

UNITED NATIONS
NATIONS UNIES



united nations archives-microfilm

5 oct. 1978

START

**UNITED NATIONS
ARCHIVES**

**security
microfilm**

PROGRAMME

1986

UNWCC

PAG - 3

REEL

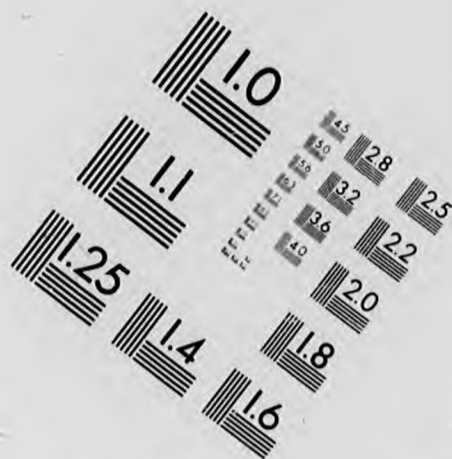
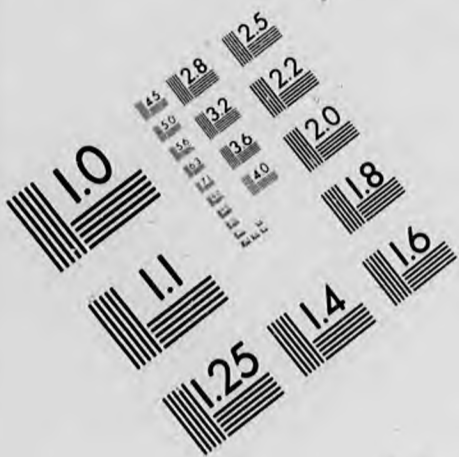
no.

27

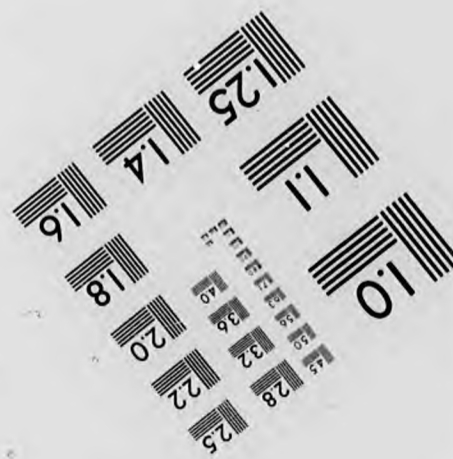
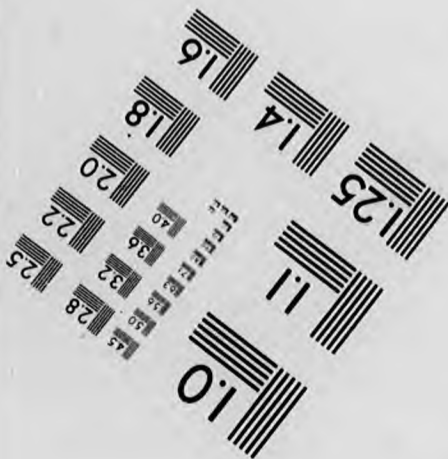
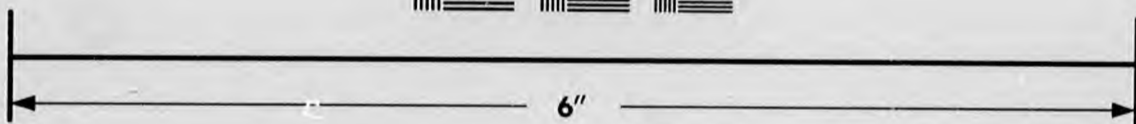
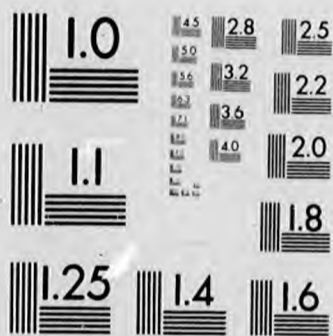


REDUCTION

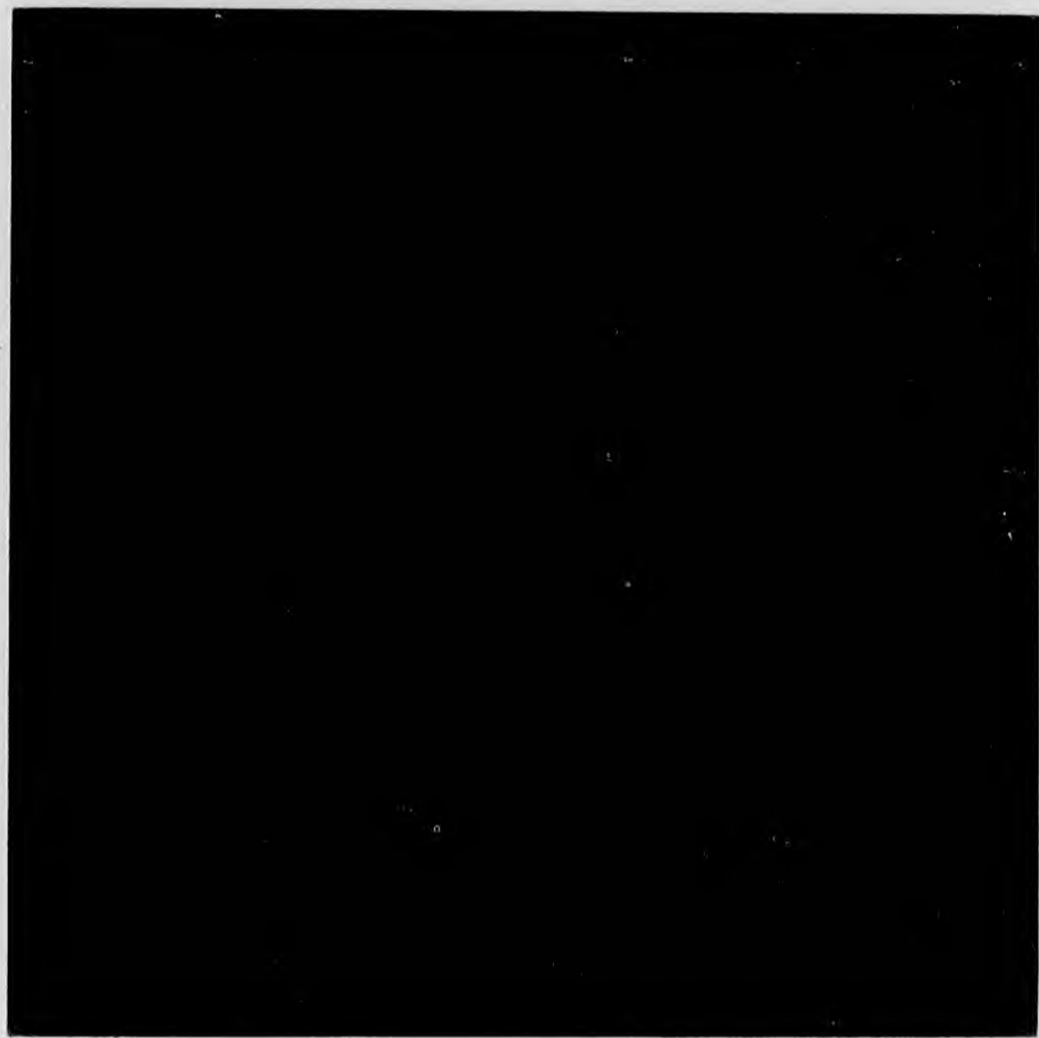
25X



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BASKET ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580
(716) 265-1600



UNWCC

PERIODICAL LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS,
SUSPECTS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES
AND RELATED MATERIAL.

PAG - 3

UNMWC

PERIODICAL LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS,
SUSPECTS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES
AND RELATED MATERIAL.

PAG 3

LIST NO.

01

LIST NO.

01

LIST NO.

01

LIST NO.

01

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 1

.....
DECEMBER, 1944

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

FIRST LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(GERMANS ONLY)

128

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

FIRST LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

I N D E X

	Page
Introduction	1
Charges brought by:	
BELGIUM	4-5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6-10
FRANCE	11-21
GREECE	22
LUXEMBURG	23
NETHERLANDS	24-29
NORWAY	30-33
POLAND	34-62
UNITED KINGDOM	63-69
YUGOSLAVIA	70-72

MOST SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

FIRST LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

1. This first list of war criminals prepared by the War Crimes Commission is limited to Germans.
2. The list comprises the names of men whom the Commission is satisfied are responsible for the commission of a war crime of reasonable importance and is also satisfied that there is or will be at the time of trial sufficient evidence available to justify a prosecution. In a few cases, where the names are not known, the information given should be sufficient to identify the individual.
3. The Commission has on its registers a number of other cases submitted by the National Offices where the information available at present is not sufficient to justify the inclusion of the individuals in the present list. As the Allied forces progress it may be expected that further information will become available which will enable National Offices to complete many cases already registered, and to submit a number of other cases. These will be made the subject of later lists.
4. The Moscow Declaration contained a provision that the major criminals whose offences have no particular geographical location will be punished by a joint decision of the Governments of the Allies. Some of the men who fall within this provision have been the subject of charges submitted by the National Offices, some have not. The Commission has thought it expedient to collect copies of decrees, orders or enactments, and also any other information which has been found, showing the connection of some of these individuals with, and their responsibility for, war crimes committed in occupied territory. The information which is being collected is at the disposal of the Allied Governments or their representatives.
5. The following is the list of individuals in respect of whom the information referred to in paragraph 4 is being collected:

AMANN Max
BACKE Herbert
SCHULZ Martin
BOUHLER Philip
DALMEGE Kurt

Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
Minister of Agriculture.
Head of the Party Chancery.
Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
General of Police.
Assistant to HIMMLER.

DARIE Walter	Ex-Minister of Agriculture.
DIEBETICH Otto	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
EPP Ritter Franz von	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
FIEHLER Karl	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
FRANK, Dr. Hans	Governor General, Poland.
FRICK Wilhelm	Minister of Interior.
FUNK Dr. Walter	Minister of Economics.
GLUECKS, Richard	Lieut.-General SS.
	Commander of concentration camps.
GOEBBELS Paul Josef	Plenipotentiary for Mobilisation.
GOERING Hermann	Reichsmarschall
	Head of 4-years Plan.
GRIMM Wilhelm	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
HESS Rudolf	Deputy for HITLER.
HILDEBRANDT Dr.	Ministerialrat
	SAUCKEL's General Trustee.
HIERL Konstantin	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
HIMMLER Heinrich	Reichsführer SS.
HITLER Adolf	
KALLENBRUNNER Dr. Ernst	Oberstgruppenführer
	Chief of the Gestapo.
KRITTEL Wilhelm	Chief of Supreme Command.
KORNER Paul	High Official of the 4-years Plan.
LAMMERS Hans Heinrich	Head of Reich Chancery.
LEY Roland	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.
LIEBEMENSCHER Arthur	SS. Obersturmbannführer
	High Official of Concentration Camps Service.
LOLLING Dr.	Medical official in Concentration Camp Service.
MÜLLER Oberstführer	Lieut.-General of Police
	High Official of Reichs Sicherheits Hauptamt.
NEBE Arthur	High Official of Reichs Sicherheits Hauptamt.
ONLENDORF Otto	Police General
	High Official of Reichs Sicherheits Hauptamt.
PEUGHERT Staatsrat	SAUCKEL's delegate in Eastern Territories.
POHL Oswald	Oberstgruppenführer
	Head of Wirtschaft's Verwaltungs Hauptamt.
ROSENBERG Alfred	Minister for Occupied East.
REINGARDE	Acting for Finance Minister.
RÖTTIG Otto	Inspector of Prisoner of War Camps.
SAUCKEL Fritz	Plenipotentiary for Man-Power.

MI Concentration camp
FOI Prisoners-of-war

Note: The following abbreviations have been used:

6. The Commission calls attention to the recommendations which it addressed to the governments (Docs. C.21, C.31 and C.34) regarding arrest and detention of persons who have held responsible positions in the occupied countries of Europe, of members of the German Goetterbewegung (Gestapo) and Schutzstaffeln (S.S.), and of members of the police forces, both civil and military, of Germany's satellites who have served or are still serving as district chiefs in occupied countries.

Acting Minister of Justice.	SCHUMMER
Minister of Finance.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Gestapo	GRU LUTZ
High Official of the Reichs Sicherheits Hauptamt.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
High Official of the Reichs Sicherheits Hauptamt.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Minister for Armaments.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Next member: anti-Semitic.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Minister of Justice.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Head of SAUERBACH's Central Department.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Head Official in Goering's 4-year Plan	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Chief of "Prisoner of War Affairs"	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Head of Branch for "Prisoner of War Affairs"	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK
Head of Branch for organization.	SCHUMMER VON KROSIK

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed "War Crime" is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

Serial Number	Name	Grade/Unit	Post and date at which held	War Crime	Miscellaneous Notes
1	BERNARD	Lieutenant	Oberteilekommandant, Liège, 1942, 1943	without trial	Completeness in execution of persons
2	CHAMER von, Bernhard	General	Oberteilekommandant, Liège, 1943, 1944	without trial	Completeness in execution of persons
3	WILHELM von	General	Military Governor of Belgium, 1940 and Northern France, 1940 and in illegal awards	without trial	Completeness in execution of persons
4	WILHELM von, Eduard Werner	Lieutenant General	Oberteilekommandant, Brussels, 1943, 1944	without trial	Completeness in execution of persons
5	KISSER	Intendant	Official at Breendonk concentration camp, 1940, 1941	without trial	Completeness in ill-treatment and torture of internees
6	LEIST	Lieutenant	Official at Breendonk concentration camp, 1940, 1941	without trial	Completeness in ill-treatment and torture of internees
7	WILHELM	Lieutenant	Official at Breendonk concentration camp, 1940, 1941	without trial	Completeness in ill-treatment and torture of internees

SECRET

	1	2	3	4	5
8	MULLER	Unteroffizier	Official at Breendonck concentration camp, 1940, 1941	Complicity in illtreatment and torture of internees	
9	OBLEN, Walter		Oberverarbeiter, Breendonck concentration camp, 1940, 1941	Illtreatment of internee; torture of an internee	German Jew
10	POHLS	Lieutenant	Official at Breendonck concentration camp, 1940, 1941; Deputy Commandant for organisation of labour	Illtreatment of internees	
11	SCHMIDT	Obersturmbannführer (Major)	Commandant, Breendonck concentration camp, 1940, 1941	Complicity in illtreatment and torture of internees; complicity in such illtreatment and torture causing death	
12	SCHULCHER	Private	Guard at Breendonck concentration camp, 1940, 1941	Illtreatment of internee	
13	von ALFEN		Oberfeldkommandant, Mons, 1942, 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial	Commandant at Namur, 1942; " " Mons, 1943; Said to have gone to Arlon in 1944

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INVESTIGATION

1	BOHE, ROBERT	SS. Stenwart- Befehlshaber der Sticherheitspolizei u. des Sicherheits- dienstes, Pr. between Sept. 27, 1941 and July 2, 1942	Completion in execution of persons without trial; in wanton destruction of property; imposition of excessive penalties; deportation of civilians
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7	BRUNSDORF, VON, DR.	SA. Brigade- führer Sept. 27, 1941 to July 3, 1942	Mass murders; execution of persons without trial; imposition of excessive penalties; wanton destruc- tion of property; illegal confiscation
8			
9			
10	BRUNSDORF, WILHELM	SS. Oberführer District leader of National Social List Reich SS. Association for Physical Training, Liberce, at a date in Sept. 1938 subsequent to Sept. 17, 1938	Mass murders; execution of persons without trial; imposition of excessive penalties; wanton destruc- tion of property; illegal confiscation
11			
12			
13	DANKER, ERNEST	SS. Oberst- gruppenführer Sept. 27, 1941 and July 3, 1942	Execution of persons without trial; depor- tation of civilians; imposition of excessive penalties; wanton des- truction of, and con- fiscation of, property
14			
15	DOERFLINGER	Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murders; setting up illegal tribunals
16			
17			
18			
19			

Born 1897

at Munich, 1943;
Munich, 1943;
one to

	1	2	3	4	5	
20	von EPP, Franz, Ritter		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals		28
21	FRANK, Hans, Dr.		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland	
22	FRANK, Karl Hermann	SS. Gruppenführer der Höhere SS. u. Polizeiführer Beim Reichsprotector	Staatssekretär between Sept. 27, 1941 and July 3, 1942	Mass murders; execution of persons without trial; imposition of excessive penalties; wanton destruction of property	Born 1898	29
23	FRICK, Wilhelm, Dr.		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland	30
24	FUNK, Dr. Walther		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals		31
25	GESCHKE	SS. Standartenführer	Chef der Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prag, between Sept. 27, 1941 and July 3, 1942	Complicity in mass murders; in execution of persons without trial; in deportation of civilians; in wanton destruction of property		32
26	GOEBBELS, Dr. Joseph		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals		33
27	GOERING, Hermann		Member of Reich Government from May 27 1942 onwards	Mass murder; setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland	

	1	2	3	4	5
28	HERZOG Dr.		Vertreter der Behörde des Reichsprotectors, Gruppe Justiz, Erster Staatsanwalt beim Landgericht Prag, between Sept. 27, 1941 and July 3, 1942	Complicity in mass murder; in execution of persons without trial; in deportation of civilians; in imposition of excessive penalties; in wanton destruction of, and in confiscation of, property.	
29	HITLER, Adolf		Reichsfuehrer	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals; complicity in the above	
30	KEIHEL, von, Wilhelm		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by United Kingdom
31	KEREL, Hans		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
32	KOCH, George	Officer SS. detachments in Prague	7 Sept. 1941	Murder	
33	KRIBSER, Melaut Dr.		Ministerialrat Behörde des Reichsprotectors, between 27 Sept, 1941 and 3 July 1942	Complicity in mass murder, in execution of persons without trial; in deportation of civilians; in imposition of excessive penalties in wanton destruction of, and in confiscation of, property	

also by Poland

1898

also by Poland

also by Poland

	1	2	3	4	5
34	LAMMERS, Dr. Hans Heinrich		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland
35	MEISSNER, Dr.		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
36	MEURATH, von, Konstantin, Freiherr		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
37	OMESORSE, Dr.		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
38	RIBBENTROP, von, Joachim, Freiherr		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
39	RUST, Dr. Bernhard		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
40	SCHACHT, Dr. Hjalmar		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	
41	SCHLEGELBERGER, Dr.		Reichsjustizminister from 1 Feb 1941 to 5 Sept 1942	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland
42	SCHMERLIN von KROSICK, Lutz		Member of Reich Government from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland

43	SEIDLE, Franz	1	Member of Reich Gov- ernment from 27 May 1942 onwards.	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland and Netherlands
44	SEIBS-INGVART, Dr. Arthur	2	Member of Reich Gov- ernment from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland and Netherlands
45	SEIB, Dr. Albert	2	Member of Reich Gov- ernment from 27 May 1942 onwards	Mass murder, setting up illegal tribunals	Wanted also by Poland and Netherlands
46	WEISSMANN, Harold	2	Chief der Gestapo (Dienststelle) Klado between 27 Sept. 1941 and 3 July 1942	Mass murder; deportation of civilians; wanton destruction of property	

Wanted also by
Poland

Wanted also by
Poland

Wanted also by
Poland

CRIMES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

	1	2	3	4	5	
47	ALLERITZ	Sturmmann, 3rd Reg. SS. Panzer Grenadier of 2nd SS. Panzer Division	Operating in Northern France end May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting		54
48	BARRIER, alias WEITZ		Gestapo Official at Lyons, Jan. 1943 and at Lyons, Dijon, Paris, 1943, 1944	Execution of persons without trial; torture of detained or interned persons; complicity in execution of persons without trial		55
49	BAUER		At Hazebrouck, May 1944	Complicity in homicide and in deportation of civilians		56
50	BIEG, Otto		Stationed in Caen, March 1943	Homicide	Condemned by German court martial to 2 years' imprisonment on April 21 1943	57
51	BIRNICH, Willi	SS. Gruppen-fuehrer	G.O.C. 9 SS. Panzer Division occupying Valenciennes, March 29 1944	Torture causing death; execution of persons without trial		58
52	BRUCHER	SS. Schutzbefehlshaber	Official at Pithivier, Compiègne, Drancy, Beaune-la-Rolande and other KL	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in illegal arrests and deportations; in imposition of excessive penalties		59
53	BRUNER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer	Commandant, Drancy KL, July 2, 1943 onwards; also concerned with Pithivier, Compiègne, Beaune-la-Rolande	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of internees; in detention without trial; in deportation of civilians		60

1	2	3	4	5
54	BURCHIEL	Gauleiter of Lorraine, 1940 and onwards	Deportation of civilians; detention of persons without trial; illegal confiscation of private property	Christian name: Josef Born 1895; was an elementary school teacher. 1938/41 Nazi leader in Austria. Said to have been assassinated, autumn 1944.
55	COCCEJUS, Heribert known as "Richard"	Stationed at Gema, June 10 1943	Homicide	
56	DANLOUER	Lieutenant Chief of service for repression of Jews in occupied France from 1940 to 1942	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in ill-treatment and torture of internees; in abduction for purposes of prostitution; in imposition of excessive penalties; in deportation of civilians and in illegal confiscation	
57	DASER	Generalmajor Oberfeldkommandant (V) 670, Lille, Jan. 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial	Christian name: WILHELM Was successively Commandant Ardens (1942); Chartres (1942); Lille (1943). Home address: Ernstthofstrasse 4, Aschaffenburg.
58	FILLMAN	Gestapo Commissioner at Rodez, Aug. 1944	Torture and execution without trial of POW	
59	FLORECK	Gestapo Inspector, Lyons, Dec. 1943	Torture of detained persons causing death	
60	FOURNIER	Captain Official at Stalag 525, Rann Ruske, Upper Silesia, 1942, 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in ill-treatment of wounded; in ill-treatment of prisoners of war; in illegal forced labour	

...
to ...
...
42

	1	2	3	4	5
61	FUCHTEBAUER	General	Commandant at Dijon, 1941, 1942	Execution of persons without trial	
62	GEISSLER	Captain	Chief of Gestapo for Southern France, 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in illtreatment and in torture of internees; in deportation of civilians	Reported in "France" 24.6.44 to have been executed by E.F.I.
63	HEGHART	Colonel	Commandant, Oflag 2 D, Grossborn, 1940	Complicity in illtreatment of prisoners of war, in illtreatment of a wounded prisoner of war	
64	JELLOWSKI	Colonel	Commandant, Ardennes area, June 1944	Torture and execution without trial of POW	
65	HACKEL	Sous-Lieutenant	Commandant 13/997 Infantry Regiment, August 1944	Execution of persons without trial	Has been taken prisoner by USA Forces and interned in Great Britain
66	HASSELBACH, Kurt	Corporal	Stalag IV C, June 1945	Homicide of a POW	
67	HEBBERN	Obortrupp- fuhrer, Tot Organisation	OBL (Oberbauleitung), Cherbourg, May 7- 16, 1944	Homicide; deportation of civilians.	
68	HEINIGER		Chief of German Police, Grenoble, Nov. 1943	Torture of detained person causing death	
69	HELLENFEL	Rottenfuhrer, 3rd Reg. SS. Panzer Gren- adiers of 2nd SS. Panzer Division	Operating in Northern France, End of May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting.	

	1	2	3	4	5
70	HEMPE, Max	Feldgendarm	Official at Grewenfort prison nr. Freiburg, May/July 1941	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
71	JENSE		Official at Gestapo bureau for Southern France, 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in illtreatment and in torture of internees; in deportation of civilians	
72	JUHL	Unterschar- fuehrer, 3rd Reg. SS. Panzer Grenadiers of 2nd SS. Panzer Division	Operating in Northern France, End of May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting	
73	KRAFF	Commandant	Chef d'Etat-Major du Régiment Itou stationed at Poitiers, August 1944	Execution of persons without trial; of POW without trial or justification; ill- treatment of wounded POW	
74	RSIN	Stabsfront- fuehrer, Todt Organisation	OBL (Oberbauleitung) Cherbourg, May 7-16, 1944	Homicide; deportation of civilians	
75	KUHN, H.		Gestapo official employed in German Information Service, Nice, Sept. 1943	Illtreatment of detained persons; illegal deportation; of terrorism	
76	KULHARR	Gendarme	Stationed at Obernai, July 20, 1944	Murder of a prisoner- of-war	Home: Mustersholz

Executed by F.F.I.,
24.6.44

Prisoner by
interned in

	1	2	3	4	5
77	LOBECK	Lieutenant	Major (O.C.) Block 4 Oflog 2 D, Grossebois, 1940	Ill-treatment of wounded prisoner of war; complicity in ill- treatment of POW	
78	de MONTALBERT	Colonel	Commandant at Rodez, August 1944	Torture and execution without trial of POW	
79	MOUGET	Rottenführer 3rd Regt. SS. Panzer Grenadiers of 2nd SS. Panzer Division	Operating in Northern France, end of May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting	
80	STUBER	Captain	Stationed at Chaveroch, nr. Usseil (Corrèze), Nov. 1943	Execution of persons without trial	
81	MUTSCHLER	Gendarme	Stationed at Obernai, July 20, 1944	Murder of a POW	Home: Sélestat
82	HABER	Captain	Stationed at Rodez, Aug. 1944	Torture and execution without trial of POW	
83	NIEKOME	General	Military Governor of Lille, July 1942	Deportation of civilians	Christian name: Heinrich
84	OBBERG	General	Chief of SS. in Paris 1943, 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in ill-treatment, torture, deportation of civilians, in abduction of women and girls for the purpose of prostitution	Christian name: Karl Albert. Was Police President at Zwickau 1935/40. Also wanted by Poland.
85	OTT	Scous-officier	Stationed at Stalag IV C June 1943	Homicide of a POW	
86	PFLAUM	Lieut-General	G.O.C. 157 Reserve Div., operating at St. Pierre d'Albigny, 19 April 1944	Torture of detained persons; execution of POW and others without trial; complicity in above	
87	PHILIPPE	Oberleutnant	Gendarmerie officer, Obernai, July 20, 1944	Murder of a POW	Home: Sélestat

88	ROBERT	SS. Obersturmfuehrer	Official concerned with Drancy Pitivrier, Compiègne, Decaux-la-Rolande and other KL; Succeeded Dannecker as director of anti-Jewish service in Paris, since 1942	Execution of persons without trial; ill-treatment and torture of internees; abduction for purposes of prostitution; illegal confiscation of private property
89	SACH	Major	Chief of German Police at Lublin, 1943, 1944	Execution of persons without trial
90	SCHACK	General	Commanding troops operating in Haute Savoie, Dec 1943; Jan., March, April June July 1944; in Alsace in Feb. 1944	Complicity in homicide, wanton destruction of property and looting; execution of persons without trial
91	SCHLADENBURG	General-leutnant	Kommandant von Gross-Paris up to April 1942	Execution of persons without trial; deportation of civilians
92	SCHMIDT, Walter	Unterschar-fuehrer, 3rd Reg. SS. Panzer Grenadiers of 2nd SS Panzer Division	Operating in Northern France end of May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting
93	SCHWEIBER	Stammstamm-fuehrer	Commandant, 3rd Regt. (Battalion) SS. Panzer Grenadier, of 2nd SS. Panzer Div. Northern France end of May 1944	Execution of persons without trial; looting
94	STADLER	SS. Standarten-fuehrer	Commandant SS. Panzer Grenadier Regt. No. 4 "Der Fuehrer", operating nr. Limoges May-June 1944	Execution or complicity in execution of persons without trial; ill-treatment of detained persons; wanton destruction or complicity in wanton destruction of private property

Home: Séléstat

Christian name:
Heinrich

Persons Christian names:
at Karl Albert.
Lions; Was Police
President at
Zwickau 1935/40.
Also wanted by
Poland.

Home: Slestat

	1	2	3	4	5
95	VOLLERT	General	S.O. Verbindungstab, Valence; Commander of troops occupying the Drôme, Feb./March 1944, and operating near Valence 14 July 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; deportation of civilians; wanton destruction of property; looting	104
96	WAGNER, Robert (alias "BACKFISCH")		Gauleiter of Alsace, 1940 onwards	Complicity in execution of persons without trial and in torture of detained or interned persons; deportation of civilians	105
97	WETZEL	General officer commanding LXXVI Reserve Corps	Commanding officer of German occupation troops Clement-Ferrand, March 3, 1944	Mass murder, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	106
98	Unknown		S.O. troops operating in Izernore, Ain 14 April 1944	Execution of persons without trial; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property	Possibly Maj-Gen. von SEIBERER, G.O.C. Volksturm Det Div
99	Unknown		Commander of troops occupying l'Ardèche and operating at St. Peray and Toulard, 8-9 March and Sanilhac 16 April 1944	Execution of persons without trial; deportation of civilians; wanton destruction of property; looting	107
100	Unknown		S.O. troops operating in Clement-Ferrand district 13 July 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial	108
101	Unknown		G.O. occupation troops Haute Saône, 27 July 1944	Execution of a person without trial, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	109
102	Unknown		G.O. troops operating in l'Isère, 17 and 18 June 1944	Execution of persons without trial	110
103	Unknown		G.O. occupation troops, Jura, 8-17 March 1944	Execution of POW without trial; wanton destruction of property; looting	111

	1	2	3	4	5
104	Unknown		O.C. occupation troops, Saumur, August 1944	Execution of persons without trial; illegal arrest and detentions; wanton destruction of property	
105	Unknown		Military Governor and Chief of Gestapo, Strasbourg, July 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; deportation of civilians	Possibly SS. Stand- fuhrer Dr. ERNST, Oberstadtkommissar of Strasbourg.
106	Unknown		O.C. troops occupying Vercors and operating at La Chapelle, St. Martin, Vassieux, Mure, La Brui- tière (Grotte), Presles, Labaline, Charasson, July-Aug. 1944	Execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of civilians; wanton destruction of property	
107	Unknown	General	Commander of 150th Div. operating in Vercors area, July and August 1944	Execution of persons without trial; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property	
108	Unknown		Chief of Gestapo, Ain, June 16, 1944	Execution of persons without trial	
109	Unknown		Commander SS. Regt. "Adolf Hitler" at Aussonne, May 1, 1944	Homicide; wanton destruction of property; looting	
110	Unknown		Chief of Gestapo at Caen, June 6 1944	Execution of detained persons without trial	
111	Unknown		Chief of Gestapo, Clermont- Ferrand, Nov. 1943, Feb., March, April, July, 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; deportation of civilians; wanton destruction of property; looting; torture of detained persons causing death	

Possibly Maj.-
Gen. von
MEYENDORFF,
G.O.C. Volun-
teer Depot Div.

122	Witness				
123	Witness	Chief of Postage, Granville Street, 11 Dec. 1945	Confiscation of persons without trial; Looting; restriction of property		121
124	Witness	Chief of German Security Police, Oldenburg, 24 Feb. 1946	Torture and murder of a detained person		122
125	Witness	Commander SS, 1945, operating in the area, 1945	Execution of persons without trial; separation of civilians; persons; separation of civilians		123
126	Witness	Chief of Postage, Granville Street, 11 Dec. 1945	Confiscation of persons without trial		124
127	Witness	Chief of German Security Police, Oldenburg, 24 Feb. 1946	Confiscation of property and in illegal confiscation of private property		125
128	Witness	Chief of Postage, Granville Street, 11 Dec. 1945	Torture of a detained person; execution of persons without trial		126
129	Witness	Chief of Postage, Granville Street, 11 Dec. 1945	Seizure of detained persons causing death; restriction of property; Looting	Possible SS involvement in the area	127
130	Witness	Commander SS, troops operating in the area, 6 May 1944	Deprivation of a civilian's property in looting and restriction of property		128

127	Unknown	Commitment of Bad-Ord POW camp, Austria, 27 August 1942 (?) Execution of POW without trial in wanton destruction of property
128	Unknown	Chief of Gestapo at Vésoul, 27 July 1944 Completely in torture causing death in execution of persons without trial; in deportation of civilians; in wanton destruction of property
129	Unknown	Chief of Gestapo, Saint-Etienne; Dec. 1943, Feb. 1944 Torture of detained persons; execution of persons without trial; wanton destruction of property
130	Unknown	Chief of Gestapo at Rennes; July and August 1944 Torture of detained persons causing death; ill-treatment of detained persons
131	Unknown	May 1944 Officers N.O.O. and men of 1st and 3rd Coys. SS, Panzer Grenadier Regt. No. 4 "Der Fuehrer" of the Division "Das Reich", at Oradour-sur-Glane on 10 June 1944; Figeac 12 May 1944; Cahors, Montauban and Noailles 15 May 1944 Execution without trial; ill-treatment of detained persons; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property
132	Unknown	15 May 1944 Officers N.O.O. and men of 1st and 3rd Coys. SS, Panzer Grenadier Regt. No. 4 "Der Fuehrer" of the Division "Das Reich", at Oradour-sur-Glane on 10 June 1944; Figeac 12 May 1944; Cahors, Montauban and Noailles 15 May 1944 Execution without trial; ill-treatment of detained persons; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property
133	Unknown	15 May 1944 Officers N.O.O. and men of 1st and 3rd Coys. SS, Panzer Grenadier Regt. No. 4 "Der Fuehrer" of the Division "Das Reich", at Oradour-sur-Glane on 10 June 1944; Figeac 12 May 1944; Cahors, Montauban and Noailles 15 May 1944 Execution without trial; ill-treatment of detained persons; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property
134	Unknown	15 May 1944 Officers N.O.O. and men of 1st and 3rd Coys. SS, Panzer Grenadier Regt. No. 4 "Der Fuehrer" of the Division "Das Reich", at Oradour-sur-Glane on 10 June 1944; Figeac 12 May 1944; Cahors, Montauban and Noailles 15 May 1944 Execution without trial; ill-treatment of detained persons; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property

	1	2	3	4	
128	Unknown		Commandant of Birkenau camp, July 1943	Execution of persons without trial; torture of and illtreatment of internees; torture of internees causing death	132
129	Unknown		Commandant of Jaworzno camp August/Sept. 1943	Torture of and illtreatment of internees causing death	133
130	Unknown		Commandant of Stalag 325, Rawa Ruska (Upper Galicia), 1942, 1943	Illtreatment of wounded and other POW; illegal forced labour	134
131	Unknown		Governor, Selva Prisen, August/Oct 1940 March-April 1941	Execution of a person without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	135 136
					137
					138
					139
					140
					141
					142

CHARGES BROUGHT BY GREECE

	1	2	3	4	5
132	BRAUER	General	General Military Commander in Crete, July 5, 1943	Execution of persons without trial	Wanted also by United Kingdom
133	EBERSBERGER	Major	Kdr I/749 Jäg. Reg. Dec. 1943	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property; looting	
134	FELLY, Helmut	Air General	June 1944	Complicity in mass murder and execution of persons without trial	Wanted also by United Kingdom
135	LANE or LANG	Major	Kdr II/749 Jäg. Reg. Dec. 1943	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property; looting	
136	NEUBACHER	General	Commander of Patras Dec. 1943	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property; looting	
137	PILOTZ or PLOTZ von KREIS	Major or Captain	at Patras Dec. 1943	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property; looting	
138	RATOLSKY	SS Major	Camp Commandant at hostage camp of Chaidarion, 1943-44	Torture and murder of internees	
139	SCHIMMEL (or CHIMMEL or SIMMEL)	Where SS. and Polizeiführer	Feb. 1944	Execution of persons without trial	
140	SPEIDEL	Commander-in-Chief	CIC German occupying forces in Greece, Jan - April 1944	Execution of persons without trial; imposing forced labour	Former GOC Area Command South Greece
141	STROOP	SS. Brigade Leader General Major of Police	Higher SS and Police Leader of Greece Oct. - Nov. 1943	Imposition of excessive and illegal penalties	
142	WOELFINGER or VOLFINER	Oberst, Lt. Kdr.	749 Jäg. Reg. (717th Inf. Div.) Dec. 1943	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property; looting	

[Faint, mostly illegible text and markings on a page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side. Includes some scribbles and faint lines.]

144

AUS

145

BEA

146

BEA

147

BEA

148

BEA

149

BEA

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS

	1	2	3	4	5
144	AUS der FÜHRE	SS. Obersturm- führer	Leader of Zentral- stelle für Jüdische Auswanderung, Amsterdam, 1940-43	Complicity in deportation of and in illtreatment of civilians	Abt. 40 yrs. of age; 6 ft. tall; fair hair combed back; prominent features; military deportment
145	BECKER		Chief of Secret Service at Apel- doorn or Arnhem, abt. Dec. 1942	Torture of civilians	
146	BECKER	SS. Unter- scharführer	Second-in-command SS. Rotterdam, 1942	Complicity in deport- ation and in ill- treatment of civilians	
147	BERG		Commandant Leusderheide KL, May 1942	Illtreatment of internees	Rumored to be an Austrian
148	CHEMILEWSKI	Hauptsturm- führer	Commandant, Vught KL, Jan. Feb. 1943	Torture of internees; illtreatment of internees; torture and illtreatment of internees causing death	Height: 6'3"; rather thin; thin legs slightly bent; dark eyebrows; small moustache; sharp features; prominent straight nose; big ears; black hair; rather handsome distinguished face; well-modulated rather harsh voice. Often wore boots with spurs A CARL CHEMILEWSKI is in the "Dienst- altersliste" der SS. and was at Sachsenhausen before the war. War Office have a record of HSP Camielewski going to Holland from Marthasson RD in 1942. Dismissed for fraud
149	CHRISTIANSEN Friedrich	General der Flieger	Wehrmachts- befehlshaber in the Netherlands, 1941, 1942	Complicity in execution of persons without trial. Prescribing excessive penalties	Born 1879 in Wykauf Föhr- served in Navy and Naval Air Force 1914-18; Managing Director Air- craft Factory near Lübeck; Lieutenant Service 1923; Commanded "DON" Flying boat which crossed Atlantic 1932; A close friend of Goering; entered Air Ministry 1933; In 1937 was given command of J.F.L. Won "Knight's Cross" as com- mander of J.F.L. and was made a guest of the Wehrmacht in Holland (1940)

5

	1	2	3	4		
150	BLEFNER	SS. Official	Official at Westerbork KL. Sept. - Oct. 1942	Ill-treatment of internees; complicity in such ill-treatment	Dark; squints; always drunk (this description may apply to DISCHNER)	157
151	DISCHNER	SS. Official	Official at Westerbork KL. Sept. - Oct. 1942	Ill-treatment of internees; complicity in such ill-treatment	Dark; squints; always drunk; (this description may apply to BLEFNER)	158
152	DORTCH, Herr		Official at Mauthausen Internment camp, 1940-41	Mistreatment of internees; torture of internees causing death	5 ft. 5 ins.; aquiline nose; fair dark hair; blue eyes; broad high forehead; oval face; approx. 35 yrs. of age. Scar on one cheek. Raw voice. Had been prisoner in Russia in last war. Possibly SEF Fr. KRIBSBACH, Standartenführer at Mauthausen in 1942 (in "Dienststellenliste")	159
153	BWELHARDT	Regierungsrat	Director of Zuchthaus Lüttringshausen, 1941, 1942	Ill-treatment of internees; ill-treatment of internees causing death	(Then) abt. 35 yrs. of age; small, stocky figure	160
154	ETLINGER	Hauptsturmführer	Commandant, Mauthausen KL 1940-41; Deputy-Commandant Vught KL, 1943	Ill-treatment of internees; torture of internees; torture of internees causing death	heavy build; abt. 6 ft.; short-clipped royal hair; abt. 40 yrs. of age; big ears; big slightly bent nose; prominent cheek-bones; long head; pale complexion; talks softly; twitch in his face; well-kept hands hairy on the back; makes educated impression. Nickname "Hacknose" (Hacknose). Bavarian or Austrian, married	161
155	FISCHBÖCK, Dr. Hans		Commissaris für Finanz und Wirtschaft 1943	Deportation of civilians	Born 1895; was bank official in Austria; friend of Seyss-Inquart. Is a high official, under Goering, of the "Four Years' Plan"	162
156	FISCHER	SS. Oberscharführer	In charge of Hague bureau for deportation of Jews, 1942	Complicity in deportation of and in ill-treatment of civilians	Abt. 35 or 40 yrs. of age; not quite 6 ft.; fair wavy hair; blue eyes; rather handsome German type	163
						164

	1	2	3	4	5
157	GRUBENWALD		Commandant, Vught NL. 1943-44	Complicity in torture of internees; complicity in such torture causing death	
158	HAETZEL	Sturm- fuhrer	Lagerfuhrer, Mauthausen Intern- ment camp, 1941, 1942	Illtreatment of internees; torture of internees	Height: 5 ft. 6 ins. sturdily built; black wavy hair streaked with grey; bushy black eyebrows; broad boxer's nose; round face; blue eyes; abt. 38 yrs. of age.
159	HASSENE von		Official of Zentralstelle für Jüdische Auswanderung, Amsterdam 1942	Complicity in deportation of civilians	
160	HEBNER, Heinrich	SS. Reichs- fuhrer	Chef der deutschen Polizei. Reichs- minister des Innern (from August 1943)	Complicity in torture and illtreatment of internees; in torture and illtreatment of internees causing death	Wanted also by Poland
161	HEIN	Hauptsturm- fuhrer	Secret Service, Arnhem, Dec. 1942	Complicity in torture of civilians; complicity in such torture causing death	
162	HÜTNE	Hauptsturm- fuhrer	Gestapo official at Wolfenhock, 's Hertogenbosch, Feb. 1941	Torture of and complicity in torture of prisoner	
163	HUTSCH	Sturm- fuhrer	Unterlagerfuhrer, Mauthausen Intern- ment camp 1941-42	Illtreatment of internees; torture of internees	Abt. 6 ft. tall; dark brown eyes; lank brown hair; ordinary South-German type
164	ISEE	SS. Officer	Official of Zentralstelle für Jüdische Auswanderung, Amsterdam 1942	Complicity in deportation of civilians	

dark (blue
or brown)

dark; (this
is brown)

dark fair bank hair;
dark; oval face;
scar on the cheek.
scar in nose in

dark; Standortarzt at
in "Dienst Herrliste")

of eye; small; stocky

short-clipped greyish
big ears; big
inent cheek-bones;
in; talks softly;
-cept hands anaxy on
depression. Nickname
German or Austrian,

born in Austria;
is a high official,
"Four Years' Plan"

Age; not quite 6 ft.;
eyes; rather handsome

	1	2	3	4	5	
165	LOPIZ (or PIOROWSKI)		Commandant, Buchen KL May 1941	Torture and illtreatment of internees; torture and illtreatment of internees causing death		173 174
166	NIETSCH		Gestapo official, Maastricht, March April 1944	Torture of civilians; complicity in such torture		175
167	PIOROWSKI (or LOPIZ)		Commandant, Buchen KL May 1941	Torture and illtreatment of internees; torture and illtreatment of internees causing death		
168	POWELNSICH	Sturmfuehrer	Administrator of Mauthausen Internment Camp and leader of kuts, 1940-41	Illtreatment of internees; torture of internees	Abt. 5ft. 5 in. tall, sturdily built; round face; heavy jaws; fair hair; blue eyes; childish expression; big ears; large mouth; small Hitler moustache; walked heavily as if flat- footed; gold tooth in upper jaw at (?) left side; very hairy (fairish)	176 177
169	RAUTER, Hans	SS. Gruppen- fuehrer u. General- leutnant der Polizei	Der Hoehere SS. u. Polizeifuehrer Nordwest u. Generalkommissar f#r das Sicherheitswesen, 1942 1943	Complicity in execution of persons without trial. Deportation of civilians. Detention of persons without trial	Formerly Technician. Leader of Heinschutz in Styria (Austria)	178
170	REICH		Official of Zentralstelle f#r Judische Auswanderung Amsterdam 1942	Complicity in deportation of and in illtreatment of civilians		179
171	R#MME	Major	Leader, Wirtschaftspr#f- stelle at Baarn, 1942-43	Complicity in deportation of civilians		
172	SANEL	Oberleutnant or Haupt- sturmfuehrer	Gestapo official, Wolven- hoek, 's Hertogenbosch, Feb. 1941	Complicity in torture of and ill- treatment of prisoner		180

173	SCHAR	Unterschar- fuhrer SS.	Official at Scheveningen Prison, 1940, 1941	Ill-treatment and torture of detained persons; torture of a detained person causing his death	
174	SCHULTZBERG	SS. Officer	Official of Zentral- stelle für Judische Auswanderung, Amsterdam 1942	Complicity in deportation of civilians	At one time a missionary
175	SEYSS IN-QUIRT		Reichskommissar für die besetzten Niederländi- schen Gebieten, from 1941 onwards	Complicity in execution of persons without trial. De- portation of civilians. Prescribing and imposing illegal and excessive penalties. Confiscation of property	Christian name Arthur; born 1892; solicitor. A founder of Deutsch- Osterreich Bund. Reich Statthalter in Austria, 1938-39. Wanted also by Poland
176	SIMON(S)	SS. Commander SS. Ober- gruppenfuhrer	SS. Commander at Rotterdam 1942	Complicity in deportation of civilians	
177	SLUSZKER, Dr.		Official of "Bureau Expositur", Amsterdam, 1942	Complicity in deportation of and in ill-treatment of civilians	Aged 50-55; nearly 6 ft. tall; fairly stout; fair hair; square face not specifically Jewish type
178	SLUSZKER- RAPPAFORT		Official of "Bureau Expositur", Amsterdam, 1942	Complicity in deportation of civilians	Wife of Dr. Slusker. Aged 35-38; lank yellow hair, squints; wears spectacles very thin; looks Aryan. Practised as doctor under maiden name of Rappaport
179	STÖVER ("Nelis")		Warder at Leusderheide KL May 1942	Ill-treatment of internees; complicity in such ill- treatment causing death	
180	STRÖBEL		Gestapo official, Maastricht, March- April, 1941	Torture of civilians; complicity in such torture	

5
5 in. tall, sturdi
round face; heavy jaw
hair, blue eyes; childi
sion, big ears; large
small Hitler moustach
heavily as if flat-
gold tooth in upper
(?) left side; very
(Irish)

ly Technician. Leader
patients in Styria

	1	2	3	4	5	
181	TITO		Deputy-Commandant, Leusdenhoide KL, May 1942	Culplicity in illtreatment of internees	Abt. 25 or 26 yrs. of age	185
182	WIEGMANN	Scharunter- fuhrer SS.	Official at Scheveningen Frison, 1941, 1942	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons; torture of a detained person causing his death		186
183	WILDER		Reichskommissar für Justiz und Verwaltung	Arrest and detention of civilians detention being without trial	Described in one list as SS. Brigadefuhrer Doktor Thaler	187
184	WÜRSTEN	Asst. Ober- sturmfuhrer der SS.	Official of Zentralstelle für Judische Auswanderung	Culplicity in deportation of and in illtreatment of civilians		188

7

189
190
191
192
193
194
195

NAME POSITION CRIMES

	1	2	3	4	5
185	BLICH, Erich	Kriminal-assistent	Official at Gestapo Abteilung IV B 2 Sicherheits-polizei u. Sicherheits-dienst Oslo, 1940, 1941	Ill-treatment and torture of detained persons	
186	BLICH		Governor of Vollen Prison 1941, 1942	Ill-treatment of detained persons; complicity in ill-treatment and torture of detained persons	
187	BOHM	Wachmeister	Official at Falstad KL, 1942	Ill-treatment and torture of internees	
188	BOHM, Siegfried	Kriminal-kommissar	Leiter Gestapo, Abteilung IV B 2 Sicherheits-polizei u. Sicherheitsdienst Oslo, 1941	Ill-treatment and torture of detained persons and internees	
189	BOHM	Kriminal-beamter	Police Officer at Kristiansund 1942	Ill-treatment of detained persons	
190	BRESCH, Gerhard	Obersturmbannfuhrer; Hauptsturmfuhrer	Chief of Police at Bergen, 1940; chief of Security Police at Trondheim, from 1941	Ill-treatment of internees; ill-treatment of an internee causing death	
191	BUCHER	Wachmeister	Commandant, Falstad KL, 1942	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of internees; ill-treatment of an internee	
192	GLATT	Hauptsturmfuhrer	Chief of Gestapo at Alesund, 1940, 1941	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of detained persons	Left Alesund at beginning of 1942
193	WEIST	Hauptscharfuhrer	Gestapo official at Trondheim; commandant Falstad KL, 1942	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of internees	
194	GOGOL	Hauptscharfuhrer	Commandant, Falstad KL, 1942	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of internees	
195	HÖHLER, Heinrich	Kriminalober-assistent	Official at Gestapo Abteilung IV B 2, Sicherheits-polizei u. Sicherheitsdienst Oslo 1941	Ill-treatment and torture of detained persons and internees	

of age

list as SS.
Doktor Wimmer

	1	2	3	4	5	
196	HOLLACK	Obersturmfuehrer	Gestapo official, Trondheim, 1942		Otto von HOLLACK of the SS, Trondheim. Height 170 cm. dark; parted hair; brown eyes; oval face; many scars on face; good teeth; very fat. Typical German with flat head. 2nd in command to FLEISCH. Member of summary court-martial.	206
197	KERNER, Kai	Hauptsturmfuehrer SS.	Chief of Gestapo at Kristiansand, 1940-1942	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of detained persons		207
198	LAMRECHT, Hans	Wachmeister	Official at Falstad KL 1941, 1942	Illtreatment and torture of internees	Nicknamed "The Wolf". Home: Nuremberg; abt. 24 yrs. old height 175 cm.; well-built; very brutal	208
199	LAPPE	Hauptscharfuehrer SS	Official at Gestapo HQ, Kristiansand 1942	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons	A man called LAPPE is shown in a British list as an Untersturmfuehrer in Bergen	209
200	LIEB	Kriminalsekretar	Official at Gestapo bureau, Alesund, 1942	Illtreatment of detained persons		210
201	LIPICKI	Hauptscharfuehrer SS	Official at Gestapo HQ, Kristiansand, 1941, 1942; and at Alesund, 1941	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons	Nicknamed "The Animal". Described in a British list as "Untersturmfuehrer". Mentioned in Norwegian underground paper (30.8.44) as having been sent from Sörland to Germany	211 212
202	MARX	Oberscharfuehrer	Gestapo official, Alesund 1940, 1941; 2nd in command under GLATT	Torture of detained persons		213
203	MÜNCH	Scharfuehrer; Hauptscharfuehrer	Official at Falstad KL 1942; commandant same camp 1943	Complicity in ill-treatment and torture of internees		214
204	NIBSKI	Oberwachmeister	Official at Falstad KL 1942, 1943	Illtreatment and torture of and complicity in ill-treatment and torture of, internees		215
205	ORBE	Oberscharfuehrer	Gestapo official at Alesund, 1942	Illtreatment of detained person, complicity in torture of detained person		

	1	2	3	4	5
206	RATMANN	Oberschar- fuehrer	Official at Vollen Prison 1943; Gestapo official Trondheim 1943	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
207	REDLESS, Wilhelm	SS. Ober- gruppenfuehrer u. General der Polizei	Höhere SS. und Polizei- fuehrer Nord, 1940 and onwards	Complicity in executions of persons with- out, or without adequate, trial; in illtreatment and torture of detained persons	Born 1900. Technician. Member of Nazi party since 1924. SS leader of long standing
208	REIWALD	Wachtmeister	Official at Falstad KL, 1941, 1942	Illtreatment and torture of internees	
209	ROTH	Hauptschar- fuehrer	Commandant, Falstad KL, 1942	Complicity in illtreatment and torture of internees	
210	SCHARSCHMIDT	Hauptschar- fuehrer	Commandant Falstad KL 1943	Complicity in illtreatment and torture of internees	
211	SCHERER	Wachtmeister	Official at Falstad KL, 1942	Illtreatment and torture of internees	
212	SCHNEIDER	Hauptschar- fuehrer; Zug- wachtmeister	Official at Gestapo bureau, Trondheim; at Falstad KL 1943	Illtreatment of detained person; complicity in illtreatment of internees	
213	SCHOLZ, Erich	Scharfuehrer	Official at Gestapo bureau, Alesund, 1942	Illtreatment of detained persons	Assistant to LIEZ
214	STREHLE	Obersturn- fuehrer	Chief of SIPO and SD, Alesund, 1942	Torture of detained persons	Height: 180 cm. Thin; dark hair parted. Brown eyes; oval face; pale complexion; typical German officer
215	SVENSSON	Untersturn- fuehrer	Official SD, Alesund, 1942; second-in-command to STREHLE	Complicity in torture of detained person.	Mentioned in a British list as Carl SVENSSON

170 cm.
Typical
to F. SVENSSON.

abt. 24
very brutal

British list

in a British
mentioned in Nor-
(44) as having been

	1	2	3	4	5
216	TERBOVEN, Josef	SS. Gruppen- fuhrer	Reichskommissar for Norway from April 1940 onwards	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; imposition of illegal and of excessive penalties; illegal confiscation of property	Born 1898. Gauleiter of Essen
217	UTE	Sanitätswacht- meister	Official at Falstad KL, 1942	Illtreatment and complicity in illtreatment of internees	
218	WESTERBERGER, Johan	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Governor of Prison at 19, Møllergaten, Oslo, 1941; Kriminalassistent Abt. IV C, Sicherheitspolizei u. SD, Oslo, 1944	Complicity in illtreatment and torture of detained persons	Preceded BRAUN (who preceded SCHUBEL) as chief of the prison at Møllergaten

219 A
220 A
221 A
222 A
223 B
224 B
225 B
226 B
227 B
228 B
229 B

GERMANY BRANCH BY POLICE

5
 Born 1898.
 Gauleiter of Essen

ant

Preceded BRAUN (who preceded SCHNABEL) chief of the prison at Mülberg

	1	2	3	4	5
219	ALBERT		Polizeipräsident von Lodz (Litzmannstadt), Sept. 1939 to Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
220	ALVENSLEBEN von, Court Jernier	Landowner in Lublin District mid-June 1940	In command of "Selbstschutz" (auxiliary police formation)	Mass murder; wanton destruction of property	
221	ANDRES, Otto		Stellvertreter Gauleiter für Gau Danzig-Westpreussen Sept. 1939 till 1942	Mass murder; deportation of civilians; torture, violation of Art. 46 Hague Convention (1907) and other crimes	
222	AUFHAUER or AUMEYER	SS. Hauptsturmführer	Lagerführer in Oswiecim KL from 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
223	BARTECZKO		Deputy-Commander of Concentration camp for Jews at Belzec 1942-1943	Mass murder; torture of internees	
224	BAUMANN		German guard in camp Unterebuchsau, near Danzig, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Illtreatment of internees; murder	Aged about 33. From Zoppot
225	BAUMBACH von		Landrat of Leszno, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Mass murder; torture of detained persons	
226	BAUSENFART, Walter		Polizeidirektor für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau) till Sept. 1941	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
227	BECKER	General-major	Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei für General Gouvernement 1939-1940	Complicity in murder, torture and other crimes	
228	BECKERT, Rudolf		Warder or Kapo in Oswiecim KL and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 to end of 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	? Same as BECKERT, Rudi, wanted by Yugoslavia
229	BEHNKE, Dr.		Polizeidirektor für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau), Sept. 1939 - Sept. 1941	Murder, torture, and other crimes	

1	2	3	4	5		
230	BIERMAN, Walter	SS. Oberführer	Comd. der Sicherheitspolizei für District Kraków (Krakow) since July 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes		241
231	BISCHOFF		Leiter der Dienststelle Gestapo für Poznań (Posen) Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons		242
232	BLASKOWITZ von, Johannes	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber 8 Armee, Breslau, Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	Born 1864.	243
233	BOCK von, Fedor	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber der nördlichen Armee-Gruppe Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	Born 1880	244
234	BOCK		Warden or Kapo in KL Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes		245
235	BOEL, Arno		Warden or Kapo in KL Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia.	246
236	BOGER	SS. Oberscharführer	Camp guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes		247
237	BOLTE	SS.	SS. und Polizeiführer für Stadt Chelno (Cheln) Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes		248
238	BORMANN, M.		Leiter der Partei-Kanzlei der NSDAP, Sept. 1939 to 1943	Violation of Hague Conventions, 1907 and 1929	Born 1892. Home: Obersalzburg	249
239	BOYTCHEE, Dr. Victor	SS. Oberführer	Regierungspräsident für den Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Deportation of civilians; ill-treatment of deportees. Murder; execution of persons without trial; torture and illtreatment of detained persons		250
240	BRACHT, Fritz		Reichsstatthalter und Gauleiter der NSDAP für Gau Oberschlesien, 1939-43	Deportation of civilians and complicity in mass murder; and other crimes	Born 1899	251

	1	2	3	4	5
	241	BRANDT	Generalleutnant Befehlshaber für Gau Oberschlesien Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
	242	BRÄUCHTSCHE von, Walter	Generaloberst Commander-in-chief German Army operating in Poland, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Mass murder; execution of persons without trial; torture of detained persons; wanton destruction of property. Violations of Hague Conventions	Born 1881
	243	BUGNER, Dr. Joseph	Chef des Kabinet des Generalgouverneurs (since Feb. 1940) Staatssekretär der Regierung des Generalgouvernements	Complicity in murder, execution of persons without trial, torture and other crimes, including violation of Hague Conventions	
	244	BURKHARDT, Dr.	Regierungspräsident für Inowroclaw (Richensalza) Sept. 1939-Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; ill-treatment and torture of detained persons	
	245	CHEMILEWSKI, B.	Commandant of Gusen KL (known to occupy post in 1941)	Murder, torture and other crimes	German citizen. ?Same as CHEMILEWSKI Com- mandant of Vught KL in 1943, wanted by Netherlands
	246	CIESLA	SS. Scharführer Chief of Timber-work dept. "Stutthof" KL Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Torture of internees causing death	
	247	CLAASSEN von	Commissar of Gestapo für den Bezirk Westpreussen (1939); later Gestapo leiter für "Huttwitz" (Huttwitz)	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	
	248	CLASSEN von	Polizei-Präsident für Stadt Warschau (Warschau) 1939	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
	249	DÄRTEL	Kreisleiter für Mogilna, Oct. 1939 to April 1941	Deportation of civilians; ill- treatment of deportees	
	250	DÄRTEL	Regierungspräsident für Ciechanów (Ziechanau), Sept. 1939-1942	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	
	251	DAHL	Stellvertreter des Regierungspräsidenten für Gau Wartheland Sept. 1939-Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; ill-treatment and torture of detained persons	

5

1884

1880

Wanted also by
Yugoslavia

born 1892. Home:
Salzburg

born 1899

	1	2	3	4	5
252	DELANG		Kreisleiter for Ostrow Oct. 1939 - end 1941	Deportation of civilians; ill-treatment of desertees	265
253	DEMLAUBER	SS. Standarten-fuehrer. SS. Standarte "Germania"	Sept. 1 - Oct. 30. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	264 265
254	DEWOLF	SS. Standarten-fuehrer	Chief of Staff to G. in G. SS and Police in General Government, 1939	Complicity in murder, torture and other crimes	266
255	DEHM		Polizeipräsident für Gdynia (Gottenhafen) in 1941	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	267
256	DIETMANN		Inspector of Labour in Ravensbrück KL since middle 1942	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	268 resulted in various SS
257	DIETRICH	SS.	SS. und Polizeifuehrer for Łódź (Litzmannstadt) Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	269
258	DOLFF	SS. Major	Commander KL for Jews at Belzec 1942-43	Mass murder, torture of internees	270
259	DONCKE	Captain of German Forces	Commander of temporary camp for Polish POW at Radom, Sept. - Dec. 1939	Illtreatment and torture of POW; murder of a POW	271
260	DREKLER		Woman warden in Women's Dept. at Rajsko (Birkenau) KL. Member of SS. camp guard at Oświęcim and Birkenau June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	272
261	ERENBERG von BURGDORFF, Kurt Ludwig, Dr.		Governor of Kraków District since June 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	273
262	EISTELD		In command Oranienburg KL, 1939-42	Illtreatment and torture of internees; illtreatment and torture of internees resulting in death	274

	1	2	3	4	5
263	EISWALDE, Dr.		Stellvertreter des Gouverneur für Distrikt Radom, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
264	EMERICH	SS. Oberscharführer	Chief of Uniform Dept. Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Torture of internees causing death	
265	ENFEST or ENRESS		Physician at hospital of Oświęcim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
266	ERHARDT		Chief of Gestapo, Warsaw District, 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
267	ERICH, Frau		Verden in Ravensbrück KL 1941 - mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	
268	FALCOWSKI von Leo	SS. Brigadeführer	Felizeipräsident for Danzig, Sept. 1939-1942	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of League Convention (1907)	
269	FAUST, Dr.		Regierungspräsident for Gau Oberschlesien Sept. 1939 - 1942	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	
270	FISCHER, Dr. Ludwig		Governor of Warsaw District, 1939-43; simultaneously acting Governor for Lublin District, Nov. 1942 - June 1943	Execution of persons without trial. Mass murder; torture of detained persons. Deportation of civilians and other crimes	
271	FISCHER, Dr.		Physician and assistant to Dr. Geyherdt, Professor at University. 1941 - mid 1944	Torture; torture causing death of internees	
272	FORSTER, Albert		Reichsstatthalter und Gauleiter der NSDAP für Gau Danzig-Westpreussen, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Deportation of civilians and complicity in mass murder; and other crimes	
273	FRANK, Hans, Dr.		Governor-General of Central and South-Eastern Poland, Sept. 1939 - end of 1943	Complicity in deportation of civilians; in torture of internees; in such torture causing death, in ill-treatment of internees. Mass murder; and other crimes	
274	FRIGG, Wilhelm, Dr.		Reichsminister des Innern, 1939 till 1943	Violations of League Conventions 1907 and 1929	

Replaced the accused SELI

1	2	3	4	5	
275	FRIEDRICH	General-Lieutenant	Commandeur der 17 Infanterie Division der 8 Armee, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture; wanton des- truction of property, and other crimes	287
276	FRITSCHE	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer	Wagereuehrer in Oswiecim KL till 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	288
277	FROEBUS, Gerald		Chief of Gestapo Posen District, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Murder, torture, and other crimes	289
278	GALINAR, Franz		Deputy Supervisor (Oberin II) in Ravenstrick KL since Jan. 1943	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	
279	GERBELS, Dr.		Landrat für den Kreis Poznan (Posen), Oct. 1939 - end 1941	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees	290
280	GERBER		Troukfuhrer in Posen District, Nov. 1939	Murder; illtreatment of detained persons	From Berlin 291
281	GERHARDT, Dr. (or Gerhardt)		Physician, Professor at a German Univer- sity. July 1942 - Spring 1943	Illtreatment and torture of internees; torture of internees resulting in death	292
282	GLAZIER, Dr.		Prof. med. employed in experimental work in Oswiecim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder; torture; torture causing death; and other crimes	293
283	GLUCK	SS. General- major, SS. Stapelstuehrer	Head of SS. Concentration camps Central Administration, Oranienburg, 1941 - mid. 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death (complicity in) and other crimes	294
284	GLUCKOWITZ	SS. Brigade- fuhrer, SS. Gruppenfuhrer	Polizeifuhrer, Lublin District; later General-Lieutenant der Polizei, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	295
285	GOETTEL Hermann	Reichmarschall	Vorsitzender des Ministerrats für die Reichsverteidigung, Sept 1939 - 1943	Violations of Hague Conventions, 1907 and 1929	296
286	GRUBER	SS Oberschar- fuhrer	Chief of Gardening Dept. Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Torture of internees causing death	297 298

	1	2		4	5
287	GRABNER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	Camp guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
288	GRAU	Sergeant-major in German army	Camp guard in Stalag VIII C at Munau, Sept. - Dec. 1939	Torture of POW	
289	GREISER, Arthur		Reichsstatthalter und Gauleiter des NSDAP für den Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - end 1945	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees; murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment of detained persons, and other crimes	
290	GROSSKOPF	SS. Sturmbannfuhrer	Leiter der Sicherheitspolizei für Generalgouvernement (1940)	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
291	GRUNT		Chief of Gestapo and Police in Lwow, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Mass murder; torture of detained persons; murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment of detained persons	
292	GUBEWILLE, Dr.	Oberst	Kommandeur der Gendarmerie für den Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees; Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
293	GUEYNER, Dr.		Reichsminister der Justiz in 1939	Violations of Hague Conventions 1907 and 1929	
294	GUE (or GUS)	SS. Oberscharfuhrer	Chief secretary Statthalter KL, Sept. 1939 - April 1941	Torture and murder of internee	
295	HAMMERLE, Albert		Warden or Kapo in Oswiecim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940-end 1943	Mass murder; torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
296	HALDEN, Franz	General	Stabsschef zu General Braunsch, Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	
297	HÄNDLER or HAUSNER	SS. Oberscharfuhrer	Camp guard Oswiecim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940-end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
298	HARBOU von der HELLEN, Mogens Dr.		Kommissarischer Leiter der Polizei Direktion in Lublin (till Nov. 1941)	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	

From Berlin

	1	2	3	4	
299	HASSE	Member of SS.	Woman warden in Women's Dept. Rajsko (Birkenau) KL. Camp guard Oświęcim and Birkenau, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	309
300	HAUBER Wilhelm		Reichsamtseleiter, Bevollmächtigter des General gouverneurs in Berlin, Sept. 1939 - 1943	Violation of Hague Conventions, 1907 and 1929	310
301	HECKER, Hans	SS. Sturmführer, Stab SS. Abschnitt KOCKI, Gniezno (Gnesen)	Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial, illtreatment and torture of detained persons	311
302	HEINEKE or HEINECKE		Landsman in Wybranów, Oct. 22, 1939	Torture of detained persons; execution of persons without trial	312
303	HERMAN	SS. Oberführer	Regierungspräsident für Gau Danzig-Westpreussen, Sept. 1939-1942	Mass murder, torture of internees, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	313
304	HESSE		Stellvertreter des Regierungspräsidenten für den Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	314
305	HESSLER	SS. Hauptsturmführer	Arbeitsdienstführer in Oświęcim KL. Camp guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	315
306	HEYERICH	SS. Hauptsturmführer	In command Orationen, L., Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Illtreatment and torture of internees; illtreatment and torture of internees resulting in death	316
307	HILDEBRANDT	SS. Gruppenführer der Höhere SS. SS. Obergruppenführer der h. SS.	Polizeiführer für Gau Danzig-Westpreussen, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907)	317
308	HILLE, Walter	SS. Policemajor General	Head of Ordnungspolizei in Wartheland, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	318 319
					Transferred Jan. 1944 to Wiestaden

1	2	3	4	5	
309	HIMMLER, Heinrich	SS. Reichs- fuhrer	Chef der Deutschen Polizei; Reichs- kommissar für die Festigung des Deutschen; Reichsminister des Innern (from Aug. 1943)	Culplicity in murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia and Netherlands
310	HIRSH		Polizeidirektor für Stadt Kraków Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture and other crimes	
311	HIRSCHFELD von		Landrat of county of Inowroclaw, Oct. 22, 1939	Torture of detained persons; execution of persons without trial	
312	HÖSS or HESS	SS. Obersturm- führer	Commander of Oświęcim and Rajsko (Pirkesau) KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture of internees; other crimes	Christian name: Rudolf ? Same as ANTHOESS wanted by Yugoslavia
313	HOFFMAN	SS. Hauptsturm- führer	Lagerführer in Oświęcim KL from mid 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
314	HOFFMANN		Polizeidirektor für Stadt Radon, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture and other crimes	
315	HOFFMANN		Polizeidirektor für Stadt Lublin (from November 1941)	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
316	HORNOSTEL	SS. Obersturm- führer, SS. Oberschmitt Warthe	Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
317	JÄGER		Regierungspräsident für den Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
318	JAKS		Landowner in Tulczyn, Oct. 22, 1939	Torture of detained persons; execution of persons without trial	
319	JARKE	Oberstleutnant	Kommandeur der Schutzpolizei für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	

Transferred
Jan. 1944 to
Wiesbaden

1	2	-43- 3	4	5	
320	JEZUITER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer	Comm. for Sicherheitsdienst for Krocw District, 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	332
321	JUBNER	Member of SS.	Camp guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	333
322	KAEHLE	Generalleutnant	Kommandeur der 31 Infanterie Division, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	334
323	KALMACH von		Stellvertretender Polizeipräsident für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau), Sept 1939 to Jan. 1942	Murder, torture and other crimes	335
324	KATZMANN	SS. Oberfuehrer, SS Brigadefuehrer	Polizeifuehrer für Dist. Radon (1939 - 1941); then for Dist. Galizien-Lwów (Lemberg) from 1942 till March 1943	Murder, torture and other crimes	336
325	KELLER	Major	Polizeipräsident für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau) Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture and other crimes	337
326	KEPKE		German guard in labour camp at Unterbuchsbau, Sept & Oct. 1939	Illtreatment of internees; murder	Abt. 31 yrs old; from Zoppot
327	KIEGEL		Commandant of KL for women at Ravensbrück from 1941 - Oct. 1942	Illtreatment and torture of internees; torture of internees resulting in death; and other crimes	338
328	KIEN, Alfred		Warder or Kapo in Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940-end 1943	Mass murder; torture and other crimes	? Same as KIEIN wanted by Yugoslavia
329	KIRSCHNER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	Camp guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	340
330	KITT		Physician at Hospital Oświęcim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	341
331	KLAM	Obersturmbannfuehrer	Commanding officer of an SS or SA detachment in Kosciary, Province of Poznan, Sept / Nov 1939	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment of internees; looting	342

	1	2		4	5
332	KLER	SS. Mann	Assistant to hospital doctors at Oświęcim and Hajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943		Mass murder, torture, and other crimes
333	KLUGE, Gunther von	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber der 4. Armee, Posen, Sept. - Oct. 1939		Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes
334	KLOT	SS. Scharführer	Chief of camp kitchen, Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - April 1941		Torture of internees causing death
335	KNOFFE	SS. Brigadeführer, Generalmajor der Polizei	Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei for Poznań; later for Gau Wartheland, Oct. 1939 - end 1943		Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees. Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons
336	KOCH, Erich		Reichskommissar of Bialystok District, June 1940 - end 1943		Deportation of civilians; complicity in mass murder; and other crimes
337	KOCH, K.A.		In command Weimar-Buchenwald KL, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942		Mass murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
338	KOCH, Dr.		Chef der Gestapo für Distrikt Warszawa, (Warschau), 1940		Murder, torture, and other crimes
339	KOCH	Generalleutnant	Kommandeur der 8. Infanterie Division, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939		Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes
340	KOPPE	SS. Obergruppenführer Generalleutnant der Polizei	Gestapoführer für Gau Wartheland (from Nov. 1943 Chief of Gestapo in General Government)		Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees. Murder, execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons
341	KREHNKE, Hans	SS. Obersturmbannführer und Oberleutnant der Schutzpolizei	In Poznań (Posen), Sept. 1939 to Jan. 1942		Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons
342	KRETSCHMAR	Member of Gestapo	Asst. to commander KL at Pila (Schneidemühl), Sept.-Dec. 1939		Torture and illtreatment of internees

5 4

31 yrs.
from
spot

as
wanted
Yugoslavia

1	2	3	4	5	
343	KRUGER, Heinrich Wilhelm	SS. Obergruppen-fuehrer	Höhere SS. u. Polizeifuehrer für General Government, Sept. 1939-end 1943	Complicity in murder, torture and other crimes	356
344	KÜCHLER, Georg	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber der 3 Armee Ost-Preussen, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	357
345	KUNDT, Ernst		Governor of Radom District since 1942	Deportation of civilians; complicity in mass murder; and other crimes incl. violation of Hague Convention	358
346	LACHNER	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Camp guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	359
347	LAMERS, Hans Heinrich		Reichsminister und Chef der Reichs-kanzlei, Sept. 1939-1943	Violations of Hague Conventions 1907 and 1929	360
348	LANG	German officer	In charge of POW camp Oflag E at Neu Brandenburg on April 10, 1941	Illtreatment of POW	361
349	LANGE	SS. Ober-fuehrer	At Łódź (Litzmannstadt), Sept 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	362
350	LANGE	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Camp guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	363
351	LANGEFELD, Frau		Chief Supervisor (Oberin I) in KL Ravensbrück, 1941 - mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	364
352	LASCH, Karl Dr.		Governor of Radom District, 1941 - Jan. 1942; Governor of Galicia District, June 1941-Jan. 1942	Murder, torture and other crimes	365
353	LASKOWSKY	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Commander of punitive detachment, Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939-Apr. 1941	Torture of internee causing death	366
354	LAURENZEN, Frau		Warden in KL Ravensbruck, 1941-mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	367
355	LEISING	SS. Oberschar-fuehrer	Chief of general dept. for forced labour, Stutthof KL, Apr. 1941	Torture and murder of internee	367

Wanted also by Czechoslovakia

356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367

	1	2	4	5	
356	HEIST	SS. Oberführer	Stellvertretender Gouverneur für Stadt Warschau (Warschau), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
357	LEBELSEN	Generalmajor	Kommandeur der 29 Motor Division, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.	
358	LITWART		Kommandeur der Sicherheitspolizei für Stadt Radom, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
359	LIST, Wilhelm von	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber der 14. Armee, Schlesien-Mähren-Slowakei, Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
360	LORITZ		In command Dachau KL, Sept. 1939-Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Netherlands
361	LOSACKER, Ludwig		Temporary Governor of Kraków District, from June 1943 - Nov. 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
362	LOSEN, von Baron		Landowner in Drzeczko (County of Leszn) Sept/Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture of detained persons	
363	LUCK, Kurt Dr.	SS. Brigadeführer	Stellvertreter des SS. und Polizeiführers Lublin Dist. Sept. 1939-end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
364	MAISEN-PONICKAU von Freiherr		Polizeipräsident der Stadt Poznań (Posen), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees. Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons	
365	MANDEL (Madel or Mandel), Frau		Senior Warden in Women's Dept., at Rajsko (Birkenau) KL. Member of SS. camp guard Oświęcim and Birkenau. Formerly at Ravensbrück KL	Murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	
366	MARSTEL	General	Stabschef zu General Rundstedt, south Army Group, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
367	MACHRAF		Kreisleiter for Kalisz, Oct. 1939-end 1941	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees	

Wanted also by Czechoslovakia

1	2	3	4	5
368	MATESIUS	SS. Oberscharführer	Attached to Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - Apr 1941	Torture of internees causing death
369	MATIS	SS. Sturmführer	Asst. commander KL Stutthof, Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Torture of internees causing death
370	MAYER or MEYER	SS. Obersturmführer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes
371	MEDEAZZA, Julius Dr. von		Leiter der Abteilung Justiz in Ante des Bevollmächtigten des Generalgouverneurs in Berlin. Later - Stellvertreter des Bevollmächtigten	Violation of Hague Conventions 1907 and 1929
372	MEHNORN, Herbert Dr.	SS. Oberführer	Leitender Regierungsdirektor, Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder; execution of persons without trial; illtreatment and torture of detained persons
373	MEYER	Deputy-Commander	Deputy-Commander Ravensbrück KL, 1941 - mid 1944	Murder, torture, illtreatment of internees
374	MEYER or MAYER-LEHR Dr.	SS. Major, Sturm- bannführer	Chief of Gestapo in Kraców, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Murder, torture, and other crimes
375	MITTENDORF, Dr.	Kreisleiter	Landrat for Schrimm (Srem) Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
376	MOHL or MOLL	SS. Oberscharführer	Camp guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes
377	MUELLER, Dr.		Polizeipräsident for Gdynia in 1942	Mass murder, deportation of civilians, torture, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Convention (1907), and other crimes
378	MUELLER	Generalquartiermeister des Oberbefehlshabers des Heeres in Feldzug gegen Polen	Sept. 1939	Violations of Regulations attached to Hague Convention, No. 4 (1907) and 1929 Convention

1
79 MUHLHAUSEN
80 MÜLLER
81 MÜLLER
82 REUBAUER
83 NEUMAN, Aleksander
84 OBERG
85 OBERHAUSEN
86 OBSTFELDER
87 OSTERINGER, Rudolf
88 OTTO, Dr.
89 OTTO
90 PALITSCH
91 PAULY

1	2	3	4	5	
579	MUCHHAUSEN	Member of Hilfspolizei	Commander Transit KL at Pila (Schneidemühl), Sept. - Dec 1939	Torture and illtreatment of internees	
580	MÜLLER		Chief of Gestapo, Warsaw Dist. 1941	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
581	MÜLLER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture of internees; other crimes	
582	REIBAUER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	Chief of Masenry Det. Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - April 1941	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
583	REILAN, Aleksander		Warder or Kapo at Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
584	OBERG	SS. Oberfuehrer	Polizeifuehrer for Radom Dist. 1941 - May 1942	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	Wanted also by France
585	OBERHAUSER		Woman doctor in Ravensbrück KL 1941 - mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death	
586	OBSTFELDER	Generalleutnant	Kommandeur der 28 Infanterie Division, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	
587	OSERINGER, Rudolf		Warder or Kapo in Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	? Same as STERINGER, Rudio, wanted by Yugoslavia
588	OTTO, Dr.		Reichskommissar for Warsaw Dist. Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Complicity in murder, torture, and other crimes	
589	OTTO	Generalleutnant	Kommandeur der 13 Motor Division, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
590	PAWITSCH	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	Guard (acting as Reportsfuehrer), Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
591	PAWLY	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer	In command Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	

	1	2			
392	BEZEL	Major	Kommandeur Gendarmerie for Kraków Dist., Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	405
393	BEHRENDT	Staatssekretär	in Reichsministerium des Innern, 1939-1942	Violations of Hague Convention 1907, and of 1929 Convention	406
394	BECKEL, Dr.	Regierungsvice-präsident	for Inowroclaw (Hohensalza), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	407
395	BLOKOWSKI, A.		In command Dąbka KL Sept. 1939 - 1942	Torture and illtreatment of internees causing death	Wanted list by Netherlands 408
396	BROCK, von		Polizeipräsident for Bydgoszcz (Bromberg), Sept. 1939 - 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	409
397	BARNWITZ		Deputy-Commander Ravensbrück KL since March 1942	Murder, torture, illtreatment of internees	410
398	BEDIGER	SS. Obersturmbannführer	Deputy Commander Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Murder, execution of persons without trial, torture, and other crimes	411
399	REICHENAU, Walter, von	Generaloberst, Commander 10th German Army Corps	Sept. - Oct. 1939	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	412
400	RIEDIGER, Dr.		Stellvertreter des Regierungspräsidenten Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
401	RIEGE	Generalleutnant	Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei für General Government from Sept. 1941	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	413
402	ROSENTHAL		Physician, Ravensbrück KL, 1941 - mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death	414
403	ROSE		Commander detachment Selbstschutz at Swiecie, Sept. 10 - 17, 1939	Mass murder, and torture of internees	Proprietor or trustee (Treuhandler) of a brewery at Swiecie 415
404	ROTTIG, Wilhelm	SS. Oberführer, SS. Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler"	Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	416

	1	2		4	5
405	RUCK	SS. Obersturn- fuhrer	Physician at Oswiecim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
406	RUDSTEDT, von Gerl	Generaloberst	Befehlshaber der südlichen Armee-Gruppe, Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
407	SALJUTH	General, Stabs- chef zu General Bock	Nördliche Armee-Gruppe, Sept. 1 - Oct 30, 1939	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
408	SALZER, von		Chief of Gestapo, (Warszawa) Warsaw Dist. till end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
409	SAMUEL, Dr.		Member of medical group, Oswiecim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, torture causing death, and other crimes	
410	SAUER	SS. Captain	Commander Treblinka B. KL, 1942 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture	
411	SCHAEFER		Chief Gestapo, Katowice (Kattowitz) Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, deportation of civilians, violation of Art. 46 of Hague Con- vention (1907), and other crimes	
412	SCHAFER	SS. Brigadefuehrer, SS. Abschnitt XXXXXIII, Łódź (Litzmannstadt)	Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
413	SCHMEL	General	Commandeur der 5 Panzer-Division des XVI Panzer Corps, Berlin. 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	Possibly Generalleutnant von WITTINGHOFF
414	SCHERNER	SS. Oberfuehrer	SS. Polizeifuehrer, Dist. Kraków, 1942	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
415	SCHIBBEL, Johann, Dr.		Regierungspräsident for Bydgoszcz (Bromberg), Sept. 1939 - 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
416	SCHMIDT	Lieutenant	Guard Stalag VIII C, Kunau, Sept. - Dec. 1939	Torture of POW	

... led by
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

	1	2	3	4	5
417	SCHLEGELBERGER Dr.	Staatssekretär	Leiter des Reichsjustizministeriums in 1942	Violations of Hague Convention (1907) Regd., and of 1929 Convention	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia
418	SCHMALZ, Kurt	Fuehrer der Hitler Jugend	Stellvertretender Gauleiter for Gau Wartheland, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment of deportees. Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
419	SCHMIDTOWSKI	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Chief of carpentry dept. Stutthof KL, Sept. 1939 - Apr. 1941	Torture of internees causing death	
420	SCHNEIDER	Burgemeister	of Leszno, Sept. - Oct. 1939	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
421	SCHUBERT, Hubertus, Dr.		Regierungsvicepräsident for Bydgoszcz (Bromberg), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
422	SCHWINGARTH, Dr.	SS. Brigade- fuehrer	Leiter des Sicherheitspolizei, 1941	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
423	SCHOPPE	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) June 1940 - 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
424	SCHULTZ	SS. Standarten- fuehrer	Chief of staff to OIG SS. and Police in Gen. Government since 1940	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
425	SCHULMAN, Dr.		Prof. med. Oświęcim KL, June 1940 - and 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
426	SCHWARZ or SCHWARZHUBER	Untersturm- fuehrer	Director, Oświęcim KL	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
427	SCHWEDLER	SS. Oberfuehrer	SS. Polizeifuehrer for Kraków Dist. 1941	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
428	SCHWERIN von KROSICK, Graf, Lutz	Reichsminister	Reichsminister der Finanzen, Sept. 1939 - 1943	Violations of Hague Convention 1907, and of 1929 Convention	
429	SEEGER, Gerhard		Stellvertretender Gauleiter für Danzig- Westpreussen, Sept. 1939 - 1942	Mass murder; deportation of civilians; violation of Art. 46, Hague Convention, (1907)	

430 SEL
431 SEL
432 SE
tri
433 SE
434 SE
Art
435 SO
436 SP
437 SE
438 SE
A
439 SE
440 SE
441 SE

5

1

2

3

4

5

Wanted also by Czechoslovakia

430	SEIDLER	SS. Obersturn-fuehrer	Guard Oswiegin and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940-end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
431	SELL	SS. Untersturn-fuehrer	Arbeitsinspektor Ravensbrück KL till summer 1942; Guard Oswiegin and Rajsko (Birkenau) between June 1940 and end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
432	SEPP, Dietrich	SS. Obergruppen-fuehrer, SS. Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler"	Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder and other crimes	
433	SEYFERT	SS. Gruppen-fuehrer	Commandant, Mauthausen KL, 1942	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	
434	SEYSS-INQUABE, Arthur		Stellvertretender General Gouverneur Poland up to May 1940	Complicity in mass murder, torture, other crimes	Born 1892. Wanted also by Netherlands and Czechoslovakia.
435	SORNTAG		Physician, Ravensbrück KL, 1941-mid 1944	Murder, torture, torture causing death	
436	SPEHLING	SS. Standarten-fuehrer	at Nowe Miasto Libawskie in Pomerania, Nov. 1939	Mass murder	
437	SPRINGORUM		Regierungspräsident für Gau Oberschlesien, Sept. 1939-1942	Deportation of civilians, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
438	STAHLER, Alois		Warder or Kapo in Oswiegin and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940-end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
439	STANGE, Hans	Feldwebel deutschen Feldgendarmerie	Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder, torture	
440	STEIN	SS. Oberfuehrer	Generalmajor der Polizei, Danzig-Westpreussen, Sept. 1939- 1942	Deportation of civilians, execution of persons without trial, other crimes	
441	STEINHAUS		Kreisleiter for Poznań (Posen), Oct. 1939-end 1941	Deportation of civilians	

Wanted also by Yugoslavia

1	2	3	4	5
442	SELARZ (STRETT, SS. Oberscharführer STERNITZ or STINWETZ)	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau)	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by upper level
443	SYRODUBACH SS. Brigadeführer	Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei für General Gouvernement Polen, 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
444	SINDOOP or STROB	Chief of Gestapo, Warsaw Dist. May 1943 - Aug. 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
445	SZARWIL	Commander Ravensbrück KL since Oct. 1942	Murder, torture, ill-treatment of internees	
446	THUBER SS. Camp Guard	Chief women's dept. Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
447	THIERACK, Dr. Reichsminister	Reichsminister der Justiz, 1943	Violation of Hague Convention 1907, and of 1929 Convention	
448	TIEDLER SS. Brigadeführer	SS. Oberabschnitt Warthe, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Mass murder and torture	
449	TIMYZE SS.	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
450	UMBIŃSKI, Dr. Regis. president	Gen. Wartmeland, 1939-1941; later Łódź	Deportation of civilians, mass murder and torture	
451	VENTZKY, Simeon Borovin	Officer in command det. Motorized Cavalry of Potsdam Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, 1939	Mass murder and torture	
452	WOSNITZA SS. Untersturmführer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
453	VOSS, E. Franz	In command Weimar-Buchenwald KL, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	

454 WÄCH
455 WAGN
Jose
456 WAGN
457 WÄLD
Frei
458 WÄRT
459 WEBER
460 WEBER
461 WEGER
462 WEH.
18
463 WEISS
464 WEISS
465 WENDEL
Rich

	1	2	3	4	5
454	WÄCHTER, Dr.	SS. Brigade- führer	Distriktstandortführer of NSDAP, Governor of Kraków Dist., Oct. 1939 - Feb. 1942; then of Lwow Dist.	Mass murder, torture, deportation of civilians, and other crimes	
455	WAGNER, Joseph		President Province of Silesia, Sept. 1939 - 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
456	WAGNER	SS.	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
457	WALDENFELS, von Freiherr	General- major	Kommandeur der 46 Infanterie Division der 8 Armee, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	
458	WÄRTER	SS. Unterschar- führer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 to end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
459	WEBER, Dr.		Member medical group Oświęcim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
460	WEBERSTADT		Polizeileiter für Toruń (Thorn), Sept. 1939 - 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
461	WEGENER, Dr.	SS. Obersturm- führer	SS. Oberabschnitt Warthe, Sept. 1939- Jan. 1942.	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
462	WEH, Albert, Dr.		Leiter der Abteilung Gesetzgebung in General Government, Sept. 1939- 1943	Violations of Hague Convention 1907, and of 1929 Convention	
463	WEISS, Martin	SS. Sturmab- führer	Commandant Dachau KL, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by United Kingdom
464	WEISSER, Max	SS. Obersturm- führer	SS. Oberabschnitt Warthe, Sept. 1939- Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	
465	WENDLER, Dr. Richard		Governor of Kraków Dist. Feb. 1942- June 1943; later Governor Lublin Dist.	Mass murder, torture, deportation of civilians, and other crimes	

	2	3	4	5	
466	WELKE		Grubeiter für Gau Oberschlesien till 1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	477
467	WIEBERG	SS. Sturm- führer	SS. Oberabschnitt Warthe, Sept. 1939- Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	478
468	WIEGAND	SS. Oberführer	Polizeiführer for Warsaw Dist. Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Murder, torture, deportation of civilians, and other crimes	479
469	WILKEN, --		Leiter der Kirchen-Inspektionen, Gen. Government, Sept. 1939-1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	480
470	WILKAGE	SS. Camp Guard	Commander L'Wof KL; since June 1943 guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Sachsenau)	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	481
471	WILLE		Leiter der Abteilung Justiz, Gen. Government, Sept. 1939- 1943	Violations of Hague Convention 1907, and of 1929 Convention	482
472	WINGER	SS. Brigade- führer, General- leutnant der Polizei	Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei since 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	483
473	WILFINGEN von	General- leutnant	Kommandeur der 5 Panzer-Division des XVI Panzer Corps, Berlin, 1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	484
					Possibly General SCHMID
474	WOHRMANN or WAHRMANN	Oberstleutnant	Kommandeur der Schutzpolizei für Poznań (Posen), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Deportation of civilians murder, torture, and other crimes	485
475	WOLF	SA. Oberführer	Polizeidirektor für Wloclawek (Beslau), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Murder, torture, and other crimes	486
476	WÜRCH or WIRT, Dr.		Member medical group Oświęcim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, torture-causing death, and other crimes	487
					488
					489

1	2	3	4	5	
477	WYLIENT	SS Scharführer	Guard Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau), June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
478	ZECH	SS. Gruppenführer	Befehlshaber der SS und Polizei für Dist. Kraków, 1939 - Sept. 1940	Deportation of civilians; torture, murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
479	ZIEDRICH		Stellvertretender Polizei-Präsident für Stadt Warszawa (Warschau), Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	
480	ZIEREIS	SS. Obersturmbannführer	Commandant Mauthausen KL, Sept. 1939 - Jan. 1942	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	
481	ZIMMER, Frau		Deputy Supervisor (Oberin II), in Ravensbrück KL up to end 1942	Murder, torture, illtreatment of internees	
482	ZIMMER		Warder of Kapo Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia
483	ZORNER, Ernst		Governor of Lublin District, Sept. 1939 - end 1943	Mass murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	
484	Unknown, initial "S"	Officer	Commandant, POW camp at Bielsk on 10 Oct. 1939	Murder of POW	
485	Unknown	Officer	Commandant, Transit Camp at Bruczków 1939 - 1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
486	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Chłudowo, 1939 - 1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	
487	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Górna Grupa, 1939 - 1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	
488	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Goruszki 1939 - 1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	
489	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Kazimierz Biskupi, 1939-1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	

115088

1	2	3	4	5
490	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Konstantynow-Lodzki, 1939-1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
491	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Lad, 1939-1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
492	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Lublin, 1939-1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial and other crimes
493	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Odra, 1939-1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
494	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Transit Camp at Puszczykowo, 1939-1940	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
495	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Fort VII at Fortress of Poznań, 1939-1942	Murder, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
496	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Stalag VIII C at Kunau, Sept. - Dec. 1939	Torture of POW
497	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Norderney Island Camp for POW, Apr /May 1942	Murder and torture of POW
498	Unknown	Officer	Commandant Concentration Camp for Jews at Majdanek, near Lublin, 1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes
499	Unknown		Commander Concentration Camp for Jews at Sobibór, 1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes
500	Unknown		Commander Concentration Camp for Jews at Kosów Podlaski, 1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes
501	Unknown		Commander Concentration Camp for Jews at Chelmo (Kulshof), 1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes

The Protecting Power reported that in Jan. 1941 Camp Commandant was Oberst PRALAS

	1	2		4	5
502	Unknown		Commander Opava (Troppau) Concentration Camp, 1939-1942	Mass murder, violation of Geneva Convention (1907) Art. 46, and other crimes	
503	Unknown	Member of SS.	Chief of Political Dept. Oswiecim KL, June 1940 - end 1943	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
504	Unknown		Head of German Civil Administration in district of Tuchola (Tuchel), Oct. 21st, 22nd, 1939	Mass murder, illegal employment	
505	Unknown		Kreisleiter for Wloclawek (Leslau), Oct. 1939 - end 1941	Deportation of civilians	
506	Unknown	Reichsstattthalter	Gauleiter for Provinz Ostpreussen, Sept. 1939 - 1942	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	
507	Unknown	SS. Major	In command of a detachment of the Landesschutz (Auxiliary police formation) in Warsaw Dec. 26 and 27, 1939	Mass murder, torture	
508	Unknown	Kommandeur, 183 Landwehr der 8 Armee	1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
509	Unknown	Kommandeur, 41 Infanterie Div	1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	
510	Unknown	Kommandeur, 42 Infanterie Div.	1 Sept. - 30 Oct. 1939	Mass murder, torture, wanton destruction of property and other crimes	

protecting
 reported
 in Jan. 1941
 Commandant
 Oberst
 A.

1

1

2

Unknown

Chiefs of Police, Gestapo and SS. in the following towns, 1939 - 1942:-

511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539

540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547

BARCIN
-- BOREK
BUKOWIEC
BYDGOSZCZ
CHOSZCZ
CHOMETOWO
CZARINÓW
GNIEZNO
GOSĆCIESZYN
GOSTYŃ
GRODZIŚK
GROMADNO
INOWROCLAW
JAKTOROWO
JANOWIEC
KALISZ
KEPNO
KICIN
KONARZEWO
KOŚCIAN
KRZYKOWITKI
LECHLIN
LEŃCIE
LOPIENNO
MIRACOWICE
MOSKOW
OBZYLON
PIASKI
PIOMELÓW KUJAWSKI

PŁONKOWO
PNIEWY
PODZAMCIE
RANWICZ
ROŚNÓWO
RZADKIN
SŁABOSZEWO
SZCZEPANOWO

Deportation of civilians; execution of person without trial

548
549
550
551
552
553
554

555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569

570
571
572
573

1

2

3 -60-

4

548
549
550
551
552
553
554

SZEBIN
SRODA
SREM
TUREK
WRZESNIA
ZBASZYK
ZHEN

Deportation of civilians; execution
of persons without trial

in the so-called Gau Wartheland)

555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569

CHELMO
GDANSK (DANZIG)
FORDON
GDYNIA (GOTENHAFEN)
GÓRNA GRUPA
KOSSAKÓW
NAKLO
NOWE MIASTRO LUBAWSKIE
PELPLIN
PIENIAŻKOWO
SIERAKOWICE
SLIWICE
SREBRNIKI
TORUŃ (THORN)
WIELE

Deportation of civilians;
illtreatment and torture
of internees; torture of
internees causing death;
violation of Art. 46 of
Hague Convention (1907)

in the so-called Gau Danzig-Westpreussen

570
571
572
573

CIECHANÓW (ZIECHENAU)
MLAWA (MIELAU)
PLOCK (SCHRÖTTERSBURG)
PRZASNYSZ (FRASCHNITZ)

in the so-called Provinz Ostpreussen

604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616

ADAMOW
CIEPLA LUBELSKA
CIEPICHOW
DRELOW
KAMIEENICA POLSKA
KOMAROWKA PODLASKA
KOZIEGLOWY
KREZANICA
OMRZEJA
SIEDLICE
SIEWIERZ-KONOPISKA
WOLA SULOWSKA
ZAMOSC

in the Lublin District

617
618
619
620
621
622
623

PRZEMYSL
RZESZOW
SKARZYSKO-KAMIENIA
SAGAJEWA
SWIETY KRZYZ
TARNOBRZEG
TARNOW

in the Kraców District

Deportation of civilians; illtreatment
and torture of internees

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
624	BARTIG	Lance-Corporal	In charge of a Work Detachment from Stalag XXA, June 4 1943	Murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention 1929, Art. 2)	
	BEHNING	(see WEFER)			
625	BERNARD	Hauptfeldwebel (?)	SS.(?) On duty at Loos Prison, Sept. 20, 1940 - Feb. 18, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention 1929, Arts. 2,8,10,11,12,36,42,46, 50,54)	Speaks reasonable English and French
626	BOLLMANN	Oberst	Commandant of Stalag XX.B, April 1941 - August 1942	Violation of Geneva Convention, 1929, relating to prisoners of war	
627	BRÄUER	General	Commanding forces at Kana, summer of 1941	Murder and illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention 1929, Art. 2)	Wanted also by G
628	BRUCKNER	N.C.O. (of 3rd Coy. 891st Battn. Land-schutz)	In charge of working party 45/4 Egydi from Stalag XVIII.A. on Feb. 15, 1944	Murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention 1929, Art. 2)	
629	BRUNSCH	Private	In charge of a Labour detachment, Kommando 229, Stalag XX.B, on April 3, 1942	Murder of a prisoner of war; wounding a prisoner of war	
630	CISSEL, Josef	Unteroffizier	On duty at Stalag VIII.B, Aug. 1942	Inhuman treatment of prisoners of war	A Ukrainian (Formerly a Polish citizen)
631	ECK	Major	Commandant, Oflag VI.B, Dec. 13, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
632	ENGELSKIRCHER	Unter-offizier	Detachment leader, Labour Party E.411, from Stalag XXI.B and Stalag VIII.B, Ostholz, March 11, 1943	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war; illtreatment of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention 1929, Art. 46)	

633 FAL
Wiko

634 FELM

635 FREY

636 GRUN

637 HARI

638 HELM

639 KET
Will

640 KLE

641 KILL

642 KNAC

1	2	3	4	5	
633	FALKENHORST von, Nikolaus	General	Commander-in-Chief of occupying forces in Norway, May 1940	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)	
634	FELBY, Helmuth	General der Pflieger	G.C.C. in Greece, April-July 1941	Illegal employment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.31; complicity in murder and illtreatment of prisoners of war (ib. Arts. 1,2,4,11)	Wanted also by Greece
635	FREY, Dr.	Oberstleutnant	Commandant Oflag VII C/H, Laubau, January, 1941	Murder or complicity in murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)	
636	GRUNEWALD		On duty, Dachau Concentration Camp, Oct. 1943 - Feb. 1944.	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929 Arts 2, 54)	
637	HARILD	Hauptmann	Commandant, Kania P/W Camp, part of summer of 1941.	Murder and illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)	
638	HELD	Oberleutnant	Commandant, Tripoli Prisoners of War Camp (Field post 12545), June 20 - early Sept. 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, Arts. 2, 6,9,11,13,16,17,50,31,46, 50,54); employing prisoners of war on unauthorised works (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 9,12,13)	
639	KEITEL Wilhelm	Generaloberst or Field Marshal	Chief of prisoners of War Camps Sept-Nov. 1942	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia
640	REHARD	Feldwebel	On duty, Salonika Prisoners of War Camp, summer of 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)	
641	KIELENGER	Major	Commandant, Dulag Luft, May 1943	Illtreatment (by torture) of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,5)	
642	KNACKFUS	Oberst	Feldkommandant, Channel Islands Sept. 1942	Deportation of civilians (Hague Convention IV of 1907, Arts 43, 46 and 50)	

5

Speaks reasonable English and French

Wanted also by Greece

A Ukrainian (former Polish citizen)

1	2	3	4	5
643	POHL	Major	Commandant, Salonika Prisoners of War Camp, summer of 1941	Complicity in murder of a prisoner of war; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)
644	RADERMACHER	Hauptmann	Stationed at Oflag VI.B, Dec. 13, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)
645	RECHOW, von	Lt.-Col.	Commandant, Stalag XVIII.A, Feb. and April 1944	Complicity in murder of prisoners of war and in ill-treatment of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)
646	ROEMER, von	Oberst	Commandant, Oflag IX A.H., Spangenburg, Sept.-Nov. 1942	Illtreatment of prisoners of war
647	ROLLE	Feldwebel	On duty with Labour Detachment E.51 from Stalag VIII.B, Dec. 17, 1941	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war
648	SCHAAR or SCHORR	Corporal	Guard at Stalag XXI C/H, June 11, 1941	Murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)
649	SCHENCK, Franz	Gefreiter 4/515 Bn.	In charge of a working party (coal mine) from Stalag VIII.B, Dec. 2, 1943	Murder of a prisoner of war; wounding of a prisoner of war
650	SCHULENBURG, von der,	General	Director of Prisoner of War Camps, Sept.-Nov. 1942; March, April, May, 1944	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2); Mass murder (ib. Arts. 2,54)
	SEEGER (see WEIBER)			
651	STIEBLER	Hauptmann	Commandant, Loos Prison, Sept. 20, 1940 - Feb. 13, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1939, Arts. 2, 8,10,11,12,36,42,46,50,54)
652	TSCHEKE, Alfred	Schutze, 4th Coy. Id. Schutze Brig. 749.	Guard at Stalag VIII.B. on May 10, 1943	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war
653	WEBER, or BEHEING	Oberst	Commandant, Stalag LA C, Feb. 1942	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art.2)

654 WE
ST

655 WE
MA

656 WE
MA

657 Un

658 Un

659 Un

660 Un

661 Un

662 Un

663 Un

664 Un

1	2	3	4	5
654	WEINER, or SEGER	Oberstleutnant Commandant Stalag XX.A, July, 1940	Attempted murder of a prisoner of war; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
655	WEISS, Martin	Commandant, Dachau Concentration Camp, Oct. 1943 - Feb. 1944	Illtreatment of prisoners of war, (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2, 54)	Wanted also by Poland.
656	WINTORIN, Sauriz	Lt.-Gen. Commanding 20th Motorised Division on or about May 27, 1940	Mass murder	
657	Unknown	Company Leader of Adl. Schardau Labour Company from Stalag XX.B, April 26, 1941	Murder of a prisoner of war; wounding of 2 prisoners of war	
658	Unknown	In charge of, or a unit of those in charge of, Kommando 259 from Stalag XX.B, Jan. 12, 1942	Murder of a prisoner of war	
659	Unknown	Private In charge of, or a unit of those in charge of, Kommando 29 from Stalag XX.B, Feb. 3, 1942	Murder of a prisoner of war	
660	Unknown	In charge of a working party from Stalag XX.B, May 23, 1942	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war	
661	Unknown	In charge of, or a unit of those in charge of, Working Party 357 from Stalag XX.B, June 16, 1942	Murder of a prisoner of war	
662	Unknown	In charge of, or a unit of those in charge of, Kommando Neudorf Postal No. 229, provided by Stalag XXIII, Aug. 16 & 17, 1942	Threatening to shoot a prisoner of war; murder of a prisoner of war	
663	Unknown	Private (probably) Detachment leader of Joannitergut, Seubersdorff (Marienwerder) work detachment from Stalag XX.B, Feb. 3, 1943	Murder of a prisoner of war	
664	Unknown	Guard belonging to Construction and Labour Bn. No. 21, Defence Area VIII, Blechhammer, Oct. 20, 1942	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war; wounding of a prisoner of war	

	1	2	3	4	5
665	Unknown	Officer in Engineers	Commandant Feldpost 12545, Tripoli, Oct. 1941 - Jan. 1942	Illtreatment of prisoners of war; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorised works (Geneva Conventions: Prisoners of War: Arts. 2,6,9,10,11,13,16, 17,30,31,46,50,54. Protected Persons: Arts. 9,12,13)	674 U
666	Unknown		Commander of the S.S. Verfügungsd-division operating Forest of Nieppe, May 28, 1940	Complicity in mass murder	675 U
667	Unknown		Commander of the Battalion SS. Regiment "Der Führer" of the SS. Verfügungsddivision, operating in and about the Forest of Nieppe, May 27/28, 1940	Mass murder	676 U
668	Unknown		Commander of Battalion of 20th Motorised Division, on or about May 27, 1940	Mass murder	677 U
669	Unknown		Commandant, Camp XIII.A, Nuremberg, Aug.-Oct. 1940	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	678 U
670	Unknown		Commandant of Stalag IV.D, Aug. 28, 1941	Complicity in murder of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	679 U
671	Unknown		Sentry at Oflag VII C/H, Lauf'en, Jan. 25, 1941	Murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	680 U
672	Unknown	Civilian	Employed as overseer of domestic arrangements at Stalag IX.C, Feb. 1942	Illtreatment of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	681 U
673	Unknown	Unteroffizier	In charge of prisoners of war on train journey Stalag IX.C - Stalag Luft III on April 30, 1942	Murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	682 U

674 U

675 U

676 U

677 U

678 U

679 U

680 U

681 U

682 U

683 U

1	2	3	4	5
674	Unknown	Governor of Pawiak Prison, Poland, Oct. 1942 - Feb. 1943	Illtreatment of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,11,12,54,56)	
675	Unknown	Gefreiter Stationed at Stalag XXI.D, July 15, 1943	Murder of a prisoner of war; ill-treatment of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
676	Unknown	Commandant Stalag VIII.B, on May 10, 1943	Murder or manslaughter or complicity in murder or manslaughter of a prisoner of war	Probably Captain GENCHAGEL
677	Unknown	O.C. Lille Area, Sept. 20, 1940, to Feb. 18, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, Arts. 2,8,10,11,12,36,42,46,50,54)	
678	Unknown	Commandant, Wehrkreis VIII, March, April and May 1944	Mass murder (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2, 54)	
679	Unknown	Governor of a prison (stated to be a Gestapo prison) at Görlitz, March - May 1944	Mass murder (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,54)	
680	Unknown	Officer in command of SS. Portland, Feb. - March 1941	Murder or manslaughter of prisoners of war; illtreatment of prisoners of war	
681	Unknown	Chief prison officer on SS. Portland, Feb. - March 1941	Murder or manslaughter of prisoners of war; illtreatment of prisoners of war	
682	Unknown	Commandant of a Prisoner of War Camp at Salonika, Aug. - Sept. 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
683	Unknown	Commandant at Camp of Corinth, about April 30, to about June 6, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2); illegal employment of prisoners of war (ib. Art. 31)	

1	2	3	4	5
684 Unknown		Commandant of Camp at Salonika, June 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
685 Unknown		Officer or Officers occupying position of Commandant, Kanea Prisoner of War Camp, part of summer of 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	688 689
686 Unknown		Commandant, Corinth Prisoner of War Camp, April-May, 1941	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	690
687 Unknown: either BORNEMANN or MINSINGER or POSCHINGER, von	Dr. Oberst- Leutnant Oberst Ritter	Commandant, Stalag VIII.B, June 1940	Murder and illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 1,2,11,12)	691 692
				693 694
				695 696
				697

CRIMES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
688	ANTHOESS		Lagerkommandant, Oswieçim KL	Mass murder	? Same as HOESS, Rudolf, wanted by Poland
689	BADER, Paul	General der Artillerie	General u. Befehlshaber in Serbien, Dec. 1942, March 1943	Execution of persons without trial	
690	BECKERT, Rudi		German criminal interned at Oswieçim KL used as an instrument for commission of crimes between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	? Same as BECKERT, Rudolf, wanted by Poland
691	BOSCH, Arno		Do. do.	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
692	DANIELMANN	Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber in Serbien, General der Flieger	Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in Serbien, Aug. 1941 to Jan. 1942	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in wanton destruction of property	Born in 1888
693	ENTREST		Lagerarzt, Oswieçim	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
694	FUCHS, Dr.	SS. Standartenführer u. Oberst der Polizei	Head of Gestapo in Belgrade, 1941-42	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in wanton destruction of property	
695	GRABNER	Untersuchungsbeamtenführer	Lagerführer, Head of Political Sec. of Gestapo, Oswieçim, between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
696	HAEGERLE, Albert		German criminal interned at Oswieçim used as instrument for commission of crimes, between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
697	KLEIN, Alfred		German political interned at Oswieçim used as instrument for commission of crimes between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	

	1	2	3	4	5	
698	KUMM	SS. Oberfuehrer, May 23, 1944 Kommandant der 7 SS. Gebirgs- division "Prinz Eugen"		Execution of persons without trial		709
699	MEYSZNER, August, or MEYSSNER	SS. Oberfuehrer	Befehlshaber der Polizei in Serbien; General Leutnant der Polizei. Nov. 18, 1942	Execution of persons without trial		710
700	NEUMANN, Alexander		German criminal internee at Oswiecim between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland	711
701	PALITSCH	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Attached Oswiecim KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland	712
702	RENDULIC, Lothar	Generaloberst	O.C. troops in Croatia, May 23, 1944	Complicity in execution of persons without trial	Born in 1887	
703	RYBKA	SS. Hauptsturm- fuehrer	Kommandeur des SS. Fallschirmjaeger- bataillon 500, May 23, 1944	Execution of persons with- out trial		
704	SCHAEFFER, Emmanuel, Dr.	SS. Obersturm- bannfuehrer	Befehlshaber der Sicherheits- polizei u. Sicherheitsdienst in Serbien on August 17, 1941	Complicity in execution of persons without trial		
705	SCHWARZ HUBER	Untersturm- fuehrer	Attached Oswiecim KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland	
706	STAHLER, Alois		German political internee at Oswiecim KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland	
707	STERINGER, Rudolf		German criminal internee at Oswiecim KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	? Same as Rudolf OSTERINGER wanted by Poland	
708	STIWETZ	Scharfuehrer	Attached Oswiecim KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland	

	1	2	3	4	5
709	TEICHLAN	SS. Obersturmfuehrer	Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei u. Sicherheitsdienst in Serbien, Nov. 18, 1942	Complicity in execution of persons without trial	
710	WIKLEFF	SS. Scharfuehrer	Attached Oswiegin KL between April 1942 and April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
711	ZIMMER		German criminal internee used as instrument for commission of crimes at Oswiegin between April 1942 and April 1944.	Mass murder	Wanted also by Poland
712	Unknown	German officer	Kreiscommandant in district Zajecar, Aug. 1941 to Jan. 1942	Complicity in execution of persons without trial; in wanton destruction of property	

Wanted also by Poland

Wanted also by Poland

born in 1887

Wanted also by Poland

Wanted also by Poland

Same as Rudolf
OSTERINGER wanted by
Poland

Wanted also by Poland

20

LIST NO.

LIST NO.

102

LIST NO.

02

LIST NO.

02

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 2

DECEMBER, 1944

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SECOND LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(ITALIANS)

122

ITALIAN WAR CRIMINALS - FIRST LIST

I N D E X

Charges brought by:	Page
FRANCE	1
UNITED KINGDOM	2
YUGOSLAVIA	6

-
1. As in the case of the list of German war criminals already presented, this list comprises the names of men believed to have been responsible for the commission of a war crime as to whom the War Crimes Commission is satisfied that there is or will be, at the time of trial, sufficient evidence available to justify a prosecution. In a few cases where the names are not known, the information given should be sufficient to identify the individual. The Commission has on its registers a number of other cases against Italians submitted by the National Offices where the information available at present is not sufficient to justify the inclusion of the individuals in the list. These cases will be the subject of later lists, when further information has become available.
 2. The present list includes the name of only one individual who would probably be regarded as falling within the principle enunciated in the Moscow Declaration as to persons whose war crimes have no geographical location.
 3. The Commission again calls attention to the recommendations which it addressed to the Governments of the United Nations as to the arrest of members of the police or security organisations of the Axis Powers who have been employed in the occupied countries of Europe - such as the Gestapo, the S.S., the S.A., or other similar formations.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Post and date at which held</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	BODO	Colonel, Carabinieri	Chief of Italian Police, Nice, 1943	Torture of detained persons; ill-treatment of internees	
2	FRANZI, Otto von	Captain-Chief, 7th Coy., 3rd Batta.	Was stationed at Frejus, in camp at Cais (Var), Aug. 12, 1943	Murder	Born at Zurich on March 28

- (1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.
- (2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5	11	MO
3	D'AMBROSIO, G.....	Colonel	Senior Medical Officer, Caserta Hospital, September 1942	Illtreatment of and murder of a prisoner of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)		12	NIC (?)
4	ARBELLANI	Major	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp No. 75, Bari	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,9, 10,11,12,13,46,61)		13	GR
5	BELLOLO - N.	General	G.O.C. Bari Command, Nov. 30, 1941	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,46, 50, 54)		14	PA
6	CALCATERRA	Colonel	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp No. 57, Gruppignano, Italy, Dec. 1941 and after	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2, 50, 54)		15	PA (u
7	CROFOLLO	Colonello	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp No. 75, Bari	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Con- vention, 1929, Arts. 2,9,10, 11,12,13,46,61)	Of Taranto. ? Orofolo	16	RO
8	FERULLO	Lieutenant, Medical Service	Stationed at Benghazi P.O.W. Camp, June-Oct. 16, 1942 or later	Murder or manslaughter; ill- treatment of wounded (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 1,2,9)		17	SC (
9	LATANZIA	2nd Lieu- tenant	Stationed at P.O.W. Camp No. 70 P.M. 3300, Fermo Ancona, Italy, Dec. 30 1942 to Jan. 1 1943	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2,9)		18	SC
10	LATANZIA	Tenente- Colonello	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp No. 75, Bari	Murder; illtreatment of pri- soners of war (Geneva Conven- tion, 1929, Arts. 2,9,10,11, 12,13,46,61)	Of Padua.		

	1	2	3	4	5
11	MONTICELLI	Captain	Stationed at P.O.W. Camp No. 57, Gruppignano, Dec. 1941 and after	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,50,54)	
12	NICOLETTI (?NICOLETTI)	Colonel	Commandant P.O.W. Camp No. 66, Capua, March-May 1942, Sept. 1942)	Murder or manslaughter of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Art. 2)	
13	GROFALO	Colonel	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp, No. 75, Bari	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,9,10,11, 12,13,46,61)	? GROFALO
14	FALBRIO	Captain	Commandant, Benghazi P.O.W. Camp, June 1942 to about September 1942	Murder or manslaughter; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,10,11,12,13,31,46,50,54)	
15	PANDOLERI (spelling uncertain)	Captain	Stationed at P.O.W. Camp No. 70 P.M. 3300, Fermo Ancona, Italy, Dec. 30, 1942, to Jan. 1, 1943	Illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,9)	
16	ROSCO	Tenente	Stationed at P.O.W. Camp No. 57, Gruppignano, Dec. 1941 and after	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,50,54)	
17	SOMAVILLA (or SOMERVELLA)	Captain (since promoted Major)	Commandant, P.O.W. Transition Camp No. 75, Bari	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W. (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,5,10,11,46)	May be the same as Capt. SOMAVILLA. Large mouth; spindly legs; very tall; stoop; clean-shaven
18	SOMAVILLA	Captain	Commandant No. 75 (Torre Trecce) P.O.W. Camp, Bari, Nov. 1941 and onwards. Commandant No. 78 (Subiaco) P.O.W. Camp, Italy, Dec. 26, 1941	Murder; illtreatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2,9,10,11, 12,46,50,54,61); use of explosive etc. bullets (Geneva Convention 1899)	

5

Taranto.
Grofalo

Padua.

28	ITALY	Medical Service	Stationed at Benghazi P.O.W. Camp, June-Oct. 25, 1942, or later	Murder or manslaughter; ill-treatment of wounded (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 2, 9)	
29	ITALY	Department Medical Service	Stationed at Benghazi P.O.W. Camp, June-Oct. 25, 1942, or later	Murder or manslaughter; ill-treatment of wounded (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 2, 9)	
30	ITALY	Police	Commandant, Benghazi P.O.W. Camp, between June 1942 and Oct. 1942, or later	Murder or manslaughter; ill-treatment of and confiscation of property of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 20, 21, 22, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34)	(Succeeded PALOM as Commandant)
31	ITALY		Commandant, Derna P.O.W. Camp, about early April 1942	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war (Hague Convention, 1907, Arts. 2, 6, 11, 12, 13) (Geneva Convention, 1906, Art. 6)	
32	ITALY		Officer commanding troops at or near Bani (Libya) on June 25-26, 1942	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 5, 10, 11, 16)	
33	ITALY		Commandant, Derna P.O.W. Camp, on or about June 29, 1942	Unlawful searching or murder of a prisoner of war	
34	ITALY		Commandant, Derna P.O.W. Camp, June 24-25, 1942	Murder; ill-treatment of and confiscation of property of prisoners of war	
35	ITALY		Commandant, Tripoli P.O.W. Camp, on or about Nov. 15, 1942	Murder; inhuman treatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 2, 7, 25)	
36	ITALY	Officer	Concerned with embarkation of prisoners of war on SS. "Scillia" or "Scillio", Nov. 15, 1942	Murder; inhuman treatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1906, Arts. 1, 2, 7, 25)	Name of officer could be obtained from the Commandant, PW Camp Tripoli or from Captain Parigi, or from Captain Ugo Siviero, U.S. Naval Forces Tripoli or from Lt. Comm. Pietro CORRADO, Second-in-command.

1	2	3	4	5	
28	Unknown	Officer	I/c Prisoners of War on SS. "Scillan" or "Scillon", Nov. 13-14, 1942	Inquiry: humane treatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 1, 2, 7, 25)	Name of officer could be obtained from the Commandant, P.O.W. Camp, Tripoli, or from Captain Parigi, or from Captain Ugo Siviero, C.O., Naval Forces Tripoli, or from Lt.-Com. Pietro Corrao, Second-in-command
29	Unknown	Colonel	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp No. 70 P.M. 3300, Ferris Ancona, Italy, Dec. 30, 1942 - Jan. 1, 1943	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war (Geneva Convention, 1929, Arts. 2, 9, 42, 61)	Believed to be Enrico PAPA

obtained
 from Tripoli,
 or from
 Naval Forces,
 Pietro

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4
30	BRUCOLAMONTE	Brigadiere di Carabinieri	L/c Carabinieri operating at Petrovac na Moru, Aug. 1941	Execution of persons without trial (Hague Regs. 1907, Art. 46)
31	CELEMI, Camillo	Maresciallo di Carabinieri	Head of occupying authorities at Bar (Antivari), Banovina Zetska, 1941	Execution of persons without trial; torture (Hague Regs. 1907, Art. 46)
32	COCCIA	Colonel	Garrison Commander at Nikšić Nov. 11, 1941	Complicity in murder (Hague Regs., 1907, Art. 46)
33	FIOCHI	Captain (Italian Mountain Unit)	Garrison Commander at Petrovac na Moru, District Boka Kotorska, Banovina Zetska, Aug. 1941	Abduction of persons without trial (Hague Regs. 1907, Art. 46)
34	GIUSTA, Francesco		Governor of Dalmatia, Feb. to July 1943	Mass murder; execution of persons without trial; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Art. 46)
35	GRASSIOLI, Emilio		Alto Commissario della Provincia di Ljubiana	Execution of persons without trial; illtreatment of internees; wanton destruction of property; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 23(g), 46)
36	MAJORE		Manager of Broadcasting Station at Ljubljana on June 10, 1942	Assault; wanton destruction of property
37	MAJNERI	General	O.C. 23rd "Ferrara" Division, stationed at Nikšić, May 1943	Murder; wanton destruction of property; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 23(g), 46, 47)

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

1	2	3	4	5
38	MUSSOLINI, Benito	Capo del Governo, April 1942 - March 1943	Execution of persons without trial; wanton destruction of property; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 23(g), 46)	
39	PASSARELLO, Cosimo	Maresciallo di Carabinieri Stationed at Budva, Aug. and July 1941; at Rijeka Crnojevic, Sept. 1941	Execution of persons without trial; torture (Hague Regs., 1907, Art. 46)	
40	PIRZIO-ETROH, Alessandro	General Military Governor of Monte- negro, June 1942 - June 1943	Execution of persons without trial (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 46, 50)	
41	ROBOTTI, Mario	General Commandante del XI Corpo d'Armata, Ljubljana, April 1942 - March 1943	Execution of persons without trial; illtreatment of internees; wanton destruction of property; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 23(g), 46)	
42	ROVER, Giuseppe	Carabiniere Stationed at Budva, June to August 1941	Execution of persons without trial; torture (Hague Regs., 1907, Art. 46)	
43	SPITALERI	Major (Italian infantry) of the "Terro" Division Garrison Commander at Budva, Banovina Zetska, June to Aug. 1941; at Rijeka Crno- jevic, Sept. 1941	Execution of persons without trial; torture; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Art. 46)	
44	TESTA	Prefetto de la Province di Carnaro, Fiume, in 1942	Execution of persons without trial; wanton destruction of property, other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 46, 50)	
45	TUCCI	General G.O.C. "Messina" Division, July 1941	Mass murder, wanton destruction of property and of historic monuments	Christian name: Carlo

	1	2	3	4	
46	Unknown		O.C. 48th Regimento d'Infanteria, "Ferrara" Division, operating in Montenegro, May 1943	Murder; wanton destruction of property; other crimes (Hague Regs., 1907, Arts. 23(g), 46,47)	
47	Unknown		Commandant of Chiesa Nuova, Province Padova, Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	
48	Unknown		Commandant of Fraschette-Alatri, Province Prosinone, Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	
49	Unknown		Commandant of Gonars Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	Sanitary Major BETTINI might supply name
50	Unknown		Commandant of Monigo, Province Treviso, Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	
51	Unknown		Commandant of Ronchi Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	
52	Unknown		Commandant of Rab (Yugoslavia) Concentration Camp, 1942-1943	Illtreatment of internees causing death	

LIST NO.

03

LIST NO.

03

LIST NO.

03

LIST NO.

03

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 3

.....March, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

THIRD LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(GERMANS)

196

THIRD LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(GERMANS)

I N D E X

Charges brought by:	Page
FRANCE	1-46
NETHERLANDS	47
NORWAY	48-51
POLAND	52-55
UNITED KINGDOM	54-55
YUGOSLAVIA	66-71

-
1. The present List of War Criminals is limited to Germans. It forms a continuation of the Commission's List No. 1.
 2. As in the case of the previous lists, this list comprises the names of men believed to have been responsible for the commission of a war crime as to whom the Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify a prosecution. In the cases where the names are not known, the information should be sufficient to identify the individual.
 3. In certain cases the Commission has accepted charges brought by a United Nation against a person already placed on the Commission's List No. 1 as a result of previous charges by the same United Nation. The name of each of these persons will be found at the end of the section containing this United Nation's charges, with a reference to the place in List 1 where particulars concerning him will be found.
 4. Where in column 5 a person is said to be wanted by another United Nation the reference is to the present list unless otherwise indicated.
-

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

<u>Serial number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Post and date</u> <u>at which held</u>	<u>4</u> (2) <u>War Crime</u>	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous</u> <u>Notes</u>
1	ADOLPH	Major General	Feldkommandant, Le Mans. 19.6.40. to 6.8.44.	Looting	
2	ADRAMANOFF	Fl.	With Unit L.20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44.	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.	
3	ARENDT	Sturmführer	O.C. units of 439th Batta. Waffen SS. "Adolf Hitler Jugend", operating at Asea, 1.4.44.	Execution of persons without trial.	Hails from Schwerin-Welfer.
4	AHRUNG	Feldwebel	With Geheimfeldpolizei, Locmire, July-Aug. 1944	Torture, murder, deporta- tion	Interpreter
5	ALLER	-	Chief of Sicherheitsdienst, Guingamp, 10.7.44.	Torture and murder	
6	ALLES	Sergeant	Warder, Caen Wehrachtsge- fängnis, June 1944	Murder	
7	ANDRES, Ernest	Oberleutnant (Luftwaffe)	O.C. unit operating at Thibie (Harne), 22.8.44	Murder of P.O.W.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
8	ARWEYDEN	Oberstleutnant	Chief of Staff of Haupt- verbindungstab 588, Clermont-Ferrand, 1.2.44 - 15.7.44.	Mass murder, murder and ill- treatment of P.O.W.s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes		17
9	ASCHOFF	Colonel	Gestapo chief, Tunis, from date of arrival of Italo- German forces in Tunisia	Looting, deportation of a civilian		18
10	ASMUTH, Frédéric	-	On staff of Feldgendarmerie at Vesoul, 12.11.43	Murder or manslaughter		19
11	BACH	Corporal	I/c of Kommando 3/769, Fran- stalag 194 (Nancy); was at Mouzay, March 1943	Murder of a P.O.W.		20
12.	BADER	General	O.C. 90th Motorized Infantry Division, 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction and other crimes		21
13	BAHMULLER, Obnold	Lieutenant	O.C. an SS. formation operating at Montorency (Seine et Oise), 26.8.44	Culpable homicide and use of explosive bullets	Hails from Pforzheim, Baden	22
14	BALZER	Major	Engaged at tank works, Issy-les-Moulineaux, August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.s, using explosive bullets, and other crimes		23
15	BAUKLOH	Captain	Chief of Gestapo at St. Quentin, Oct. 1943	Illtreatment of detained persons causing death		24
16	BANGER, Karl	Feldwebel, Unit L. 20, 368	O.C. troops operating at Baudrigues near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.s	Home address: 162 Grüneburgweg	25

	1	2	3	4	5	3
17	BARANOWSKI	Hauptsturmfuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Sachsenhausen and Dachau Concentration Camps, 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes		
18	BARTHELMOS	-	Gestapo official at Lyons, 27.7.44	Execution of persons without trial		
19	BARTHELS, Docter	Hauptsturmfuehrer, SS. Polizeiregiment Todt	Operating at Payzac, 16.2.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s		
20	BAUER	Major	At Feldkommantur 755, Le Mans, 1940-44	Looting	Member of the Berlin bar	
21	BAUER	Sergeant	Engaged at tank works, Issy-les-Moulineaux, August 1941	Murder of P.O.W.'s, using explosive bullets and other crimes		
22	BAUER	Obergefreiter	With Unit L. 20,368, operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassone, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s		
23	BECKER	Lieutenant, "E.M." 9th Division SS. "de regroupement"	Attached to Unit operating in Buzet, 6-7.7.44 and 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting		
24	BEHNER, von, Baron	-	Attached to 90th Motorized Infantry Division, 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes		
25	BEIER	Gefreiter	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder		

s from Pforzheim,
n

address:
rtineburgweg

34	BITTER	Corporal	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
35	BLAWE	Hauptsturmfuehrer	Stationed at Maidanek Camp, 1940-1944	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Addresses: 19 Gartenstrasse, Gorlitz, Silesia; & 22-76 Tirpitze, Berlin.
36	BODENSIEHEN	-	Stationed at Oswiecim and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Wanted also by Poland and Yugoslavia. List 1, Nos. 255 and 69.
37	BOHLE, Arno	-	Employed at Czelegin and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Home address: Lewiatenberg No. 88
38	BOHLE, Baptist	Obergefreiter	With Unit L. 20, 568, operating at Bauzigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
39	BOGDALIA	Hauptscharfuehrer	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Murder, torture.	Assistant to HASSLER.
40	BOLZ	-	Gestapo official, Perpignan, March-August 1944	Looting	
41	BONNET	Hauptmann, 8th Coy. Flieger Regiment No. 71.	Operating at Carcassonne, 18.7.44	Murder (10 persons).	In civil life was cashier in a big Berlin bank.
42	BOSS	Adjutant	Stationed at Le Kernic for some months up to and including August 1944		

Local criminal.
Wanted also by Yugoslavia, List 1, No. 228.
Adolf,
Poland,
228

	1	2	3	4	5
43	BRANDT	Hauptmann	On staff of Hauptverbindungstab 588 at Clermont-Ferrand, 1.2.44. to 15.7.44.	Mass murder, murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.'s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes.	
44	BRETTAG	Obergefreiter	With Unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44.	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s.	
45	BRETTMÄCHER	Lieutenant (Luftwaffe).	O.C. Luftwaffe troops at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder, torture	
46	BROCKMANN	Stgefr.	With Unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
47	BRUSER	Sergeant	Billeted in Locmme, July to August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	Interpreter
48	BUCK, Rudi	Sergeant	With paratroop Coy. L.G.P.A. Paris 53,474 at Menez Bos en Saint Segal, 23.7.44	Murder, torture	
49	BUETTNER	Obergefreiter	With Unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
50	BUTTNER	2nd Lieutenant	2nd Battn. of 98th Regiment of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpains"), 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
51	CHARISSE	-	Member of Sicherheitspolizei, Saint Quentin, April 1943	Murder	

52 CE
WI

53 CE

54 CE

55 DE

56 CE

57 CE

58 CE
CE

59 DA

60 DE

61 DE
P-

	1	2	3		
52	CHISTOFZIK, Willy	-	Apparently a member of German rearguard at Villerupt on 4 Sept. presumably 1944	Wanton destruction	Born at Régis 24.3.1907
53	CHRISTOFELDS	Oberleutnant 3-905	O.C. a patrol at La Guerche, 26.9.43	Murder and unlawful wounding	Fp. No. 14,350, Keln.
54	CHRISTOPHE	Corporal	With troops operating at Gresy-sur-Isère, 9.8.44	Murder, wanton des- truction, and other crimes	Unit consisted of mountain troops, bearing edelweiss badge
55	DE CLERE	Leutnant	At Feldkommandantur 755, Le Mans, 1940-44	Looting	
56	CREPS	Captain	Gestapo official at Sousse, 1943	Forced labour, collective penalties	
57	CRIBMAN	Oberwacht- meister	With battery L.49, 500 Brüssel, at Brebieres, 1.9.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	The murdered men were Russians attached to the battery
58	CUPA, Charles (?)	-	Adjutant to Unit L. 30/82 L.G.P.A. Paris at Cazaux 22.8.44.	Mass murder	Bailiff, from Heuburg (Austria)
59	DATZAR	Gefreiter	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
60	DEGENER	General	Chief of Kommandantur at Perpignan, August 1944	Wanton destruction of religious and historical monument	
61	DETTAMBEL, Peter	Sergeant	With paratroop Coy. L.G.P.A. Paris 53,474 at Menez Bos en Saint Segal, 23.7.44	Murder, torture	

5

s,
crimes.

Interpreter

1	2	3	4	5	6		
62	DETZEN, Van	Oberscharfuehrer	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Brother of Unterscharfuehrer Van Detzen, same charge	72	DOST
63	DETZEN, Van	Unterscharfuehrer	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Brother of Oberscharfuehrer Van Detzen, same charge	73	DREI
64	DEWID, Rudolf	Obergefreiter	With Unit L. 20, 368 operating at Radrignies, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Member of 1st Battalion of P.O. 1's	Mails from Eberbach, Bad Neckartal.	74	EMER
65	DEWERT, Alois	-	Member of Unit C (? D) 30/82 L.G.P.A. Paris, billeted at Cazaux on 22.8.44	Mass murder	Age 40. Mails from Forbach-Stuttgart	75	EMER
66	DEWERT, Joseph	-	Bizerte, Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	P.O.W. at Forest Camp, Tennessee, U.S.A.	76	EMER
67	DOERR	Luftwaffe Lieutenant	In charge of requisitions, Souste, January 1943	Murder	An engineer.	77	EMER
68	DOLLHOFFER	Corporal (? Luftwaffe)	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture		78	EMER
69	DOLINNIK	Sturmabfuhrer	Stationed at Maidanek Camp, 1940-1944	Mass murder and other crimes		79	EMER
70	DORRWALD	N.C.O., Luftwaffe	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture	P.O.W. at Rodez (Jan. 1945)	80	EMER
71	DOST	Gefreiter	Verder. Wehrmachtsgefängnis. Caen, June 1944	Murder			

	1	2	3	4	5
72	DOSTER, H.	Oberstflieger	O.C. punitive expedition at Andeville, 27.8.44	Mass murder	L. 52,688, L.G.P.A. Paris
73	DREHNER	Lieutenant	Attached to Unit of SS. Division "Das Reich" operating in Buzet 6-7 July 1944 and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	
74	DREHNER	Obersturmführer	Standort Kommandant, Conches, August 1944	Murder, torture	
75	DULAT, Eric	Lieutenant	Attached to an Engineer Coy. Waffen SS. Division "Das Reich" at Valence d'Agén, 13.6.44	Mass murder, looting	Secteur Postal 28935.
76	EMER, Fernand	Gefreiter, 19th Batta., Waffen SS. "Adolf Hitler Jugend"	With units operating at Ascq, 1.4.44.	Execution of persons without trial	Hails from Colmar
77	EICHLER	Assistant Oberfeldwebel, Feldgendarmerie	Operating at Graz, 27-28 August 1944	Murder	Postal address at the time: Feldgendarmerie Trupp D (IDT) 889
78	EINTEICH, Juher	2nd Lieutenant S74.91 E.	O.C. a column of his unit at Bondilly, 29.8.44	Murder	
79	EISENBERGER alias WALTER	Obersturmführer	Gestapo official at Perpignan, April-August 1943	Murder, torture	
80	ELFAS, Jacques or Jacob	Lieutenant	O.C. labour company Sidi-Ahmed, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	P.O.W. at Gressville, Tennessee, U.S.A.

	1	2	3	4	5
81	ZIMM	-	Interpreter to the Gestapo at St. Brienc, 13.7.44	Torture and murder	91
82	EMERINGER	Lieutenant, "Division de l'Est" (Aber-Weiljans)	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder, torture	92
83	ERBERG, Hans	Refugee	With Unit L.20,368 operating at Aubrigues, near Carac-tons, 13.7.44	Murder of newspaper editor of P.O.W.'s	Home address: Harbach bei Trier (Prussia) 93
84	ERBERG	-	In Unit 13,100, 06 Régiment des SS, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture of P.O.W.'s	France, 13.7.44 Y. 13.10.44 No. 234 & 833 94
85	ERBERG	Sergeant	Warden, Velmacht, 1944	Murder	95
86	ERBERG	Lieutenant	With troops at Metz, 13.8.44	Execution and murder of P.O.W.'s	96
87	ERBERG	Hauptmann-Adjutant	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	97
88	ERBERG	-	Gestapo agent at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture	98
89	FISCHER	Ss. Lieutenant	Stationed in St. Brienc, August 1944	Torture	99
90	FLOBER	Captain	Stationed at Toul, 1944 for some months up to and including August 1944	Murder, looting, and other crimes	100

	1	2	3	4	5
91	FOERSTER	Obersturmfuehrer	Gestapo official, Perpignan, December 1943 to August 1944	Murder, torture	
92	FORSTER	Obersturmfuehrer	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
93	FRITS	Captain	Chief of Gestapo at Bizerta, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	
94	FRIEDSCH	Captain Feldgendarmarie Unit	O.C. a detachment of 8 Feldgendarmarie Parachutistes No. L. 51,910, billeted at Abbeville, 31.8.44. Also at Bernaville 29.8.44.	Murder and torture, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	Detachment arrived from Abbeville, was billeted in the German book centre, left left for St. Omer
95	FRONAPFER	Oberscharfuehrer	Rapportfuehrer, Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940-1943	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees and other crimes	
96	GANZ	N.C.O. in "Das Reich" Division	Attached to Unit operating in Buzet, 6-7 July 1944 and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	
97	GANZEL, Herman	-	Gestapo official, Paris, 1943-44	Illegal detention of civilians	
98	GEBAUER	Feldwebel	With troops occupying Caen prison, June 1944	Murder	
99	GEILLING	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
100	GEITLER or GEITLER	Hauptmann	Chief of Sicherheitsdienst, Clermont-Ferrand, 1.2.44 to 15.7.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.'s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes	

Address:

No. 1111
St. OmerNo. 1111
St. Omer
20.8.69

	1	2	3	4	5	
101	GENISCH	Lieutenant	O.C. 10th Coy. of 2nd Battn. of 98th Regiment of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins"), 22-31 August 1944	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes		110
102	GERICKE or GENICKE or GORICE	Oberschar- fuhrer	Gestapo official, Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deporta- tion	"Secretary"	111
103	GLOBETSCHNIG	Obergruppen- fuhrer	Chief of SS. and S.D., Lublin, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland List 1, 2, 3	112 113
104	GOESEL	"Adjutant chef"	Attached to unit of 9th SS. Division or "Das Reich" Division operating in Buzet 6-7 July 1944 and/or 20 August 1944	Mass murder, looting		114
105	GOESEL	-	Member of gestapo at Vesoul, 12.11.43	Murder or manslaughter		
106	GOY	Unterschar- fuhrer	Chief of Sicherungsdienst, Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, de- portation	Mails from Stuttgart, and was called "Lunettes".	115
107	GOLMANN	"Adjutant"	Attached to an Engineer Coy., Waffen SS. Division "Das Reich", at Valence d'Agen, 15.6.44	Mass murder, looting		116
108	GRABNER	Chief of Politi- cal Section of the Gestapo	Lagerfuhrer, Oswiecim and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland and Yugo- slavia: List 1, Nos. 287 and 695.	117
109	GRAIL	Lieutenant	O.C. 9th Coy. of 2nd Battn. of 98th Regiment of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins") 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction and other crimes		118

	1	2	3	4	5
110	GRUEN (?GRUN), Erich.	Hauptschar- fuhrer	Camp Doctor, Maidanek Camp, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (List 1:591)
111	GRUBER, Wolfgang	-	Stationed at Hazebrouck, 1 September 1944	Murder	Home address: Feuchtwangen 62, Bavaria
112	HABENER	-	Police Inspector, Lille, 28.4.44	Murder	
113	HABER, Herbrick	Sergeant	With unit L. 50/82 L.G.P.A. Paris, billeted in Casaux, on 22.8.44	Mass murder	Age: 38. Manufacturer, from Wiesbaden
114	HAEGERLE, Albert	-	Employed at Oswieçim and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Wanted also by Poland & Yugo- slavia: List 1, Nos. 295 and 696
115	HAEHLBEISTER, Richard	-	Stationed at Oswieçim and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	From Berlin O.
116	HANSLER, Zeno	Unit SS. 48963B	Operating at Fortmausson, 3 August 1944	Torture and murder	
117	HARDIGEN	Lieutenant	With troops operating at Gresy-sur-Isère, 9.8.44	Murder, wanton des- truction, and other crimes	Unit consisted of mountain troops, bearing edelweiss badge
118	HARTMANN	Corporal (Interpreter)	Attached to unit of SS. Division "Das Reich" operating in Buzet 6-7.7.44 and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	

Stuttgart,
G...
S.

so by
Yugo-
List 1, Nos.
95.

	1	2	3	4	5	
119	HARTZ	General	Commanding 57,405B; 59,230; 39,008, 56,321 SS; and 56,804 (A?) SS. in Boulon area (Calvados), 10-13.8.44.	Looting, wanton destruction of historical monuments, churches, and other property		129
120	HASSLER	Untersturmfuehrer	Gestapo official, Perpignan, throughout period of occupation	Murder, torture		130
121	HATZENDORFF	H.C.O., Luftwaffe	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944.	Mass murder and torture	P.O.W. at Privas (Ardeche) (Jan. 1945)	
122	HENCK	Capt. Ia	Stationed at Violes, 1.8.44	Execution of a person without trial		131
123	HAUS	Lieutenant	O.C. troops operating at Charms, 19.8.44	Murder, looting		132
124	HANSEN (or HANSEN)	Officer	O.C. detachment operating at Villennes, 25.8.44	Murder and other crimes	"L. 25677 B. Paris"	133
125	HEER, Hermann	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	Hails from Niedermunsterberg	134
126	HEIDER	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefuegnis, Caen, June 1944.	Murder		135
127	HEIL	-	Interpreter at the Kommandantur, Bizerta, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	P.O.W. at Constantine	136
128	HEIMEN	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s		137

	1	2	3	4	5
129	HENDRICH or HEINDRICK	Oberschar- fuehrer	Gestapo official, Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	Hails from Stuttgart
130	HEINELT	Major, 221st Regiment of Grenadiers, 16th Infan- try Division	Operating at Rollainville, 9.9.44	Execution of persons without trial	
131	HEINDEL	N.C.O., Luftwaffe	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture	F.O.I., Chomrac hospital (Jan. 1945)
132	HELMUT, Hedmann	-	Adjutant Chef, Feldgen- darmerie, Cassel, 1.9.44.	Murder	
133	HERRMANN	Captain	O.C. Engineer Coy. of Waffen SS. Division "Das Reich" at Valence d'Agon, 13.6.44	Mass murder, looting	Secteur Postal 28955
134	HELENS, Berthold or Bernard	-	Deputy Chief of Caen Sicher- heitsdienst, June 1944	Murder	
135	HITZELBERGER	N.C.O., Luftwaffe	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture	
136	HOESS	-	Lagerkommandant, Oswiegin and Birkenau Concentration Camps, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland and Yugo- slavia: List 1, Nos. 312 and 688
137	HOFFMANN	Hauptsturm- fuehrer, SS. Division "Das Reich"	Abteilungsfuehrer F.P.15982B, July-August 1944	Mass murder, looting	

Prives
(Jan. 1945)

rsberg

at
line

	1	2	3	4	
138	HOFMANN	Untersturmfuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940-1943	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	143
139	HOFMANN	Hauptmann	With troops occupying Caen prison, June 1944	Murder	Possibly the same as Captain HOFMANN, Kreis-kommandant at Houfleur
140	HOLZER, Walter	Adjutant	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes, 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Mails from Hanover 149
141	HORN	-	Chief of (forced) labour bureau at Tulle, April 1944	Deportation of civilians	150
142	HONSTOCKE, Henrich	Sergeant	With paratroop Coy. L.G.P.A. Paris 53,474 at Binez Bos on Saint Segel, 23.7.44	Murder, torture	151
143	HUBER	Obergefreiter	With unit L.20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Cress-somme, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	152
144	HUBER, Willi	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, SS. Polizeiregiment Todt	Operating at Payzac, 16.2.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	153
145	HULBRECHT	-	Gestapo official, Perigueux, June 1944	Execution of persons without trial, looting	154
146	ILLIGENS	Sergeant	With troops guarding roads and communications at Comblanchien, 21-22.8.44	Murder, wanton destruction, and other crimes	155
147	IRMER	Gefreiter	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	156

	1	2	3	4	5
148	JAGER, Theo	Sergeant, Feldgendarmerie	With a detachment billeted at Abbeville, 31.8.44	Murder and torture	Detachment (8 strong) arrived from Brondelle, was billeted in German book centre, left for St. Omer
149	JAROLIM	Untersturmfuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
150	JENSEN	Oberleutnant	O.C. paratroop Coy. I.S.P.A. Paris 53,474, at Menezies on Saint Segal, 23.7.44	Murder, torture	
151	JENSEN	Sturmscharfuehrer	Gestapo official at Sfax, January-August 1943	Levying unauthorised taxes and imposing collective penalties	
152	JESSER, von	General	O.C. 74th Sicherungsbrigade, flying column stationed at Clermond-Ferrand, 11.7.44	Murder	
153	JORDAN	Camp guard	Stationed at Sarrebruck Classification Camp, 11-20.1.44	Torture of deportees	
154	JOHNSCHIES	-	Operating with SS. units at Fortmasson, 3.8.44	Torture and murder	
155	KABUS, Fred.	-	Member of Feldgendarmerie at Vesoul, 12.11.43.	Murder or manslaughter	
156	KADNER	SS., 48965B	Operating at Fortmasson, 3.8.44	Torture and murder	

by the same as
HOFMANN, Kreis-
amt at Honfleur

from Hanover

	1	2	3	4	5	
157	HAFFER, Gerhard	Lieutenant	O.C. 4th Coy. 226th Divisional rifle Batta., on 2-3 September 1944 (operating at Ootenville, Hainche)	Culpable homicide		167
158	HAFFE	Untersturmführer	At Dachau Concentration Camp, 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes		168
159	HÄFELIN, VOT	Warden	Feldkommandeur, Wehrmacht, 1942-44	Execution of persons without trial		169
160	HÄROCK, Otto	Private	Member of Postiga at Valenciennes, 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Wanted also by Britain	170
161	HÄSEL	Obersturmführer	Commandant, Maidank Camp, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes		171
162	HÄHMAIER, Rudolph	2nd Lieutenant	Stationed in St. Briens, August 1944	Torture		172
163	HÄHPE	"Sergeant Chef", "Fornach" Battery, Marine Flak.	Stationed at Regles de Lambelle, April 1944, August 1944	Execution of persons without trial, rape		173
164	HÄLBER	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder		174
165	HÄLBE	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder		175
166	KLEIN, Alfred	-	Stationed at Oswieçim and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugoslavia, List 1:697	176

	1	2	3	4	5
167	KLEINMANS, Ernst	Gefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcas- sone, 19.8.44.	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
168	KIER	SS. Mann	Stationed at Oswiegin and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, List 1, No. 352
169	KIOPFER	Chargefreiter	With unit L. 20,368, operat- ing at Baudrigues, near Car- cassone, 19.8.44.	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
170	KISCHNER	Stapfen- fuhrer	Stationed at Maidanek KL., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
171	KLAB, Dr.	-	Official of Gestapo or S.D. of Lyon, July-August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s and execution of persons without trial	
172	KNÄBEL, Alvin	Captain	O.C. a detachment of SS. 16,566 E., operating at St. Yan, 27.8.44.-4.9.44	Execution of persons without trial; torture, looting, other crimes	
173	KOCH	Standarten- fuhrer	Commandant, Maidanek KL., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
174	KOCHAN	Former Camp Commandant	Stationed at Oswiegin and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Lives at Berlin
175	KOENIG	SS. Captain	O.C. German railwaymen at Limoges railway stations on 8.6.44	Murder	
176	KOHLER	SS., 48963B	Operating at Fortmussen, 3.8.44	Torture and murder	

	1	2	3	4	5		
177	HEUTE, Boris	-	Operating with SS. troops at Fortmanson, 3.9.44	Torture and murder		186	KUDD
178	HOFER	Sgt. Sturmbann- Fuehrer	C.O. units of Feldgarni- sonen 126 operating at Kuchlach, 15.11.44	Looting			
179	HOFER	-	Adjutant at Berlin, 21.6.44	Train and street, looting		187	KUFD
180	HOFER	-	Subaltern, part of a detachment operating at Anzerville, 3.4.44	Harsh and tortuous	Detachment 8 at Anzerville from 1.4.44 until the capture of German 100th Div., left for St. Ger.	188	KUL
181	HOFER	Personnel- Fuehrer	Detachment at Lillies III, 1942-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also in Poland	189	KUFD
182	HOFER	-	Staff Officer, possibly staff of Hauptwachtungs- truppe 388 at Clement-Ferrand on 3.6.44	Mass murder		190	KUS
183	HOFER, Hans	Sergeant	With patrol group Coy. I.G.P.A. Paris 53,474, at Mantes Les au Saint Germain, 15.7.44	Murder, torture		191	LAC
184	HOFER	Lieutenant, Gestapo	Member of Gestapo, Mont- béliard, Sept. 1944	Murder		192	LAC
185	HOFER	Personnel- Fuehrer	Official of Gestapo or S.D. of Lyon, July-August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s and execution of persons without trial	Assistant to KUL	193	LAC
						194	LAC

	1	2	3	4	5
186	KUDDOCK	-	Adjutant, 12th Panzerdivision, apparently attached to or operating with units of 419th Battn. Waffen SS. "Adolf Hitler Jugend", operating at Ascq, 1.4.44.	Execution of persons without trial	
187	KUHRT	Hauptmann	O.C. unit at Noisy le Roy, 3.8.44.	Murder, looting	Director of Wiesbaden Art Gallery
188	KULMANN	Sergeant, Sicherheits-polizei "Brenner" Division	With troops at Brive la Gaillarde, 3.4.44.	Looting, illegal arrests	
189	KURZ	Lieutenant	O.C. 1st Battery, 148th Artillery Regiment, 27.8.44.	Execution of persons without trial	
190	KUSDAS	Hauptmann SS.	Attached to, or O.C., 57,403B, Boulon area (Colvados), 14.7.44. and 10-13.8.44.	Execution of a person without trial, looting, wanton destruction of property, and other crimes	
191	LACASE, Heinz	Oberleutnant	Stationed at Puisieux, 10.8.44.	Murder, torture, and deportation of civilians	P.O.W. in Great Britain
192	LACHMANN	Sergeant	Warler, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944.	Murder	
193	LANGEMAIER	Staberzt. Abteilungs-kommandeur	Operating at Einville, August-September 1944.	Murder	
194	LAUTZER	SS. Lieutenant	O.C. troops billeted at Untersturm-fuehrer Chatellerault, 25.8.44. fuehrer	Execution of persons without trial	

ant (8 strong)
from 1944
billeted
in 1944 centre,
St. Omer

also by

to KUAB

	1	2	3	4	5	
195	LEHJULLER	Feldwebel	With troops occupying Caen, prison, June 1944	Murder		204
196	LEIBERG, Fritz	Revieroberwachmeister	Stationed at Oświęcim and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Address: 8 Watanstrasse, Lichtenberg, Berlin	205
197	LEISE	"Adjutant Chef"	Attached to unit of 9th SS. Division or "Das Reich" Division operating in Buzet, 6-7.7.44 and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting		206
198	LEIWE	Stabsarzt	With troops at Nagy Dandison, 18.9.44	Torture and murder of P.O.W.'s		207
199	LENZ, Alfred	-	O.C., L 50/82 L.G.P.A. Paris billeted in Cazaux on 22.8.44	Mass murder	Age: 55. Architect, from Greusburg (Freuzburg)	208
200	LESSING	Untersturmfuehrer, 16th Coy., SS. Grenadier Regiment "Deutschland"	Stationed at Aussonne on 1.5.44	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes		209
201	LEYA, Bruno	Oberleutnant	Commanding Feldgeniermerie Truppe 648, operating at Huelgoat KL., early July 1944	Torture of internees		210
202	LIKI	Sturzbannfuehrer	Chief of P.O.W. Camp (or Camps?) in Poland, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	?Same as Dr. Kurt LUCK, wanted by Poland (List 1:365)	211
203	LINDEMAN	Sonderfuehrer	With troops occupying Caen prison, June 1944	Murder		212
						213

	1	2	3	4	5
214	BELOCHER	Lieutenant	Stationed at Mende, May 1944	Execution of persons without trial	
215	BEUTNER	Hauptsturmfuehrer	Assist to Commandant, Maidank Camp, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
216	BEWERT	Sergeant	Stationed at the Kommando-tar, Birnitz, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	F.O.W. at Forest Camp, Tennessee, U.S.A.
217	BIED	Leutnant (abwesend)	Stationed at Vilsbiburg, B.G.M.	Execution of a person without trial	
218	BIEDER	Lieutenant	On staff of Pelissouille Artillerie at Antun, July 1944 to 1945	Warren destruction and	
219	BIEDOFF	Officer Guard	Stationed at Starnbrunn Classification Camp, 11-20.1.44	Torture of Deportees	
220	BIEDER BIEDER	Hauptmann, 25th SS. Regt. of 1st ("Hitler Jugend") Panzerdivision	O.C. troops operating at Pleschitz, 31.8.44	Murder, without destruction, and other crimes	Accused in the trial (Per Division's report was at Potsdam)
221	BIEDER	Feldgendarme	Stationed at Leunow, August to September 1942	Torture of detained persons	
222	BIEDER, von der	von der Oberleutnant	Kommandant der Feldgendarmen Truppen No. 5	Torture, murder, deportation	
223	BIEDER	N.C.O. in "Das Reich" Division	Attached to unit operating in Buset 6-7.7.44. and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	From From Drustour (Duisburg); used to be employed by Krupp
224	BIEDER, Wilhelm	Leutnant zur See der Reserve	O.C. unit operating at Guesnou, July 1944	Mass murder and wanton destruction	

	1	2	3	4	5
225	MUHL, Robert	-	Chief of Todt Organisation Camp at Hasebrouck till 1.9.44	Murder	Home address: Franterren No. 218
226	MULLER	-	Chief of Gestapo, St. Brienc 10 July 1944	Torture and murder	
227	MULLER	Hauptmann	At Feldkommandantur 755, Le Mans, 1940-44	Looting	
228	MULLER	Com. adjutant (?)	Police official or chief of police at Toulouse, April 1944	Suspicious homicide and other crimes	Hails from D'bron
229	MULLER	Ss. Lieutenant	Stationed in St. Brienc, August 1944	Torture	
230	MULLER, Wilhelm	-	Director of Bazaille Mine, 10.12.43 to 1.9.44	Ill-treatment of civilians	Home address: Horet Wesselstrasse, Werra, Thuringen
231	MURIC	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcas- sonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
232	MUSSELD	Oberschar- fuehrer	Stationed at Mailanek KL., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
233	NAEGELE	Hauptmann	On staff of Hauptverbindungs- stab 588 at Clermont- Ferrand, 1.2.44. to 15.7.44	Mass murder, murder and ill-treatment of P.O.W.'s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes	Hails from Stuttgart
234	NEUBERT	Corporal	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
235	NEUBRANDER	Corporal	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	

also by Poland

at Forest Camp,
near, U.S.A.Hails from
Division's
(near) Potsdamfrom Drusburg
(near); used to
be owned by Krupp's

	1	2	3	4	5	
245	REPORT		Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	245
246	REPORT		Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	246
247	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	247
248	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	248
249	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	249
250	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	250
251	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	251
252	REPORT	Investigation	Report of Major General L. J. ...	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Tended also by Poland. Investigation list in Nos. 303 and 700	252

	1	2	3	4	5
245	PESENTHALMER or PENSANTHEIMER	Oberschar- führer	Gestapo official at Locmone, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	
246	PETER	Officer, L. 55, 975, L.G.P.A. Brüssel	O.C. troops operating at Blangy s/ Bresles, August 1944	Murder, looting, and other crimes	
247	PERROT, Ernest	-	Chief Customs Officer, Le Cap Ferret, August 1944	Murder, wanton destruction	Home address: 69 Hauptstrasse, Sigmaringen, Verdingenstalt
248	PERNER	Oberschar- führer	Employed in SS. kitchen, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons with- out trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
249	PERLITZER	Gestapo	Gestapo official commanding SS. troops at Russy-sur- Seine, 2-4.8.44	Looting	
250	PFLUG, Gérard	-	Commanded Luftwaffe units operating at Paroy sur Saulx, Val Housset, and Poissons, Haute Marne, 17.8.44	Looting and illtreat- ment of detained persons	An agricultural engineer who lived at Poissons, Haute Marne, formerly at Schenebeck, Bag- cauders Heim am Harz, Wilhelmsburg. Left Poissons 27.8.44, destination unknown
251	PICHLER	Lieutenant	O.C. 3rd Coy., of 1st (or 2nd?) Battn. of 98th Regt. of Mountain Troops ("Chas- seurs Alpins"), 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons with- out trial, wanton destruc- tion, and other crimes	
252	PICKARTZ	Corporal	Engaged at tank works, Issy- les-Moulineaux (secretary to Maj. BALZER, q.v.), Aug. 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s, using explosive bullets, and other crimes	Speaks French well

5
National
L. Wanted
Poland &
List 1,
700

France,

of Breton
(in)

from Hamburg

also by
and Yugo-
List 1,
0 and 701

28	1	2	3	4	5	
253	POHL, Franz	Oberfeldwebel	Second-in-command of Feldgendarmesee Truppe 648 operating at Huelgoat KL., early July 1944	Torture of internees		263
254	POHL, Josef	Gefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	Home address: 46 K ranzstrasse München-Gladbach	264 265
255	POHL	Hauptscharführer SS.	SS. post at Tunis, December 1942	Illegal forced labour, illegal penalties		266
256	POHL	Adjutant	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial		
257	PREISS	Oberscharführer	Cell leader, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes		267
258	PRONIK	Obergefreiter	With battery L. 49,300 Brüssel, at Brebières, 1.9.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	The murdered men were Russians attached to the battery	268 269
259	RADNUZ, Walter	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20,368, operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s		270
260	RATJE	-	"Adjutant Chef" with troops guarding roads and communications at Comblanchien, 21-22.8.44	Murder, wanton destruction, and other crimes		271
261	RATZKE	Captain	O.C. troops at Magny Darrigon, 18.9.44	Torture and murder of P.O.W.'s		272
262	RAUFF	colonel	Chief of SS. and of Gestapo, Tunis, December 1942	Illegal forced labour, illegal penalties		

5	1	2	3	4	5
263	RAUS	Feldwebel	At Feldkommandantur 755, Le Mans, 1940-44	Looting	
264	REBENICH	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrstrafgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
265	REDHARD	-	Stationed at Oswiegin and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Address: 31 Horst Wesselstrasse, Nassau am Lahn
266	REICHELIT, Arthur	Gefreiter	With unit B. 20, 366 operating at Baulignies, near Carcas- sonne, 15.6.44	Murder of POWs	Business address (employed at): 7-8 Uhlenstrasse Charlottenburg-Berlin
267	REINISCH, Peter	SS. Oberschar- führer, SS. Polizei-regi- ment Teut	Operating at Paysac, 16.2.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	Native of Poßnan
268	REISSNER	"Commandant"	On staff of local command, Rohes, August 1944	Complicity in mass murder and in torture	Reported killed at Vals-les-Bains 5.9.44
269	REIETZ	Oberschar- führer	Cell Leader, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
270	REISELE	Hauptschar- führer	Rapportführer, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons with- out trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
271	REINBERG, von	Rittmeister	At Feldkommandantur 755, Le Mans, 1940-44	Looting	
272	RENOLD	Private or Trooper	Batman to O.C. a battery sta- tioned at Foucarville, ab. May-June 1944	Murder	

address:
Kranzstrasse
Helm-Gladbach

murdered men
the Russians attached
the battery

	1	2	3	4	5	
273	RESSEGUIER	Hauptmann	O.C. 2nd Battn. Mountain troops ("Chasseurs Alpins"), 98th Regt., 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes		284
274	REYER	Lieutenant	Stationed at Toulleuarn, August 1944	Murder, illegal arrest, and other crimes		285
275	RICHARD, Gabriel	Sergeant	With unit L. 50/82 L.G.P.A. Paris billeted in Casaux on 22.8.44	Mass murder	Age: 35-37. Hails from Vlar	286
276	RIEFLERSON	Hauptleutnant	Stationed at Minsk M., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland	287
277	RITIER	Lieutenant	O.C. 6th Coy. of 2nd Battn. of 98th Regt. of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins"), 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes		288
278	RIK	Stabsfeldwebel	With troops occupying Caen prison, June 1944	Murder		289
279	ROEH or RUMH	-	Operating at Dizerta, Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	Deserted	290
280	ROCKIESCHEL	-	Customs Officer at Amersasse, during period of occupation	Murder	Fled to Switzerland	291
281	ROSKOTHEN, Ernst	Major	"Rapporteur" military or Gestapo tribunal, Paris, 13.3.44	Illegal detention of civilians	No. A938-687H, No. 7 P.O.W. Camp, Great Britain	292
282	RUDOLPH	-	Deputy Chief of Sicherheitsdienst, Guingamp, 10.7.44	Torture and murder		293
283	RUGLER, Fräulein	-	With troops occupying Caen prison, June 1944	Murder		294

	1	2	3	4	5
284	RUPPERT	Captain	Governor of Kessah Prison, Tunis, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, torture, illegal forced labour and other crimes	
285	SAILLER	Sergeant	Warden, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
286	SALS, Dr.	-	Stationed at Perigueux, June 1944	Execution of persons without trial, looting	
287	SCHIFFER, Wilhelm	-	Stationed at Fancourt, 1.1.44	Murder	Hails from Bremen
288	SCHMIDTKE	Unteroffizier	With unit L.20,568 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcas-sonne, 19.8.44	Murder of transmitters of P.O.W.'s	
289	SCHNEIDER	Unteroffizier	"Chef du Mess des officiers" of Feldschule Artillerie, Autun, end of July 1944	Wanton destruction, looting, and other crimes	Hails from Augsburg
290	SCHNEIDER	Lieutenant Colonel	(Presumably) at Feldkommandantur of Dijon, July 1944	Wanton destruction and other crimes	
291	SCHNEIDER, Ludrik	Unteroffizier	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes, 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Hails from Munich
292	SCHIFFNER	Major	O.C. air force or parachute unit L.53,081 under orders of A.O.K.7 at Norvilliers 11.8.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s, wanton destruction	
293	SCHLEIMER, Léopold	SS.48963B	Operating at Fortausson, 3.8.44	Torture and murder	
294	SCHLEIMER	Oberschar-fuehrer	Cell Leader, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	

Also by Poland

Switzerland

687H,
W. Camp,
Main

2	3	4	5	6	7
305	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Investigation, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1944, July 1944	Warner, destruction, looting, material targets	305
306	SEARCHED		Agreement of Porto Rico, 1944, 1944 to April 1944	Warner, illegal travel, other crimes	306
307	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Order of Service of Process, 1944	Execution of process, other trial	307
308	SEARCHED		Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	308
309	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	309
310	SEARCHED		Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	310
311	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	311
312	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	312
313	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	313
314	SEARCHED	INDEXED	Warner, 1944	Warner, 1944	314

	1	2	3	4	5
305	SCHRAIBA	Obergefreiter	With battery L. 49, 300 Brüssel at Brebières, 1.9.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	The murdered men were Russians attached to the battery
306	SCHREIDER	Hauptmann, 3rd Coy. SS. Panzer-division "Deutschland"	O.C. troops operating at Marsoulas and Mazerès, on 10.6.44	Mass murder	
307	SCHREIBS, Hubert	Feldwebel PP No. 36,346	Operating with SS. units at Fortançon, 3.8.44	Torture and murder	
308	SCHNÖDER, Walter	Feldwebel	O.C. a section of Feldgendarmarie stationed at Herin-Lietard, 11-14.8.44	Murder	
309	SCHUBERT	Oberscharführer	At Dachau KL. 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
310	SCHUBERT	Corporal	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	
311	SCHULLER	Lieutenant, 16th Division	Kommandant, St. Maure, August 1944	Murder, wanton destruction	
312	SCHULTZ	Oberscharführer	Gestapo official, Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture and murder	? Identical with Unterscharführer SCHULZE
313	SCHULZ, Roland	Unteroffizier	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Hails from Dortmund
314	SCHULZE	Unterscharführer	Gestapo official, Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	Hails from Stuttgart. ? Identical with Oberscharführer SCHULTZ

	1	2	3	4	5
324	SCHMIDT, Robert	Major, Headquarters	At Fontenay, 26.4.42	Number of a civilian	
325	SCHMIDT, Arnold Eduard		Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Halls from Munich
327	SCHMIDT	Adjutant, Headquarters	With a Detachment billeted at Aberville, 31.8.44	Arrest and torture	Detachment (5 strong) arrived from Arras, was billeted at Fontenay 1943-44, 1st Det. St. Omer
328	SCHMIDT	Company-Platoon, SS, Division "Das Reich" (Das Reich)	The doctor attached to SS, Division "Das Reich" with operations in Forest 6-7.7.44 on/for 20.8.44	Mass murder, torture	Doctor in civil life
329	SCHMIDT	Platoon	O.C. 96th Regiment of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins") 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, torture, etc., and other crimes	
330	SCHMIDT	Detachment	Operating at Simville, August-September 1944	Warner	
331	SCHMIDT, Albert	Teichmeister	Stationed at Oflegim and Birkenau KL, 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Address: 2 Pflanzensstrasse, Berlin O. 34
332	SCHMIDT	Captain	Chief billeting officer, Perdigian, August 1944	Torture, destruction of religious and historical monument	

2

	1	2	3	4	5
324	SEITL	Captain	At Hauptverbinungsstab 588, Clermont-Ferrand, 30.3.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
325	SEITZ or SEITS	Hauptmann	On staff of Hauptverbinungsstab 588 at Clermont-Ferrand, 1.2.44 to 15.7.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.'s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes	
326	SESSON, Heinessch	"Adjutant", Feldgen- damerie	With SS. troops operating at Mussy-sur-Seine, 2-4.8.44	Looting	
327	SIEBERT	Colonel	Chief of the Kommandantur, Biserta, Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Murder, torture, illegal forced labour, and other crimes	
328	SIEBIG	Feldgendarm	At Lozanne, July-Aug. 1944	Torture, murder and deportation	
329	SOEHLER	-	Stationed at Oswiegin and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Address: 389 Forsterstrasse, Lewhin i. Olerwuch, Kreis Labus
330	SORGE, Gustav	Hauptschar- fuehrer	At Dachau KL. 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Known as "Iron Gustav"
331	SORGE	Sturm- bann- fuehrer	At Dachau KL. 1940 onwards	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	

from Muenberg

ant (3 strong)
from Bronelle,
killed at German
centre, lost for

see by Social
Security List
426 and 705

in civil life

3:
enerstrasse,
0.34

	1	2	3	4	5	
332	SPEISER	Hauptmann F.P. No.12095A.	At Bonneville, 17.8.44	Execution of persons without trial		342
333	SPITKA, Egon	Corporal	Attached to Luftwaffenach- richten regiment 502, sta- tioned at Poissons (Haute Marne), 17.8.44	Looting and illtreatment of detained persons	Hails from Leipzig	343
334	STABREY	Sergeant	Warden, Wehrmachtgefängnis, Osn, 1944	Murder		344
335	STÄHLER, Alois	-	Stationed at Oświęcim and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland and Yugoslavia: List 1, Nos. 458 and 706	345
336	STÄHR	Lieutenant	O.C. 7th Coy. of 2nd Battn. of 98th Regt. of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins"), 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes		346
337	STÄTTNER	H.O.O., Luftwaffe	Stationed at Rodez, August 1944	Mass murder and torture		347
338	STEINER	Lieutenant SS.	O.C. an SS. formation operat- ing at Montmorency (Seine et Oise), 26.8.44	Torture and culpable homicide of a detained person		348
339	STENGER	Lieutenant- Colonel; 16th Division	Feldkommandant, Tours, August 1944	Complicity in murder and wanton destruction of property		349
340	STIEPLER, Hans	Private	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Hails from Essen	350
341	STERINGER, Rudolf	-	Employed at Oświęcim and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Wanted also by Yugo- slavia, List 1, No.707. ?OSTERINGER, Rudolf, wanted by Poland, List 1, No.387	

	1	2	3	4	
342	STERMANN	Sergeant	Attached to an Engineer Coy. Waffen SS. Division "Das Reich", at Valence d'Agen, 13.6.44	Mass murder, looting	Describes himself as a native of Strasbourg
343	STETTLI	-	Gestapo official ("sous chef") at Rodez, August 1944	Complicity in mass murder and in torture	
344	STUBER	Colonel	Local commandant, Rodez, August 1944	Complicity in mass murder and in torture	Said to have been killed at Vals-les-Bains 5.9.44
345	STUBBE	Sturmfuhrer	Stationed at Gdingen and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland and Yugoslavia. List 1 Nos. 442 and 708
346	STOCKEL	Hauptmann	O.C. 1st Battn. of 98th Regt. of Mountain Troops ("Chasseurs Alpins"), 22-31.8.44	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction and other crimes	A Bavarian
347	STOLL	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	
348	STORIEDIANO, Walter	-	Stationed at Hazebrouck, 1.9.44	Murder 1.9.44	Hails from Berlin
349	STUMPF	Untersturmfuhrer	Political Abteilung, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
350	STUPP	Sergeant	Warder, Wehrmachtsgefängnis, Caen, June 1944	Murder	

Leipzig

by Poland
via: List
No. 706

ssen

criminal.
by Yugo-
1, No. 707.
Dudolf, wanted
List 1, No. 387

	1	2	3	4	5
351	THIEDT, Hans	Feldwebel	Attached to those i/c Sidi Ahmed Jewish Labour Coy., Bizerte, Dec. 1942 - April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	360
352	THOM, Ernest August Leno	Oberfeldwebel, 2/281 Ostreiterabteilung	At Locmme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	361
353	THOR	Major	At Feldlager Nr. 755, in France, 1940-44	Looting	362
354	TILCHER	Gestapo Kommissar	Stationed at Buchen II., 1940-45	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	363
355	TIBBCKE	Corporal	Tanker, Schiffsgefangnis, Genoa, June 1944	Murder	364
356	TODT	-	Insurgent, Gestapo at Tunis, from date of arrival of Italian-German Forces in Tunisia	Looting, deportation of a civilian	365
357	TRASSL	-	"Commandant de Place", presumably in Suse, 6-7.7.44. and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	366
358	TRESS, Albert	Obergefreiter	With unit L. 20, 368 operating at Baurigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	367
359	TRETTIN, Karl	-	Stationed at Hazebrouck, 1.9.44	Murder	Home address: Zobanerstr. 42, Leipzig 368

	1	2	3	4	5
360	TROMMER	Oberleutnant und Batterie- fuehrer	O.C. L.49,300 L.G.P.A. Brüssel at Brebidres, 1.9.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	The murdered men were Russians attached to the battery
361	TROSBACH	Gefreiter, possibly Arbeits- kommando Bafenworkers III	Stationed at Koenigsberg 27.1.42	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Native of Essen
362	TURCH	Oberst SS.	O.C. or attached to 59,250 Beulon area (Calvados), 10-13.8.44	Looting, wanton destruc- tion of historical monu- ments, churches, and other property	
363	TULMANN or THUMANN, Anton	Oberstur- fuehrer	Stationed at Maidanek KL., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland
364	TURAN	Lieutenant	Stationed in St. Brieuc, August 1944	Torture	
365	ULM	2nd Lieutenant	"Officier d'Administration", F.P. No. 15,982A, July- August 1944	Mass murder, looting	
366	VERH, von	-	Commandant, Oswiegin and/or Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Baron
367	VERTFURTH	Lieutenant	On staff of Feldschule Artil- lerie at Autun, July 1944	Wanton destruction, looting	
368	VITTEBSBALEN, von	-	O.C. 1st Battn. engineers ("pionniers") (?attached to 90th Motorized Infantry Divi- sion) operating in Savoy, 22-31 August 1944	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
369	VOELKER	-	Gestapo official at Lyons, 27.7.44	Execution of persons without trial	378
370	VOELES	Pl.	With unit L.20,568 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcas- sonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	379
371	WABER	Captain, 197th Sicherungs- regiment	O.C. train near Tours, early August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s	380
372	WABER	Hauptmann- führer	Employed in industry, D. area HE, 1942-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	381
373	WASSHUT	Major	Commandant, Polizeische Artill- erie at Antun, end of July 1944	Warren destruction, and other crimes	382
374	WALTER	Lieutenant	Chief of Fisheries Dept., Gestapo, Bizerta, December 1942 - April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	383
375	WALTER	-	With troops occupying Osen prison, June 1944	Murder	384
376	WASSER	Pl.	With unit L.20,568 operating at Baudrigues, near Carcas- sonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	385
377	WEBER	Captain	Garrison Commander at Neufchateau (?) commanding units operating at Rollain- ville on 9.9.44	Execution of persons without trial	386

	1	2	3	4	5
378	WEISS	-	Adjutant, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Possible Martin WEISS, Commandant of Dachau since April 1943 (List I: Nos. 463 and 655)
379	WENDE	Untersturmfuehrer	Stationed at Maidanek KL., 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Chief of granterium. Wanted also by Poland
380	WENDLER, Richard	Dr.	Governor of Province of Berlin, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (List I: 465)
381	WENZ	Leutnant	at Bielska, December 1942 to April 1943	Murder, assault, forced labor, other crimes	
382	WERGER	Lieutenant	Kommandant des Sicherheits-Stabs, Ligeil, 28.8.44	Illegal execution of P.O.W.'s	
383	WESS	-	Gestapo official at Lyons, 27.7.44	Execution of persons without trial	
384	WIEDERMAN, Anton	Unteroffizier	With unit L. 20,368 operating at Baulrigues, near Carcassonne, 19.8.44	Murder or manslaughter of P.O.W.'s	Home address: 25 Heilbronnerstrasse (925 Klein Heilbronnerstrasse), Hochdorf über Biberach/risz
385	WIEDERMAN	Rittmeister	Was billeted in Lockme, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, deportation	
386	WILKENS	Sonderfuehrer	On staff of Hauptverbindungsstab 588 at Clermont-Ferrand, 1.2.44 - 15.7.44	Mass murder, murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.'s, violation of Red Cross regulations, and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
387	WILLY	-	Gestapo official, Perigueux, June 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, looting	
388	WILLZMANN	Hauptmann, SS. Polizeiregiment Todt	Operating at Payzac, 16.2.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	
389	WITTERSHEIM von	Major	O.C. units of the 1st Panzerdivision operating in Besse Maurienne area, 22-31 August 1944	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
390	WITTOR	A.C.O. in "Das Reich" Division	Attached to unit operating in Buzet, 6-7.7.44 and/or 20.8.44	Mass murder, looting	
391	WOELTER	Kapitän-Lieutenant	Standort Kommandant, Gray, 28.7.44	Wanton destruction, looting	"Feldpost No. 1163,106 (Marinepost at Paris)"
392	WOLF or WOLFF	Hauptsturmführer or Hauptscharführer	Gestapo official, Locline, July-August 1944	Torture, murder, rape	Hails from Berlin
393	WOLLER	-	Chief of Police at Sfax, January - August 1943	Levying unauthorised taxes and imposing collective penalties	
394	WYKLEFF	SS. Scharführer	Stationed at Oświęcim and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland and Yugoslavia: List 1, Nos. 477 and 710
395	ZABWECKER ?ZABWECKER	SS. Captain	Stationed at Tunis, 1943	Forced labour, collective penalties	
396	ZABWECKER	-	Sentry, Bizerta, December 1942 - April 1943	Murder, illegal forced labour, other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
397	ZEISS	Hauptschar- fuehrer	Cell Leader, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Similar charge against brother who held similar post
398	ZEISS	Hauptschar- fuehrer	Cell Leader, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	Brother of above
399	ZEMPE	Oberleutnant, SS. 56,804	C.G. unit at Beaul, 24.4.44.	War on destruction	
400	ZELLE	Hauptsturms- fuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Dachau KL., 1940-43	Execution of persons with- out trial, torture of in- ternees, and other crimes	
401	ZEMER	-	Employed at Oflag and Birkenau KL., 1940 onwards	Mass murder, torture, and other crimes	A professional criminal. Wanted also by Poland and Yugoslavia: List 1, Nos. 482 and 711
402	ZEMER	Captain	Garrison Commander at Rollainville (?), commanding units operating at Rollain- ville on 9.9.44	Execution of persons without trial	
403	ZILBERMANN	-	Member of Sicherheits- polizei, Saint Quentin, April 1943	Murder	
404	ZIMMERN, Joseph	Unteroffizier	With unit operating at Villemes, 25.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Ration card gives unit as 45,44 Nypa-Breslau
405	ZIEM, Hans	Adjutant	Member of Gestapo at Valenciennes, 1943-44	Execution of persons without trial	Hails from Danzig

	1	2	3	4	5
406	ZIPFEL	SS. Unterschar- fuhrer	In charge of Sous-groupe No. 150 Chantier de Jeunesse stationed at Fontvieille, 14.9.43	Murder	
407	Unknown	-	Commandant, Dachau KL. since 1940	Execution of persons without trial, torture of internees, and other crimes	
408	Unknown	-	Commandant of Tourlaville Penal Camp, February 1944	Ill-treatment and torture of internees	
409	Unknown	-	Chief of Gestapo, Gisors, 1-6.5.44	Torture, and execution of persons without trial	
410	Unknown	-	Leader of SS. and S.D., Lublin, 1940-44	Mass murder and other crimes	? GLOBOTSOBNY
411	Unknown	-	Chief of Gestapo, Lyon, July-August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s and execution of persons without trial	
412	Unknown	-	Chief of S.D., Lyon, July- August 1944	Murder of P.O.W.'s and execution of persons without trial	
413	Unknown, probably Keil	-	Chief of Gestapo at Nice, 7.7.44	Execution of persons without trial	
414	Unknown	-	Chief of Gestapo in Savoy, August-Sept. 1944	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
415	Unknown	-	Chief of Gestapo at Tours, 3/4.8.44	Murder of P.O.W.'s	

	1	2	3	4	5
416	Unknown	Lieutenant of Feldgendarmarie	Stationed at Longwy, August-September 1942	Torture of detained persons	
417	Unknown	-	O.C. a unit of troops operating near Castres, 12.5.44	Murder of civilians, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
418	Unknown	-	Feldkommandant, Dijon, end of July, 1944	Wanton destruction and other crimes	
419	Unknown	Lieutenant-Colonel	O.C., D'Einville-Bau area, August-September 1944	Murder	Heils from Cologne. Formerly O.C. Cassing citadel, then living in Pope's villa of Castel-gondolfo. Ab. 2.75m. in height, fair; rather young; medium build
420	Unknown	-	O.C. troops operating at Maurienne (Savoie), Aiguebelle, Argentine and St. Michel-de-Maurienne, August-September 1944	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	Possibly BADEL, General commanding 90th Motorized Infantry Division
421	Unknown	-	O.C. troops at Nice	Execution of persons without trial	
422	Unknown	-	O.C. units of the "Hohenstaufen" Waffen SS. Division, stationed at Nimes and operating in the Le Gard area, February-April 1944	Execution of persons without trial, looting, and other crimes	
423	Unknown	-	O.C. Luftwaffenachrichten Regiment 302, stationed at Poissons, Haute Marne, 17.8.44	Looting and illtreatment of detained persons	

GLOBOTSCHNIK

	1	2	9	4	5
424	Unknown	-	O.C. 151st Battn. SS. of 29th Panzerdivision.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton des- truction, and other crimes	Feldpost No. 16,186
425	Unknown	-	Customs Officers stationed at Le Cap Ferret, August 1944.	Murder; wanton destruction	

Additional French charge against a person already accused by France and listed.

BARBIER Alias KREITZ (List 1: No. 48)

Serial
Number

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3 Post and date at which held</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
426	ALBERT	-	Fuehrer, Sonder Kommando 4E and 4W, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
427	BLUMENTHAL	-	Representative of the Ausendienststellenleiter, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
428	DETMANN	-	Polizei Referent, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Sept.-Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
429	HOFFMANN	Lieutenant	Sicherheitsdienst official, Rotterdam, Spring of 1943	Execution of a person without trial	Had offices at Heemraadsingel 28a, Rotterdam.
430	LAGER or LAGERS	-	Ausendienststellenleiter, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
431	REUSINGER	-	Officer of the Grüne Polizei, Breda, March 1942	Torture of detained person	
432	SCHLITTMANN	-	Chief of the Dienststelle, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	
433	VIERMANN	-	Dienststelle official, Gestapo; Amsterdam, Oct. 1944.	Execution of persons without trial, wanton destruction, and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
438	ENDRICH	Wachmeister	Stationed at Grini KL. before Sept. 1941 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born about 1920. About 180 cm. high. Elastic body. Broad jaw. Blue eyes. Rather broad forehead. Long mouth with rather thick lips. Harsh coarse voice.
439	FIEDLER or VIEDLER	Unteroffizier Luftwaffe	Stationed at Fornsby, 1942 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Often drunk
440	FIEDLER or VIEDLER, Frau	-	Secretary to Commandant, later to Assistant Commandant, Grini KL., May 1942 to Dec. 1943 and possibly longer	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1910-15. About 165 cm. Very stout. Thick legs. Straight fair hair. Oval face. Baggy cheeks.
441	HANSEN	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Barrack Inspector, and later Workshop Inspector, at Grini KL., March 1943 onwards	Illtreatment of internees, and other crimes	Ab. 1910. Height ab. 170 cm. Slender; broad shouldered. Oval face, long nose. Thin, fair hair.
442	HEILMANN	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Stationed at Grini KL., summer of 1942 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born ab. 1914. Height ab. 175 cm. Firmly built, quite square. Fair hair, blue eyes. Slaughterer in civil life.
443	HORN, Walther	Wachmeister	Stationed at Grini KL., before Sept. 1941 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born about 1920. Height 176-178 cm. Pale sallow skin. Broad face; large slightly hooked nose. Low forehead. Black hair. Dark eyes, dark rims under. Long mouth. One ear lower than the other. Looks like a Slav. Powerfully built, round shouldered.
444	JANTZEN	Zuwachmeister	Second-in-command, Bauleitung, Grini KL., before May 1942 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1910. Height 180 cm. Fair hair. Blue eyes. Strong. Good carriage.
445	KIEL or KIHLE	SS. Unterschar-fuehrer	Stationed (employed as chauffeur) at Grini KL., summer of 1942 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1909. Height ab. 165 cm. Broad shouldered, firmly built. Deformed right arm.

	1	2	3	4	5
446	KOCH, Hermann	SS. Obersturmführer	Commandant, Grini KL., June 1941 - June 1942	Illtreatment on internees	Born 1885-95. Height about 168 cm. Slim. Stiff walk. Thin sharp lined face. Ball. False teeth. Big hooked nose. Very thin lips, tight mouth. Sallow skin. Dark eyes.
447	KUNZ or KUNZE	SS. Oberscharführer	Stationed at Grini KL., Oct. 1941 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born about 1911. Height 182 cm. Slender. Walks in peculiar manner, shorter step with one foot than the other. Dark straight hair. Thin lips. Blue chin. Looks brutal. Talks with distinct dialect in bad German. Formerly stationed at a KL. in Czechoslovakia.
448	KURTLE	SS. Unterscharführer	Stationed at Grini KL., Oct. 1941 onwards	Illtreatment of internees; illtreatment causing death of an internee	Born about 1916. Ab. 170-175 cm tall. Flabby fat, especially in face. Fair hair. Florid complexion. Watery blue eyes. Very fat German neck. Crooked mouth, makes nervous grimaces when angry. Erect carriage. Walks with splayed feet and knock-knees.
449	KURTZ	Zugwachmeister	Bauleiter at Grini KL., summer of 1942 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1912. Height 175 cm. Dark hair, dark complexion. Strongly built. Deep voice.
450	KURZ or KORTZ	SS. Hauptwachmeister	Stationed at Grini KL., summer of 1943 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Formerly stationed at Ulven KL. Born ab. 1900. At. 173 cm. high. Very fat. Very low-legged. Pig eyes.
451	NEMITZ	SS. Oberscharführer	Stationed at Grini KL., summer of 1942 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Formerly at the Prison at 19 Möllergaten. Born 1913. 175 cm. tall. Ordinary build. Reddish hair; red face.
452	NEBEL	SS. Untersturmführer	Chief of Bauleitung, Grini KL., before May 1942 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born ab. 1910. Height 165-170 cm. Brown hair. Firmly built. Oval face.

	1	2	3	4	5
453	POHL	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Stationed at Grini KL., April 1943 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1909. Height 170 cm. Strongly built. Walks very stiffly. Long straight nose. Thin fair hair.
454	REINITZ or REINERTZ	Zugwacht- meister	Bauleiter at Grini KL., before May 1942 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1910. Height 175-180 cm. Small face; brown eyes; brown hair
455	SCHLEGEL or SCHLEGER	SS. Unterschar- fuehrer	Stationed (employed as Commandant's chauffeur) at Grini KL., summer of 1942 (or earlier) and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born ab. 1904. Height 165 cm. Fat. Very thin grey hair. Fresh com- plexion.
456	SCHWARTZ or SCHWIRZ	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Stationed at Grini KL., Oct. 1941 onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1914-16. Height 170-75 cm. Good figure, slender. Loose walk. Pale oval face. Black hair with slight wave.
457	SEIDEL or SEIDL or ZEIDEL	SS. Unterstur- muehrer	Stationed at Grini KL., 1941 to March 1943	Illtreatment of internees	Left Grini KL. in March 1943. Born 1890. Height 165 cm. Well- built, short and broad. Slightly bow- legged. Walks with a roll. Thin clipped grey hair. Narrow blue eyes. High cheekbones, square chin and broad flat nose. Rumored to be a Sudeten German. Said to have gone from Grini to Prague as director of a prison
458	SEIDLER or ZEIDLER	SS. Hauptstur- muehrer	Commandant, Grini KL., June 1942 and onwards	Illtreatment of internees	Born 1905-1910. Height 170 cm. Very straight carriage. Fair hair. Very piercing blue eyes, especially when angry. Gold tooth in top jaw. Heavy drinker
459	STANGE, Hans	SS. Haupt- scharfuehrer	Stationed at Grini KL., early 1941 to early 1943	Illtreatment of internees	Born ab. 1910. Height ab. 180 cm. Strong build. Brown hair. Blue eyes. Abrupt manner. Harsh voice.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3 Post and date at which held</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
460	BARTH, Joseph	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 17.5.1917.
461	BLANKE, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturm- fuhrer	Camp physician at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France
462	BRUNSWIKER	SS.-Woman	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
463	BRÜLLS, Fritz	SS. Sturmmann	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 27.2.1907. Home: Köln, Baldwin- str. 12.
464	BUSCH, Hubert	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 2.7.1914. Home: Harburg, Neuer- gaunne Hausteich
465	DEVID, Ani	SS.-Woman	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
466	EILBERT	SS.-Woman	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	

1	2	3	4	5	
467	ERICH	SS.-Woman	Chief Warden at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	
468	FLORSTEDE, Heinrich	SS. Sturmabann- fuhrer	Officer in command of Maidanek KL., second half of 1943	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 18.2.1895. Home: Weimar-Buchenwald, SS. Siedlungsstr.
469	FRAUENLOEFER, - Max, Dr.	-	Leiter der Abteilung Arbeit in Amt des Generalgouverneurs 1939-1943	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 48)	
470	FRISCHHOLZ, Fritz	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 5.10.1911. Home: Dachau, Eicheng- platz 3/1
471	GERSTENBERG, Wilhelm	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 17.1.1908. Home: Dachau, Fischelungenstr. 11 No. 45
472	GOEBBELS, Joseph	-	Reichsminister für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda, 1939-43	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46).	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, List 1: 26.
473	GRUN, Erich, Dr.	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Camp physician at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Wanted also by France
474	HÄNSCHE	SS. Rotten- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	

54	1	2	3	4	5
475	HARING, Maks	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL, 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions. pillage	Born 27.8.1910
476	HERLES or TERRES	SS. Obersturm- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
477	HESS, Rudolf	-	Stellvertreter des Fuhrers Reichsminister, 1939 -	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	
478	HEIDENHARD, Karl	SS. Unterschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL. 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians. Internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 7.2.1902 Home: Donsa, Rhein, Hochstadenring 49
479	HITLER, Adolf	-	Fuhrer and Reichshanzler 1939 - 1943	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1: 29
480	SMITNER, Mannd	SS. Unterschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians. internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions. pillage	Born 12.8.1913
481	JANSEN, Gwer	SS. Unterschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 8 3. 1920
482	JEGERS or JEGERS	Corporal	Stationed at Norderney POW camp, 25 May 1942	Murder of POW; illtreatment of POW	An inhabitant of Norderney (E. Friesian Isles)

	1	2	3	4	5
483	KALINOWSKI, Friedrich	SS. Scharfuehrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 6.9.1898. Home: Gelsenkirchen, Gezshof 55
484	KEGEL	SS Obersturm- fuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France
485	KEMEL von Winkel	Generalfeld- marschall	Chef des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht, 1939-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes (Rogoz Reg. 1 & ans 1937 Art. 46)	Wanted also by United Kingdom and Czecho- slovakia, List 1: 639 and 30.
486	KROBIAK	SS Sturmfuehrer fuehrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France
487	KROBIECKI, Ferdinand	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 4.10.1916. Home: Klein-Morau b. Freudenthal.
488	KROBLICK	SS. Warden	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
489	KOCH	SS. Standarten- fuehrer	Lagerfuehrer, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France
490	KOSTIAL	SS. Oberschar- fuehrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians, internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France

56	1	2	3	4	5
491	KRAFFT, Otto	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 15.6.1909. Home: Berlin, Hallensee, Khrstrinerstr. 19
492	KREISCHE, Walter	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 29.5.1893. Home: Hamburg 22, Richardstr. 18.
493	KRUTH, Stephan	SS. Rotten- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 27.4.1917 Home: Hamburg L., Lindenstr. 45
494	KURZ, Alois	SS. Unterstur- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 14.7.1917 Home: Güterstok West, Barthstr. 16.
495	LANDFRIED Dr.	-	Staatssekretär in Reichswirt- schaftsministerium	Confiscation of property. Violation of Regulations attached to Hague Convention No. 4 of 1907.	
496	LEY, Robert	SA. Ober- grup enfuhrer	Reichsorganisationsleiter; Leiter der deutschen Arbeits- front; Reichsminister 1939- 1943	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	Dr.
497	LÜBBE, Mathias	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 23.4.1913. Home: Ottstedta Berge Über Erfurt Thür
498	MEICER or BELTZER	SS. Hauptstur- fuhrer	Officer in command of Maidanek KL.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France

	1	2	3	4	5
499	LENNENGA, Jahn-Udon	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 1.1.1916. Home: Daneswalde, Niederbarnin, Hellerstr.
500	BOCHER, Herbert	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 4.12.1914. Home: Plauen Vogel, Rothstr. 72.
501	MUSSELD, Erich	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	In charge of crematorium at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 28.2.1913. Home: Frachsenberg, S.A. Lerchenstr. 16. Wanted also by France.
502	BLANKEN, L.	-	Beauftragte der Bankauf- sichtsstelle für die Aufsicht über die Kreditgenossenschaften	Confiscation of property. Violation of Regulations attached to the Hague Con- vention No. 4, 1907	
503	FOLZ, Waks	SS. Unterschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL. 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 17.8.1911. Home: Granienburg, Luisenstr. 8.
504	REDLI or REDLICH	SS. Warden	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
505	RIBBENTROP von, Joachim	-	Reichsminister des Auswärtigen, 1939-1943	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia. List 1: 36.
506	RIEDFLEISCH, Dr.	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Camp physician at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Wanted also by France

58	1	2	3	4	5
507	ROSENBERG, Alfred	-	Reichsminister für die besetzten Ostgebiete, 1939 - 1943	Mass murder and other crimes Hague Regulations 1907, Art.46	Dr.
508	RUMPERT Wilhelm	SS. Untersturmführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 2.2.1905. Home: Dachau, Brauswerstr. 4.
509	SCHOLLEN Theo	SS. Rottenführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage.	
510	SCHUTTLER, Wilhelm	SS. Sturmmann	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 11.6.1901. Home: Gelsenkirchen, Horst-Wesselstr. 24.
511	SCHUTTE Helmut	SS. Oberscharführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 22.11.1913. Home: Fürstenwald b. Berlin, Kistnerinestr.
512	SCHWÄGLER, Eugen	SS. Hauptscharführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 16.3.1909. Home: Dachau, Str. der SS.4.
513	SELZEYER, Wilhelm	SS. Hauptscharführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	
514	SEUFFERT, Karl	SS. Hauptscharführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 1.12.1913

1	2	3	4	5	
515	SIEBERT, Fritz	-	Leiter der Abteilung Innere Verwaltung im Amt des Generalgouverneurs, 1939 to August 1940, 15 February 1942 onwards	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	Dr.; Landesgerichtsrat
516	SIEGMANN, Wilhelm	SS. Untersturm- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 18.8.1898. Home: Hamburg, Salinggasse 13.
517	SPITZ, Aleys	SS. Hauptschar- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions, pillage	Born 6.12.1911
518	STABLE, Heinz	SS. Rotten- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions pillage	
519	STUCKART, Wilhelm	SS. Brigade- fuhrer	Staatssekretar im Reichs- ministerium des Innern, 1939 - 1943	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 46)	Dr.
520	SYRUP, Dr.	-	Staatssekretar Reichs- arbeitsministerium	Confiscation of property. Violation of Regulations attached to Hague Convention No. 4, 1907	
521	TEMPEL, Willy	SS. Rotten- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions; pillage	Born 1.11.1908. Home: Duisburg, Kuhelenwald 59

	1	2	3	4	5
522	TETZLER	-	Leiter der Abteilung Devisen im Amt des Generalgouverneurs from 1939 till June 1940; later Leiter der "Devisenstelle" in Cracow	Confiscation of property Violations of Regulations attached to Hague Convention No. 4 of 1907	
523	TRULMAN, Anton	SS. Obersturmbannführer	Officer in command of Maidanek KL., during first half of 1943	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 30.10.1912 Home: Dachau S/K Katz Unterkrufft. Wanted also by France
524	VERBICH, Kurt	SS. Obersturmführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 16.2.1898 Home: Görlitz, Weyrschstr. 8.
525	VOGEL, Bernhard	SS. Rottenführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	
526	VOLLMAN, Kurt	SS. Untersturmführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 13.11.1911. Home: Stettin, Tierschauerstr. 15.
527	WEBER, Arno	SS. Unterscharführer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	Born 9.1.1897. Home: Weimar, SS. Siedlung, Ettersburgstr.
528	WEBER	SS. Warden	Warden, Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; pillage	

1	2	3	4	5	
529	WEISS	SS. Sturmbann- fuhrer (?)	The last officer in command of Maidanek KL., up to April 16, 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions, pillage	Possibly the same as WEISS Martin, former commandant of Dachau KL., List 1: 463 and 655.
530	WENDE	SS. Unterstur- fuhrer	In charge of crematorium at Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians, internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions pillage	Wanted also by France
531	WESTERLIND	-	Beiter der Abteilung Innere Verwaltung im Amt des Generalgouverneurs 1940 to 30 January, 1942	Mass murder and other crimes (Hague Regulations 1907, Art. 45)	
532	WORSTER, Heinrich	SS. Hauptstur- fuhrer	Attached to Maidanek KL., 1940 to April 1944	Murder and massacre, torture of civilians, internment of civilians under inhuman con- ditions pillage	Born 27.11.1909. Home: Dachau, Str. der SS., Nr. 33.

Additional Polish charges against persons
already accused by Poland and listed

BIERKAMP Walter, List 1: 230

BORMANN M., List 1: 238

BRAUCHT Fritz, List 1: 240

BRAUCHITSCH Walter, von, List 1: 242

EHRENREICH v. BURGSDORFF, Kurt Ludwig, Dr.,
List 1: 261

EHRHARDT, List 1: 266

FISCHER, Ludwig, Dr., List 1: 270

FORSTER, Albert, List 1: 272

FRANK Hans, Dr., List 1: 273

FRICK Wilhelm, Dr., List 1: 274

FRUHBUSS Oswald, List 1: 277

GLOBOCNIK, List 1: 284

- GOERING Hermann, List 1: 285
GREISER Arthur, List 1: 289
GROSSKOPF, List 1: 290
HAUBER or HEUBER, Wilhelm, List 1: 300
HEILBRANDT, List 1: 307
HEILE Walter, List 1: 308
JEDWILER, List 1: 320
KATZMANN, List 1, 324
KROFFE, List 1: 335
KOCH Erich, List 1: 336
KOCH Dr. List 1: 338
KOPPE Wilhelm, List 1: 340
KUDT Ernst, List 1: 345
KRUGER Heinrich Wilhelm, List 1: 343
LAMMERS Hans Heinrich, Dr., List 1: 347
LASCH Karl, Dr., List 1: 352
LIPHARDT, List 1: 358
LOSACKER Ludwig, List 1: 361
LUCK Kurt, Dr., List 1: 363
MEDEAZZA von, Julius, Dr., List 1: 371
MEYER or MAYER-LEHR, Dr., List 1: 374
MÜLLER, List 1: 380
OBERG, List 1: 384
PFUNDNER, List 1: 393
RIEGE, List 1: 401
SÄNER von, List 1: 408
SCHAEFER, List 1: 411
SCHERNER, List 1: 414
SCHIEGELBERGER Dr., List 1: 417
SCHÖNGARTH, Dr. List 1: 422
SCHULTZ, List 1: 424
SCHWEDLER, List 1: 427
SCHWERIN von KROSIGK, Graf, Lutz, List 1: 428
STRECKENBACH, List 1: 443
STROOP or STROH, List 1: 444
THIERACK Dr. List 1; 447
UEBELHOR Dr., List 1: 450
WÄCHTER, Dr., List 1: 454
WEH Albert, Dr., List 1: 462
WENDLER Richard Dr., List 1: 465

WEGAND, List 1: 468

WINTER, List 1: 472

ZECH, List 1: 478

ZOMER Ernst, List 1: 483

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3 Post and date at which held</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
535	ENGEL	Oberleutnant (Lftn.)	O.C. 1st Company, Sch. Jag. Lftn., Feld Div. 16, operating in France, 10 & 18 July 1944.	Incitement to murder	
534	FINKENRATH, Karl	Sergeant, Pioneer Corps.	Stationed at Herouvillette, near Caen. 1942-44.	Murder	Field Post number of his company was: 43893-B
535	KASHINEK, Josef	Uffz. (presumably Unteroffizier), 731st Infantry Regiment of 711th Division	O.C. No. 1 Platoon of 13th Coy. of his regiment, in France, July 1944	Incitement to murder	Now a p.o.w.
536	KIMMEL	Oberfeldwebel, 1st Coy., E Battn., 125th Panzerregiment	Operating in France early June 1944.	Murder	
537	KOCK	Major	O.C. troops in Caen area, 6 June 1944	Murder; incitement to murder	
538	KRIEPP	Oberleutnant in a Fusilier Battn.	O.C. 3rd Coy. of a Fusilier Battn. ab. 30 km from Vernon on 21 August 1944	Incitement to murder	Said to be a p.o.w. now
539	LENERT	Sergeant (Infantry)	Operating near Merville, Normandy, on 9 June 1944	Murder	
540	MOLTER, Leo	Captain, Pioneer Corps	O.C. troops occupying Herouvillette, near Caen. 1942-44	Murder; incitement to murder	Field Post number of company concerned was: 45893-B Batman's name was Willy Maustrum

	1	2	3	4	5
541	STEFENS, Albert	Lance-Corporal (Infantry)	Operating near Merville (Normandy), on 9 June 1944	Murder	Said to have been taken prisoner (by British) at end of June 1944
542	STEFFENS.	N.C.O.	O.C. or operating with No. 3 Platoon of No. 3 Coy., Sicherungsbattalion near Hanberg, 7 August 1944	Incitement to murder	
543	STEIN	Obergefreiter	Member of 1st Coy. Sch. Jag. Lftw. 1st Div. 16, operating in France, 18 July 1944	Murder	Probably from Bavaria
544	WICHEMAN	Uffz. (Unter-offizier) in a Fusilier Battn.	O.C. a platoon of 3rd Coy. of a Fusilier Battn. ab. 50 km. from Vernon, on 21 August 1944	Incitement to murder	May be a p.o.w. now
545	Unknown		O.C. 1st Coy. E. Battn. of 125th Panzerregiment, early June 1944	Incitement to murder	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank & Unit</u>	<u>3 Post and date at which held</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
546	AHRENZ	Lieutenant, 9th Coy., 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Took part in fifth offen- sive against National Liberation Army (?July 1943)	Mass murder	Hails from Saarbruecken
547	BRETTSCHEIDER	SS. Unterstur- mfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regula- tions 1907, Geneva Conven- tion 1929)	
548	ETSCHIED	SS. Unter- sturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employ- ment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
549	EWES	SS. Unter- sturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regula- tions 1907, Geneva Conven- tion 1929)	
550	FORSTINAUER	Lieutenant	On H.Q. staff, 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Hails from Hamburg
551	FRIEGER	Captain	On H.Q. staff, 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Hails from Stettin

1	2	3	4	5	
552	HAGAR	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
553	HANSEN, Hans Peter	Guard	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	Danish nationality
554	HEIRMAN	SS. Obersturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
555	HELLMANN	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
556	HESCHE	SS. Obersturmfuehrer	Commandant, Korgen camp (Norway), June 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
557	JAHNSRUD, Otto	Guard	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	Norwegian nationality. Hails from Honefoss.
558	JOHANSEN, Tidemand	Guard	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	Norwegian nationality. Hails from Halden.

	1	2	3	4	5
559	KAJUMI	N.C.O., 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating at Kolasin, 28.7.43	Murder	A Tyrolese
560	KIEFER	SS. Hauptsturm- fuhrer	O.C. Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - Easter 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regula- tions 1907, Geneva Conven- tion 1929)	
561	KINAS	Sergeant, 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating with 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder	Hails from Germany. Promoted to Warrant Officer.
562	KRAFT	N.C.O., 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating with 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Murder	Hails from Vienna
563	KRANZ	SS. Unter- sturmfuhrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regula- tions 1907, Geneva Conven- tion 1929)	
564	KRUSE	Sergeant, 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating in in Bosnia, Herzegovinia and Monte- negro, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder, looting	A Prussian
565	LAMPE	SS. Oberschar- fuhrer	Assistant Commandant, Korgen camp (Norway), June 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regula- tions 1907, Geneva Conven- tion 1929)	

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

1	2	3	4	5	
566	MARTIN	SS. Unterwachtmeister	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
567	MATHEUS	SS. Sturm-schar-fuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
568	MICHAELZIEG	SS. Zugwachtmeister	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
569	PREUSSLER or PREUSLER	Captain, O.C. 2nd Battn., 733rd (?738th) Regt.	With 118th Jaeger Division in Montenegro, July 1943; in Imotshi January 1944.	Mass murder and other crimes	Hails from Salzburg
570	RIERER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	Stationed at Boten camp (Norway), March 1942 - late 1943	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
571	RUDLER	Major-General	O.C. 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
572	SCHULEIN	Oberfuehrer, 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operated near Kalinovich and in Montenegro during fifth offensive against National Liberation Army, July 1943	Mass murder and torture	An Austrian. Member of National Socialist Party. Was O.C. an artillery battery near Graz.
573	SCHULZE	Lieutenant, O.C. 1st Coy., 1st Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating in Montenegro July 1943	Mass murder	An Austrian

	1	2	3	4	5
574	STUBENFAUCH	Sergeant, 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating in Bosnia and Montenegro, end of July 1943	Mass murder	Hails from the Reich
575	TENZEL	Lieutenant, 3rd Coy., 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Took part in fifth offensive against National Liberation Army; operated near Danilov- grad, July 1943	Mass murder and torture	An Austrian
576	TERBOVEN, Josef	SS. Obergruppen- fuhrer	Reichskommissar f'ur Norwegen from April 21 1940 onwards	Complicity in illtreatment and murder of, and in un- authorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	Wanted also by Norway List 1: No. 216
577	THORNER	Major, 738th Regt.	With 118th Jaeger Division, Montenegro, July 1943 and Brac, January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Hails from Hamburg
578	TITZE	Colonel, 738th Regt.	With 118th Jaeger Division, Montenegro, July 1943, and Bosnia, January 1944	Mass murder	Hails from the Austrian Tyrol
579	WAGNER	Lieutenant, 3rd Battn., 738th Regt.	Organised Intelligence Depart- ment of 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Hails from Salzburg
580	WEISS	Lieutenant, 3rd Coy., 2nd Battn., 738th Regt.	Took part in fifth offensive against National Liberation Army (?July 1943)	Mass murder and torture	Hails from Graz
581	WIEDNER	Lieutenant, 1st Battn., 738th Regt.	Operating in Montenegro, July 1943	Mass murder	A Bavarian

	1	2	3	4	5
582	WIETEMAN	Captain	On H.Q. staff 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder	A Prussian
583	WIETER	Lieutenant, 738th Regt.	On H.Q. staff, 738th Regt., July 1943	Mass murder	A Prussian
584	WOLFMEK	Lieutenant	On H.Q. staff, 118th Jaeger Division, July 1943 - January 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	An Austrian
585	Unknown	-	O.C. 777th Landesschuetzen Bata. operating near Langsur (Germany), 22.9.44 to 14.10.44.	Illtreatment of, and employment on unauthorised work of, P.O.W.'s	
586	Unknown	SS. Officer	Commandant, Heisfjord camp (Norway), June-November 1942	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	
587	Unknown	(Wehrmacht) Officer	O.C. Boten camp (Norway) from Easter 1943 onwards	Illtreatment and murder of, and unauthorised employment of, P.O.W.'s (Hague Regulations 1907, Geneva Convention 1929)	

LIST NO.

04

LIST NO.

04

LIST NO.

04

LIST NO.

04

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 4

.....MARCH, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

FOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

TOGETHER WITH LIST OF SUSPECTS AND LIST OF WITNESSES

(JAPANESE)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

FOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

TOGETHER WITH LIST OF SUSPECTS AND LIST OF WITNESSES

J A P A N E S E

Index

Page

LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by Australia 1-10

LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by Australia 11-15

LIST OF WITNESSES

Persons wanted as witnesses by Australia 14

1. The LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS contained in the present document is the first to deal with Japanese war crimes and is limited to such crimes. Like the previous Lists, it comprises the names of men believed to have been responsible for the commission of a war crime as to whom the Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify a prosecution.
2. The document also contains two new Lists which the War Crimes Commission on 14th February of the present year resolved to present to the Governments. These are

LIST OF SUSPECTS
LIST OF WITNESSES

3. The LIST OF SUSPECTS, in addition to individuals, includes units of which members not up to the present identified have been involved in a war crime without the unit as such being implicated. The Commission recommends that the personnel of the named units should be taken into and maintained in custody until it has been possible to identify the persons who should be handed over for trial as war criminals.
4. The LIST OF WITNESSES comprises enemy persons not accused or suspected of war crimes who are considered capable of giving evidence regarding war crimes. The Commission recommends that contact be maintained with these persons until their evidence has been taken and that measures be adopted to protect them against other enemy nationals. If they are prisoners of war they should be maintained in custody until their evidence can be taken and, in proper cases, should be segregated from other enemy nationals who are in custody.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY AUSTRALIA

1

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> Name	<u>2</u> Rank, Unit, Post	<u>3</u> Date of Crime	<u>4</u> War Crime (2)	<u>5</u> Miscellaneous Notes
1	BABA, Nobutsuga/ Shinji	Lieutenant-Commander, C.O., 14th Naval Pioneer Unit, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
2	CHEZIAH	Lieut., Commander of P.O.W. Labour Detachment at Tavoi Aerodrome	Between 15.2.42. and 9.9.44.	do.	
3	DOI, Masasuke	Captain, Commander 21st Independent Mixed Brigade Com. Unit, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
4	DOI, Sadashici	Colonel, Commanding 228th Inf. Regt., near Dilli, Timor	20.2.42.	do.	
5	FUJIKAWA	Lieut., Commanding part of Sasebo 5th Special Naval Landing Party, Milne Bay	Aug./Sept. 1942	Murder; massacre and systematic terrorism; torture of civilians; rape, inhuman treatment of P.O.W.	
6	FURUICHI, Shose/ Girchi	Major. C.O., 15th Naval Pioneer Unit, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
7	FURUICHI	Lieut.-Commander. Commn- der, 105th Sea Duty Coy., New Guinea	do.	do.	
8	GOTO, Setsuzo	Lieutenant. Commander, 120th Land Duties Unit, New Guinea	do.	do.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

	1	2	3	4	5	
9	HAMADA, Sadakiko Hironi	Lieutenant (referred to as Captain). C.O., 1st Battn., 55th Mountain Artillery Regt., New Guinea.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.		17 KITAJI Yoshi
10	HAYASHI, Shojiro	Commander, C.O., Kure 5th Special Naval Land- ing Party, Milne Bay	Aug./Sept. 1942	Murder; massacre and systematic terrorism; torture of civilians; rape; inhuman treat- ment of P.O.W.		18 KOBAYASHI
11	HORIYU/HORIE, Tadashi	C.O., 2nd Battn., 144th Inf. Regt. until Nov. 1942, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.		19 KOIWA 20 HONJO 21 KOMAI
12	HOZUME, Shimo/ Shigeo	Lieutenant-Colonel, Commander, 20th Mountain Artillery Battn., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.		22 KONISHI
13	IIZUKA	Lieutenant. Commander, 7th Independent Radio Platoon, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43	do.		23 KUSUNO
14	ISHI	Lieutenant. Commander, P.O.W. Labour Detachment Camp (known as 105 kilo camp) on Burma-Thailand Railway	Between 15.2.42. and 12.9.44.	do.		24 MARUOKA
15	ISHIKAWA, Yosamichi	Captain. Commander, Engr. Unit of 21st Independent Mixed Bri- gade, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43	do.		25 MIYAMOTO Kikamu
16	KATO, Ginjiro	Captain. M.O., 14th Pioneer Regt., New Guinea	28.8.42.	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5
17	KITAJIMA, Yoshihiro	Lieutenant, Commander of Coy. of 19th Independent Engr. Regt., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
18	KOBAYASHI, Asao	Major. C.O., 3rd Battn., 41st Inf. Regt., until Oct. 1942, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
19	KOTWAI, Mitsuo	Lieutenant-Colonel. C.O., 2nd Battn., 41st Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
20	KOMI, Hiroshi	Lieutenant. Commander, 9th Div. Bridge Construction Unit, Papuan Campaign.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
21	KOMI	Tai Comdr., Chief M.O. With Japanese forces at Salaman	29.5.43.	Murder; illtreatment of a P.O.W.	
22	KONLIMISO	Japanese guard at P.O.W. camp at Tamarkan	Between 15.2.42. and 12.9.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
23	KUSUNOSE, Masao	Colonel. C.O., 144th Regt., New Guinea	1942/43	Murder; massacre and systematic terrorism; directions to refuse quarter and refusal thereof; inhuman treat- ment of P.O.W.; ill- treatment of civilians	
24	MARUOKI, Yasunei/ Kahei	Colonel. In charge of forward operations at Wau, New Guinea	Jan./June 1943	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
25	MIYAMOTO, Kikanatsu	Major. C.O., 1st. Battn., 41st Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43	do.	

4

	1	2	3	4	5
26	MIYATA, Yoshinobu	C.O., Maizuru 2nd Special Naval Landing Party, New Guinea	March/May 1942	Murder; torture of civilians	
27	MIYAZOTO, Bung/ Fumio	Lieutenant. Commander, 106th Land Duties Unit, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
28	NAGATAKO	Colonel. Chief of No. 3 Branch P.O.W., Burma	Between 15.2.42. and 12.9.44.	do.	
29	NAKAJIMA/ NAKASHIMA, Masao	Commander of 4th Independent Engr. Coy., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
30	NAKASHIMA, Yukio	Lieutenant, C.O., 2nd Batta., 47th Field Anti-Aircraft Batta., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
31	NITO	Lieutenant. Commandant, P.O.W. Labour Detachment Camp (known as 26 kilo camp), Burma-Thailand railway	Between 15.2.42. and 12.9.44.	do.	
32	NOJIRI, Yuki	Lieutenant-Colonel. Commander, 1st Batta., 170th Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	This officer may now be dead.
33	ODA/OTA, Kenashu	Major-General. Supreme Commander, Japanese forces in Buna-Gona-Sanamanda area, New Guinea	November 1942	do.	

34 SERI

35 SHIMO
Kikuri

36 SUSU

37 SUSU

38 TAKA

39 TAKA
Tsunehiko40 TOMI
Sadayoshi41 TSUKA
Hatsuo

42 TSUTSU

	1	2	3	4	5
34	SERIKAWA, Hanzo	Major. C.O., 2nd Battn., 102nd Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Up to June 1943.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	
35	SHIKOMURA, Kikutaro	Major. C.O., 1st. Battn., 102nd Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Up to May 1943.	do.	
36	SUSIKI	Lieutenant. Officer stationed at P.O.W. camp (known as Bicycle Camp), Batavia.	Between 15.2.42. and 12.9.44.	do.	
37	SUSUKI, Miyoshi	1st Lieutenant. Commn- der, 40th Water Duties Co., New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
38	TAKEMORI	Major. C.O., 2nd Battn., 144th Inf. Regt., from Nov., 1942, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
39	TAKENURA, Tsunehito	C.O., 3rd Battn., 102nd Inf. Regt., New Guinea	Up to June 1943	do.	
40	TOMITA, Sadayoshi	Lieutenant-Colonel. Commander, Japanese Forces, Gona area, November 1942	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
41	TSUKAMOTO, Hatsuo	Lieutenant-Colonel. Commander, 1st Battn., 144th Inf. Regt., until Oct. 1942.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	do.	
42	TSUTSUI	Mechanic. Commanding part of 10th Pioneer Unit, Milne Bay	Aug./Sept. 1942	Murder; massacre and systematic terrorism; torture of civilians; rape; refusal of quar- ter; inhuman treatment of P.O.W.; failure to bury the dead	

6	1	2	3	4	5
45	YAMAGATA, Tsuyuo	Major-General. Commander 21st Independent Mixed Brigade, New Guinea	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	51 Unkn
44	YASUDA, Yoshitatsu	Captain. C.O., Kokosuka 5th Special Naval Landing Party, Milne Bay.	Aug./Sept. 1942	Murder; massacre and systematic terrorism; torture of civilians rape; inhuman treat- ment of P.O.W.	52 Unkn
45	YASU, Minoru	C.O., Kure 3rd Special Naval Landing Party, Milne Bay.	Aug./Sept. 1942	do. do.	53 Unkn
46	YOSHIDA, Yosuke	Colonel. Commander, Yokoyama Advance Unit, of Nankai Detachment, which landed at Buna on 22.7.42. Also Commander of 15th Independent Bn Regt. and Japanese forces in Samarinda area.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.; killing of wounded	54 Unkn
47	YOSHIDA	Colonel. Commander, 1st Battn., 144th Inf. Regt., New Guinea.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	55 Unkn
48	Unknown	Commander, Japanese Forces at Salamua	29.3.43.	Murder; illtreatment of a P.O.W.	56 Unkn
49	Unknown	Headquarters Platoon Com- mander at Salamua.	29.3.43.	do.	57 Unkn
50	Unknown	C.O., 14th Pioneer Regt. at Buna	28.8.42.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	58 Unkn
					59 Unkn
					60 Unkn

	1	2	3	4	5	7
51	Unknown	C.O., 5th Coy., 2nd Battn., 144th Inf. Regt.	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.	Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W. at various places between the Japanese beach- heads in the Buna-Gona-Sanananda area and Iorabaiwa Ridge, in- cluding the passes over the Owen Stanley Range.		
52	Unknown	C.O., 3rd Battn., 144th Inf. Regt.	do.	do.	do.	
53	Unknown	C.O., 3rd Battn., 41st Inf. Regt.	do.	do.	do.	Succeeded Major KOBAYASHI.
54	Unknown	C.O. of Section of 10th Inde- pendent Engrs. participating in Papuan campaign	do.	do.	do.	
55	Unknown	C.O., 1st Coy. Yokosuka 5th Special Naval Landing Party	do.	do.	do.	
56	Unknown	C.O. Battalion of Mountain Artillery, Yazawa Detachment which relieved Stanley Detach- ment on 22.10.42., Papua	do.	do.	do.	
57	Unknown	C.O., Platoon of Engrs. inclu- ded in above detachment	do.	do.	do.	
58	Unknown	C.O., Wireless Telegraphy Section of above detachment	do.	do.	do.	
59	Unknown	C.O., another Wireless Tele- graphy Section of above detachment	do.	do.	do.	
60	Unknown	C.O., 35th Engr. Regt. reinforce- ments landed at Buna early November 1942	do.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
61	Unknown	C.O. Coy. of 4th Independent Engineers landed at Buna, November 1942	Between 22.7.42. and 24.1.43.		Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W. at various places between the Japanese beach-heads in the Buna-Gona-Sanananda area and Iorabaiwa Ridge, including the passes over the Owen Stanley Range.	72	Unkno
62	Unknown	C.O. 1st Coy., 1st Battn., 228th Inf. Regt. as at 1.12.42.	do.	do.		73	Unkno
63	Unknown	C.O. Detachment of 55th Cavalry Regt., Buna-Gona-Sanananda area, December 1942	do.	do.		74	Unkno
64	Unknown	C.O. 1st Platoon, 88th Independent Wire Signals Coy.	do.	do.		75	Unkno
65	Unknown	C.O. 4th Independent Radio Platoon.	do.	do.		76	Unkno
66	Unknown	C.O., 45th Fixed Radio Unit	do.	do.		77	Unkno
67	Unknown	C.O., 17th Road Construction Coy.	do.	do.		78	Unkno
68	Unknown	C.O. Detachment 55th Division Water Supply and Purification Unit, Buna-Gona-Sanananda area, December 1942	do.	do.		79	Unkno
69	Unknown	C.O. Yokosuka 3rd Special Naval Landing Party, near Dilli, Timor	20.2.42.		Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	80	Unkno
70	Unknown	Chief Medical Officer, No. 4 Medical Unit at Lau.	28.4.42.		Torture of a civilian	81	Unkno
71	Unknown	Officers in Chief Command of Armed Forces in Malaya, Thailand and Burma	Between 15.2.42. and 4.9.44.		Murder; illtreatment of P.O.W.	82	Unkno
						83	Unkno

	1	2	3	4	5
72	Unknown	Captain, "Rakuyo Maru", with with P.O.W., on voyage from Singapore to Japan	September 1944		Murder: illtreatment of P.O.W.
73	Unknown	Commandant, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
74	Unknown	Paymaster, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
75	Unknown	Purser, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
76	Unknown	Captain, "Toyashi Maru", with P.O.W., on voyage from Singapore to Davao	From 15.5.42. to 29.5.42.	do.	
77	Unknown	Commandant, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
78	Unknown	Paymaster, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
79	Unknown	Purser, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
80	Unknown	Captain, "Selebes Maru", with P.O.W., on voyage from Changi to Mergui	May 1942	do.	
81	Unknown	Commandant, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
82	Unknown	Paymaster, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	
83	Unknown	Purser, same boat, same voyage	do.	do.	

NOTE: The remaining entries in this List relate to units implicated in a war crime in such a manner that all the members should be treated as prima facie guilty.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 and 2 Particulars of Unit</u>	<u>3 Date of Crime</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>	<u>Serial Number</u>	
84	Sasebo 5 Special Naval Landing Party	26.8.42. to 5/6.9.42.	Murder, massacre, torture of civilians, rape, inhuman treatment of P.O.W.		1	KOR
85	Yokosuka 5 Special Naval Landing Party					
86	Kure 3 Special Naval Landing Party					
87	Kure 5 Special Naval Landing Party					
88	10 Pioneer Unit					
89	3 Battalion 144 Regiment	4.2.42.	Murder, massacre, systematic terrorism, inhuman treatment of P.O.W.		2	Un
90	Members of forces engaged in campaigns between Buna and Yorabain Ridge	22.7.42. to 24.1.43.	Murder, systematic terrorism, inhuman treatment of P.O.W.		3	Un
91	Mount Gun Unit Sentry Group at Lae	28.4.42.	Murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians			
92	Hasegawa Sentry Group at Lae	15.5.42.	do.			
93	Yokosuka 3 Special Naval Landing Party near Dilli, Timor	20.2.42.	Murder, massacre, systematic terrorism, inhuman treatment of P.O.W.			

LIST OF SUSPECTSPERSONS SUSPECTED OF CRIMES NOTIFIED BY AUSTRALIA

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3 Date of Crime</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	KONISHI, Hideo	C.O. 3 Batt. 11 Inf. Regt., 5 Division, at Yewak, New Guinea	18-19.12.42.	Pillage, illtreatment of civilians	
2	Unknown	Korean Guard known as "Storm Trooper" at P.O.W. Labour Detachment Camp, known as 70 kilo camp, on Burma-Thailand railway	Between 15.2.42. and 4.9.44	Murder, massacre, sys- tematic terrorism, ill- treatment of P.O.W.	
3	Unknown	Korean Guard known as "Dillinger" at P.O.W. Labour Detachment Camp, known as 18 kilo camp, on Burma-Thailand railway	do.	do.	

5
Miscellaneous
Notes

NOTE: The remainder of this List relates to units all the members of which should be detained pending investigation of their connection with war crimes

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 and 2 Particulars of Unit</u>	<u>3 Date of Crime</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes</u>
4	20 Division HQ under command of Lt.Gen. AOKI, Shigenasa (now deceased)	25.2.45.	Murder, systematic terrorism at But Mission, New Guinea	
5	20 Division Infantry HQ under command of Maj.-Gen. YAMAGIGAWA, Shinichi	do.	do.	
6	79 Infantry Regt. under Col. HUYASHIDA, Kaneki	do.	do.	
7	Hq 80 Infantry Regt. under Col. MIYAKE, Sadahiko	do.	do.	
8	1 Batt. 80 Infantry Regt. under Capt. KONNO, Otoichi (probably deceased)	do.	do.	
9	Hq 20 Engineer Regt. under Lt.-Col. KOIZUMI, Yoshinzi	do.	do.	
10	3 Batt. and Hq 26 Field Artillery Regt. under Col. SAKKI, Joshiro	do.	do.	
11	3 Batt. 11 Infantry Regt. and 258 Inf. Regt. under Col. KASHIWAGI, Towa (now deceased)	do.	do.	
12	Officers and other ranks (including Korean guards) responsible for embarkation, custody and care of P.O.W. on "Rakuyo Maru" on voyage from Singapore to Japan, but excluding Lt. YAMADA (see List of Witnesses)	Sept. 1944	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	

- | | 1 and 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|----|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 | Officers and other ranks (including Korean guards) responsible for embarkation, custody and care of P.O.W. on "Toyashi Maru" on voyage from Singapore to Tavo | 15.5.42. to 29.5.42. | | Illtreatment of P.O.W. |
| 14 | Officers and other ranks (including Korean guards) responsible for embarkation, custody and care of P.O.W. on "Celebes Maru" on voyage from Changi to Mergui | May 1942 | | Illtreatment of P.O.W. |

LIST OF WITNESSES

PERSONS NAMED AS WITNESSES BY DEFENSE

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
1	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	Member of United States Marine Corps, assigned to duty at Camp Pendleton, California, and duty at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, during the war of 1917-1918.
2	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
3	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
4	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
5	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
6	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
7	WATSON	Illinois	Illinois	31	
8	WATSON, Harry	Illinois	Illinois	31	
9	WATSON, Lieutenant	Illinois	Illinois	31	Member of the Police Force operating with shore forces and responsible for custody and care of P.O.W.

The names of the witnesses named above are those of the witnesses named by the defense.

NOTE ON MATTERS IN RESPECT OF WHICH EVIDENCE IS TO BE SOUGHT

All the witnesses should be questioned about ill-treatment of prisoners of war at or in the neighbourhood of various camps while unlawfully employed in building a military railway between Thailand and Burma between the end of 1942 and the end of 1943.

The following are in particular to be questioned about the matters indicated against their names:

1. ENNAI III-treatment of prisoners of war at "15 Mile Camp" at Bogyoke, on the Burma-Thailand railway, or other prisoners concerned;

II-treatment of prisoners of war at "105 Mile Camp" in the end of 1942;

Tung, 1943;

III-treatment of prisoners of war on ship "Admiral" conveying them from Singapore to Japan in September 1944, and failure to rescue prisoners after torpedoing of ship;

6. OUCHI (HARRY) III-treatment of prisoners of war at "55 Mile Camp" on the Burma-Thailand railway; from 29th October 1943.

9. ITO III-treatment of prisoners of war at the Camp at Ye, Burma.

appears that these witnesses took no part in the crimes or, indeed, were not to the Allied forces, and should accordingly be treated

LIST NO.

05

LIST NO.

05

LIST NO.

05

LIST NO.

05

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 5

MARCH, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I - FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (Albanians, Bulgarians, Hungarians, Italians, Rumanians)

PART II - SECOND LIST OF SUSPECTS (Germans)

PART III - SECOND LIST OF WITNESSES (Italians)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
PART I. - FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS	
ALBANIANS	
Charges brought by Yugoslavia	1
BULGARIANS	
Charges brought by Yugoslavia	2-4
HUNGARIANS	
Charges brought by Yugoslavia	5-9
ITALIANS	
Charges brought by France	10
" " " Yugoslavia	11-16
ROMANIANS	
Charges brought by the United Kingdom	17
PART II. - SECOND LIST OF SUSPECTS	
GERMANS suspected of the commission of crimes in Italy and listed by the Commission on its own initiative	18
PART III. - SECOND LIST OF WITNESSES	
ITALIAN witness wanted by Yugoslavia	19

1. The present document is divided into Parts corresponding to the three different kinds of Lists which it contains, and this system will be followed for the future in all cases in which more than one kind of List is contained in a single document. The serial numbering of the documents as "List No. 1", "List No. 2", etc. will not be altered.

2. The List of War Criminals contained in Part I is the first to deal with Albanian, Bulgarian, Hungarian and Rumanian war criminals. Italian war criminals are also listed.

3. As explained in the introductions to previous lists, the persons appearing in the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been placed on that list because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

4. The List of Suspects and the List of Witnesses, which first appeared in the document numbered List No. 4, are proposed in virtue of a decision of the Commission of 14th February 1945. The purpose of their original inclusion was for the operative part of a recommendation accepted by the Commission on 7th March 1945 and addressed to the War Governments. The text is as follows:

"The Commission recommends that the Governments should give all necessary instructions to ensure -

(1) The taking into custody of the individuals and writs named in the Lists of Suspects and their maintenance in custody until it has been possible to identify the persons who should be handed over for trial as war criminals;

(2) The maintenance of contact with the persons named in the Lists of Witnesses until their evidence has been taken, and measures to protect them against other enemy nationals;

(3) The maintenance in custody, if they are prisoners of war, of persons named in the Lists of Witnesses until their evidence can be taken and, in proper cases, segregation of such witnesses from other enemy nationals who are in custody."

PART I

FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Albanians, Bulgarians, Hungarians, Italians, Rumanians)

CHARGES against ALBANIANSCHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> (2) <u>War Crime</u>	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous</u> <u>Notes</u>
1	BOLJOTINAC, Bajasit Isa	Major, O.C. troops operating near Kosovska Mitrovica, Raska, Novi Pazar and in district of Kolasin near Mitrovica	16.9.41 onwards	Murder and massacre, rape, wanton destruc- tion of property	
2	DEVA (or DEVE)	District Commissioner	do.	do.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

CRIMES AGAINST B U L G A R I A N S

CRIMES PROVEN BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
	1	2	3	4	5
6	BANKOVIC	Chief of Police Agents at Piroth.	1941-1943		Deportation of civilians; ill-treatment and torture of detained persons; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Convention, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(S), 44; Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)
7					
8	4	Local Commissioner for Jewish Affairs at Piroth	1941 to 12.3.43		Deportation of civilians; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(S), 46)
9	5	BAJIC, Aleksander, Dr.	do.		Deportation of civilians; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(S), 46)
10	6	CONYEV or KONEYEV	Police Agent, Piroth	1941-1943	Deportation of civilians; ill-treatment and torture of detained persons and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907, Arts. 23(S), 46)
11					Same as KONEYEV
12					

	1	2	3	4	5
7	ENEV	Police Agent, Pirot	1941-1943	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Convention, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(g),46; Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)	
8	GORGILOV	Captain. Chief of Intelligence Service at Pirot	1941 to 12.3.43. and August 1943	do.	Liaison officer with Gestapo
9	HADZI-ILLJEV, Boja	Lieutenant, Army Reserve, with troops operating at Goro Selc and Trsteno	Oct. 1942	Murder; wanton destruction of property (Hague Regulations, 1907, Arts. 23(g),46)	
10	KONSTANTINOV	Mayor of Pirot	1941 to 12.3.43.	Deportation of civilians; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(g), 46)	
11	KRSTEV	Police Sergeant. Comendant, Pirot KL, March 1943	do.	Illtreatment of internees	
12	NAJDANOV	Police Agent, Pirot	1941-1943	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons; confiscation of property and other crimes (Hague Convention, 1907; Sec. III and Arts. 23(g),46; Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)	

KONEV

	1	2	3	4	5
13	PANEV, Petar	Colonel, O.C. troops operating in Kriva Reka and Mackovac (Kapaonik Mountain District)	Octr. 1942	Murder and massacre; wanton destruction of property (Hague Regulations, 1907, Arts. 23(g),46)	
14	FETKOV	Chief of Police, Pirot	April 1941 to June 1942	Illtreatment and torture of detained persons (Hague Regulations, 1907, Art.46)	Replaced RACEV
15	PISAROV, Mitko	Regional Governor of Pirot	do.	do.	
16	POPOV, Georgi	Chief of Pirot District	1941-1943	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons; confiscation of private property and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III and Arts. 23(g),46)	Formerly Postmaster of the Bulgarian Parliament (Narodno Sobranje)
17	FUSHKAREV	Chief of a Police Department, Pirot	1942 - 12.3.43	Deportation and illtreatment of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III and Arts. 23(g),46)	
18	RACEV, Raco	Chief of a Police Department, Pirot	1941-12.3.43	Deportation and illtreatment of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III and Arts. 23(g),46)	
19	VASAROV (or VAZAROV)	Police Agent in Pirot	1941-1943	Deportation of civilians; illtreatment and torture of detained persons (Hague Convention, 1907: Sec. III and Arts. 23(g)46; Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)	

CHARGES against HUNGARIANS

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

1	2	3	4	5	
20	APATINI FERNBACH (or FAHRENBACH), Peter	Civil Governor of Novi-Sad. January 1942		Complicity in mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(3),46)	Known as "the bloody Zupan (governor)"
21	BALAS	Police Agent in Novi-Sad	do.	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(3),46)	
22	BARDOSSY	Prime Minister of Hungary	do.	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(3),46)	
23	BARTHA	Hungarian Minister of Defence.	do.	do.	
24	BAUER	Police Agent, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
25	BAYOR, Vitez Ferencz (or Ferenc)	General, O.C. troops at Novi-Sad	April-June 1941, Jan. 1942 and in 1943	do.	
26	BERECZ	Lieutenant, attached to Frontier Detachment, stationed at Senta and operating at Stari Becej	January 1942	Mass murder. (Hague Regulations, 1907: Art. 46)	
27	CATARY, Vitez	O.C. units occupying Senta	April 1941	Mass murder; deportation of civilians (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III and Art. 46)	

EV

stmaster
arian
(Narodno

	1	2	3	4	5
28	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
29	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
30	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
31	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
32	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
33	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918
34	DEWEY, JOHN D. W.	Major, Artillery, 1st Inf. Div., 1st North-Sea	1914-1918	1914-1918	1914-1918

DEWEY, JOHN
D. W. See
DEWEY, JOHN
D. W.

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number and nation
distinction (Hague Regu-
lations, 1907: Arts.
23(5), 16)

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number (Hague
Regulations, 1907,
Art. 16)

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number and nation
distinction (Hague Regu-
lations, 1907: Arts.
23(5), 16)

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number and nation
distinction (Hague Regu-
lations, 1907: Arts.
23(5), 16)

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number and nation
distinction (Hague Regu-
lations, 1907: Arts.
23(5), 16)

Major, 1st
North-Sea

1914-1918

Mass number and nation
distinction (Hague Regu-
lations, 1907: Arts.
23(5), 16)

1	2	3	4	5
35	FOLDESI Police Agent, Novi-Sad	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(g), 46)	
36	GESZTESI Police Agent, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
37	GRASSY, Jozsef Colonel, later Major-General, Garrison Commander, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
38	GJIDE Colonel, O.C. units operating in Backa	do.	do.	
39	HARVAL, Vitez O.C. units occupying Senta	April 1941	Mass murder; deportation of civilians (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III and Art. 46)	
40	HEGYI Police Agent, Novi Sad	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(g), 46)	
41	HORVATH, Kazmer, Dr. Deputy Mayor of Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
42	KANTOR, Janos, Dr. Police Assistant, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
43	KOLTAI, Dr. Police Assistant, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
44	KONYOKY, Jozsef, Dr. Police Counsellor, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
45	KUN Lieut.-Colonel. Chief of Counter-espionage Service, Novi-Sad	January 1942 and early 1943	Mass murder, torture, and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(g) and 46)	

	1	2	3	4	5
46	REHADOVIC, Dr.	Police Counsellor, Novi-Sad	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(E), 46)	
47	MAH (or NADJ), Marios	Labor of Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
48	NEBER, Leszlo	Police Agent, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
49	NOVICOVICS, Bela	General, P.O. in Sremska and in Novi-Sad	April 1941 on-wards	Complicity in mass murder, deportation of civilians, leaving Allied concentrations, and other crimes (Hague Regulations, 1907: Sec. III, Arts. 45, 49)	
50	OLIH, Elmer, Dr.	Police Counsellor, Novi-Sad	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(E), 46)	
51	OROSE, Dr.	Police Counsellor, Novi-Sad	do.	do.	
52	PEJANI, Jozo	Lieutenant, (Reserve) Cavalry, O.G. 2nd "Forlifers" Coy., Novi-Sad	26.6.41. on-wards	Torture; employment on unauthorized work	
53	PACOS, Dr.	Police Counsellor, Novi-Sad	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(E), 46)	
54	REI, Andor, Dr.	Civil Governor of Subotica	do.	Complicity in mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 23(E), 46)	

	1	2	3	4	5
55	VERES, Vitez Lajos	General. C.-in-C. units operating at Novi-Sad.	April 1941 on- wards	Mass murder (Hague Regula- tions, 1907: Art. 46)	
56	VUKOVARY, Dr.	Chief of District of Zabalj.	January 1942	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regula- tions, 1907: Arts. 23(c), 46)	
57	ZOLDI, Martin	Captain of Gendarmerie, operating in Backa.	do.	do.	
58	ZOMBORI, Gyula	Chief of Police, Novi-Sad.	do.	do.	

CHARGES against ITALIANSCHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
59	ALESSANDRO	Lieutenant. C.O. Porto Farina detachment at Bizerta	Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Execution of persons without trial	
60	D'AMIGO, Angelo	Operating at Bizerta.	do.	do.	
61	CAMPELLI	Supervisor at San Remo prison	16 July 1943 to March 1944	Illtreatment of detained persons	
62	LOGAGLIO	Operating at Bizerta	Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Execution of persons without trial	
63	NACCI	Supervisor of San Remo prison	16 July '43 to March 1944	Illtreatment of detained persons	
64	NAZUCCI	Chief Warder of San Remo prison	16 July '43 to March 1944	do.	
65	ROVERO	Doctor of San Remo prison	do.	do.	
66	SAVALLI, Joseph	Operating at Bizerta	Dec. 1942 to April 1943	Execution of persons without trial	Savalli is a Porto Farina fisherman

CHARGES against ITALIANSCHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

1	2	3	4	5	
67	BANDINI, Atilio	Director of Ponza KL.	1942	Torture and illtreatment of internees, and other crimes	
68	BARASI	Colonel, in "Venezia" Div.; Garrison Commander at Rijelo Polje	Aug.-Sept. 1941	Terrorism, pillage (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 46,47)	Before the war was Assistant Military Attaché at Belgrade
69	BELOZZI	Major, with troops occupy- ing Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	
70	BIANCHI, Guido	Captain, with troops occupying Montenegro	do.	do.	Comes from Bari.
71	BONINI, Silvio	General. O.C. "Venezia" Division, operating in Montenegro	Aug.-Sept. 1941	Terrorism, pillage (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 46,47)	
72	LA BROCA, Giuseppe	Brigadier, Carabinieri, operating at Vela Luka (Dalmatia)	August 1943	Wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907: Art. 46)	
73	BRUNELI (or BRUNELLI)	Major, O.C. a battn. of the "Messina" Division. Garrison Commander, Berane	July 1941	Execution of persons without trial (Hague Regu- lations, 1907, Art. 46)	Before the war head of Legal Dept., Muni- cipality of Ancona
74	CAPI, Feruccio	Federal Secretary of the "Fasci di Combattimento", Spalato	1941 - Oct. 1943	Murder, torture of civilians	
75	CATALDI, Giovanni Battista	Captain, with troops occu- pying Montenegro	Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Palermo

	1	2	3	4	5
76	CATELANO	Captain, 11th Battn. Guastatori, operating at Ravnika	25.3.42.	Murder, wanton destruction and other crimes	
77	CERETANI	Major, with "Venezia" Division, operating in Montenegro	Aug.-Sept. 1941	Terrorism, pillage (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 46,47)	Before the war was a barrister at Venice
78	CESI, Antonio	Captain, with troops occupying Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Ancona
79	CHINICI, Dominico	General, O.C. troops occupying Montenegro	do.	do.	Comes from Spalato
80	CIANCABILLA	Colonel, O.C. 23rd Inf. Regt., operating in Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Systematic terrorism; wanton destruction of property	
81	COPPA	Medical Officer, Ponza KL.	1942-43	Illtreatment of internees	Doctor; was Secretary of Ponza Fascist Organization
82	DUSTI, Benito	Carabiniere, operating at Vela Luka	Feb., 24 June, 28 June, 1943	Execution of persons without trial (Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)	Comes from Rome.
83	FRANCESCHETTI	Comisario di R. Questura, Spalato	1941 - Oct. '43	Murder, torture of civilians	
84	FRIZARI, Vito	Captain, with troops occupying Montenegro	Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Bari
85	FURIA, Di, Fernando	Captain, O.C. Carabinieri, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Wanton destruction of property; looting	

	1	2	3	4	5
86	GAETANI, Giuseppe	Tenente di Carabinieri, commanding units operat- ing in Dalmatia	Feb., June, Aug., 1943	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regula- tions, 1907: Art. 46)	
87	GALTERIO, Enrico	Lieutenant, with troops occupying Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Palermo
88	GAMBARA, Gastone	General, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Murder of P.O.W.	
89	GENELLI	Major, O.C. 2nd Battn. 83rd Regt., operating at Brodarevo	April 1943	Mass murder and wanton destruction	Comes from Milan
90	GHIY, Giovanni	Major, with troops occupying Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	
91	GIUSEPPE, Paolo	Lieut.-Colonel, with troops occupying Monte- negro	do.	do.	
92	GRAZIANI, Fernando	Colonel, O.C. 83rd Inf. Regt. of the "Veneria" Division from Ferrara operating in Montenegro	Sept., Oct., Nov., 1941, Aug. 1943	Execution of persons without trial; wanton destruction of property	
93	GUGLIOTTI	2nd Lieut., 8th Coy., 2nd Battn., 83rd Regt. "Venezia Division, operating in Montenegro	do.	Execution of persons without trial	
94	GUIDO	Carabiniere, operating at Vela Luka (Dalmatia)	24.2.43-28.6.43	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regula- tions, 1907: Art. 46)	
95	LOTI, Pietro	Commissioner of Police, Kotor	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
96	MACARIO, Alessandro	General, O.C. the "Isonzo" Division, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.45	Systematic terrorism; wanton destruction of property	
97	MARINI	Maresciallo di Carabinieri, N.C.O. i/c of Carabinieri, Ponza RL.	1942-43	Torture and illtreatment of internees, deportation, and other crimes	
98	MONTAROLI, Sabino	Captain, with troops occupying Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Bari
99	MORECHI, Luigi	Carabinieri, operating at Vela Luka (Dalmatia)	Feb., June, Aug., 1943	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Nagye Regula- tions, 1907, Art. 45)	
100	MURGANTI	Carabinieri, operating at Vela Luka (Dalmatia)	do.	do.	
101	PANICUCCI, Gino	Captain, O.C., 7th Coy., 2nd Battn., 85rd Regt., "Venezia" Division, operating in Montenegro	Sept., Oct., Nov. 1941, and Aug. 1943	Murder and massacre; deportation of civilians	
102	PARDINI, Giuseppe	Lieutenant of Carabinieri, Local Deputy Commander, operating in Montenegro	End of June 1943	Murder and massacre	
103	PIGLOGGIO, Vani	Lieutenant, with troops occupying Montenegro	August 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Florence
104	PIZZI, Giuseppe	Major, O.C. a battalion operating at Brodarevo	April 1943	Mass murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
105	ROATTA, Mario	General, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Murder; confiscation of property	
106	ROSSI	Colonel, O.C. a regiment of the "Venezia" Div., operating in Montenegro	Aug.-Sept. 1941	Terrorism, pillage (Hague Regulations, 1907: Arts. 46,47)	
107	SCALPA, Giuseppe	Captain, with troops occupying Montenegro	July-Aug. 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	
108	SCASELARI, Franco	Prefect of Kotor	do.	do.	
109	SCUTELI	Carabinieri, operating at Vela Luka (Dalmatia)	Feb., June, Aug. 1943	Mass murder and wanton destruction (Hague Regulations, 1907, Art. 46)	
110	SORDI, T.	Colonel, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Bombing of a hospital	
111	SPIGO, Umberto	General, G.O.C. XVIII Corps (13,15,154 and 158 Inf. Divisions) in Dalmatia	End of 1942 and May 1943	Murder and massacre	
112	TOSKANINO, Antonio	Colonel, with troops occupying Montenegro	August 1941	Mass murder, looting, and other crimes	Comes from Bologna

	1	2	3	4	5
113	VASSALLO, Silverio	Director of Ponza KL.	1942-1943	Torture and illtreatment of internees, deportation, and other crimes	Formerly chief of OVRA in Milan and Genoa. A native of Sicily.
114	VERGNA	Lieutenant, operating in the Province of Ljubljana	11.4.41-8.8.43	Systematic terrorism; wanton destruction of property	
115	VINCENZO, de, Dr.	Comisario di R. Questura, Spalato	1941 - Oct. 1943	Murder, torture of civilians	
116	ZERBINO, Paolo	Prefect of Spalato Province	do.	do.	

CHARGES against RUMANIANSCHARGES BROUGHT by the UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
117	COPII	Sergeant Major at P.O.W. camp, Brasov	April/May and 22.8.44.		Illtreatment of P.O.W.
118	MATESCU	Major, G.C. P.O.W. camp, Brasov	do.	do.	do.

PART II

SECOND LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

PERSONS SUSPECTED OF THE COMMISSION OF CRIMES IN ITALY
AND LISTED BY THE COMMISSION ON ITS OWN INITIATIVE

GERMANS

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	HOFFMANN, von	Chief of General Staff in Italy	20.7.44	Suspected of the commission of a war crime in that he issued an army order which probably was carried out and was contrary to the laws and customs of war	
2	KESSELRING, von, Albert	Marshal, Oberbefehlshaber Süd	10.10.43	Do.	
3	VLETINGHOFF, von, genannt SCHEEL	O.C., 10th Army, L. of C. area	-	Do.	The order was signed "Der Deutsche Ober- befehlshaber"
4	Unknown	Platzkommandant, Rieti	9.4.44	Suspected of the commission of a war crime in that he published a notice contain- ing threats of action contrary to the laws and customs of war which was probably taken	

PART III

LIST OF WITNESSES

(Italian)

LIST of WITNESSESWITNESS WANTED BY YUGOSLAVIA

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	CASANOGO, Emilio	Engineer, Civil Commissioner of Crnomlje	Summer 1942	Wanton destruction of property	Should be questioned about (1) destruction of property and arrest and internment of innocent persons in villages near Crnomlje, and (2) burning of villages and arrests near Crnosnjica, on which subjects he presented detailed reports to the higher authorities

LIST NO.

06

LIST NO.

06

LIST NO.

06

LIST NO.

06

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 6

April, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SIXTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(GERMANS)

188

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SIXTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(GERMANS)

I N D E X

Charges brought by:	Page
BELGIUM	1-19
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	20-41
FRANCE	42-82
NETHERLANDS	83
NORWAY	84-87
POLAND	88
UNITED KINGDOM	89-92
YUGOSLAVIA	93
Corrections to previous Lists	94

The present List deals exclusively with Germans. In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing in it have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	ACHER van	Gardener at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	Torture of civilians, and other crimes	Domicile: puurs
2	AMELINCKX, Frans Aloys	Employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Domicile: 6 Zavelweg, Willebroeck
3	AUFMEYER or AUFMEYER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. Lagerfuehrer in Oswiecim KL.	From 1942	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1: 222
4	BABE	Flemish S.S. Employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1941 to May 1944	do.	Domicile: Oestacker-lez-Gand
5	BARTH, Joseph	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Stationed at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Born 7.5.1917
6	BERCHERT, Rudi	Guard employed at Oswiecim KL.	From 1943 to May 1944	do.	Interned German professional criminal. Wanted also by Yugoslavia, List 1: 690, and France, List 3: 26. ? BERCHERT, Rudolf wanted by Poland, List 1: 228
7	BLANKE Dr.	Hauptsturmfuehrer. Stationed at Maidanek KL.	1940-44	do.	Wanted also by France, List 3: 35, and by Poland, List 3: 461

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

	1	2	3	4	5	
8	BOCK	Warder or capo in Oswiecim KL. and Rajsko (Birkenau).	1943 to May 1944	Torture of civilians, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 234	17
9	BORN, Ernst	Warder or capo at Oswiecim KL. and Rajsko	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 235, 236 List 1: 691, 236 List 3: 37	18
10	BOSCH	SS. Oberscharfuhrer. Camp Guard at Oswiecim KL. and Rajsko	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 236	19
11	BRAUN, Martin	Leiter der Partei-Kanzlei der NSDAP	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 238	20
12	BRENNER	SS-wacht. Warden at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 452	21
13	BRENNER, Fritz	SS. Sturmann. Employed at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 453 Born: 27.2.1907 Domicile: 21a Balduinstr. 21	22
14	BRENNER	Platz SS. Employed at Brezinka KL.	From 1941 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Domicile: Hauptstr. den Berg	23
15	BUSCH, Hubert	SS. Oberscharfuhrer. Employed at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List: 3:454 Born: 2.7.1914 Domicile: Hauptstr. Neuorganne Hauptstr.	24
16	CARLIER, Franz	Employed at Brezinka KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Domicile: Landerstr.	25

	1	2	3	4	5
17	CHEMILEWSKI	Hauptsturmfuehrer. Commandant, Vught KL.	Sept. 1943	Execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	Wanted also by Netherlands List 1: 148
18	CLAYMANS	Cook employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	Torture of civilians, and other crimes	
19	CUYT	Flemish SS. Employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1941	do.	
20	DALLEGE, Kurt	SS. Oberstgruppenfuehrer Generaloberst der Polizei	1940-44	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1: 17
21	DEVIL, Ani	SS-Woman. Warden at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 465
22	DEBOT, or DE BOLT, or DE LOOFT, Richard	Flemish SS. Employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Before war was lock-keeper at Willebroeck
23	DEVOS, Valere	Employed at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	
24	DREALER	SS-woman. Warden in Women's Dept. at Rajsko. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko	1943 - May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 260
25	ELART	Sous-officier. Employed at Breendonck KL	1944	do.	Left 2 months before liberation
26	ELLERT	SS-Woman. Warden at Maidanek KL	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 466

4	1	2	3	4	5	
27	BRIGGS or BRESS	Physician at hospital of Oswiecim KL.	1943 - May 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland. List 1: 265; Yugoslavia List 1: 693; France List 3: 84	36
28	BRON	SS-Police Chief Warden at Weidneck KL	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 467	37
29	BULSKA	Attached to Medical Corps, Breslau KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.		38
30	BULSKA	Attached to Medical Corps, Breslau KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.		39
31	BURKHALD, Karl	SS-Oberscharführer. Second in command at Buchenwald KL.	1940-44	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 468; and Czechoslovakia.	40
32	FRANK, Hans Dr.	Member of Reich Government, Governor General of Poland	1940-44	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, List 1: 21; Poland, List 1: 273	41
33	FRANZ	Employed at Weidneck KL	1942 - May 1944	do.		42
34	FRANZ, Dr. Wilhelm	Member of Reich Government	1939-1943	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, List 1: 23; Poland, List 1: 274	43
35	FRANZ, Fritz	SS-Oberscharführer. Employed at Weidneck KL.	From 1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 470	44

Poland,
Yugoslavia,
France

Poland

Poland
and Czecho-

Czecho-
st 1: 21;
2: 273

Czecho-
1: 23;
2: 274

Poland

1	2	3	4	5
36	FLETSCHE SS. Hauptsturmführer. Lagerführer in Oświęcim KL.	1943 to May 1944.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:276.
37	FUCHS, Dr. Walter.	1940 onwards.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia, List 1:24.
38	GEORGIJEVIĆ, Vilko.	From 1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:471.
39	GILBERT, Dr.	Prof. med. employed in experimental work at Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 till end 1943.	do. Wanted also by Poland, List 1:262.
40	GLANZ, Richard.	SS. Waffen Lieut.-General. Head of Concentration Camps Central Organisa- tion Oranienburg.	1940 to April 1944.	do. Wanted also by Poland, List 1:285.
41	GOERTEL, Hermann.	Member of Reich Government.	1940 to April 1944.	do. Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia, List 1:27; Poland List 1:285.
42	GRABNER. SS. Untersturmführer. Camp Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko (Birkenau) KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:287; Yugoslavia, List 1:695; France, List 3:108.
43	GUGEN, Dr. Erich.	Camp Doctor at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944.	do. Wanted also by Poland, List 3:110.
44	HÄCKERIE, Albert.	Warder or capo in Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do. Wanted also by Poland, List 1:295; Yugoslavia, List 1:696; France, List 3:114.

	1	2	3	4	5		
45	HILDEBRAND, or HILDEBRAND	SS. Oberscharführer. Camp guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:297.	54	HILDEBRAND, Karl.
46	HINDEL.	Leitender Führer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.		55	HINDEL, Heinrich.
47	HINDS.	SS. Rottenführer at Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:474.	56	HITLER, Adolf.
48	HOBBS, Wm.	SS. Oberscharführer at Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:475.	57	HOBBS or HESS.
49	HOBBS.	Woman warden in Women's Dept. at Rajsko. Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:299.	58	HOFFMAN
50	HOLLIS, Saml.	Employed at Breendonk KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.		59	HUL, Van
51	HOBBS, or HOBBS.	SS. Oberscharführer at Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:476.	60	JANTHE, Edmund.
52	HERTEL.	Senior-officer at Breendonk KL., in charge of trans- port and equipment.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.		61	JANSEN, Gwen.
53	HESSLER.	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Arbeitsdienstführer in Oswiecim KL. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:305.	62	JUBNER.
						63	KALINOWSKI Friedrich

	1	2	3	4	5
54	HILDEBRAND, Karl.	SS. Unterscharfuhrer. Attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:478.
55	HILMER, Heinrich.	SS. Reichsfuehrer. Chef der deutschen Polizei.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by Nether- lands, List 1:160; Poland, List 1:309, and Czechoslovakia.
56	HITLER, Adolf.	Fuehrer und Reichskanzler, 1939-1943.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia, List 1:29; Poland, List 3:479.
57	HOESS or HESS.	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer. Commandant of Oswiecim KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:312; France, List 3:156.
58	HOFFMAN	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. Lagerfuhrer at Oswiecim KL. from middle of 1943.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:313.
59	HUL, Van	Flemish SS., employed in the office at Breendonck KL.	Arrived in 1941.	do.	Domicile: Liege.
60	JAKIMER, Edmund.	SS. Unterscharfuhrer at Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:430.
61	JAKSEN, Gyver.	SS. Unterscharfuhrer, at Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:431.
62	JUBKER.	Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:321.
63	KALINOWSKI, Friedrich.	SS. Scharfuhrer, at Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:433.

1	2	3	4	5
64	WÄRNBERGER, Dr. Ernst. SS. Obergruppenführer.	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
65	KROBESZKA or KROBESZKA Lieutenant, at Breslau, KI.	Dec. 1942.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
66	HERZL Obersturmführer.	1940 to April 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:329.
67	WELTZ, Adolf Member of Reich Government.	Up to May 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:329.
68	WALZ Attached to medical corps,	1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
69	WERNER Obersturmführer, Breslau, KI.	For a period of 3 months some time between 1942 and Sept. 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
70	HEIN, Alfred Member of camp in Oswiecim and Rajsko KI.	1943 to May 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
71	HEINICH Sons-officer, attached to Breslau, KI.	1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:329.
72	KROBESZKA SS. Obersturmführer.	1943 to May 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:329.
73	HEIN Physician at hospital of Oswiecim KI.	1943 to May 1947	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:329.
74	KIER	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
75	KOPPELMAN	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
76	KOBLICH, Ferdinand	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
77	KOBLICH	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
78	KOCH	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
79	KOCH	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
80	KOSIWA	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
81	KRAJCIK	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
82	KRZYWICKI	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
83	KUCHA	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.
84	KURZ	1940 to April 1947	Porture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:328.

	1	2	3	4	5
4	KIER.	SS. Mann. Assistant to hospital doctors at Oswiegin and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:332; France, List 3/168.
5	KLOPFMANN.	Hauptsturmfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 3/170; Poland, List 3:486.
6	KNOBLICK, Ferdinand.	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:487.
7	KNOBLICK.	SS-Woman. Warden at Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:488.
8	KOCH.	Standartenfuehrer. Camp Chief at Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 1:173; Poland, List 3/489.
9	KOCHLING.	Doctor, in the Wehrmacht. Breendonck KL.	1940 to Sept. 1944	do.	
10	KOSCIAL.	Oberscharfuehrer Attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by France List 3: 181; Poland List 3:490.
11	KRAFFT, Otto	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 491
12	KREISCHE,	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3: 492
13	KRUH, Stephan	SS. Rottenfuehrer. Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 493
14	KURZ, Aloiz	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3: 494

by France, Poland,
by Czechoslovakia, List 1:30; Poland, List 3:485.

by Poland,

by Poland,

by Poland,

	1	2	3	4	5	1
85	LACHMAN	SS. Oberscharführer. Camp guard at Oswiecim and Birkenau	1943 to May 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 346	95 MAURER, Gerhard.
86	LAIS or LEIST or LEYS	Lieutenant at Breendonck KL	1941-42	do.		96 MAYER, or MEYER.
87	LAMERS, Hans, Heinrich, Dr.	Member of Reich Government	1940 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1: 347; Czechoslovakia, List 1: 34	97 MEITZER or MELZER.
88	LAMOTKE	Hauptsturmführer. Breendonck KL.	1940 to Sept. 1944	do.		98 MENNINGA, Jean-Udo.
89	LAMPERT or LAMPERT	Polish SS. Breendonck KL.	1941 - 1944	do.	Employed in the offices. Home: 4 Rue Baron Joostens, Antwerp	99 MÜCKEL, Herbert.
90	LANGE	SS. Untersturmführer Camp guard at Oswiecim and Birkenau	June 1940 to end 1943	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1: 350	100 MORGAN, Octave.
91	LIEBENHENSCHER, Arthur	SS. Obersturmbannführer, in charge of Zentralamt of Amt D. Member of SS. - G.H.Q. - Berlin - Oranienburg KL.	1940 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia	101 MORN, or MORR.
92	LOLLING, Dr.	In charge of Amt. III. Member of SS. - G.H.Q., Berlin - Oranienburg KL.	1940 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia	102 MÜLLER.
93	LÜBE, Mathias	SS. Hauptscharführer. Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3: 497	103 MÜLLER.
94	MANDEL, or MADEL or MANDEL, Frau	Senior women warden in Women's Dept. Birkenau KL.	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1: 365	104 MÜLLER, Erich.

	1	2	3	4	5
95	MAUER, Gerhard.	SS. Obersturmbannführer; Member of SS. G.H.Q., Berlin (Oranien- berg KL.).	Since March 11, 1939.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia.
96	MAYER, or MEIER.	SS. Obersturmführer. Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:370.
97	MELTNER or MELZER.	Hauptsturmführer. Assistant Camp Commandant at Maidanek KL.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 3:215; Poland, List 3:498.
98	MEWINGA, Jean-Ulien.	SS. Oberscharführer, Maidanek KL.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:499.
99	MÜCKEL, Herbert.	SS. Hauptscharführer, Maidanek KL.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:500.
100	MORIS, Octave.	Cook at Breendonk KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.	
101	MORIS, or MOLE.	SS. Oberscharführer. Camp Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	June 1940 to end 1943.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:376.
102	MÜLLER.	SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached. to command of Oświęcim KL. Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:381.
103	MÜLLER.	Gruppenführer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	In charge of Amt IV.
104	MUSFELD, Erica.	Oberscharführer, attached to Maidanek KL., in charge of crematoria.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 3:232; Poland, List 3:501.

	1	2	3	4	5	
105	HEBE	Gruppenführer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	In charge of Amt V.	114
106	NEUMAN, Alexander.	Interned German professional criminal acting as Warden or Capo at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:383; Yugoslavians, List 1:700; France, List 3:236.	115
107	NORMAN.	Sous-officier at Breendonck KL.	Came at beginning of 1942 for a short period.	do.	NORMAN may be Christian, and Very tall - about 2 m.	116
108	OHLENDORF, Otto.	Brigadeführer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	In charge of Amt III.	117
109	PALITSCH.	SS. Unterscharführer, acting as Rapportführer at Oświęcim, and Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:360; Yugoslavians, List 1:701; France, List 3/243.	118
110	PELLEMANE or PELLMAN.	Flemish SS., employed in offices at Breendonck KL.	From 1941 to 1944.	do.	Native of Reet. Domicile: Antwerp.	119
111	POHL, Oswald.	SS. Gruppenführer. Verwaltungschef des SS. u. SS. Sicherheitsdienst Hauptamtes.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia.	120
112	POHL.	Doctor in the Wehrmacht, with rank of Major, at Breendonck KL.	Between 1940 and 1944.	do.		121
113	POLL, Max.	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Mauthausen KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:503.	122
						123

	1	2	3	4	5
114	PRNET, van	At first in charge of prisoners, then gardiner at Breendonck KL.	From 1940 to 2/3.9.44.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Bernhem.
115	PRUSS or BRUNN or BRUNN or BRUNN or BRUNN.	SS. Lieutenant, at Breendonck KL.	do.	do.	Born in Berlin. Height 1 m.68. Rather stout; grey hair; nearing fifties; stamers slightly.
116	RUES, Claude	Flemish SS., employed at Breendonck KL.	Period of 6 months during 1941.	do.	Domicile: Laeken-lez-Bruxelles.
117	REIN or REINICH.	SS-Woman. Warden at Maidanek KL.	From 1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:504.
118	RINDFELDER, Dr.	Heigtscharfuhrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 3:276; Poland, 3:506.
119	RUCK.	SS. Obersturmfuhrer and Physician at Oswiecim KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:405.
120	RUPPELT, Wilhelma	SS. Untersturmfuhrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:508.
121	SIMPEL, ac.	Flemish SS., employed in offices of Breendonck KL.	Arrived in '41.	do.	Domicile: Destel-bergen-lez-Gand.
122	SIMMEL, Dr.	Member of medical group employed in experimental work at Oswiecim KL.	June 1940 to end 1943.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:409.
123	SCHNEIDER.	Brigadefuhrer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5		1
124	SCHMIDT.	Obersturmfuehrer. Commandant of Breendonck KL.	From late 1940 to 2/3.9.44.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.		136	SCHWABER Eugen.
125	SCHMIDT- STOCK.	Officer of SS., attached to Breendonck KL.	From Sept. '42 to June 1943.	do.		137	SCHWARZHU Eugen.
126	SCHMIDT, Theo.	SS. Rottenfuehrer at Maidanek KL.	1940 to April, 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:509.	138	SEIDLER.
127	SCHMIDTNER.	Major. Commandant of Breendonck KL.	End '43 to 2/3.9.44.	do.		139	SELL.
128	SCHMIDT.	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, attached to command of Oswiecim KL. Guard at Oswiecim KL. Majisko.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:423.	140	SELMEY Wilhelm.
129	SCHMIDT, Erwin.	Brigadefuehrer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.		141	SEUFFER Karl.
130	SCHMIDTNER.	Private soldier employed at Breendonck KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.		142	SIEGEL Wilhelm.
131	SCHMIDT, Dr.	Prof. med. employed in experimental work at Oswiecim KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:425.	143	SIEGER Dr.
132	SCHMIDT or SCHMIDTNER.	Sub-lieutenant, attached to Breendonck KL.	Was there in 1944.	do.		144	SIEGER Dr.
133	SCHMIDT, Jean de.	Electrician at Breendonck KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.	Domicile: 1 Posten- werstraat, Breendonck.	145	SIX, D.
134	SCHMIDT, Wilhelm.	SS. Sturmmann, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:510.	146	SPEZ, Aloys.
135	SCHMIDT, Helmut.	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:511.		

	1	2	3	4	5
6	SCHWABER, Eugen.	SS. Hauptscharfuhrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:512.
7	SCHWARZMEIER	Commandant, Oswiecim KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:426; Yugoslavia, List 1:795; France, List 3:318.
8	SEIDNER.	SS. Obersturmfuhrer. Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:430.
9	SEIL.	SS. Untersturmfuhrer. Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL. Arbeits- inspektor at Ravensbrueck KL.	1940-44.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:431.
10	SEILEMEYER, Wilhelm.	SS. Hauptscharfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:513.
11	SEIFFERT, Karl.	SS. Hauptscharfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:514.
12	SIEGEMANN, Wilhelm.	SS. Untersturmfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:516.
13	SIEGENT, Dr.	Standartenfuhrer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	do.	do.	
14	SIMMER.	Austrian Doctor, employed as male nurse at Breendonck KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.	
15	SIX, Dr.	Oberfuhrer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	
16	SPITZ, Aloys.	SS. Hauptscharfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:517.

5

Wanted also by Poland,
List 3:509.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 1:425.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 1:425.

Residence: 1 Beenhou-
wijkstraat, Breendonck.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 3:510.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 3:511.

	1	2	3	4	5		
147	STABLE, Heinz.	SS. Rottenfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:516.	156	TUMANN THUMANN Anton.
148	STAHNER, Alois.	Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May '44.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:438; Troszowski; List 1:776; France, List 3:335.	157	UTERICH Kurt.
149	STECHEMANN.	Lieutenant attached to Breendonk KL.	For a period of 3 months between 1942 and Sept. 1944.	do.		158	VECK, Franz.
150	STERINGER, Rudolf.	Warder of camp at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:387; Troszowski, List 1:707; France, List 3:341.	160	VOGEL, Hermann.
151	STIBITZ or STEWART or STIENITZ.	SS. Oberscharfuhrer, attached to Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:442; Troszowski List 1:708; France, List 3:345.	161	VOLKHA Kurt.
152	TAUBER.	Chief of Women's Department at Rajsko in 1943. Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:446.	163	VOSNI I.
153	THEEL, Willy.	SS. Rottenfuhrer attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:521.	165	WART L.
154	TIERENS.	Flemish SS., attached to Breendonk KL.	1940 to 2/9.44.	do.		166	WEER L.
155	TIERZE.	Reportfuhrer. Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:449.		

	1	2	3	4	5	
Wanted also by Poland, List 3:518.	156	TUMANN, or THUMANN, Anton.	Obersturmfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by France, List 3:363; Poland, List 3:523.
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:438; Yugoslavia, List 1:776; France, List 3:335.	157	UTERICH, Kurt.	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:524.
	158	VECK, van, Frank.	Chauffeur at Breendonck KL.	1940 to 2/3.9.44.	do.	
	159	VIENERS.	Attached to medical service at Breendonck KL.	1940	do.	
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:387; Yugoslavia, List 1:707; France, List 3:341.	160	VOEHL, Hermann.	SS. Rottenfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:525.
	161	VOLLMANN, Kurt.	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:526.
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:442; Yugoslavia List 1:708; France, List 3:345.	162	VOORDE, van de, Gaston.	Flemish SS. attached to Breen- donck KL.	May to 2/3.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Ave. Princess Clementine, Gand.
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:446.	163	VOSNITZA.	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:452.
	164	WAGNER.	SS. Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:456.
Wanted also by Poland, List 3:521.	165	WÄKTER.	SS. Unterscharfuehrer. Camp Guard at Oswiecim and Rajsko KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:458.
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:449.	166	WEIER, Arno.	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, attached to Maidanek KL.	1940 to April 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:527.

176	WIKI, Dr.	Member of medical group employed in experimental work in Oswegatchie MI.	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:476.
175	WISLICH, SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached to Heidenreich MI.		1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 3:522.
174	WILKINS.	Lieutenant attached to Brestonok MI.	1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	
173	WILKINS.	Late commandant of labour camp for Jews in Lwow, transferred in June 43 to Oswegatchie MI. Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oswegatchie and Hajosko MI.	1943 to May 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:470.
172	WESTER-LINNE.	Platoon SS, attached to Brestonok camp MI.	1940 to 2/3.9.44	do.	Domestic: Brestonok.
171	WENDLER, Dr.	Governor of Oregon and Berlin.	1940-44	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 3:530.
170	WENDE.	Intersubmarine, attached to Heidenreich MI., Chief of Bresenfort MI.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 3:319; Poland, Last 3:530.
169	WEISS, SS. Sturmbannführer, Commandant of Dachau MI.		do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:463; United Kingdom, Last 1:635.
168	WEISS.	SS-Woman, Warden at Heidenreich MI.	1940 to April 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, Last 3:528.
167	WEBER, Dr.	Member of medical group employed in experimental work at Oswegatchie MI.	1943 to May 1944	3	Torture of civilians, and other crimes. Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:459.
182	UNKNOWN			4	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:470.
181	UNKNOWN			5	Wanted also by Poland, Last 3:500.
180	ZIMMERL			1	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:465; France, Last 3:500.
179	ZIMMERL			1	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:465; United Kingdom, Last 1:635.
178	WISS or WEISS, Belgium			1	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:463; United Kingdom, Last 1:635.
177	WIKLAWA			1	Wanted also by Poland, Last 1:459.

5	1	2	3	4	5
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:459.	77	WYKLEPW. SS. Scharfuhrer. Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:477; Yugoslavia, List 1:710; France, List 3:394.
Wanted also by Poland, List 3:528.	78	WYSS or WEISS, Flemish.	Arrived in 1941.	do.	Domicile: Antwerp.
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:463; United Kingdom, List 1:655.	79	ZARZYKA. Interned German professional criminal employed as guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:482; Yugoslavia, List 1:711; France, List 3:401.
Wanted also by France, List 3:379; Poland, List 3:530.	80	ZHEREMIN. Sous-officier, in charge of supplies at Breendonck KL.	1940 to begin- ning of 1942.	do.	
Wanted also by Poland, List 1:465; France, List 3:380.	81	Unknown. Chief of Political Department at Oświęcim KL. Camp Guard at Oświęcim and Rajsko KL. Member of SS.	1943 to May 1944.	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:503.
Domicile: Baesrode.	82	Unknown. Commandant of Rheinbach KL. (Germany).	Between Sept. and end Oct. 1941.	Murder, and other crimes.	Strong and tall, 1 m. 80, fair hair brushed straight back, slightly bald, large nose, small ears. In SA uniform. First name is Heinz.

Additional Belgian Charges against persons
already accused by Belgium and listed

MULLER, List 1:8.

OBLER, Walter, List 1:9.

MULLER, List 1:7.

POHLS, List 1:10.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 3:532.

Wanted also by Poland,
List 1:476.

	1	2	3	4	5
			CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA		
183	ABRAHAM	SS. Scharfuhrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	26.9.39 to March 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
184	ALBRECHT	SS. Untersturmfuehrer Chef der Gestapo, Taber	1939 onwards	Torture of civilians and other crimes	194
185	BAUER, Herbert	Member of Reich Government	1939 onwards	do.	
186	BAUERLEIN	SS. Oberscharfuhrer, Supplies & Feeding, at Natzweiler KL.	14.3.42 to 4.3.42	do.	
187	BARANOWSKI, Herman	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Camp Commandant, Granfenburg KL.	28.10.39 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	195 Ported also by France Hist. 3:27
188	BARNWALL, Otto	SS. Sturmbannfuhrer, in charge of administration (Buchenwald KL.)	26.9.39 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	196
189	BAUER	Kriminalassistent. Member of Dept. IIIb, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague	20.10.39 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	197
190	BAUER	SS. Unterscharfuhrer at Natzweiler KL.	14.3.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	198
191	BAUSPARDT	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer, O.G. SS Garrison Pilsen (Pilsen)	1939 onwards	do.	199
192	BEHLE, Dr.	Ministerialrat. Leiter der Justizabteilung till 1941, Prague	1939 onwards	do.	200
193	BERGNER, Dr.	Erster Staatsanwalt, County Court, Litomerice	From 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	201 202

	1	2	3	4	5
194	BEIGTSCH, Dr. Walter	Chief of Wirtschaft und Arbeit Dept. in Deutsches Staatsministerium in Bohemia and Moravia; Minister für Wirtschaft und Arbeit in Protectorate Government	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	
195	BILL, Alexander	Oberstaatsanwalt, County Court, Gyva	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
196	BLACHART, Dr.	Erster Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Prague	from 21.2.40	do.	
197	BLASCHKE	Charakter, Referent in der Justizministerium, Ceske Budejovice	1939 onwards	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
198	BLASZCZYNSKI, Dr. Kurt	Erster Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Prague	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
199	BOHLE, Horst	SS. Stabssturmfuehrer, Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei und Sicherheitsdienst, 1941/42	1.10.38 to 1944	Torture and ill-treatment causing death, and other crimes	
200	BOGLINA	Oberscharfuehrer, Grenzbrigade KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	
201	BOHN, Wilhelm	Personnel of Grenzturm and burial squad, Oranienburg KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	
202	BOELMANN, Martin	Leiter der Partei-Finanzlei der NSDAP	Sept. 1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Also wanted by Poland List I:238 and by Belgium.

	1	2	3	4	5
23	BEHRE, Paul	Psychiatrist, Jackson MI.	March 1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	214
24	BEHRE, Jr. or BEHRE	SS. Hospital and other. N.S. (Czechs)	1939 onwards	do.	
25	BEHRE	General manager. Leader of Administrative Coy under Lorenz, Brno, Czechoslovakia, C.S.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	215
26	BEHRE, Dr. Leo	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	216
27	BEHRE, Leo	SS. Staatsanwalt, Official in Centralist for the Substraps in Bohemia and Moravia, Prague	1.1.38 to 1944	Torture and ill-treatment causing death, and other crimes	217
28	BEHRE, Dr.	Magistrate/Prosecutor in Prague	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons inadequately tried	218
29	BEHRE	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Brno, Czechoslovakia	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees & other crimes	Formerly in list of Dr. Fritze, p. 219
30	BEHRE & BEHRE	SS. Untersturmführer Brno, Czechoslovakia	Nov. 1939 to 1944	do.	220
31	BEHRE, Walter	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	221
32	BEHRE, Edward	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	do.	222
33	BEHRE, Dr. Herbert	President, Judge of High Court, Litomerice	from 21.2.40	do.	223

	1	2	3	4	5
214	DENGLER, Dr. Wilhelm	Ministerialrat in the Deutsches Staatsministerium in Bohemia & Moravia. Chief of Dept. Reichsaufsicht über die Arbeitsverwaltung des Protek- torats; Deputy Minister für Arbeit und Wirtschaft in the Protectorate Government	1942-44		Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes
215	DOERING	SS. Scharführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL	From 1939 to 1944		Torture of civilians and other crimes
216	ECHOLF, Jr. Herbert	Oberlandrat, Referent in der Justizabteilung, Pilsen	From 1939 to 1944		Torture of civilians and other crimes
217	EHEMANNSTRAUT	SS. Rottenführer at Natzweiler KL.	From 14.3.42 to 4.8.42		do.
218	EICHELE, Hans	SS. Obersturmbannführer, C.C. of the SS. Garrison (Dachau KL)	From 1939 to 1944		do.
219	EISFELD, von	SS. Sturmführer, C.C. of Dachau KL.	since 14.3.39		do.
220	ENGELS	Oberscharführer, Camp Sergeant Major, at Natzweiler KL.	from 14.3.42 to 4.8.42		do.
221	FASCHLINGBAUER	SS. Obersturmführer, Command- er of Guards, Natzweiler KL.	do.		do.
222	FICHERT	Oberscharführer, Oranienburg KL.	From 1939 to 1944		Ill-treatment of internees & other crimes
223	FIEDLER	Official of SS. concerned with Zentralamt für die Regelung der Judenfrage in Prague	1.10.38 to 1944		Torture and ill-treat- ment causing death and other crimes

	1	2	3	4	5
224	FISCHER, Dr.	Kommissar der Gestapo in Prague	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	234 GEM
225	FLEISCHER, Dr.	Official in Sub-Dept. Wirtschaft und Arbeit in the Deutsches Staatsministerium in Bohemia and Moravia	1942-44	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	235 GEM Ri
226	FLORSTEIN Heinrich	SS. Obersturmfuehrer. Second in command after RONDEL, Buchenwald KL.	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	236 GEM Wanted 2.6.44 by Poland, 11.12.44; and Belgium.
227	FÜRSTNER, Otto	SS. Sturmbannfuhrer, in charge of administration, Buchenwald KL.	Oct. 1938 to 1944	do.	237 GEM v
228	FORSYTH	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer.	Oct. 1939 to 1944	Illtreatment of internees and other crimes	238 GEM
229	FOUSTEL	SS. Obersturmfuehrer. Chief der Gestapo, Kolín	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Illtreatment of internees and other crimes	239 GEM
230	FRANK	Oberfuhrer. Chief des Verwaltungsamtes der SS. Berlin	March 1939 to 1944	Illtreatment of internees and other crimes	240 GEM W
231	FUGHS	SS. Rottendfuhrer at Natzweiler KL.	March 1942 to August 1942	Torture of civilians and other crimes	241 HA
232	GABRIEL	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. Kommissar der Gestapo in Prague	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	242 HA
233	GÄHRKE, Dr.	SS. Chef der Gestapo des Protektors, Prague, after GESCHKE	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	243 HA
					244 HA Dr

	1	2	3	4	5
234	GENSIOR	Untersturmfuehrer. Bauleiter- fuehrer, Oranienburg KL.	Oct. 1939 to 1944	Illtreatment of internees and other crimes	
235	GINECKS, Richard	Lieut. General (Waffen SS). SS. G.H.Q. Kommandeur der Kon- zentrazionslager, Oranienburg KL.	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, List 1: 283; and Belgium.
236	GOTTSCHLING	SS. Sturmabfuhrer. Chef der Gestapo in Moravska Ostrava	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
237	GROLLMAN, von	General Major der Ordnungspolizei, Prague	March 1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
238	GRÜNEWALD	Sturmabfuhrer. Lagerfuhrer. Oranienburg KL	Oct. 1939 to 1944	Illtreatment of internees and other crimes	
239	GRUENEWALD	SS. Sturmabfuhrer. Deputy Commander, Dachau KL.	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
240	GUERTNER, Wilhelm Dr.	Reichsjustizminister. Member of Reich Government	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, List 1: 293
241	HACKER	SS. Oberscharfuhrer, in charge of Barracks at Natzweiler KL	March 1942 to August 1942	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
242	HANSEMANN	SS. Obersturmfuehrer. Chef der Gestapo, Mlada Boleslav	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
243	HAUSSER	Gruppenfuhrer. Inspecteur der SS. Verfügungstruppe, Berlin	Oct. 1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
244	HEGER, Benno Dr.	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Cheb	From Feby. 1940	Execution of persons in- adequately tried.	

5

Wanted also by
Poland, List 3:468;
Belgium

Reported to be at
Oranienburg KL
in 1941

	1	2	3	4	
245	HEIDRICH, (?)	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Deputy Commandant, Oranienburg KL.	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	255
246	HEIDRICH, Dr. ? HEIDRICH	Chief Ser Gestapo in Brno	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
247	HEIDRICH, Dr.	Erster Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Prague	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	256
248	HEISS, Dr.	(Berliner), Mikawa	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	257
249	HEISS, Rudolf	Stellvertreter des Fuehrers, Reichsminister	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	258
250	HEISSNER, August ? HEISSNER	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer, Fuehrer des SS. Hauptamtes, Berlin	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	259
251	HEISS, von, Konstantin	Member of Reich Government	1939 to 1944	do.	260
252	HEISSNER, Dr.	Regierungsrat, Referent in Ser Justizabteilung, Prague	1939 to 1944	do.	261
253	HEISSER, Heinrich	SS. Reichsfuehrer	1939 to 1944	do.	262
254	HEISSNER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer in charge "Kommando-Steinbruch", Buchen- wald KL (till March 1942); later SS. Hauptscharfuehrer in charge "Kommando-Steinbruch" at Natzweiler KL.	1939 to 1944	do.	263

Wanted also by
Poland, East Staff

Wanted also by
List 1: 1939; 1940; 1941;
List 1: 1939; 1940; 1941

	1	2	3	4	5
255	HEFTICH	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Deputy Commander, Buchenwald KL. Later SS. Sturmbannfuehrer, Camp Commandant, Natzweiler KL.	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
256	HOFFMANN, Dr. Oskar	Oberregierungsrat, Vertreter des Leiters der Dienststelle, Mähren-Brno	1939 to 1944	do.	
257	HOLZ	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Camp Commandant, Oranienburg KL.	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees & other crimes	
258	HOLZ	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Kom- missar der Gestapo, Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
259	HUBER, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Ger- rison A.O. at Buchenwald KL	1.10.38 to 1944	Torture & ill-treatment causing death, & other crimes	
260	HUKER YONISER Brothers	Blockfuehrer in charge of the Czechoslovakia compound, Dachau	since March 14, 1939	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
261	HUMPE, Dr. Paul	SS. Oberfuehrer, Chef des Aufbaustabes des SS.Abschnitt XXXIX (Protectorate Bohemia and Moravia)	1939 to 1944	do.	
262	EDRA, Dr. Franz	Regierungsrat in Ministerium für Arbeit und Wirtschaft; Rapporteur on questions of Social Policy	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	
263	JANKA, Dr. Erich	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Cheb	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	

anted also by
Poland, List 3:477

anted also by Poland,
List 1:303; Netherlands,
List 1:160; & Belgium

	1	2	3	4	5
264	JANTSCH, Dr. Erich	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwalt- schaft beim Landgericht, Brno	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	274
265	JENA, von	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Com- mandant of TV Stand, Cranien- burg KL.	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of in- ternees & other crimes	275
266	JONAK, Dr. Gustav	Überlandrat, Referent in der Justizabteilung, Moravská Ostava	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	277
267	JUNG, Rudolf	Generalinspektor für den Arbeitseinsatz	1942-1944	Illegal deportation of civilians & other crimes	278
268	JUNGWIRTH, Dr.	Polizeiführer, Stabschef der Ordnungspolizei, Brno	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	279
269	KAIHER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Cranienburg KL	Nov.1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees & other crimes	280
270	KALKENBRUNNER, Dr. Ernst	SS. Obergruppenführer, SS. Sicherheitshauptamt	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes. Wanted also by Belgium.	281
271	KARL, Dr.	Untersturmführer, Chef der Gestapo in Prerov	1939 to 1944	do.	282
272	KASBERG	Inmate of Natzweiler KL. Confidant of SS and in charge of the punitive detail	from 14.3.42 to 4.8.42	do.	283
273	KASPER, Rudolf	Head of the Verbindungsstelle des Deutschen Staatsministerium zu den Gewerkschaften since '43	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	284

	1	2	3	4	5
274	KAUFMANN	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Kommissar des Gestapo in Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
275	KELLER, Dr.	Regierungsrat in Oberlandratsamt in Moravská Ostrava	1939 to 1944	do.	
276	KELMNER	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Oranienburg KL	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	
277	KLAFFENBACH	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer (Dachau KL.)	1.10.38 to 1944	Torture & ill-treatment causing death, other crimes	
278	KLEIN, Dr. Walter	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Litomerice	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	
279	KLASE	Oberlandrat, Reference in der Justizabteilung, Brno	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
280	KOCH, R.A.	SS. Standartenfuehrer, Camp Commander, Buchenwald KL.	1939 to 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:337
281	KOENIG	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1939 to 1944	do.	
282	KONSTER, Ing. Wilhelm	Head of Verbindungsstelle des Deutschen Staatsministeriums zu den Gewerkschaften in '40-43	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	
283	KOPPENHOEFER	SS. Sturmfuehrer, Vertreter des Gestapo in Brno	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
284	KOTSCHL	SS. Oberscharfuehrer in Stabe der Standarte 107, SS. in Bohemia and Moravia	1939 to 1944	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
285	KRAETZEL, Dr. Franz	Erster Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	296
286	KRAMER	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Camp Administrator, at Natzweiler KL	from 14.3.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	297
287	KRAUSE, Herbert	Erster Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	
288	KREHBIESTOF	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Senior Camp Official (Rechau)	since March 14th, 1939	Torture of civilians and other crimes	298
289	KROBE, Heinrich	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL	1939 to 1944	do.	299
290	KUBITZ	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL	1939 to 1944	do.	300
291	KUHNS Dr. Heinrich	Oberstaatsanwalt der Staatsanwaltschaft beim Landgericht, Brno	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of civilians and other crimes	301
292	KUNT	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, Buchenwald KL	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	302
293	LANG, Bruno	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Cheb	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	303
294	LANGE, Dr. Hans Ullrich	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	do.	304
295	LAUER	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer Cranienburg KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	305

	1	2	3	4	5
296	LETTOW, von ? LEFTOV	SS. Sturmfuhrer, Kommissar der Gestapo in Brno	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
297	LIEBENHENSCHIEL, Arthur	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer in charge of Zentralamt of Amt D. Member of SS. - G.H.Q. - Berlin, Oranienburg KL.	1939 to 1944	do.	Also wanted by Belgium
298	LIEBENOW	Ministerialdirektor in Reichs- protektoramt, Prague.	1939 to 1944	do.	
299	LOLLING, Dr.	In charge of Amt III. Member of SS. G.H.Q. Berlin, Oranienburg KL.	do.	do.	Also wanted by Belgium
300	LORENZ	SS. Obersturmfuhrer, Camp Commandant, Oranienburg KL	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of in- ternees & other crimes	
301	LORITZ	In command of Tachau KL.	1939 to 1944	Torture & ill-treatment causing death, and other crimes	Also wanted by Poland List 1:360; Netherlands List 1:165.
302	LUDWIG, Dr. Franz	Oberstaatsanwalt der Staats- anwaltschaft beim Landgericht, Prague.	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons insufficiently tried	
303	MARTIN,	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwalt- schaft beim Landgericht, Prague	do.	do.	
304	MAJEER, Gerhard	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer in charge of Amt II. Member of SS. G.H.Q., Berlin, Oranienburg KL.	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Also wanted by Belgium
305	MAY	SS. Sturmfuhrer, Kommissar der Gestapo, Tabor	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
317	OPLAENDER	SS. Oberfuehrer, O.C.Abschnitt XXIX, and Chef des Sicherheitsdienstes (Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia)	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
318	OTT	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer, O.C. SS. Garrison, Podebrady	1939 to 1944	do.	
319	PAJENKA, Dr. Karl	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Cheb	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
320	PATIG, Dr. Herbert	do.	do.	do.	
321	PIORKÓWSKI, A.	In Command of Dachau KL.	1938 to 1944	Torture and ill-treatment causing death, other crimes	
322	PISTER, Herrman	SS. Sturmfaehrer	1.10.38 to 1944	do.	Preceded Franz Voss as Commandant of Buchenwald KL.
323	PLZA	Obersturmfuehrer, SS. Garrison at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
324	POEGEL, Werner	SS. Standartenfuehrer, 2nd in command SS. Standarte 108, Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
325	POHL, Oswald	SS.Gruppenfuehrer, Verwaltungschef des SS.und SS.Sicherheitsdienst Hauptamtes	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium
326	PORTL, Dr. Karl	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwaltschaft beim Landgericht, Prague	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons inadequately tried	

	1	2	3	4	5
327	RASCHER, Siegmund	SS. Untersturmfuehrer Camp official, Dachau KL.	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
328	REDWITZ	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Second Deputy Commander, Dachau KL.	do.	do.	338
329	REITER-KNOSPFL	Erster Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwaltschaft beim Land- gericht, Prague	21.2.40 to 2.7.42	Execution of persons inadequately tried	339
330	REINECKE, Otto ? REINECKE	SS. Untersturmfuehrer Camp Official at Dachau KL.	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	340
331	REUTHER, Dr.	Hauptsturmfuehrer, SS. Garrison M.O., Oranienburg KL.	Nov.1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees, and other crimes	341
332	RIEGER, Dr. Heinrich	Oberregierungsrat, Hauptrefe- rent für Arbeitseinsatz und Arbeitslosenhilfe in Dept. V (Bohemia and Moravia)	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians, and other crimes	342
333	RODL	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, 2nd Camp Commander at Natzweiler KL	14.3.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	343
334	RODEL	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, 2nd in Command, Buchenwald KL.	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees and other crimes	344
335	ROEDER, von	Persönlicher Referent von Burgsdorf, Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	345
336	ROHNER, Dr.	Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Prague	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	346
337	ROHRSCHACH, Ernst	Inmate of Natzweiler KL, Confidant of SS.	14.3.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	347

	1	2	3	4	5
338	ROLLERI	Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Prague	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
339	ROSENBERG, Alfred	Member of Reich Government	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, List 3:507
340	RUF, Otto	SS. Sturmfuehrer, Kommissar des Gestapo in Prague	do.	do.	
341	SIFAL	Polizeimajor, Stabschef der Ordnungspolizei, Prague	do.	do.	
342	SAURHEL, Fritz	Reichsstatthalter und Gauleiter, Generalbevollmaechtigten für den Arbeitseinsatz	from 1942 onwards	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Norway and the Netherlands
343	SCHLEIER	Erster Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwaltschaft beim Landgericht, Brno	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
344	SCHLAGNER	SS. Obersturmfuehrer in charge construction works at Mauthausen KL.	14.3.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
345	SCHMIDT, Dr. Lothar	Oberregierungsrat, Chief of Praesidium of Ministerium für Arbeit und Wirtschaft	1942 to 1944	Illegal deportation of civilians, and other crimes	
346	SCHMIDT	SS. Scharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	
347	SCHNEIDER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Oranienburg KL.	Nov.1939 to 1944	do.	

	1	2	3	4	
348	SCHUELLER, Gustav	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, C.C. Fuehrersturnbann, Jihlava	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	359
349	SCHUEBER	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Deputy Commander after HEITICH, Buchenwald KL.	1939 to 1944	do.	360
350	SCHULZ, Dr. Werner	Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Brno	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	361
351	SCHROEDER, W.	Sd. Sturmbannfuehrer, Regier- ungsrat, Leiter der Organi- sationsabteilung, Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	362
352	SCHUEPERT	Oberscharfuehrer, Granien- burg KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees and other crimes	364
353	SCHULZ	SS. Rottenfuehrer, at Maut- weiler KL.	24.3.42 to 4.8.42	do.	365
354	SCHULZ	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer, Polizeifuehrer in Olomouc	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	366
355	SCHULZ, von Dratag.	Oberlandrat, Referent in der Justizabteilung Hradec Kralove	1939 to 1944	do.	367
356	SCHWABE, Dr. Karl	SS. Standartenfuehrer und Polizeipraesident in Brno	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees and other crimes	368
357	SCHWALIER, Dr. Karl	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwalt- schaft beim Landgericht, Brno	21.2.40 to 3.7.42	Execution of persons inadequately tried	369
358	SELPERT	Oberscharfuehrer, Granien- burg KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees and other crimes	370

	1	2	3	4	5
359	SLADEK, Emanuel	SS. Chef der Gestapo, O.C. Standarte 107, Moravia - Brno	1939 - 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
360	SLEPINA	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Chef der Gestapo in Moravska Ostrava	1938 to 1944	do.	
361	SOEJENS, Ernst	SS. Sturmfuehrer. Kommissar der Gestapo in Prague	1938 to 1944	do.	
362	SOEJER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Stationed at Buchenwald KL	1938 - 1944	do.	
363	SOKEL, Gustav	Oberscharfuehrer, Oranienburg KL	1939 - 1944	Illtreatment of in- ternees and other crimes	Wanted also by France List 3: 330
364	STEINGRABH	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, Kommissar der Gestapo in Prague	1938 - 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
365	STRANSKY Max, Dr.	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	From Feby. 1940	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
366	STRASSER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, in charge of Motor Pool at Natzweiler KL	March - Aug. 1942	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
367	STRELLER	Staatsanwalt, German County Court, Brno	From Feby. 1940	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
368	STRITTEL	Hauptscharfuehrer. 1st Rapport- fuehrer, Buchenwald KL	1938 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
369	STROEL	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer. O.C. SS. Garrison, Benesov	1938 - 1944	do.	
370	STUCKE, Guntner	Oberregierungsrat in Ministerium für Arbeit und Wirtschaft; Rapporteur on questions of Arbeitseinsatz	1942-44	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
378					
371	SUSS	Erster Staatsanwalt, County Court, Macomb Co.	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
379	STEIN	Hauptsturmführer	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	Preceded by Hauptsturmführer Orendorff, C.
375	FRÜHLING, Dr. & STROHM	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Kommandeur der Gestapo in Prag	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
376	TRIZ, Ernst	Staatsanwalt, Justiz-Dienst, Prag	from 21.2.40	Invention of persons inadequately tried	
375	KRIZ, Dr. Julius	Staatsanwalt, Justiz-Dienst, Prag	do.	do.	
376	STREIBER, Dr.	Reichsanwalt der Justiz	from Sept. 1942	Illegal deportation of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, last known
377	WIEHL	SS. Unterscharführer, stationiert in Buchenwald II.	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
378	VOHL	7 Bürger (possibly Kommissar) Ges.-Vor. 1939 to 1944	1944	Ill-treatment of internees and other crimes	
379	VOSS, Hermann	SS. Sturmführer, commandant des 5 SS. Totenkopf-Bataillon, Prag	1.10.38 to 1944	Torture and ill-treatment causing death, and other crimes	
380	VOSS, E. Fritz	SS. Obergruppenführer, Kommandant Buchenwald II.	1939 to 1944	do.	Wanted also by Poland, last known
381	WÄRNER, Dr. Ignaz	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwaltschaft beim Landgericht, Brno	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	

382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392

	1	2	3	4	5
382	WALKER, Dr. Anton	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Litomerice	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
383	WALTER, Dr. von	Oberlandrat, Referent in der Justizabteilung, Prague	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians	
384	WELDEN, Dr. Hans	SS. Standartenfuehrer, O.C. Standarte 108, in Prague	do.	do.	9
385	WENIGER	Kriminalassistent, Member of Dept. IIb, Staatspolizeileit- stelle, Prague	1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of in- ternees, and other crimes	
386	WEISS, Martin	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer, command- ant at Dachau KL since April '43	1943/1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland, List 1:463; United Kingdom, List 1:655; and Belgium.
387	WEXLER	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer, Kommando Steinbruch, at Katzweiler KL.	from 14.5.42 to 4.8.42	do.	
388	WENZEL	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer, Chef der Gestapo in Moravska Ostrava	1939 to 1944	do.	
389	WEYHANN, Hans	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Oranien- burg KL.	Nov. 1939 to 1944	Ill-treatment of intern- ees & other crimes	
390	WILLOMITZER, Dr. Franz	Oberstaatsanwalt, County Court, Litomerice	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
391	WITZIG	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, Kommando Steinbruch, at Katzweiler KL.	from 14.5.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
392	WOLF, Dr. Bruno	Staatsanwalt, County Court, Opava	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	

also by
List 1:447

also by
List 1:447

also by
List 1:453

	1	2	3	4	5
355	WOLFF, Karl	SS. Obergruppenführer, Member of SS. HQ, Berlin	1939 to 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
354	WOLTER, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmbannführer, Senior Camp M.O. (Dachau KL.)	1939 to 1944	do.	
355	ZERER, Dr. Wolfgang	Staatsanwalt der Staatsanwalt- schaft beim Landgericht, Prague	from 21.2.40	Execution of persons inadequately tried	
356	ZILL, Egon	SS. Sturmbannführer, Deputy Camp Commander at Natzweiler KL	14.5.42 to 4.8.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
397	Unknown	Unknown members of 6th SS. Totenkopf Standarte, stationed at Terezin	1.10.38 to 1944	Torture and ill-treatment causing death, and other crimes	

Additional Czechoslovak charges against persons
already accused by Czechoslovakia and listed

BURCSNORF, Dr. von, List 1: 16
 DALUEGE, Kurt, List 1: 17
 DARKE, List 1: 18
 DOREMUELLER, Dr., List 1: 19
 EEE, von, Franz Ritter, List 1: 20
 FRANK, Hans, Dr., List 1: 21
 FRAM, Karl Hermann, List 1: 22
 FRICK, Wilhelm, Dr., List 1: 23
 FUNK, Walther, Dr., List 1: 24
 GESCHKE, List 1: 25
 GOEBBELS, Joseph, Dr., List 1: 26
 GOERING, Hermann, List 1: 27
 HITLER, Adolf, List 1: 29
 KEITEL, von, Wilhelm, List 1: 30

KERRL, Hans, List 1: 31
 KRIESEK, Helmut, Dr., List 1: 33
 LAMMERS, Hans Heinrich, Dr., List 1: 34
 MEISSNER, Dr., List 1: 35
 NEURATH, von, Konstantin, Freiherr, List 1: 36
 OHRESORGE, Dr., List 1: 37
 RIBBENTROP, von, Joachim, Freiherr, List 1: 38
 RUST, Bernhard, Dr., List 1: 39
 SCHACHT, Hjalmar, Dr., List 1: 40
 SCHLEGELMERGER, Dr., List 1: 41
 SCHWERIN von KROSIGK, Lutz, Graf, List 1: 42
 SELDTE, Franz, List 1: 43
 SEYSS-INQUART, Arthur, Dr., List 1: 44
 SPEER, Albert, Dr., List 1: 45

		<u>CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE</u>				
	1	2	3	4		
398	ABERLAW	Gefr. 3. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panz Gren.Reg. operating at Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder		408 BARTH
399	ABIAN	Commandant. Chef d'Etat-Major, 157th Div. de Rés., Grenoble	11.11.43	Deportation of civilians		409 BAUE
400	ALBER, Eugen	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating at Albina (Tarn)	29.6.44	Murder		410 BAUE
401	AMHANSBERGER, Eck	do.	do.	do.		411 BAUE
402	ALAU	Hauptmann, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon (Lot)	do.	do.		412 BAUL Walte
403	AMERS, Anton	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. at Albina (Tarn)	do.	do.		413 BAUL Peter
404	APPEL	Lieut., Hauptverbindungstal No. 588, operating Gradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes		414 BECH 415 BECH
405	BAHNDORF Dr.	Adjoint au Lieut. Philippe of "Das Reich" Div., operating Castelkaurou	27.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	From Munich	416 BECH Geor
406	BAUMBER, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg., operating Albina	29.6.44	Murder		417 BECH
407	BARTHEL, Wilhem	Soldier in 1st Reg. of Artillery No. 116 operating St. Jean-au-Doigt (Finistère)	27.6.40	Rape		

	1	2	3	4	5
8	BARTH	Private. I-44-Pol 19. Dienststelle Feldpostno. 57 205 L. Operating at Ugine (Savoie)	5/6.6.44	Murder and other crimes	
9	BAUER	Director of Totl Organisation and Gestapo agent at Hanebrouck	1.9.44	Murder	
10	BAUER	Chef de Gendarmerie, d'Albestroff. Operating at Lunster (Moselle)	7.9.44	Murder	Comes from Mittelscheffling (Province de Bade)
11	BAUER	SS. Oberleutnant. In charge deportation trains from France to German frontier	July-August 1944	Torture of civilians	
12	BAULSON, Walter	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. at Albine (Tarn)	29.6.44	Murder	
13	BAUGARTNER, Peter	do.	do.	do.	
14	BECHTELER	do.	do.	do.	
15	BECK	Adjutant, operating at Camp de Valdahon (Doubs) (Secteur postal: 31904.A.G.)	28.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
16	BECKER, Georg	P.O.W. (now in Camp No. 218), operating at Offoy (Oise)	3.9.44	Murder	
17	BERGENTZLE	Private in 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panzer Grenadier Regiment, at Albine (Tarn)	29.6.44	Murder	

No.	1	2	3	4	5
418	BERGHAUS	Lieut. de l'Etat Major. 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. operating at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	428
419	BERKNER, Max	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. at Albion (Tarn)	do.	do.	429
420	BRIDGE, Victor	do.	do.	do.	430
421	BILMAY	Oberfeldwebel, 4th Batt./Marine- Artillerie, operating at Gourdon	July/Aug. 1944	do.	431
422	BIRNBAUM, Werner	Oberfeldwebel, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. operating at Albion (Tarn)	29.6.44	do.	432
423	BLANK, Karl	do.	do.	do.	433
424	BLANK, Frank	OF Feldpost No. 47, 245 c. At Division (Ete. de Calais)	9.4.44	do.	434
425	BLISS	Gefreiter, 2nd Group. 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg., operating at Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44	do.	435
426	BLUMBERG, Paul	Chef de Service du Service d'Intendant & Sicherheitspolizei, Clermont- Ferrand	Nov. 1943 - Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians	436
427	BOYD	Private, 1-44-Pol 19. Dienststelle Feldpostno. 57 203 B, operating at Ugine (Savoie)	5/6.6.44	Murder and other crimes	437
					438

	1	2	3	4	5
428	BORNER	Captain commanding 9th Coy, 110th or 111th Gren.Panz.Reg. operating Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
429	BOTTE, Fritz	H.C.O., 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
430	BRADT, Hlle.	Sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheitspolizei, Clermont-Ferrand	25.11.43 21.12.43	Deportation of civilians	
431	BRAIN	Agent of Gestapo at Nantes	22.4.44	Attempted murder	
432	BRENDEL	SS. Sturmabm. 2nd Coy of 16th Panz. Div. SS. "Reichsfuhrer", Reserve Batt., operating Strettoia (Italy)	15.9.44.	Murder	30 years old
433	BRIEGER, Klaus	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine	29.6.44.	do.	
434	BROICHGANS	Gefreiter, 3rd Group, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Gourdon	do.	do.	
435	BROMER, Hart	Feldpolizeiinspektor P.P. 02.605 (of Feldgendarmerie & Gestapo of Josselin), Etat-major of Locmme	12.7, 14.7 and 3.8.44	Murder and torture	
436	BRUCHENTZLER	Adjutant in 2nd Coy of SS. Division "Der Fuehrer", operating Oradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
437	BRUCHLOS	Oberleutnant, 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating at Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44.	Murder	
438	BRUCKNER	Hauptmann, Lyon Kommando, operating at Saint-Dié (Vosges)	Nov.1944	Systematic terrorism	

	1	2	3	4	5
439	BRIK	Lieutenant, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating at Gourdon	29.6.44.	Murder	
440	BUCH, Wilhelm	Adjutant Chef Parachutiste, operating at Ste-Mensould (Marne)	28/29.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
441	BUCHER, Friedrich	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44.	Murder	
442	BUCHER, Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	
443	BURER	Sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheits-polizei de Clermont-Ferrand	Nov.1943 to Aug.1944	Torture of civilians	
444	BUTEN, Gustav	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
445	CHRISTEN, Edouard	Ordonnance of Lieutenant Philippe of "Das Reich" Division, operating Castelnaudon	27.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	
446	GLASS	Adjutant in 2nd Coy, SS. Division der Fuehrer, operating Oradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
447	HANS, Bernard	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
448	DANCOE	Gefreiter, 3rd Group, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon (Lot)	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
449	DANOVSKI	Oberleutnant, commanding 10th Coy 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44.	Murder	
450	DAUER	Private in 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
451	DEWILDE	Private, I-44-Pol 19. Dienststelle Feldpostnummer 57 205 B, operating Ugine (Savoie)	5/6.6.44	Murder and other crimes	
452	DEBLE, Fritz	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44.	Murder	
453	DESTAIDE	Obermatros, 4th Batt./Marine- Artillerie, operating Quiberon	July/Aug. 1944	do.	
454	DEUTINGER, Erich	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44.	do.	
455	DIEMANTERU, Peters	Officier Fp. No. I 55.975. Operating at Dancourt (Seine Inf.)	22.7.44	do.	
456	DOBLER, Ludwig	Private, 2nd Coy of the 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine (Tarn)	29.6.44	do.	
457	DRAMER	2nd lieut. of 6th or 7th Batt. of 2nd Div. SS. "Das Reich", operat- ing Le Born	28.6.44	do.	Called himself son of Reich Minister for Agriculture

	1	2	3	4	5
458	BRAXELAIS	S.P.O. of 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Grenadier Regt. (Panzer), Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
459	FRÜGER, Wilhelm	Gefreiter of 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	4.	Murder	469
460	INGREN	Oberleutnant, Nienberg camp, Volfringhausen (Hanover), Stalag 19.C.	Dec. 1940 - Feb. 1941	Torture and other crimes	470
461	FRERL, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	471
462	FOUARD	Chef de Service du Sicherheitsdienst et Sicherheitspolizei, Clermont-Ferrand	Nov. 1943 - Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians	472
463	EGHELDING, Edward	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	473
464	HEINZ	Gefreiter, 2nd Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder	474
465	EISENMAN, Andreas	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine.	29.6.44	Murder	475
466	EISENHÄCKER, Peter	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	476
467	ELLERMANN	Lieutenant. Feldgenossenschaft de St. Germain-en Laye (Seine et Oise)	21.8.44	Murder	477
468	ENGELSCHALK, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	478
					479
					480

1	2	3	4	5	49
469	HERBERT, J.-H.	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
470	EVERS	Lagerführer detaché de l'organisation Trot de Garbourg.	From July 1943	Systematic terrorism and other crimes	
471	EVES Karl	Überwachungs, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
472	FACHTER	Osch. 5 Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Gaudon	29.6.44	Murder	
473	FACKE	Reiniger, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
474	FACHNER, Hans	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
475	FEHNER	Member of Gestapo of Cahors (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder	
476	FEHNER	Member of Gestapo of Cahors (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder	
477	FELDERER	Foreman at Karl Stohr factory (15,687 L), Henflour (Calvados)	1.5.43	Criminal assault	Comes from Munich
478	FINK, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
479	FISCHER	Überfeldwebel. Hafenuberwachungsstelle Calais	4.8.44	Torture of civilians	
480	FISCHER	N.C.O. of S.D., Toulouse, Section IV 3a, (C.E.)	11.7.44	Torture causing death	

494 GEIST

495 GEIST
John

496 GEIST
Mar

497 GEIST
Fra

498 GEIST
Hea

499 GER
Jos

500 GES

501 GLI

502 GLU
Jos

503 GLE
WIL

504 GOI
Fre

	1	2	3	4	5
94	GRISTOCZ	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
95	CHRISTIANER Johann	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
96	GEFFEL Hans	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
97	HEIMANN Klaus	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
98	HEIMANN Klaus	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
99	GERMANN Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
100	GERMANN	Lieutenant, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Gerdon	29.6.44	Murder	
101	GEYER	Oberleutnant, Chateaufvillain	24.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
102	GEYER Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
103	GÖTTSCHE Willi	Private, 2nd Coy., 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
104	GOJKE Fried	Gendarme de carrière, oberleutnant, commandant la brigade de Romorantin	June 1943 - Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Comes from Iyck, or. Königsberg (East Prussia)

52	1	2	3	4	5
505	GOMER, Wilhelm	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
506	GOTTSCHELL, Ludwig	do.	do.	do.	
507	GRIF	German officer, operating at Paquet- Iseniern (Alpes Maritimes)	3.5.44	do.	
508	GRUBER	Oberster at Barver Schmelzwerk- factory, Ranshofen. Nazi Party leader	May 1944	Criminal assault	
509	GRUNWALD	Chemist, 4th Batt./Artillery, operating Albine	July/Aug. 1944	Murder	
510	GRUBB, Sr.	Hauptwache No. 508, operating Grignon	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
511	GRUBBER, Rudolf	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating at Albine (Jura)	29.6.44	Murder	
512	GRUBB, Fritz	H.C.O., 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
513	GRUNWALD	Sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheits- polizei, Clermont-Ferrand	Nov. 1943 to Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians	
514	GULIAN, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
515	GUGANOWSKI	Osch. I. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	do.	do.	

526	HERRIN	General, Non-Combat, O.C. Saint-Genes, Nov. 1944	Nov. 1944	Systematic terrorism	1
517	WASH	A.D.O. of 15th Coy of 950th Italian Regiment, operating in the (Dora Scharif)	10 & 21 Aug. 1944	Murder	2
516	HERRIN	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. operating in the Alps	29.6.44	do.	3
519	WASH	O.C. of Special (Some & Disc)	20/26.6.44	Systematic terrorism	4
520	HERRIN	Operational, adjacent to Col. 1100 commanding 11th Para. Division, operating at London	29.6.44	Murder	5
521	WASH	Adjutant in 2nd Coy SS. Division "Der Führer", operating in the Alps	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
522	HERRIN	Captain, Waffen Corps, operating in the Alps (Monte Cassino)	29.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	
523	HERRIN	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. operating in the Alps	29.6.44	Murder	
524	HERRIN	Officer L. 23.677 Para. Regt, operating in the Alps (Some & Disc)	25.6.44	do.	
525	HERRIN	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Para. Gren. Reg. operating in the Alps (Some & Disc)	29.6.44	do.	
526	HERRIN	do.	do.	do.	

54	1	2	3	4	5
527	HEINSLAHN, Josef	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44.	Murder	
528	HEISE	Osch. (Frankenstr.) 3. Gruppe 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating at Gourdon	do.	do.	
529	HEISE, Walter	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44.	do.	
530	HEFFNER, Georges	Obergefreiter of 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating at Albine (Tarn)	do.	do.	
531	HEGGER, Wart	Private, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
532	HESSLER, Joseph	do.	do.	do.	
533	HEFFNER, Adolf	do.	do.	do.	
534	HEYT, Wilhelm	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine	do.	do.	
535	HILFBRAND, Peter	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
536	HINDEL, Paul	N.C.O., 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
537	HIREMANN	Osch. 3. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
538	HIRSCH	Unterscharführer, 2nd Coy of 16th Panz.Div. SS."Reichsführer", Res. Batt. operating Strettoia (Italy)	15.9.44	Murder	25 years old
539	HOFMAYER	Adjutant. I-44-Pol 19. Dienststelle Feldpostno. 57 205B, operating Ugine	5/6.6.44	Murder and other crimes	
540	HOFMANN, Arno	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
541	HOLZMAYER	M.P.V. Médecin Chef, acting at Ste.Meneould (Marne)	28/29.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
542	HÖRNER	Haupttruppführer. Todt Organisation (SK) Operating Tinteniac (Ile et Vilaine)	5.8.44	Murder	
543	HOLZMANN, Jack	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.	
544	HÖNIG, Walter	Feldwebel, Gestapo, operating Sizan (Finistère)	6.7.44	Murder and other crimes	
545	HOOKER, THOOLAN, Harry	Chief of Waffen SS. Brandenburg Div. of Légion antibolchévique, operating Cannes and Nice (Alpes Marit.)	29.7.44 to 15.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	Alias ERIC von BRANDENBURG, alias JIMMY LE ROUQUIN
546	HORST, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
547	HUER, Ludwig	do	do.	do.	
548	HUMMEL	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operat. Albine	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
548	KOENIG	Capt. I. Grappo, 110th or 111th Pans. Gren. Reg. operating Bourbon	29.6.44	Murder			562
549	JANSE	Chemist-assistant, operating at Vou (Vaucluse)	28.8.44	do.		From Murtlingen (Paris, Bismarckstr. No. 3)	563
551	JELINEK	Feldwebel, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Pans. Gren. Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.			564
552	JENKINS, Max	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Pans. Gren. Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.			565
553	JENSEN	Chief de la Gestapo of Cahors (Lot)	do.	do.		Nicknamed "Jou"	566
554	JURAT	Edouard, S.O. Unit 630/2, oper- ating Elze-les-Bains (Paris)	18.8.44	do.			567
555	QUENESSON, Gaston	Member of the Gestapo of Cahors	29.6.44	do.			568
556	JENSEN, Ludwig	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Pans. Gren. Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.			569
557	KATSER	Chemist, 4th Batt./Marine- Artillerie, operating Quiberon	July/Aug. 1944	Murder and other crimes			570
558	KALINITSKY	Major. Hauptverbindungstab No. 568 operating Oradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes			571
559	KALISELSE, Joseph	Sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheits- polizei, Clermont-Ferrand	Nov. 1943 to Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians			572
560	KASTNER-GERB	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Pans. Gren. Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder			573
561	KELL, Dr.	General, Chief of Gestapo operat- ing Alpes Maritimes	29.7.44 to 15.8.44	Execution of persons without trial			574 575

588	WELSH	Sergeant, 2nd Coy, SS, Division "Der Führer" operating Oredour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes
589	WELSH, Lewis	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	29.6.44	Murder
594	WENDELSON	NOO of 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	29.6.44	do.
595	WENDELSON	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	do.	do.
596	WELSH	Sergeant Oredour, 2nd Coy SS, Division "Der Führer" operating Oredour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes
597	WELSH, Eric	NOO, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	29.6.44	Murder
598	WELSH	Wart. 4th Batt./Mortars-Artillerie operating subson	July/Aug. 1944	do.
599	WELSH, Edwin	Member of Gestapo of Gisors (Tot)	29.6.44	do.
570	WELSH	Obert, Feldkommandant of Haute Laine at Charente	24.8.44	Mass murder and other crimes
571	WELSH, ALFRED	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	29.6.44	Murder
572	WELSH	2nd Lieut. in American Legion, operating Col de la Tourte, in Ledoux	28.5.44	Execution of persons without trial
573	WELSH, John	Obertgeleit, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren. Reg. operating Alpine	29.6.44	Murder
574	WELSH, Joseph	Gefreiter, do.	do.	do.
575	WELSH	Obertgeleit, Hafensicherh. Catalis	7.9.44	Torture of civilians

WELSH (WELSH)

	1	2	3	4
576	KLUCK Helmut	Lieutenant, commanding Feldкомендорerie of 18th Field Div. Feldpost No. 03-005. Also commanding town of Bergues	16.11.43	Murder
577	KLUFEG	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder
578	KNIPPERBERG Joseph	Chef of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
579	KNÜCHEL Karl	Chef of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
580	KOCH	Sgt. 2. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder
581	KOEBENGE Michel	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
582	KOEN	Standartenführer. Operating at Munster (Moselle)	7.9.44	Murder
583	KOHNHERRICH	Captain. O.C. German garrison stationed at Ile d'Aurigny. Member of Telt Organisation with H.Q. at Cherbourg	From July 1943	Systematic terrorism and other crimes
584	KOWALEWSKY(?)	Chef of la Compagnie disciplinaire du Stalg I.C.C. (Sonderabteilung der Strafarbeit Kormendo, stationed at Welfringhausen, Hannover)	Dec. 1940 - Feb. 1941	Torture and other crimes
585	KOZLJANIC Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
586	KRAFT	Détaché de l'organisation Todt de Cherbourg. Operating at Ile d'Aurigny	From July 1943	Systematic terrorism and other crimes

Former student of
Dortmund. Came from
Essen

587 KRAU
van588 KRAU
rit

589 KRAU

590 KRAU

591 KRAU

592 KRAU

593 KRAU
J. H.

594 KRAU

595 KRAU
Jose

596 KRAU

597 KRAU
Fried

	1	2	3	4	5
587	ARNDT, Wm	Commandant de Place de Pontivy	July 3 - Aug 5 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
588	BRUNER Ernst	Feldwebel. Brigade de Romorantin. Feldkommandeur: 577	June 1943 - Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
589	BLATT	Colonel in command of 950th Indian Regt. at Ruffec (Deux Sevres)	18 & 21.8.44	Murder	
590	KREYCKOWITZ	Oberstleutnant attached to Campement of Clauzont	24.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
591	KREYCKOWITZ	Sgt. 3. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
592	KREYCKOWITZ	Obergefreiter of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
593	KREYCKOWITZ Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
594	KREYCKOWITZ	Gefreiter of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
595	KREYCKOWITZ Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
596	KREYCKOWITZ	Hauptmann commanding "Komstaffel" of 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
597	KREYCKOWITZ Franz	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	Murder	

under student of
at end. Copies from
1944.

	1	2	3	4	
598	LAIKE	Gefr. 3. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	609
599	LAMMICH	Offz. 3. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	610
600	LANGE	Captain in Etat Major de la Legion Arsenienne. At Col de la Tourette pres Badaroux	28.5.44	Execution of persons without trial	611
601	LASZKA	Osch. 2. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	612
602	LAUER Gans	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	613
603	LAUTEN	Cherchillesecretar, capitainerie de Louane de Conines (Marne)	1943 - Sept. 1944	Systematic terrorism	614
604	LAUER Walter	Cherchrefraiter of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	615
605	LEHMANN Walter	Private in 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	616
606	LEIDERMAN von	Lieut. commanding detachment belonging to Colonel Meyer of Afrika Korps. Unit 20 III A. At Sermaize les Bains (Marne)	29.8.44	Murder	617
607	LEIBURG	Gefreiter of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	619
608	LEDER Max	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	

1	2	3	4	5	61
LINDER	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder		
LINNEWEEER Hermann	do.	do.	do.		
LIPPENK Johann	do.	do.	do.		
JOHNSMEYER Eric	do.	do.	do.		
LÜCKER	Hauptmann. Marsch Batp. I. at Busigny (Nord)	23.8.44	do.		
LÜCKE Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	do.		
LÜCKE	N.C.C. of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.	do.		
LUTHELM	Lieut. 2nd Coy. of Georgian Battn. No. 799. Operating at Bohain (Aisne)	16.8.44	do.	Native of Hannover	
LUTHELM Albin	Obergefreiter of 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Albine	29.6.44	do.		
MANIGEL	Private. 1 1/4-Pol 19. Dienststelle Feldpostnummer 57 205 B. Ugine(Savoie)	5/6.6.44	Murder and other crimes		
MARCHESTALLER Adolph	Conducteur de travaux à Sarrable (Moselle) pour la maison Leinhardt de Sarrebrück	Sept. 1944	Murder		

	1	2	3	4	5
620	MARK, Gustav	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
621	MAHL, Engelbert	do.	do.	do.	
622	MARSHALL	Commandant, Chef du Verbindungsstab 735 a Grenoble	11.11.43	Deportation of civilians	
623	MATSCHEMER Hans	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
624	MAYER, Arthur	Interpreter, Gestapo operating at Sizun (Finistere)	6.7.44	Murder and other crimes	
625	MAYER	Gefr. I. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
626	MAYER, Peter	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
627	MEIER, Georg	do.	do.	do.	
628	MELTZEL	Untersturmfuehrer der Sicherheits- polizei de Besancon	12.6.44	do.	
629	MERTENS, Helmut	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	do.	
630	MESSER, Hans	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.	do.	
631	NEVIS	Lieut.-Col. Commandant of Josselin 2e Reg. F.N.P. L 62.546 A, of the Etat Major of Locmme	12 & 14 July 1944	Murder and torture	

	1	2	3	4	5
632	MICHEL	Csch. 2nd Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
633	MICHOWITZ	Colonel. Commandant. Camp de Veldkhon (Doubs). (Secteur postal 31904.A.G.)	28.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
634	MIEDLER, Franz	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
635	MOENICH	Hauptmann. Feldgenossenschaft Trupp B.687 Note Fp. No.17 1.33. Operating at Iussac, Charroux & Le Vigean	3-5.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
636	MÜLLER	Gefr. 3. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
637	MÜSER, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.	do.	
638	MÜBLE	do.	do.	do.	
639	MÜLLER, Al	do.	do.	do.	
640	MÜLLER, Bruno	do.	do.	do.	
641	MÜLLER, Franz	do.	do.	do.	
642	MÜLLER, Franz	Interpreter, Gestapo operating at Sizun (Finistère)	6.7.44	Murder and other crimes	
643	MÜLLER, Fritz	Private 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
644	MÜLLER, Johann	do.	do.	do.	

64.	1	2	3	4	5
645	MÜLLER, Werner	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	29.6.44	Murder	
646	MÜLLER Wilhelm	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	do.	do.	
647	MÜNCH	do.	do.	do.	
648	MURCI	N.C.O., 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	do.	do.	
649	MUNDEL, Rupert	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	do.	do.	
650	MURIER, Henri	Working under instructions of Bauer (Gestapo agent) g.v., at Hazebrouck	1.9.44	do.	Called "Petit Henri" by enemy
651	MURERMAIER, Martin	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	29.6.44	do.	
652	MAPPENGER	Lieutenant, Feldpost No. 10105 A. Operating at Boucailles (Lot et Garonne)	5-13.8.44	do.	
653	MASS, Otto	Feldwebel, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	29.6.44	do.	
654	MENSTER, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	29.6.44	do.	
655	NESSER, Max	Agent of Gestapo. Interpreter at camp of Valdsagen (Doubs). Secteur postal: 31904.A.G.)	23.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	Swiss subject
656	NEUMEIER, Otto	Private, 2nd Coy 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albino	29.6.44	Murder	

657 NEU
Rad
658 NEU
Jos
659 NEU
660 NEU
Mic
661 NEU
Hen
662 NEU
Rad
663 NEU
664 NEU
665 NEU
666 NEU
Jos
667 NEU
668 NEU
669 NEU

	1	2	3	4	5	65
	57	NEUBERT Rudolf	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder
	58	NEUSIEDL, Joseph	do.	do.		do.
	59	NEUBAUER	Feldwebel. stellv. Zugr. 3. Zug. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	do.		do.
	60	NEUBERGER Michael	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.		do.
Swiss "Petit Henri" de Nancy	61	NOLLENBERGER Hans	do.	do.		do.
	62	NOBBER, Rudolf	do.	do.		do.
	63	NOYHOFF, Heinrich	do.	do.		do.
	64	OPPENHEIM Bert	do.	do.		do.
	65	OPPELNER	Lieut. O.G. Ausbildungs Kompanie 208	June 1944		do.
	66	OPPENHEIM Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		do.
Swiss subject	67	OPPECHT	General. Of Lyon Kommando, O.G. Fraize Sector (Vosges)	Nov. 1944		Systematic terrorism
	68	OPPEL Rudolf	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder
	69	OPPEL, Werner	do.	do.		do.

	1	2	3	4	5
670	OPFERGELD Erwin	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
671	PAHL	Gefr. I. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	do.	do.	
672	PAPE	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.	do.	
673	PELLENS Siegfried	do.	do.	do.	
674	PETERS, Karl	do.	do.	do.	
675	PEYERSON Otto	Adjutant. In command of munitions depot at Brienne le Château	27.8.44	do.	
676	PFLANN	General. Commandant la 157 ^e Div. de réserve à Grenoble	11.11.43	Deportation of civilians	
677	PFLANN, Joseph	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
678	PHILIP, Peter	Private. 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	do.	
679	PHILIPPS	Lieut. "Das Reich" Div. at Castelmaurou	27.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	
680	POLEUSSE, Günter	Private. 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
681	POPP, Alfred	do.	do.	do.	

1	2	3	4	5
662	PÜPPEL Franz	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
663	FRABEL	Chef du S.D. de Tarbes (Gestapo), At Lancaup (B.P.)	18.7.44	do.
664	FRISCH	Osch. 2. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	do.
665	PROBST	Oberleutnant. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	do.	do.
666	FRISSE	Lieutenant. Hafensicherungsstelle, Calais	4.9.44	Torture of civilians
667	RAISER Rudolf	Oberfeldwebel, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder
668	RAIBRECHT	Coersturnfuhrer. In command of 2nd Coy. 16th Panzer Div. S.S. "Reichsfuhrer" Reserve Batta. at Sirotozza (Italy)	15.3.44	do.
669	RAIBRECHER	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	do.
670	RASSI	Lieut. 1-44-Pol 19. Dienststell Feld- postnummer 57 205 B, at Uginge (Savie)	5/6.6.44	Murder in other crimes
691	RAVENSBERG	Oberfeldwebel. Hafensicherungsstelle, Calais	4.9.44	Torture of civilians
692	RECH. Gerdurt	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder

	1	2	3	4	5
693	REEMAKERS, Peter	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
694	REICHART	Sergeant, 2nd Coy SS. Division "Der Führer"	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
695	REISS, Albert	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
696	RETCHECK	SS. Hauptsturmführer, operating Lussac, Charroux, Le Vigant (Vienne)	3/5.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
697	RICHER	NCO in 13th Coy of 950th Indian Reg. operating Ruffec (Deux Sèvres)	18/21.8.44	Murder	
698	RISER, Andreas	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
699	RIELSKI	Gefreiter I. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	do.	do.	
700	RIEKEN, Reinhold	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
701	RITZER, Willie	Sergeant, Gestapo operating at Sizun (Finistère)	6.7.44	Murder and other crimes	
702	RODACKER	Kreisleiter de Fénétrange (Moselle) pendant l'occupation.	7.9.44	Murder	formerly Kreisleiter of Büchl (Province de Bade)
703	ROEDEL	SS. Sturmann, 9th Group, 3rd Sec- tion, 2nd Coy of 16th Div. (Panzer) SS. "Reichsführer", Reserve Battalion, operating Strettoia (Italy)	15.9.44	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
704	ROSENBERG	SS. Mann, 3rd Section of 2nd Coy of 16th Panz.Div. SS. "Reichsfuhrer" Res.Batt., operating at Strettoia	15.9.44	Murder	17 years old
705	ROSENBERG, Gerns	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albino	29.6.44	do.	
706	ROSENBERG, Anton	do.	do.	do.	
707	ROSENBERG	June d'instruction près le tribunal militaire allemand de Lille	Jan. 1944	Torture	
708	ROSENBERG	Gefreiter, 3. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
709	ROSENBERG	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albino	do.	do.	
710	ROTH, Robert	Sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheitspolizei, Clermont-Ferrand	Nov. 1943 to Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians	
711	ROTHMANN	Oberfeldwebel, Hafendberwachungsstelle, Calais	4.9.44	do.	
712	RUEFFER, Franz	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albino	29.6.44	Murder	
713	RUEFFER, Hans	do.	do.	do.	
714	ROBERT	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albino	do.	do.	
715	RUEFFER, Georg	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albino	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
716	RYBATSILIN, Warilli	Russian subject	23.7.44	Rape	Born 1921 at Millesse en Sarthe
717	SACHSE	Lieutenant, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder	
718	SAINTE	Feldwebel, 3rd Battn. Heavy Infantry, 4th Coy, stationed at Mâcon	8.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	
719	SAIDER, Hermann	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
720	SCHADE, Franz	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
721	SCHÄFER Gerl	do.	do.	do.	
722	SCHÄFER	Osch. 2nd Group, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	29.6.44	do.	
723	SCHÄPFNER	Member of Gestapo of Cahors (Lot)	do.	do.	
724	SCHASTURA, Kurt	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
725	SCHRIDTHANN	Obergefreite, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
726	SCHUEER	Oberleutnant. 3rd Battn. Heavy In- fantry, 4th Coy, stationed Mâcon	8.6.44	Execution of persons without trial	
727	SCHILDE, Helmut	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
731	SPINER, Martin	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
732	SPINER, Sebastian	do.	do.	do.	
733	SPINER, Ferdinand	do.	do.	do.	
734	SPINER, Ludwig	SS. Feldwebel, SS. Unit 02.490 B., Aumetz (Mosel)	12.8.44	Rape	
735	SPINER	Major, Scheller Artillerie No. 501, operating Hussar, Charroux & Le Vigant (Vienne)	3/5.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
736	SPINER SA	Gefreiter, I. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., operating Gaudon	29.6.44	Murder	
737	SPINER, Ferdinand	Operating at Sarralbe (Moselle)	Sept. 1944	Murder	Comes from Saarbrücken
738	SPINER, Sebastian	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.	
739	SPINER	Sergeant, 2nd Coy, SS. Division "Der Führer", operating at Oudour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
740	SPINER	Commandant SS., operating Font- christiane (Hautes Alpes)	25.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
741	SPINER, Walter	NCO, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
739	SCHNEIDER	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
740	SCHNEIDER	Lieutenant, C.S. Unit No. 726, operating at Blaye-Les-Mines (Tarn)	15/18/7.44	Murder	Unit 726 was composed mostly of Mongols
741	SCHNEIDER	Gefreiter, 3. Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	
742	SCHNORR, Georg	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
743	SCHNEIDER, Otto	do.	do.	do.	
744	SCHNEIDER, Klaus	do.	do.	do.	
745	SECRET	Captain, commanding 1st Coy of Res. Gren.Battn. 116, operating Moncaup	18.7.44	do.	
746	SCHNEIDER, Georg	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.	
747	SCHNEIDER, Fritz	do.	do.	do.	
748	SCHNEIDER, Franz	do.	do.	do.	
749	SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	
750	SCHNEIDER, Fritz	do.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
	SEIFEL	Captain, 1-44-Pol 15, Eisenstele Feldpostnummer 57 1/52, operating at Ugent (Savoie)	2/6.3.44	Murder and other crimes	
751	SEIFERTER	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
752	SEIFERTER, Joseph	do.	do.	do.	
753	SEIFERTER, Joseph	do.	do.	do.	
754	SEIFERTER	do.	do.	do.	
755	SEIFERTER	do.	do.	do.	
756	SEIFERTER	NOG in 13th Coy of 950th Indian Reg. operating Ruffec (Deux Sevres)	18/21.6.44	do.	
757	SEIFERTER	NOG, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.	
758	SEIFERTER, Johann	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Albine	do.	do.	
759	SEIFERTER	Oech. 2.Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Gaurdon	do.	do.	
760	SEIFERTER, Rudolf	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg., operating Albine	do.	do.	
761	SEIFERTER	NOG, 13th Coy of 950th Indian Reg. operating Ruffec (Deux Sevres)	18/21.6.44	do.	
762	SEIFERTER, Jakob	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
765	SATZ, Max	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
766	SEIB, Heinrich	do.	do.	do.	
765	SEIBER	Feldwebel, 2nd Reg. P.M.P. L 62.546 A, Etat-Major de Locaine	12.7.44 14.7.44 & 3.8.44	do.	
766	SEURING	Lieutenant, Officier radio. 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg., Gourdon	29.6.44	do.	
767	SEYDOW SEYDOW	Captain, Armée de l'air, du P.C. de Cavaillon (Vaucluse), 19 ^e corps	2.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	Over 2 m. tall and very stout
768	SEINE ? SEINE	Oberleutnant, head of Feldgendar- merie of Lure	1.4.44	Murder and other crimes	Native of Praus- nitz (Breslau)
769	SEISSE	Oberleutnant, 4th Battn./Marine- Artillerie, operating Quiberon	July/Aug. 1944	Murder	
770	SPELMANN	Adjutant in 2nd Coy of SS.Division "Der Führer", operating Oradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	
771	STADLER, Karl	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
772	STADLER	do.	do.	do.	
773	STÄPNER	NCO, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Grenadier Regiment, oper- ating at Albine (Tarn)	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4
76	STANLEY, James	Private, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	25.5.44	Major
77	STANLEY	SGT, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
78	STANLEY, James	Private, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
79	STANLEY, James	do.	do.	do.
78	STANLEY, James	SGT, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
77	STANLEY, James	Sergeant, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
76	STANLEY	Company Officer, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
75	STANLEY, James	do.	do.	do.
74	STANLEY, James	SGT, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
73	STANLEY, James	do.	do.	do.
72	STANLEY, James	SGT, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	do.	do.
71	STANLEY	Overseer, in command 13th Coy 95th Indian Division, operating Buffon (Deux Sèvres)	16/21.4.44	do.
70	STANLEY	Sergeant, 2nd Coy, 11th or 11th Para. Gren. Reg., operating Albion	25.5.44	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
785	STOHR	Adjutant, 2nd Coy SS. Division "Der Führer", operating Gradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	795
786	STRAUSS, Adolf	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	796
787	STRIEZZEL	Lieutenant, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating at Gourdon	do.	do.	797
788	STÜTTER, Willy	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panzer Grenadier Regiment, operating at Albine	do.	do.	798
789	SÜLING	Oberleutnant, 4th Battn./Marine-Artillerie operating Quiberon	July/Aug. 1944	Murder and other crimes	799
790	SWADE	Lieutenant, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	800
791	SZIMMETAT Exald Ewald	Leutnant. Feldgendarmarie Truppe B.687 Mote Pp. No. 17.1.33.	3/5.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	801
792	TAUSCH	Gefreiter, 3.Gruppe, 110th or 111th Panzer Gren.Reg. operating Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	802
793	THALMEIER, Joseph	Private in the 2nd Coy of the 110th or 111th Panzer Grenadier Regiment, operating at Albine (Tarn)	do.	do.	803
794	THIELE	Captain. Adjoint, Camp de Valdahon (Doubs). (Secteur postal: 31904 A.G.)	28.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	805
					806

1	2	3	4	5	77
795	THALE, Kurt Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder	
796	THOMASSEN, Fritz	do.	do.	do.	
797	THOMPSON Mant, 4th Batt., Marine-Artillerie, at Quiberon	July/Aug. 1944		do.	
798	THOMAS Gefreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		do.	
799	THOMAS Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.		do.	
800	THOMAS N.C.O. 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.		do.	
801	THOMAS or THOMAS Feldwebel of Feldgendarmerie stationed at Chaumont (Haute Marne)	24.8.1944		Murder and other crimes	
802	THOMAS Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder	
803	THOMAS, Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	
804	THOMAS Oberfeldwebel, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	do.		do.	
805	THOMAS Osch. I. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	do.		do.	
806	THOMAS Gestapo agent belonging to Todt organisation at Mazedouck	1.9.44		Murder	From Bonn

	1	2	3	4	5
807	WAGNER Kurt	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	821
808	WALLS Karl	Feldwebel. Brigade de Romorantin. Feldgendarmerie 577	June 1943 - Aug. 1944	Torture of civilians and other crimes	822
809	WALS	Adjutant. Feldgendarmerie de St. Germain- in-Laye (Seine et Oise)	21.8.44	Murder	823
810	WALTER, Ernst	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	824
811	WANKO	Chargéfreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	825
812	WASSERMANN Karl	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	826
813	WATTE, Michel	Osch. I. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44	Murder	827
814	WEBER	Member of Gestapo of Cahors (Lot)	29.6.44	Murder	828
815	WEBER Judwig	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	829
816	WEBER, Martin	do.	29.6.44	Murder	830
817	WEGELE	Chargéfreiter, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	831
818	WEHLE, Otto	do.	29.6.44	Murder	832
819	WEIBEL Csar	Lieut. in 2nd Coy. S.S. Div. der Fuehrer at Cradour	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	833
820	WEIDMAN, Robert	S.D. Agent, Gestapo operating at Sizar (Finistère)	6.7.44	Murder and other crimes	833

	1	2	3	4	5	79
821	WEHMANN Otto	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	27.6.44		Murder	
822	WEIGERT Fritz	do.	29.6.44		Murder	
823	WEIGERT Ernst	do.	29.6.44		Murder	
824	WEISSHAUPT	do.	29.6.44		Murder	
825	WEISS-GEISER	UPFZ. 2 Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44		Murder	
826	WENZER Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	27.6.44		Murder	
827	WERNER	Oberstleutnant. Sicherungs Werbung Essen. Commanding Liqueil	28.8.44		Murder	
828	WESSNER Lorenz	Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder	
829	WILMANN	do.	29.6.44		Murder	
830	WIELER	Oberleutnant, 9th Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44		Murder	
831	WIESER	N.C.O., 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder	
832	WIETERSHEIM von	General, commanding 11th Panzer Div. at Gourdon	29.6.44		Murder	
833	WILDE	Lieut.-Colonel. In command of 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt., Gourdon	29.6.44		Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
834	WIMMER, Joseph	Private, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
835	WIMFURNER, Anton	do.	do.	do.	
836	WIMMER, Rupert	do.	do.	do.	
837	WIMMER, Johann	do.	do.	do.	
838	WIRTH	Chef de la Geheimpolizei d'Arras No. 737 - Feldpost No. 06740	1941 to 1944	Torture of civilians	
839	WIRTH, Hans	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz.Gren.Reg. operating at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
840	WITZEL, Hugo	do.	do.	do.	
841	WOHLERTEN	Oberfeldwebel, Hafentiberwachungs- stelle Calais.	4.9.44	Torture of civilians	
842	WOHLRABE	Captain, operating at Camp de Valda- hon (Doubs). (Sect.Post.31904 A.G.)	28.8.44	Execution of persons without trial	
843	WOLF, Johann	Obergefreiter of 2nd Coy of 110th or 111th Panzer Grenadier Regiment, operating at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	
844	WOLLSTADT	NCO, Bataillon de marche 418, 3 ^o Compagnie, operating Gastins (Seine et Marne)	25.8.44	Murder	26 years of age. A scar 6 cm. in size on left side of neck
845	WUNDERER	NCO, 2nd Coy, 110th or 111th Panz. Gren.Reg. operating at Albine	29.6.44	Murder	

846 YB

847 Z

848 Z

849 Z

850 Z
O

851 Z

852 Z

853 Z
J854 Z
G

855 Z

856 Z

857 Z

858 Z

1	2	3	4	5
846	YSEL Member of Gestapo at Cahors (Lot)	29.6.44		Murder
847	ZAPPEL Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder
848	ZAH, Georg do.	29.6.44		Murder
849	ZACHARITNER N.C.C., 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder
850	ZEMLEHN Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine Otto	29.6.44		Murder
851	ZEMMIGER Gefr. 1. Gruppe. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Gourdon	29.6.44		Murder
852	ZELLMER Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine	29.6.44		Murder
853	ZEMMER Interoffizier No. de Feldpost L.45438 type Joseph Breslau. At "Mas de Breteuil", commune of Villennes-sur-Seine (S. & C.)	25.8.44		Murder
854	ZITTEBEART Private, 2nd Coy. 110th or 111th Panzer Gren. Regt. at Albine Gerhardt	29.6.44		Murder
855	ZOLLER, Johann do.	29.6.44		Murder
856	ZULL, Johann do.	29.6.44		Murder
857	ZUNDEL, Emil do.	29.6.44		Murder
858	ZUNTER, Arnold Captain. 2nd Coy. S.S. Div. der Fuehrer. At Gradour	10.6.44		Mass murder and other crimes

Additional French charges against persons
already accused by France and listed

AZWEIDEN, List 3:8.

BEINSMAN, List 1:68.

KENIFF, List 3:165.

LOESENBECK, List 3:206.

LUEBLER, Wilhelm, List 3:224.

SEITS or SEITE, List 3:325.

859 GOME
Herr

860 HEU

861 KOE

862 SAU
Fra

863 STO
Dr.

864 VIE

865 WE
Er.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS

1	2	3	4	5
859	GOERING, Hermann Member of Reich Government	1939 onwards	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland List 1:285; Belgium and Czechoslovakia
860	HEUKENSVELD SS-man and member of the Gestapo at Ereda KL.	August 1942	Ill-treatment of civilians	
861	KOERNER Haupt Abt. Leiter Reichspost Ministerium	October 1944 onwards	Wanton destruction of property	In charge of desoliation works, Amsterdam
862	SAUCKEL, Fritz Reichsstatthalter und Gauleiter, Generalbevollmächtigter für den Arbeitseinsatz	1942 onwards	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia
863	STORFANGSER, Dr. German official & executive officer of Arbeitseinsatz under SAUCKEL	do.	do.	
864	VIEBIG Head Rustungs Inspektion	October 1944 onwards	Wanton destruction of property	
865	WEINER, Ernst Leiter Aussenstellenstelle of Sicherheitspolizei in Alkmaar, N.Holland	Sept. 1944	Murder	

Additional Netherlands charges against persons already accused by the Netherlands and listed

RAUTER, Hanns, List 1: 169

SEYSS-INQUARE, Arthur, Dr., List 1: 175

	1	2	3	4	5		
889	LOEB	Hauptwachmeister, employed at Gestapo HQ in Bergen	Autumn 1941 onwards	Torture of civilians			900
890	MATTHESEN	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Chief of Sipo and SD	Oct./Nov. 1944	Systematic terrorism and other crimes	Part responsibility for plans of evacuation of Finnmark		901
891	MEYER	Scharfuhrer (?). Attached to Gestapo HQ in Kristiansand	during 1943	Torture of civilians			902
892	NEUMANN	Obersturmbannfuhrer. Reichskommissariat in Oslo	Oct./Nov. 1944	Systematic terrorism and other crimes			
893	NEUMANN	Obersturmfuehrer, employed at Gestapo HQ in Bergen	Autumn 1941 onwards	Torture of civilians			903
894	NEWMAN	Landrat. Representative of TERBOVEN in Finnmark	Oct./Nov. 1944	Systematic terrorism and other crimes			
895	PETERSEN	Hauptscharfuhrer, attached to Gestapo HQ in Kristiansand	during 1943	Torture of civilians			
896	REIDULIC	Generalleutnant. Commands 20th Army (took part in demolitions)	Oct./Nov. 1944	Wanton destruction of property and other crimes	Signed proclamation of 1.11.44. Wanted also by Yugoslavia, List 1:702		
897	ROCK	SS-man. Employed at Gestapo HQ in Bergen	Autumn 1941 onwards	Torture of civilians			
898	ROGGE, Dr.	Of the RK-See	Oct./Nov. 1944	Systematic terrorism and other crimes	Part responsibility for plans of evacuation of Finnmark		
899	SCHLIDT	Oberscharfuhrer, employed at Gestapo HQ in Bergen	Autumn 1941 onwards	Torture of civilians			

1	2	3	4	5
Summary of the Report	Background, history of the project	1946-1947	1948-1949	1950-1951
1946-1947	1948-1949	1950-1951	1952-1953	1954-1955
1956-1957	1958-1959	1960-1961	1962-1963	1964-1965
1966-1967	1968-1969	1970-1971	1972-1973	1974-1975
1976-1977	1978-1979	1980-1981	1982-1983	1984-1985
1986-1987	1988-1989	1990-1991	1992-1993	1994-1995
1996-1997	1998-1999	2000-2001	2002-2003	2004-2005
2006-2007	2008-2009	2010-2011	2012-2013	2014-2015
2016-2017	2018-2019	2020-2021	2022-2023	2024-2025

Administrative Information concerning the project is contained in the following reports:

- REPORT, 1946, List 1, 207
- REPORT, 1947, List 1, 208
- REPORT, 1948, List 1, 207
- REPORT, 1949, List 1, 216

CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND.

	1	2	3	4	5	
904	EBERT	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Sicherheitspolizei, Strassbourg.	April 1941 to January 1942.	Mörder.		910
905	FISCHER, Dr.	SS. Sturmführer, Befehls- haber der Sicherheitspolizei und SS., Strassbourg.	do.	do.		911
906	KRIEGER	SS. Gruppenführer und General- leutnant der Polizei, der höhere SS. und Polizeiführer bei den Reichstatthaltern in Württemberg und Baden im Wehrkreis V und beim Chef der Zivilverwaltung in Elsass.	do.	do.	Official Residence: Stuttgart.	912 913
907	KRECH	Regierungsrat im Bureau des Reichs- statthalters in Baden, Karlsruhe.	do.	do.		914
908	WÄNDEL, Robert. Alias "Dachstein".	Landrat und Reichstatthalter in Elsass, Chef der Zivilver- waltung in Elsass und Strassbourg.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France, List 1:96	915 916
909	Unknown.	Landrat und Reichstatthalter in Baden.	do.	do.	Address: Karlsruhe, Erbprinzenstrasse 13.	917

Additional Polish charge against a person
already accused by Poland and listed

HILMER, List 1:609.

CHILDREN ENROLLED IN THE NATIONAL GUARDIANSHIP

No.	Name	Address	Age	Sex
113	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
114	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
115	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
116	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
117	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
118	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
119	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
120	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
121	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
122	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
123	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
124	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
125	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
126	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
127	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
128	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
129	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M
130	WILSON, JAMES	1125 Broadway, New York, N.Y.	10	M

	1	2	3	4	5
921	ERUPFER, Heinrich	Leutnant, O.C. 5 Coy, 935 Inf.Regt. 245 Div. Western Front	June 1944	Directions to give no quarters	931
922	HOCH-ERFACH, Rudolf	General der Kavallerie, Befehlshaber in Wehrkreis VIII	between 25.3.44 and 8.5.44	Mass murder and other crimes	932
923	MARTIN, Albert	Gefreiter, 1/427 Ld.Sch.Battn. i/c of POW from Stalags XXIIb & VIIIb, forming working party E.608 at Hirschfelde	21.7.44	Murder	934
924	WERNER	Hausmeister of Working Party E.608 of POW from Stalags XXIIb & VIIIb, at Hirschfelde	do.	do.	935
925	CREPMAYER	Leutnant, O.C. Ausbildungs Kompanie 208 operating Devers, France	in June 1944	do.	936
926	RESCHKE	Corporal, probably 2nd Battn., 148th Inf.Reg. at or near Amiens	about 26.8.44	do.	937
927	ROLDWAGE, Fryderyk	do.	do.	do.	938
928	RÜTTIG, Otto	Lieut.Gen., Inspector General of POW Camps in Germany	between 25.3.44 and 8.5.44	Mass murder and other crimes	939
929	RÜCKTESCHELL, von, Hellmuth	Frigattenkapitän, Knight's Cross of Iron Cross, commanding raider "Schiff 21", in the Atlantic	May 1940 - Nov.	Murder	940
930	SCHAFNER	Lieutenant, O.C. 5th Coy, 991st Inf. Reg. operating in France	28.5.44	Directions to give no quarters	941
931	SCHMAUSER, Ernst Heinrich	SS-Obergruppenführer, Senior SS. & Police leader in Defence Area VIII (Breslau)	between 25.3.44 and 8.5.44	Mass murder and other crimes	942

1	2	3	4	5
332	Unknown C.C. 276th Division, operating on the Western Front	In July 1944	Directions to give no quarter	
333	Unknown Guard, probably NCO, on duty as patrol leader at Stalag VIII b	17.5.44	Murder	Inquiry held. German Memo. 15.10.44. R 6 70 Nr. (W.C. Ref. Enc. 169 to 0103/4630 (FW2)). do.
334	Unknown Guard probably NCO, on duty under the above on patrol from Stalag VIIIb	do.	do.	
335	Unknown Guard acting as Lagerführer i/c of Working No. 119 supplied from Stalag XII.A., at or near Lichau	10.6.44	do.	Inquiry held. German Memo R 4577/Er. of 8.8.44. Berne despatch 5971 of 7.9.44
336	Unknown German officer in charge of prison at angers	22.4.44 to 10.5.44	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
337	Unknown Commandant of main Gestapo Prison in Belgrade	July/Aug. 1942	do.	
338	Unknown NCO i/c of guard at main Gestapo Prison in Belgrade	do.	do.	
339	Unknown Commandant of civilian Gestapo Prison in Belgrade	Aug. 1942	do.	
340	Unknown C.C. of prison known as Wehrmacht Untersuchungsgefängnis, Lehrterstr. 3, Berlin	11.4.43 to 25.5.44	do.	
341	Unknown Doctor of Wehrmacht Untersuchungsgefängnis, Lehrterstr. 3, Berlin	April 1943 to May 1944	do.	
342	Unknown Officer or officers i/c Wehrmacht Untersuchungsgefängnis, Lehrterstr. 3, Berlin	April 1943 onwards	do.	

953	1	Testimony	C.O. of military prison hospital at Berlin-Buch	period after March 1947	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war
954	2	Testimony	Commandant of civil Gestapo prison in Frankfurt-am-Main	April 1945 to March 1947	do.
955	3	Report	German Officer in charge of prison at Frankfurt (see note)	3.5.47 and ensuring needs	do.
956	4	Testimony	German Officer in charge of prison at Bremen	6.5.47	do.
957	5	Testimony	German Officer in charge of prison at Berlin-Buch	11.5.47 to 8.7.47	do.
958		Prison	Inspector at Glatz prison	25.3.47 and 1.4.47	Murder and other crimes Speaks English with strong American accent
959		Testimony	Commander of prison at Hirschberg, Silesia	between 25.3.47 and 8.5.47	Murder
960		Testimony	C.O. of Italian Prison Camp in Italy; (note 132)	June 1947	Murder
961		Testimony	C.O. of military prison at Torgau-on-Elbe	March 1947	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war
962		Testimony	German officer in charge of prison at Tours	16.2.47 to 22.4.47	do.
963		Testimony	German officer in charge of prison at Wiesbaden	9.5.47 to 8.7.47	do.

ADDITIONAL UNITED KINGDOM CHARGES AGAINST A PERSON ALREADY ACCUSED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM AND IRELAND:

FRANK, Helmut: Last 1: 634

956

955

954

5

4

3

2

1

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

1	2	3	4	5	
994	DIETSCH	Lieut.-Colonel, i/c of a battn. of SS. Division "Prinz Eugen" and a battalion of the "Devil's" Division (Vrazja Divisja).	27.3.44. and days following.	Murder, and other crimes.	
995	DOLPS.	SS. Sturmabfuhrer. Commandant Osen KL., near Elstjord, Northern Norway.	June 1942 to March 1943.	do.	Wanted also by Norway
996	Unknown.	O.C. 118th German Division carrying out "cleaning-up" operations in a number of villages.	27.3.44. and days following.	do.	

CORRECTIONS IN EARLIER LISTSLIST No. 1.

Page 3: Unknown: Head of Branch for "Prisoner of War Affairs". - It now appears probable that this official is identical with General Otto RÖTTIG, who appears in Page 2, last line but one, as "Inspector of Prisoners of War Camps".

LIST No. 3.Serial
Numbers

78

The French National Office has ascertained that the alleged name "Einteich Juher" is a mistake for "Einheitsführer". The real name is not known.

73,96,118,
137,223,319,
357,365,390

All these persons belonged to the 6th or 7th battery of the 2nd Division SS. DAS REICH.

23,197,104

These persons belonged to the 2nd Division SS. DAS REICH de regroupement, and not to the 9th Division.

LIST NO.

07

LIST NO.

07

LIST NO.

07

LIST NO.

07

136

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 7

April, 1945

**UNITED NATIONS
WAR CRIMES COMMISSION**

**LIST OF GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS
HOLDING KEY POSITIONS**

In preparing and presenting this List to the Governments, the Commission desires the further investigation of those herein listed, in order to initiate or supplement on their to the extent deemed justified and to amplify dossiers against each person so listed.

This expression is used, not in its technical legal sense, but as the best general description of the whole complex of measures by which the German deliberately organized a reign of terror in Europe, deportation and enslavement, starvation, attempted extermination of particular races and classes, and many other crimes with some or all of which the persons listed have been in varying degrees implicated.

The persons listed are charged with systematic terrorism or completely in systematic terrorism.

The agencies charged by the Governments with responsibility for apprehension of war criminals should, if the names of the accused persons do not appear in one of the Commission's other Lists at the instance of a Government, apply to the Commission for instructions as to their disposal.

Many of the persons included in the present List have appeared in former Lists as the subjects of charges by particular United Nations. It has been felt that it would be convenient to bring all the names together. The List is, however, not intended to be exhaustive or final; on the contrary additions to it are contemplated in the future.

The present List, which in the first compiled by the Commission in execution of this decision, also contains the names of persons who, although they may not fall within the description of the Moscow Declaration, have held positions of authority in the Government of the regions or agencies connected with their names and must be treated as responsible in virtue of their official position for the various atrocities which have been committed within the sphere of their competence.

On September 26th, 1947, the United Nations War Crimes Commission considered the case of persons whose crimes consist less in the perpetration of specific atrocities than in their having acted as ringleaders in the organization of war crimes - the class of person whose ultimate fate is reserved in the Moscow Declaration for a decision by the United Nations. It unanimously decided that the names of these persons should be included in the Commission's Lists of War Criminals without waiting for the initiative of particular Governments. When taking this decision, the Commission felt it would be unnecessary to compile a voluminous documentation concerning each of these persons as their activities were notorious (See Minutes of 37th Meeting, September 26th, 1947; M.33, p.5).

HOLDING KEY POSITIONS

LIST OF GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SECRET

	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank or title</u>	<u>Office</u>	<u>Nature of War Crime</u>		
1	ABETZ, Otto		Foreign Office Plenipotentiary with title of Cdr. of occupied France	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes	16	BEST, Werner Dr. SS. Ob- gruppe
2	ACHAMER- PIFRADER, Dr.	SS-Sf. Obet. d.P.*	Ostland	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	17	BIERKAMP
3	ALVENSLEBEN von, Rudolf	SS-GF. Genlt. d.P.	Wkr. IV.	do.	18	BIERMANN SS-SF. d.P.
4	AMANN, Max	Obergruppen- fuhrer SS.	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	do. murders of Jews	19	BLUME, Dr. SS-SF, d.P.
5	AXMANN, Arthur		Leader of Hitler Youth	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	20	BOCHMANN Obstfr.
6	BAOKE, Herbert	SS. Ober- gruppenfuhrer	Minister of Agriculture	Depriving occupied countries of food needed by civilian population	21	BOCK, von, Genfldm. Fedor
7	BADER, Paul	Befehlshaber, General der Artillerie	C.I.C. in Serbia	Systematic terrorism, execution of persons without trial and other crimes	22	BODE Oberst.
8	BAMLER	Genlt.	Chief of Staff to Military Cdr. for Norway	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	23	BONFFLE, Ernest Dr.
9	BARKHAUSEN	Lt. General	War Economic Board	Exploitation of occupied territories	24	BONLE, Ernst, Wilhelm SS. Gruppen- fuhrer, leiter
10	BASSWITZ- BEHR, Graf Georg Honing	SS-GF. Genmaj. d.P.	Wkr. X.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	25	BOHME, Franz Gen.d.Inf.
11	BAUER, Dr.		Head of Administration of E.R.R. (Rosenberg Looting Office)	Looting Art treasures	26	BORGANNI, Martin Aide-de-Camp to Hitler
12	BECKER		Cdr. of Order Police in GG.	Systematic terrorism, torture and other crimes	27	BOTH Cuno Gen. d. Inf. Hanz, von
13	BEER von	Major	High Official of E.R.R. Rosenberg Looting Office	Looting art treasures	28	BOUMER, Philip SS. Gruppen- fuhrer
14	BERGER, Gottfried	Lt. General SS.	SS. Chief for Railways and broadcasts	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	29	BOYENSLEBEN SS-PSIF. Obstf.
15	BERGMANN, Gunter		Economic official in Serbia	Exploitation of conquered territories	30	BRACHT, Fritz SS. Obgrfr.

*In every case d.P. = der Polizei

16	BEEB, Werner Dr.	SS. Obergruppenfuhrer	German plenipotentiary in Denmark; Chief of Civil Administration in Occupied France, 1942	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
17	BIERKAMP		Commander of Security Police in GG.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
18	BIERMANN	SS-SF. Obst. d.P.	Wkr. VIII	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
19	BLUME, Dr.	SS-SF, Obst. d.P.	Wkr. VI	do.
20	BOCHMANN	Obstfr.	Chief of SS. Fuhrer Schulon	do.
21	BOCK, von, Fedor	Genfldm.	Commander of Army Group	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
22	BODE	Oberst.	Chief of Staff, Serbia	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
23	BOEPPLE, Ernest Dr.		Vice Chief of Administration and Secy. of State in GG.	do.
24	BOELE, Ernst, Wilhelm	SS. Gruppenfuhrer, Gauleiter	Gauleiter of all Germans abroad; Head of Foreign Section NSDAP	Systematic terrorism and other crimes
25	BOHME, Franz	Gen.d.Inf.	Chief of Staff to President of Armistice Commission, France	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
26	BORLMANN, Martin	Aide-de-Camp to Hitler	Head of Nazi Party Chancery	Forced labour on German armaments; discriminatory legislation against Poles and Jews; mass murders of Jews; inhuman treatment of foreign workers
27	BOTH Cuno Hans, von	Gen. d. Inf.	Cmdg. Generalbezirke Estland	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
28	BOHLER, Philip	SS. Gruppenfuhrer	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Mass murders of Jews
29	BOVENSIEBEN	SS-PSDF. Obstf.	Wkr. IX	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
30	BRACHE, Fritz	SS. Obgrfr.	Gauleiter, Upper Silesia	Evictions and deportations

31	BRAEMER, Walter	Lt.-Gen. D. Kav. C.I.C. Ostland		Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	47. COMMI, Dr.	SS. Gruppenfuehrer
32	BRANDT, Karl, Dr.	SS. Gruppenfuehrer	Delegate General for health services	do.	48. CRAUSHAAR, von	
33	BRAUCHITSCH, Walter, von.	Genfldm. Art. (Retired)		Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes	49. CREUTZ	SS. Gruppenfuehrer
34	BRÄUER, Dr.		Foreign Office plenipotentiary in Norway	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	50 DALUEGE, Kurt	General der Polizei Oberstgruppenfuehrer
35	BRÄUER, Bruno	Genlt. Luftwaffe	Commanding Fortress of Crete	Systematic terrorism, execution of persons without trial & other crimes	51 DARRE, Walter	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
36	BREITHAUPT, Franz	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer, Gen. of Waffen SS.	Chief of SS. Legal Dept.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	52 DIETRICH, Otto	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
37	BRUNNER	SS-BF Genmaj. d.P.	Wkr. XVIII	do.	53 DIETRICH, "Sepp", Joseph	
38	BUCH, Walter	Reichsleiter, SS. Obergruppenfuehrer	Chief of Party Judiciary	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	54 DIEWERGE, Wolfgang	
39	BÜCHER, Hermann		Chairman of AEG.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	55. DORPMULLER, Julius	
40	BÜHLER, Josef, Dr.		Permanent Deputy to Gov. Gen; Chief of Administration of GG.	Systematic terrorism, execution of persons without trial & other crimes	56 DORSCH, Xaver	
41	BURCKEL, Josef	SS. Obgfr.	Gauleiter Lorraine	Evictions & deportations	57. DRECHSLER, Otto, Heinrich, Dr.	SA. Brigadefuehrer
42	BURGSORFF von, Kurt, Dr.	SA. Brigadefuehrer	Gov. of Cracow Dist.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes	58 DUNKERN	SS-BF. Gen d.P.
43	BURMEISTER	Obstbannfr.	High Official of Hauptamt SS. Gericht	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	59 EBERSTEIN, Freiherr Friedrich Karl	SS-OGF. Gen d.P.
44	CANARIS, Dr.	SS. Obst. d.P.	Police Chief Wkr. I	do.	60 EBRAECHT, Georg	
45	CASSEL, Erich		Chief of Staff NSDAP, Head Office for Ethnological Problems	do.	61 EGGELING, Joachim Albrecht	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer Gauleiter
46	CHRISTIANSEN, Friedrich	Gen. der Flieger	Military Cmdr. in Holland	Systematic terrorism, execution of persons without trial & other crimes		

47.	CONNI, Dr.	SS. Gruppen- fuhrer	Reich Health Leader; Chief of Health Dept. of Interior Min.; Head of NS Physicians League	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
48.	ORAUSHAAR, von		Vice-Chief, Military Administration in Belgium	Exploitation of con- quered territories
49.	CREUTZ	SS. Brigade- fuhrer	Official of Commissariat for German racialism	Evictions & deportations
50.	DALUEGE, Kurt	Generaloberst der Polizei SS. Oberst- gruppenfuhrer	High official of SS. Former chief of Uniformed Police	Barbarous treatment of civil prisoners
51.	TARRE, Walter	SS. Ober- gruppenfuhrer	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party, Ex-Minister for Agriculture	Removal of food stocks needed by civil popu- lation of occupied countries. Mass murders of Jews.
52.	DIETRICH, Otto	SS. Ober- gruppenfuhrer	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Mass murders of Jews
53.	DIETRICH, "Sepp", Joseph		Leader of Leibstandarte SS. Adolf Hitler	Systematic terrorism, murder & other crimes
54.	DIEWERGE, Wolfgang		Ministerial Direktor in Goebbels' Cabinet	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
55.	DORFMULLER, Julius		Reich & Prussian Minister of Transport	Systematic terrorism & other crimes
56.	DORSCH, Xaver		Ministerial Director in Todt organisation	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
57.	DRECHSLER, Otto, Heinrich, Dr.	SA. Brigade- fuhrer	Commissioner-General for Latvia	do.
58.	DUNKERN	SS-BF. Genmaj. d.P.	Lothringe-Westmark	do.
59.	EBERSTEIN, Freiherr Friedrich Karl	SS-OGF. Gen. d.P.	Wkr. VII	do.
60.	EBRAECHT, Georg		Regional Commissioner for German Racialism in Wehrkreis I.	Evictions & deportations
61.	EGGELING, Joachim Albrecht	SS. Ober- gruppenfuhrer, Gauleiter	Gauleiter & Ober- prasident of Halle- Marseburg; Member of Reichstag; Prussian State Councillor	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes

62.	EICHMANN, Adolf	Sturmabann-fuehrer SS.	High SS. and Police Official in Denmark & S.E. Europe. Party No. 899895; born 19.3.1900.	Atrocities by Gestapo. Deportations of Jews.	78 FORSTER, Albert	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
63	EIGRUBER, August	SS. Gruppenfuehrer; SA. Gruppenfuehrer.	Gauleiter & Reichstatthalter of Upper Danube	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	79 FRANK, August	SS. Gruppenfuehrer
64.	EMMERICH, Walder Dr.		Head of Dept. of Economic Affairs of GG.	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	80 FRANK, Hans	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
65	EPP von, Ritter Franz Xaver	Gen. SA. Obergruppenfuehrer	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party.	Mass murders of Jews	81 FRANK, K.H.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
66	FALKENHAUSEN Alexander N.	Gen. D. Inf. Militarbefehlshaber	Mil Cndr. for Belgien-Nordfrankreich	Systematic terrorism, complicity in execution of persons without trial, and other crimes	82 FRAUENFELD, Alfred Eduard	Former Reichsleiter
67	FALKENHORST, von Nikolaus	Genobst.	C.I.C. in Norway	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	83. FRAUNDORFER, Dr.	
68.	FEHLIS	SS-SF. Obst. d.P.	Norwegen	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	84. FREISLER Raland Dr.	
69	FELBER Hans Gustav	Gen. d. Inf.	Military Cndr. in Serbia	do.	85. FRICK, Wilhelm	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party
70	FELDT Kurt	Genlt.	Cndg. Northern France Mil Dist.	do.		
71	FELMY, Helmuth	Gen. d. Flieger	G.O.C. in Greece	Systematic terrorism, complicity in execution of persons without trial and other crimes	86. FRITSCH, Hans	
72.	FISCHBOCK Hans	SS. Oberfuehrer	Economic Commissioner in Holland	Removal of food stocks needed by the civil population	87 FROMM, Fritz	
73.	FISCHER Dr.	SS-OF, Obst. d.P.	Wkr. V.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	88 FRUNDT, Theodor	Deputy Reichskommissar land; SA. Brigadefuehrer
74	FISCHER, Jr. Ludwig (?Gustav)		Governor of Warsaw Dist.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes	89 FUCHS Dr.	SS-OF Obst. d.P.
75	FISCHER, Ludwig	Obstfr.	Minister of State in Bohemia	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	90 FUCHTBAUER Heinrich Ritter, von	Genlt.
76	FIEHLER, Karl	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Mass murders of Jews	91. FUNK, Walter	
77	FLORIAN, Friedrich Carl	SA. Gruppenfuehrer.	Gauleiter of Dusseldorf, Member of Reichstag, Prussian State Councillor	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes		

78	FORSTER, Albert	SS. Obergruppenfuhrer Gauleiter	Gauleiter & Reich Governor of Danzig- Westpreussen	Systematic terrorism, de- portation of civilians complicity in mass murder & other crimes
79	FRANK, August	SS. Gruppenfuhrer	Chief of Amt V in W.V.H.A.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
80	FRANK, Hans	SS. Obergruppenfuhrer	Gov. Gen. of Poland	Removal of food stocks needed by civil population; mass murders of Jews; systematised deportations and evictions
81	FRANK, K.H.	SS. Obergruppenfuhrer	Minister of State having powers of Reich Minister. Higher SS. & Police Leader in Protectorate Bohemia-Moravia	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes
82	FRAUENFELD, Alfred Eduard	Formerly Gau- leiter	Commissioner-General for Crimes; Chief of Vienna Propaganda Office	Systematic terrorism & other crimes
83	FRAUNDORFER, Dr.		Director of Dept. of Labour in Administration of GG.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes of GG.
84	FREISLER Randal Dr.		Legal Adviser of SS.; President of Peoples Court since Aug. 1942	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
85	FRICK, Wilhelm	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Ex-Minister of Interior. Reich Protector Bohemia & Moravia	Discriminatory Legis- lation against Poles & Jews. Mass murders of Jews. Denationalisation of citizens of occupied territory
86	FRITSCHE, Hans		Political Controller of Greater German Wireless	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
87	FROMM, Fritz		Chief of Army Equipment within Germany	do.
88	FRUNDT, Theodor	Deputy Reichs- kommissar, Ost- land; SA. Brigadefuhrer	Regierungspraesident Minister, Member of People's Court	do.
89	FUCHS Dr.	SS-OF Obst. d.P.	Wkr. XI	do.
90	FUCHTBAUER Heinrich Ritter, von	Genlt.	Cmdg. Mil. Dist. of Northeastern France	do.
91	FUNK, Walter		Minister of Economics. Member of War Cabinet	Removal of food stocks needed by civil popu- lation of occupied coun- tries; discriminatory legislation against Poles and Jews

92	GANZENMULLER		Railway Commissioner General, Ostbahn	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	107	GRAWITZ, Ernst	Obergrf.
93	EGINAT		High Official of "Reichsland" Organisation	Evictions & deportations	108	GREIFELT, Ulrich	SS. Oberfuehrer
94	GERKE. Or GERKE.	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer	Head of State Police & Gestapo; Protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	109	GREISER, Arthur	SS. Oberfuehrer
95	GELB		Deputy Chief of Staff (Netherlands) of Rosenberg's Looting Office	Looting of art treasures	110	GRIMM, Wilhelm	
96	GEMIND, Karl		High economic official in Serbia	Removal of food stocks needed by civil population	111	GROHE, Josef	SS. Gruppenfuehrer
97	GERLAND Karl	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Acting Gauleiter	Acting Gauleiter of Kurhessen	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	112	GROSS, Karl Dr.	
98	GESCHKE Dr.	SS-SF.	RDir. WKR XXI.	do.	113	GROSS, Walter (Walther)	Hauptdienstleiter
99	GIESLER Paul	SA. Obergruppenfuehrer; Gauleiter	Gauleiter of Munich & Upper Bavaria; Bavarian Prime Minister & Minister of Interior	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	114	GROHNE	
100	GLAISE HORSTENAU, von, Dr. Edmund	Genlt.	German General Plenipotentiary in Croatia	do.	115	GUTENBERGER Karl	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Genlt., Police
101	GLOCKE, Gerhard	Gen. d. Inf.	Cmdr. Wkr. VI (Münster)	do.	116	HADAMOVSKY, Eugen	Reichs Obsbf.
102	GLUECKS Richard	W.S.S. Gen.-Major	Kommandeur of all Concentration Camps & Deaths Head Guards	Systematised illtreatment of prisoners; mass murders of Jews	118.	HAENICKE, Siegfried	Gen. D.
103	GOEBBELS, Paul Josef	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Plenipotentiary for total mobilisation of man-power	Forced labour for German war industries	119	HALDER, Franz	Genobst.
104	GOERING, Hermann Wilhelm	Reich-Marschall	Head of Four-Years Plan; President of Ministerial Defence Council	Removal of food stocks needed by civil population. Forced labour & deportations. Mass murders of Jews. Confiscations & evictions. Annexation of occupied territory & denationalisation of inhabitants	120	HANNEKEN von Hermann	Gen.
105	GOTTBERG		Acting Commissioner-General of White Russia.	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	121	HARSTER Dr.	SS-BF. d.P.
106	GRUP	SS. Obstfr.	High Official of Commissariat for German Racism	Evictions & deportations	122.	HARTMANN, Otto	Gen. der
					123.	HASELOFF, Kurt	Genmaj.

in systematic & other crimes	107	GRAWITZ Ernst	Obergfr.	Chief of SS. "Medical Bureau"	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
ns & deportations	108	GREIFELT, Ulrich	SS. Obgrfr.	Official of Commissariat for German Socialism	Evictions & deportations
y in systematic & other crimes	109	GREISER, Arthur	SS. Obergruppen-fuehrer, NSFK	Gauleiter & Reichsbattmeister of Wurttemberg	Systematic terrorism, deportation of civilians
art treasures	110	GRIMM, Wilhelm		Reichsleiter of Nazi Party	Mass murders of Jews
food stocks civil popu-	111	GROHE, Josef	SS. Gruppen-fuehrer NSFK	Gauleiter of K6ln - Aachen	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
in systematic & other crimes	112	GROSS, Karl Dr.		Head of Dept. of Finance Office of Reichsprotector, Bohemia-Moravia	do.
do.	113	GROSS, Walter (Walther)	Hauptdienst-leiter	Head Reichs Office of NSDAP	do.
in systematic & other crimes	114	GROHNE		Vice-President of People's Court	do.
do.	115	GUTENBERGER, Carl	SS. Gruppen-fuehrer, Genlt. of Police	Sr. SS. of Police Leaders, Wbr. VI, Chief of SS. Oberbuchstaben West	do.
do.	116	HADAMOVSKY, Eugen	Reichsleiter	Chief programme director of Reich broadcasting	do.
ed illtreatment rs; mass murders	117	HABNEL	Obsbf.	High Official of Reichs-sicherheitshauptamt	Wastago atrocities
our for industries	118	HAENICKE, Siegfried	Gen. L. Inf.	Cmdr. of Wehrkreis, Gov.-Gen.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
food stocks civil popu- forced labour & as. Mass murders confiscations & annexation of territory & sation of	119	HALDER, Franz	Genobst.	Chief of Staff to Gen. Brauchitsch	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes
terrorism & s	120	HANNEKEN von Hermann	Gen. d. Inf.	C.I.C. of German troops in Denmark	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes
deportations	121	HARSTER, Dr.	SS-BF, Genmaj. d.P.	Niederlande	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
	122	HARTMANN, Otto	Gen. der Art.	Cmdg. Security troops on Eastern Front	do.
	123	HASELOFF, Kurt	Genmaj.	C. of S. to G.O.C., Wehrkreis Gov.-Gen.	do.

124.	HAUSKOFER, Karl		Lecturer, Propaganda	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	140.	HIMMLER, Heinrich	Rei SS.
125	HAYLER, Franz	SS. Brigade-fuehrer	Minister of Economy, its Secretary in Economic Div.	do.			
126	HECKEL, Dr.		Min. of Schools Administration in Bohemia-Moravia	do.			
127	HEDERICH, Karl Heinz		Deputy Chief of Party Censorship for Protection of N.S. Literature	do.			
128	HEIMBURG, von Erik	SS-BF Genmaj. d.P.	Wkr. III	do.			
129	HEISSMEYER, August	SS. Obgfr.	High Official on Himmler's staff	Violation of Laws & customs of war	142	HOFER, Franz	NSKK fuehrer
130.	HELLMUTH Otto, Dr.	SA. Gruppen-fuehrer	Gauleiter of Mairlanden	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	143	HOFLE, Hermann	SS-Gr. d.P.
131.	HENKE, Andar		Head of Political Dept. of Foreign Office	do.	144	HOFMANN, Otto	SS. Ob. Waffen Genlt.
132	HENLEIN, Konrad	SS. Obgfr.	Gauleiter & Reichstatthalter of Switzerland	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	145	HOFFMANN, Albert	SS. Gruppen fuehrer
133	HESS, Rudolf		Deputy for Hitler	Mass murders of Jews; annexation of occupied territory & consequent Germanization of inhabitants.	146	HOFFMANN, Oskar	
134.	HIEGE, Ferdinand	Obstfr.	High Official of Commissariat for German Reichsland	Evictions & deportations	147.	HOLZ, Karl	SA. Gruppen fuehrer
135	NIERL Constantine		Reichsleiter of NSDAP	Mass murders of Jews	148.	HOERNLEIN, Genlt.	
136	HILDEBRANDT, Dr.	Ministerialrat	General Trustee for forced labour	Forced labour & deportations	149	HOEPNER	
137	HILDEBRANDT, Friedrich	SS. Obgfr.	Gauleiter & Reichstatthalter in Mecklenburg	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	150.	HUPFAUER, Dr. Theo.	
138	HILDEBRANDT, Richard, Dr.	SS. Obgfr. & Police Gen.	Head of SS. Office for Race and Settlement	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes	151.	HUGELMANN	
139	HILGENFELDT, Erich	SS. Gruppen-fuehrer	Chief of NSDAP Dept. for Public Welfare, Chief of German Women's League	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	152	HUSER	SS-BF. Genmaj. d.P.
					153	JECKELN, Friederich.	SS. Obgfr. Gen. der P.

in systematic & other crimes	140.	HIMMLER, Heinrich	Reichsfuehrer SS.	Reich Commissioner for German racialist	Atrocities in Concentration Camps. Gestapo atrocities. Mass murders of Jews. Confiscations, expulsions, denationalization. Illtreatment of foreign workers.
do.					
do.	141.	HITLER, Adolf	Supreme Commander of Forces	Head of State	Forced labour & deportations. Mass murders of Jews. Responsible on higher level for systematized atrocities in Concentration Camps & by Gestapo. Annexation of occupied territory & denationalization of inhabitants
do.					
of Laws & war	142	HOFER, Franz	NSKK Gruppenfuehrer,	Gauleiter & Reichstatthalter of Tyrol-Vorarlberg	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
ty in systematic & other crimes	143	HOFIE, Hermann	SS-Gr. Genlt. d.P.	Wkr. XI.	do.
do.					
terrorism & es	144	HOFMANN, Otto	SS. Obgr., Waffen SS. Genlt.	Sr. SS. & Police Leader, Wkr. V; Chief of SS. Office for Race & Settlement	do.
rs of Jews; of occupied & consequent lization of s.	145	HOFFMANN, Albert	SS. Gruppenfuehrer	Gauleiter, Westphalia South	do.
deportations	146	HOFFMANN, Oskar		Liaison Official of Reichwirtschaftskammer	Exploitation of occupied territories
cs of Jews	147.	HOLZ, Karl	St. Gruppenfuehrer,	Deputy and acting Gauleiter of Franconia; Member of Reichstag	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes. (Formerly editor of Der Sturmer).
ur & as	148.	HOERNLEIN.	Genlt.	Cmdr. Grossdeutschland Div.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
in systematic other crimes	149	HOEPNER		Head of Bureau of Production of Dept. of Food and Agriculture of G.G.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
terrorism, & other crimes	150.	HUPFAUER, Dr. Theo.		In charge of Labour Front output (D.A.F.).	do.
in systematic other crimes	151	HUGELMANN		Deputy Chief (France) of Staff of Rosenberg's Looting Office.	Looting of Art Treasures.
	152	HUSER	SS-BF. Genmaj. d.P.	WKR. XVII.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
	153	JECKELN, Friederich.	SS. Obgr. Gen. der Pol.	Sr. SS. and Police Leader, Ostland, Reichstag member.	do.

154	JODE, Alfred.	Genobst.	Chief of Armed Forces Operations Staff.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	174	KNOCHEN, Dr.	SS-SF.
155	JOHN, Frie- derich Wilhelm.	Genlt.	Dipl. Ing.-Cndg. Generalbezirke Lett- land (Latvia).	do.	175.	KOCH, Dr.	
156	JORDAN, Rudolf.	SS. Obgrfr.	Gauleiter of Magdeburg- Anhalt; Reich Governor of Braunschweig and Anhalt.	do.	176	KOCH, Erich.	
157	JUNG, Dr. Rudolf.	SS. Gruppenfr.	Commissioner General for Labour Supply under Sauckel.	do.	177	KOCH-ERPACH, Rudolf.	Gen. d. R.
158	JUNGKLAUS, Richard.	do.	Chief of SS. and Gestapo in Belgium.	Atrocities by the Gestapo. Complicity in mass murders of Jews.	178.	KOPE, Wilhelm.	SS. Obgrfr Gen. der Polizei.
159	JUTNER, Hans.	SS. Obgrfr.	Chief of Executive Division of Waffen SS.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	179.	KÖRNER, Paul.	
160	KALTENBRUNNER, Ernest.	SS. Obgrfr.	Head of the Gestapo.	Barbarous ill-treatment of civil prisoners. Mass murders of Jews.	180	KRAUS, Erwin.	Reichsleit NSKK Ober- gruppenfr.
161	KAMPTZ, Jürgen v.	SS. Gruppenfr.	Insp. Gen. of rural police; Member of People's Court.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes	181	KRENZKI, Kurt.	Genlt. Inf.
162	KATZMANN, Friedrich.		Reg. Commr. for German Racialism in WGR-XX.	Evictions and deporta- tions.	182	KRITZINGER or KITZINGER	
163	KAUFFMANN, Karl.	SS. Obgrfr., NSKK Obgrfr., Reichskommis- sar.	Gauleiter and Reichs- statthalter of Hamburg; Reichskommissar for Sea-Shipping.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	183	KROPP, Werner.	SA. Brigade- fucherer.
164	KAUL, Kurt.	Police General.	Chief of SS. and Police Stuttgart.	Executions of foreign workers.	184	KRUEGER, Friederich.	SS. Gruppen-
165	KEITEL, Wilhelm.	General Field- Marshal.	Chief of the Supreme High Command.	Forced labour and deportations.	185.	KRUGER.	SS-OGF.
166	KEITEL, Bodewin.	Gen. der Inf.	Cndr. WGR. XX.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.	186	KRUEP, Alfred.	
167	KELLER, Alfred.	Genoberst.	Head of NSFK.	do.	187	KUCHENBACKER, Dr.	
168	KERL, Hans, Dr. Or KEHRL.		Head of New Reich Minis- try for Church Affairs.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	188.	KÜCHLER, von, Georg.	Genfldm.
169.	KESSLER, Philipp.		Key man at Siemens- Schuckert.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.	189	KUNDT, Ernst.	SA Ober- fucherer.
170.	KLEIN	SS-OF. Obst. d.P.	WGR. IV.	do.	190	LAMMERS, Hans Heinrich.	SS. Obergru- penfucherer.
171	KLEIST, Ewald von.	Genfldm.	Cndr. of Army Group.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.			
172	KLEMM, Herbert.	SA. Oberfr.	Sec. of Ministry of Justice.	do.			
173	KLUGE, Gunther, von.	Genfldm.	Commander of Army Group.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes.			

in systematic and other crimes	174	KNOCHEN, Dr.	SS-SF.	Frankreich.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.
	175	KOCH, Dr.		High Economic Official in Norway.	Removal of foodstocks needed by the civil population.
	176	KOCH, Erich.		Gauleiter for Ostpreussen; Commissioner for "Ukraine".	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.
	177	KOCH-ERPACH, Rudolf.	Gen. d. Kav.	Cmdr. WKR. VIII.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
y the complicity in of Jews.	178	KOPPE, Wilhelm.	SS. Obgrfr. Gen. der Polizei.	State Secretary for Security, and Sr. SS. and Police Leader, GG. Reichstag member.	Systematic terrorism, deportation of civilians, murder, and other crimes.
in systematic and other crimes.	179	KÖRNER, Paul.		State Secretary for Four Years Plan.	Removal of foodstocks needed by the civil population of occupied countries. Evictions and confiscations of property.
l-treatment of ers. Mass Jews.	180	KRAUS, Erwin.	Reichsleiter, NSKK Obergruppenfr.	Leader NS Motor Corps.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.
in systematic and other crimes.	181	KRENZKI, Kurt.	Genlt. Inf.	Military Cmdr., Salonica Area.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.
d deporta-	182	KRITZINGER or KITZINGER		Military Cmdr., Ukraine.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.
in systematic and other	183	KROPP, Werner.	SA. Brigade-fuehrer.	Acting Chief of Party's Reich Organisation Office, Chief of the Labour Fronts Central Organisation Office.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
f foreign	184	KRUEGER, Friederich.	SS. Gruppenfr.	SS. Police Chief in G.G.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.
r and	185	KRUGER.	SS-OGF.	Gen. der Polizei.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.
in systematic other crimes.	186	KRUEP, Alfred.		Army manufacturer.	do.
terrorism and	187	KUCHENBACKER, Dr.		Head of Bureau of Land Regulation of Dept. of Food and Agriculture of G.G.	do.
in systematic other crimes.	188	KÜCHLER, von, Georg.	Genfldm.	Cmdr. Army Group.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes.
in systematic other crimes.	189	KUNDT, Ernst.	SA Ober-fuehrer.	Gov. of Radom District.	Systematic terrorism, deportation of civilians, complicity in mass murder, and other crimes.
terrorism, mass er crimes.	190	LAMMERS, Hans Heinrich.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer.	Chief of the Reich Chancery.	Forced labour & deportations; discriminatory legislation against Poles and Jews; annexation of occupied territory and consequent denationalisation of inhabitants.

191	LASCH, Dr. Karl.	Jurist.	District Chief of Galicia.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder, and other crimes.	210	MATEHIA, Friedrich.	Gen. d.
192	LAUTER- BAUCHER, Hartmann.	SS. Obergrup- penfuehrer.	Gauleiter Sudhannover- Braunschweig; Ober- praesident Hannover.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.	211.	MAZUM, Wilhelm.	SS-OGF.
193	LAUTZ.	Lawyer.	Chief Public Prosecutor of Peoples Court.	do.	212	MEISSNER, Dr. Otto Lebrecht.	
194	LEIBRANDT, Dr.		Reichsaufsleiter in Rosenberg's Looting Office "E. R. R." (an Osten).	Looting of art treasures.	213	MEYER, Alfred.	
195.	LEY, Robert.	SS. Obergrup- penfuehrer.	Reichsleiter of Nazi Party; Leader of Labour Front.	Mass murders of Jews.	214	MEYER, Konrad, Professor.	
196	LEYSER, Ernst Ludwig.	SA. Obergrup- penfuehrer.	Commissioner-General of Shitomir; Gauleiter Deputy for Westmark.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.	215	MEYSZNER, August.	SS. Gruppen- fuehrer, Genlt. of Police.
197	LIEBE- HENSCHER, Arthur.	SS. Obersturm- bannfuehrer.	Official of the Wehrwirt- schaftshauptamt.	Atrocities in Concentra- tion Camps.	16	MICHEL, Dr.	
198.	LITZMANN, Karl S.	SA. Obergrup- penfuehrer.	Commissioner-General of Estonia.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.	17	MILCH, Erhard.	Field- Marshal.
199	LÖHR, Alexander.	Genobst.	Cmdr. of Army Group.	do.	18	MOSER, Willi.	Gen. d. Art.
200	LOHSE, Dr. Bruno.		Assistant Chief of Rosenberg's Looting Office.	Looting of art treasures.	19	MÜLLER, Heinrich.	Lieutenant General of Police.
201	LOHSE, Heinrich.	SA. Obergrup- penfuehrer.	Gauleiter for Schleswig- Holstein; Reich Commis- sioner for "Ostland".	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	20	MURK, Wilhelm.	SS. Obergr- penfuehrer.
202	LOLLING, Dr.		Official of Wehrwirt- schaftshauptamt (Medical Services).	Responsible for barbarous medical experiments in concentration camps.	1	MUTSCHMANN, Martin.	SA. Obergr- penfuehrer.
203	LORENZ, Werner.	Police Gen.	High official of the Commissariat for German Racialism.	Evictions and deportations.	2	NAUMANN, Karl.	
204	LOSACKER, Dr. Ludwig.		Governor of Krakow District.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes	2a	NAUMANN NEBE, Arthur.	SS-BF. Gen. d. SS. Gruppen- fuehrer.
205	LADER.		Deputy Chief (Belgium) of Staff of Rosenberg's Looting Office (E. R. R.).	Looting of art treasures.	3	NEUHAUSEN.	Obergruppen- fuehrer.
206	MAGUNIA, Waldemar.		Commissioner-General of Kiev; Member of NSDAP.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.		NEUMANN, Hans Hendrik.	
207	MANSTEIN,	Genfldm.	Cmdr. Army Group.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder, and other crimes.		NEURATH, Freiherr Konstantin, von.	SS. Obergr- penfuehrer.
208	MARRENBACH, Fritz.	SA. Brigade- fuehrer.	Chief of NSDAP and Labour Front Central Personnel Department.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.		NOELL.	SS. Obstfr.
209	MARTIN, Dr. Berno.	Colt. d.P.	WGr. XIII.	do.		OBERMULLER.	Colonel.

atic terrorism, mass and other crimes.	210	MATERNA, Friedrich.	Gen. 1. Inf.	Cmdr. WER XVIII until 1943.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.
ity in systematic and other crimes.	211.	MAZUM, Wilhelm.	SS-OGF.	Genlt. der Polizei, Wm. II.	do.
do.	212	MEISSNER, Dr. Otto Lebrecht.		Chief of State Chancery, Minister of State.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder, and other crimes.
of art treasures.	213	MEYER, Alfred.		Gauleiter of Westphalia-North; Deputy to Rosenberg in Administration of Occupied East.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.
rders of Jews.	214	MEYER, Konrad, Professor.		High official of the Commissariat for German Racialism.	Evictions and deportations.
ity in systematic and other crimes.	215	MEYSZNER, August.	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Genlt. of Police.	Sr. SS. and Police leader in Serbia; Reichstag member; member of Volkgerichtshofe.	Systematic terrorism, execution of persons without trial, and other crimes.
ities in Concentration camps.	216	MICHEL, Dr.		High economic official in France.	Removal of foodstocks needed by the civil population.
ity in systematic and other crimes.	217	MILCH, Erhard.	Field-Marshal.	Secretary of State in Air Ministry.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.
do.	218	MOSER, Willi.	Gen. d. Art.	Territorial Cmdr., North Area of Norway.	do.
of art treasures.	219	MÜLLER, Heinrich.	Lieutenant-General of Police.	Head of Gestapo Office in Reichsicherheitshauptamt.	Barbarous treatment of civil prisoners. Mass murders of Jews.
atic terrorism and crimes.	20	MURR, Wilhelm.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer.	Gauleiter and Reichstatthalter, Württemberg-Hohenzollern.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.
ible for barbarous experiments in concentration camps.	21	MUTSCHMANN, Martin.	SA. Obergruppenfuehrer.	Gauleiter and Reichstatthalter and Prime Minister of Saxony.	do.
as and deportations.	22	NAUMANN, Karl.		Head of Dept. of Food & Agriculture of G.G.	do.
atic terrorism, mass and other crimes	23	NEBE, Arthur.	SS-BF. Gen. d. P. SS. Gruppenfuehrer.	WGR. III Leading official of Reichsicherheitshauptamt.	Barbarous ill-treatment of civil prisoners.
of art treasures.	24	NEUHAUSEN.	Obergruppenfuehrer.	Chief of Military Administration "South-East".	Removal of foodstocks needed by civil population.
atic terrorism, and crimes.	25	NEUMANN, Hans Hendrik.		Dep. Reichskommissar, Norway; head of NSDAP in Norway.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.
atic terrorism, mass and other crimes.	26	NEURATH, Freiherr Konstantin, von.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer.	Reich Protector for Bohemia-Moravia.	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes.
ty in systematic and other crimes.	27	NOELL.	SS. Obatfr.	High Official of Commissariat for German racialism.	Evictions and deportations.
do.		OBERMULLER.	Colonel.	High economic official in Serbia.	Removal of foodstocks needed by civil population.

229.	OHLENDORF, Otto.	Police Major General, SS.	High Official of Reichs-sicherheitshauptamt.	Barbarous ill-treatment of civil prisoners.	248	REEDER, Eggert	SS. Ober
230	OHNESORGE, Dr. Wilhelm.	Obergruppen-fuehrer.	Reich Post Minister, NSFK and NSFK.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.	249	REINHARD, Hans	Gen. d.
231.	OPFERMANN, Ewald.	NSFK Obergruppenfuehrer	General Commissioner of Ukraine.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	250	REINHARDT, Fritz	
232	OTTE, Carl.		High economic official in Norway.	Removal of foodstocks needed by civil population.	251	RENDULIC, Dr. Lothar	Genobst
233.	OTTER-BACHER.		Deputy Mil. Cmdr. North France.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes.	252	RENEFAHRT, Heinz	
234	PANCKE, Gunther.	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Genlt. der Polizei	In charge of interior affairs in Denmark; Senior SS. & police leader for Denmark.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	253.	RENTHELM, Dr. Theodor Adrian von	
235	PAPEN, von, Franz.		German Ambassador in Turkey.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	254	RIBBENTROP, Joachim von	
236	PETZEL, Walter.	Gen. d. Art. and WKR. XXI.	Comdr. of WKR. XXI.	do.	255	RIEGE	Genlt.
237.	PEUCKERT, Rudolf.	Staatsrat.	Man-Power Delegate in the East.	Forced labour and deportations.	256	RITTEBUSCH, Willi	
238.	PFEFFER, Wildenbruch Karl.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer. Genlt. der Polizei	Inspector-General of Colonial Police.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes.	257	ROOHLING, Hermann	
239	PFLUGRADT, Kurt.	Genlt.	Comdr. of Salonika-Aegean area.	do.	258	ROEHNERT, Hellmuth	
240	PFÜHLSTEIN, Alexander, von.	Genmaj.	Comdr. of Brandenburg Division.	do.	259	ROQUES, Franz von	Gen. d. Inf.
241	PLEIGER, Paul.		A Director of Hermann Goering Works.	do.	260	ROPP, von der	
242	POENSGEN, Ernst.		Director of Vereinigte-Stahlwerke.	do.	261	ROSENBERG, Alfred	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer
243	POHL, Oswald.	Oberstgruppenfuehrer.	Head of SS. Administration.	Systematised atrocities in Concentration Camps. Gestapo atrocities.	262.	RÖSENER, Erwin	
244	FRUTZMANN, Hans Adolf.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer, Gen. der Pol.	Sr. SS. and Police Leader, Ukraine; Reichstag member.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	263	RÖTTIG, Otto	Lieutenant General
245	QUERNER, Rudolf.		Senior SS. and Police Leader, WKR. XVII.	Complicity in systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	264.	RUNDSTEDT, Gerd von	Genfldm
246	RAINER, Friedrich.	SS. Obgr.	Gauleiter of Carinthia.	do.	265	RUST, Dr.	SA Obergruppenfuehrer
247	RATZER		Head of Bureau of Schools and Instruction of Dept. of Science and Education of G.C.	do.	266	SALMUTH, Hans von	Genobst.
					267	SAUCKEL, Fritz	Reichstathalter

248	KEESEN, Ernst	SS. Oberfr.	Chief of Military Administration, Belgium	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
249	REINHARD, Hans	Gen. d. Inf.	Cmdr. of Army Troops in the Netherlands	do.
250	REINHARDT, Fritz		High Economic Official in France	Removal of foodstocks needed by civil population
251	RENDULIC, Dr. Lothar	Genobst.	Cmdr. of troops in Croatia & Norway	Systematic terrorism, complicity in execution of persons without trial, & other crimes
252	RENEFAHRT, Heinz		Regional Commissioner for German Racialist in WAR XXI	Convictions and deportations
253	RENTELN, Dr. Theodor Adrian von		Commissioner-General of Lithuania	Systematic terrorism and other crimes
254	RIBBENTROP, Joachim von		Minister for Foreign Affairs	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
255	RIEGE	Genlt. of S.S.	Comdr. of Uniformed Police in General Government	Systematic terrorism, mass murder, and other crimes
256	RIETTERBUSCH, Willi		Leader of Arbeitsbereichs & Commissioner for Special Services, in the Netherlands	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
257	ROCHLING, Hermann		Head of Rochling Factories	do.
258	ROEHNERT, Hellmuth		Director-Gen. of Hermann Goering works	do.
259	ROQUES, Franz von	Gen. d. Inf.	Cmdr. of Rear Area, Army Group South	do.
260	ROPP, von der		Head of the "E.R.R."	Looting art treasures Rosenberg Looting offices
261	ROSENBERG, Alfred	SS. Oberstgruppenführer	Reichsleiter Nazi Party; Minister for the Occupied East	Looting of art treasures; mass murders of Jews
262	RÖSENER, Erwin		Senior SS. & Police Leader War XVIII	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
263	RÖTTIG, Otto	Lieutenant-General	Inspector-General of Prisoners of War	Responsible on high level for ill-treatment of pris. in camps or in transport
264	RUNDSTEDT, Gerd von	Genfldm	Cmdr Army Group West	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
265	RUST, Dr.	SA Obergruppenführer	Reich Minister for Science & Education	do.
266	SALMUTH, Hans von	Genobst.	Chief of Staff to Gen. Bock (N. Army Group)	do.
267	SAUCKEL, Fritz	Reichstatthalter	Plenipotentiary for Kampower	Forced Labour and Deportations

is ill-treatment prisoners.
 ty in systematic and other crimes
 ic terrorism and
 of foodstocks by civil population
 ty in systematic & other crimes.
 ic terrorism and
 ty in systematic and other crimes
 lo.
 about and deporta-
 ty in systematic and other crimes
 lo.
 lo.
 lo.
 lo.
 used atrocities in
 tion Camps.
 atrocities.
 ic terrorism, at
 crimes.
 y in systematic and other crimes
 o.
 o.

268	SCHAAL, Ferdinand	Gen. d. Pz. Tr.	Chair. Wkr. Council and Affairs	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	285	SCHMITZ-VOIGT	SS-Gr. d. P.
269	SCHASNT, Dr. Hjalmar		Reich Minister & President of Reichsbank	Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes	286	SCHLUMDT, Rudolf	Genlt.
270	SCHÄFER, Emanuel	Standartenführer	High police official in Serbia	Gestapo atrocities, Deportations of Jews	287	SCHONE, Heinrich	SA. Gruppenführer
271	SCHALK, Richard		Deputy of Party Chancellor in BG	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	288	SCHREYER, Georg	SS. Gruppenführer of P.
272	SCHEEL, Dr. Gustav Adolph	SS. Gruppenführer	Gauleiter & Reichstatthalter of Salzburg; Head of NS Students Organ.; Reich Students Leader	do.	289	SCHUBERT, Albrecht	Gen. d. Wkr. K.
273	SCHIEDMANN, Wilhelm		Acting Reichsleiter, Leader of SA	Systematic terrorism and other crimes	290	SCHUH	SS. Ob.
274	SCHELLENBURG	Oberführer	High Official of Reichsicherheitshauptamt	Mass murders of Jews, Gestapo Atrocities	291	SCHULENBURG, Winfred von der	Genlt.
275	SCHIEBER		Leading industrialist; Director in Armaments Ministry	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	292	SCHULZ, Erwin	Brigadenführer
276	SCHIMANA	SS. Brigade Führer	Former chief of SS. & Police in Greece and the East	Atrocities by the Gestapo; Complicity in mass murders of the Jews	293	SCHUPPEL	
277	SCHIRACH, Baldur von		Reich Governor; Reichsleiter for Youth Education; Gauleiter of Vienna & Leader KLV	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes	294	SCHWARZ, Xaver Franz	SS. Oberführer
278	SCHLIEPER	Genlt.	German General with Slovak Defence Ministry & Head of German Army Mission in Slovakia	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	295	SCHWARZENBERGER	SS. Ob.
279	SCHLUMERECHE, Dr.		High economic official in Belgium	Removal of foodstocks needed by civil population	296	SCHWEDE-COBURG Franz	SA. Gruppeführer
280	SCHMEER, Rudolf	SA. Gruppenführer	Dept. Head in Ministry of Economics	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes	297	SCHWEDER, Dr.	Deput. SBF. M.
281	SCHNEIDER, Willy	SS. Brigadeführer, Genlt. of Police	Chief of Technical Emergency Corps	do.	298	SELDTE, Franz	SA. Obergruppenführer
282	SCHMIDT, Frederick	Stabsleiter	Handles Party work in Eastern territories under Rosenberg	do.	299	SELZNER, Klaus	SS. Brigadeführer
283	SCHMIDT, Dr. Jonathan		Chief of Administration, N. France; Minister of Economics & the Interior, Württemberg	do.	300	SEYSS-INQUART, Arthur	SS. Obergruppenführer
284	SCHMIDT, Dr. Victor		Head of Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Reichsprotector, Bohemia-Moravia	do.	301	SIEBERT, Dr.	
					302	SIEGERT, Dr.	SS. Stabsführer
					303	SILDN, Gustaf	
					304	SIX, Franz Alfred	Oberführer SA

Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
 Systematic terrorism, mass murder & other crimes
 Atrocities, Evictions of Jews
 Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
 do.
 Systematic terrorism and crimes
 Murders of Jews, Atrocities
 Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
 Atrocities by the Gestapo; Complicity in mass murders of Jews
 Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
 Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
 Lack of foodstocks needed for civil population
 Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
 do.
 do.
 do.
 do.

285	SCHMITZ-VOIGT	SS-SF. Obst. d.P.	WKR. VII	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
286	SCHLUNDT, Rudolf	Genlt.	Chief der Heerespersonalmant (Army Personnel Office); Chefadjutant der Wehrmacht to Hitler	do.
287	SCHÖNE, Heinrich	SA. Obergruppenführer	Commissioner-General of Wolhynia; Chief of SA. Group "Tannenberg"	do.
288	SCHREYER, Georg	SS. Gruppenführer; Genlt. of Police	Insp. Gen. of Schutzpolizei	do.
289	SCHUBERT, Albrecht	Gen. d. Inf. und Wkr XVII		do.
290	SCHUH	SS. Obstfr.	High official of Commissariat for German Racialism.	Evictions and deportations
291	SCHULENBURG, Winfred von der	Genmaj.	Director of P.O.W. Camps	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
292	SCHULZ, Erwin	Brigadenführer SS.	High official of the Reichssicherheitshauptamt	Gestapo atrocities
293	SCHUPPEL		Gaustabsamtleiter, Strassburg	Ill-treatment of foreign workers
294	SCHWARZ, Xaver Franz	SS. Obstgfr.	Treasurer of the Nazi Party	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
295	SCHWARZENBERGER	SS. Obstfr.	High Official of Commissariat for German Racialism.	Evictions & deportations
296	SCHWEDE-COBURG Franz	SA. Obergruppenführer	Gauleiter and Oberpräsident Pommern	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
297	SCHWEDER, Dr.	Deputy SS-SBF. RR.		do.
298	SELDTE, Franz	SA. Obergruppenführer	Minister of Labour	Systematic terrorism, mass murder, & other crimes
299	SELZNER, Klaus	SS. Brigadenführer	Commissioner-Gen. in Danjeproptrovsk	Systematic terrorism and other crimes
300	SEYSS-INQUART, Arthur	SS. Obergruppenführer	Reich Minister without Portfolio; Reich Commissioner for Occupied Netherlands	Systematic terrorism, complicity in execution of persons without trial, and other crimes
301	SIEBERT, Dr.		Head of Dept. of Internal Administration of GG	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
302	SIEGERT, Dr.	SS. Standartenführer	High official of Reichssicherheitshauptamt	Atrocities by the Gestapo
303	SILDN, Gustaf		Gauleiter for Luxembourg	Evictions and deportations
304	SIX, Franz Alfred	Oberführer SA	High official of Reichssicherheitshauptamt	Gestapo atrocities

y in systematic & other crimes

bour in the Todt Division

c terrorism, ex- persons without other crimes

y in systematic & other crimes

& deportations

y in systematic & other crimes

c terrorism, mass other crimes

s by Gestapo in deportations of ers

c terrorism, mass other crimes

c terrorism, de- s of civilians, y in mass murder, crimes

y in systematic & other crimes

do.

c terrorism, mass other crimes

y in systematic & other crimes

ers of Jews

F supplies needed vil population

y in systematic & other crimes

bour and deporta-

c terrorism and es

324.	VOGEL, Oskar	Gen. der Art	Chairman of Arbitration Commission, France	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
325	VÖHLE, Albert		Director General Vereinigte-Stadtwerke	do.
326	WÄCHTER, Dr. Gustav		Governor of District of Galicia	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
327	WACHTLER, Fritz		Geleiter of youth; Head office for Teachers and NS Teachers Organ.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes
328	WAGL, Karl	SS-Obergruppenführer; SA Gruppenführer	Geleiter of Swabian	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
329	WALBACH, Dr.		Head of Dept. of Health of GG.	do.
330	WALDECK, Prince Josias von Symant	Clangruppenführer	Former Chief of Staff to Hitler	do.
331	WALZE, Dr.		Head of Dept. of Science and Education of GG.	do.
332	WÄDELSTAM, Ulrich von		Head of Dept. of Economics, Office of Reichsprotector, Bohemia-Moravia	do.
333	WÄNNER, Paul	SS-Gruppenführer	Geleiter of Gau Weser-Ems; Reich Governor of Oldenburg and of Bremen	do.
334	WÄN, Dr. Albert		Head of Office of Legislation in GG	do.
335	WÄNONS, Maximilian Paul von	Gen'ltnr.	Coln., Army Group B	do.
336	WÄNIGAN, Erich	SS-Standartenführer	Head of Security Police in Protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia	do.
337	WÄNIGAN, Dr.	SS-SP.	WFR. Böhmern und Mähren	do.
338	WÄNIGAN		Head of Bureau of Population and Relief of Dept. of Internal Admin. of GG.	do.
339	WÄNIGER, Richard		Governor of District of Dublin	Systematic terrorism, mass murder and other crimes
340	WÄNIGER	SS-OT Ober S.P.	Police Chief WFR. II.	Complicity in systematic terrorism & other crimes
341	WÄNIGER		Head of Dept. of Justice of GG.	do.
342	WÄNIGER	SS-SP. Genwaj, S.P.	WFR. XX.	do.
343	WÄNIGER, Max		High official of the Four Years Plan	Evictions and deportations

344.	WIRSICH, Dr.	SS.Hptstfr.	Official of Commissariat for German Racialis.	Evictions and deportations
345.	WODRIG, Albert	Gen. d. Art.	Comdr. Wkr. I.	Complicity in systematic terrorism and other crimes
346.	WOLFF, Karl	SS.Ober- gruppen- fuehrer	Chief of Staff of the Reich Leader SS.	do.
347.	WOLSEGGER		Director of the Govt. Chancellory GG.	do.
348.	WOLTERSBERG		Head of Bureau of Estates Management in Dept. of Finance of GG	do.
349.	WUNNENEERG, Alfred	SS.Obergrup- penfuehrer, Waffen SS. General, General der Polizei	Chief of Uniformed Police	do.
350.	ZANGEN Wilhelm		Leader of the Reichs- gruppenindustrie	do.
351.	ZEITZLER, Kurt	Genobst.	Chief of Staff OKH.	do.
352.	ZIMMERMAN, Georg	Genlt.	Mil. Plenipotentiary in N. Italy	do.

LIST NO.

08

LIST NO.

08

LIST NO.

08

LIST NO.

08

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 8

May, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

Part I Eighth List of War Criminals (Germans)

Part II Third List of Suspects (Germans)

Part III Third List of Witnesses (Germans)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
PART I. - EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS	
Charges brought by:	
BELGIUM	1-6
FRANCE	7-22
POLAND	23-28
UNITED KINGDOM	29
Persons listed by the Commission on its own initiative	30
PART II.- THIRD LIST OF SUSPECTS	
Persons suspected by the Commission of war crimes and listed by:	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	31-42
FRANCE	43-50
NORWAY	51-70
PART III.- THIRD LIST OF WITNESSES	
Witnesses wanted by:	
BELGIUM	71
FRANCE	72
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS	73-74

The present document deals exclusively with Germans.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the Commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4. of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial</u> <u>Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	ABRAHAM	SS. Scharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:183
2	BACKE, Herbert	Member of Reich Government.	do.	Illtreatment and torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:185
3	BALNK	Hauptscharfuehrer, in charge of quarry commando at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
4	BARNEWALD, Otto	SS. Sturmabannfuehrer, in charge of administration (Buchenwald KL).	do.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:188
5	BAUMANN	Belonged to OFK 670 Gebiet, Maubeuge. Probably Waffen SS. although always in civilian clothes.	do.	Illtreatment of prisoners.	Comes from Hamburg.
6	DARRE	Member of Reich Government.	do.	Illtreatment and torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 1:18
7	DING	Doctor in charge of medical experimentation at Buchenwald KL.	do.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

	1	2	3	4	5
8	DOERING	SS. Scharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:215
9	DOMBACK	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, in charge of gardens at Buchenwald KL.	do.	Illtreatment and torture of internees, and other crimes.	--
10	DORPMUELLER, Dr.	Member of Reich Government.	do.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 1:19
11	DUGBEN	Oberleutnant, stationed at Nienberg, Wolfringhausen (Hanover) camp (Stalag 10C).	Dec. 1940 to Feb. 1941.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:460
12	EPP, von, Franz Ritter	Member of Reich Government.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 1:20
13	FLORSTEDT, Heinrich	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Second in command at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3:468; Czechoslovakia: 6:226.
14	FORSCHNER, Otto	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer, in charge of administration at Buchenwald KL.	do.	Illtreatment and torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:227
15	FRANK	Oberfuehrer, chief of SS. Verwaltungsamtes in Berlin.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia: List 6:230
16	FRICK, Wilhelm, Dr.	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1:274; Czechoslovakia-1:23.
17	FUNK, Walther Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:24

	1	2	3	4	5
18	GOEBBELS, Josef, Dr.	Member of Reich Government.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:26; Poland: 3:472
19	GOERING, Hermann	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland: List 1:285; Czechoslovakia 1:27; Netherlands 6:859
20	GUERTNER, Wilhelm, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland: List 1:293; Czechoslovakia 6:240
21	HAUSSER	Gruppenfuehrer, Inspector,, SS. Verfügungstruppe, Berlin.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia: List 6:243
22	HESS, Rudolf	Stellvertreter des Fuehrers, Reichminister.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland:List 3:477; Czechoslovakia 6:249
23	HEYSSMEYER, August	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer. Fuehrer des SS. Hauptamtes, Berlin.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:250
24	HIERL, von, Konstantin	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia: List 6:251
25	HINKELMANN	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, in charge of "Kommando- Steinbruch", Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia: List 6:254
26	HINRICHER	Overleutnant, Marine Artillery, HQ1, Flotillen Stam Regt., Beverloo.	June to Aug. 1944.	Murder.	
27	HITLER, Adolf	Reichsfuehrer.	From 1941 to April 1945	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:29; Poland 3:479

	1	2	3	4	5
28	HITTICH	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. Deputy Commander, Buchenwald KL.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:255
29	HOV	Doctor, in charge of medical experimentation in Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
30	HUBNER	SS. Scharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
31	KERL, Hans	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:31
32	KOCH, K.A.	SS. Standartenfuehrer. Camp Commander, Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 1:337; Czechoslovakia 6:280
33	KOENIG	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:281
34	KOVALESKI	Gefreiter. Sonderabteilung der Strafarbeit Kommando, stationed at Wolfinghausen, Hanover.	Dec. 1940 to Feb. 1941.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Comes from neighbourhood of Danzig. Wanted also by France List 6:584
35	KRONE, Heinrich	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:289
36	KUBITZ	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:290
37	KUNT	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:292

Czecho-
255

Czecho-
31
Poland List
Slovakia 6:280

Czecho-
281

bour-
France

Czecho-
289

Czecho-
290

Czecho-
292

	1	2	3	4	5
38	MEISSNER, Dr.	Member of Reich Government.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:35
39	OHNESORGE, Dr. Ing.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:37
40	RIEBENTROP, von, Joachim, Frh.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:38; Poland 3:505
41	ROEDEL	SS. Obersturmfuehrer. Second in command, Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 6:334
42	ROSENBERG, Alfred	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland List 3:507; Czechoslovakia 6:339
43	RUST, Bernhard, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:39
44	SCHACHT, Hjalmar, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:40
45	SCHLEGELBERGER, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslo- vakia List 1:41; Poland 1:417
46	SCHMIDT	SS. Scharfuehrer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 6:346
47	SCHOBER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Deputy Commander, Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 6:349
48	SCHWERIN von KROSIGK, Lutz, Graf.	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslo- vakia List 1:42; Poland List 1:428

	1	2	3	4	5
49	SELDTE, Franz.	Member of Reich Government.	From 1941 to April 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:43
50	SEYSS- INQUART, Arthur. Dr.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 1:44; Poland 1:434; and Netherlands 1:175
51	SOMMER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, sta- tioned at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:362
52	SPEER, Albert, Dr.	Member of Reich Government.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 1:45
53	STRIPPEL	Hauptscharfuehrer. First Rapportfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 6:368
54	ULEMAN	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, sta- tioned at Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia List 6:377
55	WOLFF, Karl	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer. Fuehrer des SS. Hauptamtes.	do.	do.	

Additional Belgian charges against persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

FRANK, Dr. Hans.	List 6:32	LAMMERS, Dr. Hans Heinrich.	List 6:87
GLUECKS, Richard.	6:40	LIEBEHENSCHER, Arthur.	6:91
HIMMLER, Heinrich.	6:55	LOLLING, Dr.	6:92
KALTENBRUNNER, Dr. Ernst.	6:64	MAURER, Gerhard.	6:95
KEITEL, Wilhelm von.	6:67	POHL, Osvald.	6:111

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

	1	2	3	4	5
56	ABENDROTH	Untersturmfuehrer of Lons-le-Saunier Gestapo, later of Lyons.	Up to Sept. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	
57	ALBERST	Adjutant-Chef, Detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During the night of 31.8.44.	do.	
58	ARMAND	Soldier, belonging to above detachment, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	do.	do.	
59	ARNDT	General. Arrived at Périgueux with Cossack troops, from East Prussia.	June/July/August 1944.	do.	
60	BACHHUBER, Moritz	Sergeant. stationed at "Bel Air", commune of Lanthénay (Loir et Cher). (Postal Sector 47,032)	1.9.44.	Murder, torture.	
61	BAUER, Willy	Belonged to the Gestapo at Cannes.	15.8.44.	Murder.	
62	BAUER	Commandant. Head of Aviation Camp at Mont de Marsan (Landes).	21.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
63	BERGLER, Hermann	Of Coy. No. 62,852, stationed at Noailles and Parisisfontaine (Oise).	29.7.44. 11. & 13.8.44.	do.	
64	BIDJURI	Georgian soldier, belonging to Georgian Legion operating at Castres (Tarn).	June 1944	Torture of a civilian, and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
65	BISKUPP, Gerhardt	Obergefreiter. Gaoler at La Fayette Prison at Nantes.	6.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Wears Interpreter's badge. Comes from locality 40 km. north-east of Cracow. 40 years old. Tall, thin. Strong squint. Talks Russian and Polish.	73
66	BLAIZER	Adjutant-Chef, Detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachu- tistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During the night of 31.8.44.	do.		74
67	BLUHM	Kriminalcommissar of Dresden, stationed at Périgueux.	June/July/ August 1944.	do.	Aged 42 years. Married. Before the war was a commissaire at Cologne.	75
68	BLUM	Stabsfeldwebel, Geheimfeld- polizei of Quimperlé.	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.		76
69	BOCK, Herbert	Betriebsdirektor unterbeauf- tragter, at the Mines at Bazeilles (M. et M.)	31.8.44.	Deportation of civilians, etc.		77
70	BOLESZAWSKI	Oberleutnant. Membre de la Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	Comes from Bohemia.	78
71	BOLLANDER, Fritz.	Oberfeuerwerker, Kdo. Fl. H. Ber. I/VII, operating at Château de Baudrigues, near Carcassonne.	19.8.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Fritzlar.	79
72	BRANDES	Stabszahlmeister, Feldpost No. 03,069 A.H., operating at Château-des-Tourelles à Evry, Petit-Bourg (Seine-et-Oise).	17.8.44.	Wanton destruction of property.		80
						81

	1	2	3	4	5
73	BRENNER	General, O.C. Panzer Div. "Das Reich", stationed at Périgueux.	March/August 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	O.C. all German troops stationed in Dordogne, including the Gestapo.
74	BROUNDT	Leutnant, Geheimfeldpolizei of Quimperlé.	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	
75	COLIN	French member of Gestapo at Périgueux.	June/July/August 1944	Murder, and other crimes.	
76	COURRE	Adjutant, detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme)	During night of 31.8.44.	do.	
77	DAMREMONT	Sous-licutenant. Commandant of P.O.W. camp at Kassar Said (Tunisia).	Jan. 1943.	Murder.	
78	DANIELS	Hauptmann. O.C., 3rd Coy. Parachutistes stationed at Relecq Kerhoun (Finistère).	28.7.44. & 27.8.44.	Wanton destruction of property, etc.	
79	DECIOUS	Oberleutnant, at P.O.W. Camp, Périgueux.	June/July/August 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	
80	DIERDOF, S.	Untersturmfuehrer, 16th Coy. SS. Regt. of Grenadiers "Deutschland", stationed at Aussonne (Haute-Garonne).	1.5.44.	Murder.	
81	DIERKENS, Franz.	Specialist Artificer, Kdo. Fl. H.B. I/VII.	19.8.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Bochum Langendreer (Westfalen), Manfeldstrasse 12.

	1	2	3	4	5
82	DORMANN	Captain. O.C. Horse-drawn Transport Co. No. 40,601, stationed at camp at La Burthe at St. Léger de Balson, operating at St. Symphorien (Gironde).	21-24.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
83	DOSTLER	Commandant of Camp at Coudray-en-Thelle (Oise).	29.7.44. 11. & 13.8.44.	do.	
84	DREVNIOK, Alfred	Adjutant-Chef to O.C. of Fortress of Marmande. Operating at Beaupuy (Lot et Garonne).	21.4.44.	Torture of civilians, etc.	
85	DURSTOVITZ	Oberleutnant, 28th Regt. Jäger, 28th Battn. O.C. detachment of about 30 men sent from Marmande to occupy Miramont de Guyenne (Lot et Garonne).	9. & 10.6.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
86	ERKEL	Major, W.A.M. 82, stationed at Menton (Alpes Maritimes).	Sept. 1944	Murder.	Comes from Saarbrück.
87	FAHL, K.	16th Coy. SS. Regt. of Grenadiers "Deutschland", stationed at Aussonne (Haute-Garonne).	1.5.44.	Murder.	
88	FONCK	Lieutenant. O.C. Coy. Inf. Feldpost No. 39,467 A. at at Ploudal-Mezeau (Finistère).	6.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
89	FRANK	Captain. Georgian Legion, operating at Castres (Tarn).	June 1944.	Torture of a civilian, and other crimes.	
90	FRITZ, Erwin	Sergeant, Unit 52,176, L.G.P.A., Paris, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July (? '44)	Torture and complicity in murder.	
91	FROELICH	Oberleutnant. O.C. Detachment No. 79 of 7th Regt. Reserve Artillery, stationed at St. Paul-sur-Isère (Savoy).	14-15.6.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
92	FUCHS	Untersturmfuehrer, stationed at Struthof KL (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	50 years old. Comes from Kehl.
93	GARLING, Hans	Captain. O.C. Coy. No. 62,852, stationed at Noailles and Parisfontaine (Oise).	29.7.44. 11. & 13.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
94	GERSPACHER, Willy.	Member of Gestapo, stationed at Périgueux.	June/July/ August 1944	do.	
95	GOLD, Franz	Lieutenant. Commandant of garrison at Bergues (Nord).	16.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Schlageterstr. 9, Mechtal, Oberschlesien.
96	GROSSCHUPP, Elie	Sergeant. Gaoler of La Fayette Prison at Nantes (Loire Inf.).	July 1944.	Torture of civilians.	Comes from Saxony.
97	HAMBRECHT	Chief of Gestapo, signed execution orders of prisoners at camp at Périgueux.	March to Aug.	Murder, and other crimes.	Comes from Stuttgart.
98	HANESLE	Soldier, belonging to detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During night of 31.8.44.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
99	HARTGENSTEIN	Obersturmfuehrer. Commandant of Struthof KL. (Natzweiler) from April to the end.	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	48 years old.	107
100	HASTREITER	Officier de justice. Sous-lieutenant, operating at Capdenac (Aveyron) and Montferrier (Hérault).	23.6.44. and 25.8.44.	Murder.		108 109
101	HATZ, von.	Captain, operating at Périgueux.	June/July/Aug. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.		110 111
102	HAUPT.	Sturmfuehrer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Comes from Munich. ? Hauptsturmfuehrer - name unknown.	112
103	HEINZMANN, Fritz	Gefreiter. Feldpost No. 56,525, operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Domicile: Boz Ken Bez, Kessel.	112
104	HERBERT	Adjutant-Chef, detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During night of 31.8.44.	do.		113
105	HERWINN FRITZ	Of Unit No. 52,176, L.G.P.A. Paris, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July ?'44.	do.		114 115
106	HOLDERER, or HOLZRI	Commandant of prison at Freiburg-in-Breisgau, for P.O.W. and civilians.	During 1944.	do.	Formerly Director of Mulhouse Prison.	116

	1	2	3	4	5
107	HOLLERT	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer of S.D. (Gestapo, Lyons); assisted in all operations in Dordogne	June/July/ Aug. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	
108	HOLST	Leutnant. Membre de la Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	Comes from Berlin.
109	HOLZ	Adjutant. Garrison stationed at Bergues (Nord).	16.9.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
110	HOT or HET	Oberst. President, Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	
111	HOVE, Van, Karl Emil.	Belgian, volunteer in German Army, operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Born in 1918 at Namur.
112	HUBLER	Lieutenant. Commandant of 10th Coy., Unit L. 54,570, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July ?'44.	Torture and complicity in murder.	
113	HULLINGER	Deputy of Chief of Gestapo at Périgueux. Left on operations with North Africans.	June/July/ August 1944.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
114	HUTTIG	Hauptsturmfuehrer. O.C. of Struthof KL (Natzweiler) from May 1941 to April 1942.	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
115	JANNICK	Gefreiter. Unit 57,515 C, operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
116	KADACH, Gustave	SS. Rottenfuehrer, Feldpost 02,279, Gestapo, Lons-le-Saunier.	Up to Sept. 1944.	do.	

on Munich.
Sturmhuehrer -
own.

Bez Ken Bez, Kessel.

Director of
Prison.

	1	2	3	4	5
117	KALTSEISS, Joseph	Unterscharfuhrer und Kriminalassistent. Member of Gestapo at Clermont-Ferrand.	25.11.43.	Murder.	Known as Sepp
118	KIESEL, Johan	Obergefreiter, Jug I, Battery Flack, at Grezac.	26.3.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Regensburg, Adolf Hitler Platz 17.
119	KITZ	Assistant to Chief of Gestapo at Périgueux.	June/July/ August 1944	Murder, and other crimes.	Comes from Rhineland.
120	KLEIN	Chief Customs Inspector at Langon Station (Gironde)	3.8.41.	Murder.	
121	KLEIST, Joachim	Sturmscharfuhrer. Former Kriminalassistent in Dresden Kommissariat. Operating at Périgueux.	June/July/ Aug. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	Aged 37 years.
122	KLOSCHEK	Sonderfuhrer, Georgian Legion, operating at Castres (Tarn).	June 1944.	Torture of a civilian, and other crimes.	
123	KLUFFLER	Lieutenant, Georgian Legion, operating at Castres (Tarn).	do.	do.	
124	KOCH.	Oberleutnant. Chief of 3rd Coy. Luftnachrichten, Ausbil- dung Regt. 302, operating at Nogent-en-Bassigny (Haute Marne).	13.9.44.	Wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.	
125	KONTER	Adjutant, Horse-drawn Trans- port Coy. No. 40,601, sta- tioned at camp at La Burthe at St. Léger de Balson, opera- ting at St. Symphorien (Gironde).	21.-24.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	

1	2	3	4	5	
126	KOPEL	Assistant to Head of Customs at St. Michel de Maurienne.	9.3.44.	Murder.	Comes from Solingen.
127	KORF, Willy.	Sous-Chef, Gestapo of Melun (Seine et Marne), operating at Brosse-Montceaux.	24.7.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
128	KOUM or KOUNN	Lieutenant. Membre de la Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	
129	KOUZIELLA	Oberleutnant. Membre de la Cour Martiale, de Faouet (Morbihan).	do.	do.	
130	KRAMER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Camp Commandant at Natzweiler KL. from Feb. 1943 to April 1944.	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia List 6:286
131	KROUG	N.C.O. attached to General commanding the Kommandantur de Brignoles, at Barjols (Var).	27.7.44.	Murder.	Forestry Engineer from Vienna.
132	KRUEGER, Dr.	Stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	A Bavarian.
133	KUAPP or KNAPP	Lieutenant. Membre de la Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	
134	LAPOUYADE	French Member of Gestapo at Périgueux.	June/July/ Aug. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	
135	LEIA	Soldier, belonging to a detachment of Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During night of 31.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
136	LIEB.	Captain. Commanding Legion (Azerbeidjan), operating at Capdenac (Aveyron) and Montferrier (Hérault).	23.6.44. and 25.8.44.	Murder.			146
137	LÖNNER, Jean	Commissioner's Secretary and Interpreter. Customs Office, St. Michel de Maurienne.	9.3.44.	Murder.		Comes from Dusseldorf.	147
138	LUTJENS, Alfred	SS. Hauptscharführer, Feldpost No. 02,279, operating at Lons-le-Saunier and environs.	Up to Sept. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.			148
139	LUNKE-LIDTKE, Joseph	Hauptscharführer, Gestapo of Grenoble, Lons-le-Saunier, and of Lyons.	do.	do.			149
140	MAKENSEN	Colonel, O.C. Russian formation which shot prisoners at Périgueux.	June/July/ August 1944.	do.		Of Baltic origin.	150
141	MALEWICZ, Henri.	A Pole, taken in 1938 into German Army.	1.11.41.	Murder.		Born 1908. Former domicile: Waziers (Nord).	151
142	MAUSER	Chief of Gestapo at Cannes.	15.8.44.	Murder.			152
143	MEIER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Chief of Gestapo at Linoges.	March/April 1944.	do.			153
144	MEIL	Leutnant, 3rd Coy. Luftnachrichten Ausbildung Regt. 302, operating at Nogent-en-Bassigny (Haute Marne).	13.9.44.	Wanton destruction, and other crimes.			154
145	METZGER	Colonel of Feldgendarmarie, operating at Bains (1 km. from St. Privas) (Haute Loire).	14.6.44.	Murder.			154

1	2	3	4	5
146	MICHAEL	Lieutenant. O.C. 11th Coy. of Unit No. L. 54,570, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July ?'44	Torture and complicity in murder.
147	MIKEMANN	Soldier, belonging to detachment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During night of 31.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.
148	MILKE	Feldwebel of Feldgendarmerie, operating at Bains (1 km. from St. Privas) (Haute Loire).	14.6.44.	Murder.
149	MULLER, Wilhelm	Sonderbeauftragter, operating at the mines at Bazeilles (M. et M.).	31.8.44.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes. Born 6.8.1906 at Cologne. Domicile: Tiefenort-Werre (Thuringen), Horst-Wesselstrasse.
150	MULLER-RULENKAMPF, Hans.	SS. Scharfuhrer, Gestapo of Lons-le-Saunier.	Up to Sept. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.
151	OHLSEN, Hans	Chief of Railway Police, Aulnoye Railway Station.	10.5.44.	Murder.
152	OPITZ	Officer commanding detachment of SS. which left Cocuvres-en-Valsery (Ain) on 31.8.44, operating at Ressons-le-Long (Aisne).	1.9.44.	Murder.
153	OSLO	Captain. Of Unit 52,176 L.P.G.A. Paris, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère)	July ?'44	Torture and complicity in murder.
154	PATZOLD, Franz.	Bergwerksdirektor. Beauftragter. Operating at mines at Bazeilles.	31.8.44.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.

dorf.

(Nord).

	1	2	3	4	5	
155	PAUL	Lieutenant. O.C. 10th Coy., Unit 57,515 C., operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.		164
156	PAUL	French Member of Gestapo at Périgueux.	June-Aug. 1944.	do.		165
157	POHL	Lieutenant, Engineer Unit, Feldpost No. 15,483 A., operating at Beaupuy (Lot- et-Garonne).	21.4.44.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.		166
158	PROZE	Unteroffizier, 10th Coy., Unit 57,515 C., operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.		167
159	PUTTNER	Oberscharführer, sta- tioned at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Aged 36 years. Comes from Freiburg.	168
160	RANKE, Hermann	General. Platzkommandant at Brest.	28.7.44. & 27.8.44.	Wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.	Born 1889 in Schleswig-Holstein.	169
161	RAUHEN	N.C.O. belonging to Gestapo, Périgueux.	June-Aug. 1944	Murder, and other crimes.		170
162	REINHARDT, Georg	Nationalsozialistischer Führungsoffizier, Feld- kommandantur 734.	19.8.44.	Murder.	Domiciles: 1) Hess- furth (Main), Hitlerstr.65. 2) Salzburg.	171
163	REINHOLD	N.C.O., interpreter, Georgian Legion, operating at Castres (Tarn).	June 1944	Torture of a civilian, and other crimes.		172
						173

	1	2	3	4	5
164	RENDELN, von or RENDEIN, von	Lieutenant-Colonel. Carried out execution orders of prisoners at Périgueux Camp.	June-Aug. 1944	Murder, and other crimes.	Of Baltic origin.
165	RICHART	Soldier, belonging to detach- ment of 12 Feldgendarmes Parachutistes, operating at Abbeville (Somme).	During night of 31.8.44.	do.	
166	RICHARD	Of the Gestapo at Cannes.	15.8.44.	Murder.	Of French nationality.
167	RIDLEY, Frantz.	Unteroffizier. Operating at Cleder (Finistère).	8.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
168	SCHAEFFER	Employé administrative, stationed at Périgueux.	June-Aug. 1944.	do.	Aged 35 years. Comes from Berlin.
169	SCHUEFMANN	Oberscharführer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
170	SCHMIDT, Max	SS. Officer, operating at Jouques (Bouches du Rhône).	10.6.44.	Murder.	Comes from Königsberg.
171	SCHMIDT	Oberscharführer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
172	SCHMITT	French member of Gestapo at Périgueux P.O.W. camp.	June-Aug. 1944.	Murder, and other crimes.	In charge of roll-call of prisoners selected for execution, and was present at executions.
173	SCHNEIDER	Captain. Chief of Kommandan- tur at Castres (Tarn).	June 1944	Torture of a civilian, and other crimes.	

Freiburg.

Stein.

Hess-
Hitlerstr. 65.

	1	2	3	4	5		
174	SEEGER	Oberst. O.C. 7th Regt. Reserve Artillery (Dienststelle 30,621 A.), operating at St. Paul-sur-Isère (Savoy).	14.-15.6.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.			183
175	SIEDEL, Herbert	Feldwebel, Feldpost No. 15,367. Operating at Bannalec.	4. & 6.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.			184
176	STENGELE, Hermann	Corporal, German Kommando at Punishment Camp at Hauts-Clos at Troyes.	Up to begin- ning of Dec. 1943.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions, and other crimes.			185
177	STEPHEN	Lieutenant, on staff of Major ERKEL, stationed at Menton (Alpes Maritimes).	Sept. 1944	Murder.			186
178	STRAUB, Peter	Oberscharfuehrer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes..			187
179	TILLMANN	Untersturmfuehrer, stationed at Struthof KL (Natzweiler).	do.	do.			188
180	TRAUT, Herman	Unterscharfuehrer, stationed at at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.		Aged 29 years. Comes from Munich.	189
181	TREYER, Joseph	Oberscharfuehrer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.			190
182	TSCHOPPE	Feldgendarme, operating at Bains, St. Privas (Haute Loire).	14.6.44.	Murder.			190

	1	2	3	4	5
183	VOGEL, Hans	Sergeant of Unit L. 54,570, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July ?1944	Torture and other crimes.	
184	VOIGT	Adjutant, German Kommando, at Punishment Camp at Hauts-clos at Troyes.	Up to beginning of Dec. 1943.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions, and other crimes.	
185	VOLKMARR	Unterscharführer, stationed at Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
186	WAGNER	Lieutenant, stationed at Menton (Alpes Maritimes).	Sept. 1944	Murder.	
187	WANKDEN, Nicolas	Chief Warder at La Fayette Prison, Nantes. Feldwebel.	6.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Before the war was official in Financial Service of the Saar. Comes from Saint-Avold.
188	WELSCH, Johann	Gendarme, at Guenwiller (Moselle)	Aug. 1944	Murder.	Born 12.7.1903, at Altenkessel (Saar). Married 29.12.1923. at Altenkessel to Dorothee Behnenberger.
189	WILIN, Christel or Christian	Adjutant to Capt. ZANDER, O.C. Fortress of Marmande. Operating at Beaupuy (Lot-et-Garonne).	21.4.44.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
190	WITTIG	Major. Member of Cour Martiale, Faouet (Morbihan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	

5

and 29 years. Comes from Munich.

	1	2	3	4	5
191	WITZIG	SS. Unterscharführer, Korramio Steinbruch, Natzweiler KZ.	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Aged 30 years. Came from Munich. Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, 6:391.
192	WONDERLICH	Commissaire, Chief of Customs, St. Michel de Maurienne.	9.3.44	Murder.	
193	ZANDEE, Henri.	Captain, O.C. Fortress of Marnand, operating at Boampuy (Lot-et-Garonne).	21.4.44	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Came from Berlin.
194	ZEMIS or ZEISS	Sturmführer, stationed at Struthof KZ. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Came from Munich.
195	ZILL, Egon	Hauptsturmführer, Comman- dant of Natzweiler KZ.	14.3.42. to 4.6.42.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, 6:396.
196	ZIMMERMAN	Schutzpolizei, Stalag VI A, No. 555.	26.2.42.	Murder.	
197	Unknown	Commandant, 2nd Regt. of Panzer Grenadiers, 2nd Panzer Div., operating at Lambelles-et-Coupiigny (Calvados).	3.8.44	Murder.	
198	Unknown	Commandant of Unit Feldpost No. 14, 52, 750 A., IAPB, Paris, operating at Lannedern (Finistère).	28.7.44	Looting, and other crimes.	
199	Unknown	German Captain, Commandant of two camps for prisoners at Périgueux (one for "brades du régime").	End of June 1944	Murder, and other crimes.	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND.

	1	2	3	4	5
200	ARNDT	Oberwachtmeister of the Polizei Sonderkommando, Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
201	BARTLING, Heinrich	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno district). Member of NSDAP and of "Selbstschutz".	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of historic monument.	
202	BAYER	SS. Rottenfuehrer, attached to Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
203	BOGUSZ	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
204	BREDEMAIER, Ferdinand	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno district).	Dec. 1939	Wanton destruction of historic monument.	
205	BRODNIEWICZ, Bruno	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
206	BUREK, Wasil	SS. of unknown rank. Blockfuehrer at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 2.10.1925.
207	CEZAR	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer. Manager of Agricultural Dept. "Landwirtschaft", Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
208	DIESTELKAMPF	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
209	ENGEL	SS. of unknown rank, stationed at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
210	ENGELHARDT	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Oswięcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Deputy of PALITSCHE as Rapportführer.	220
211	FRINGS or FRITSE	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Oswięcim KL.	do.	do.		221
212	FRITZ, Wilhelm	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno dis- trict).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.		222
213	GEGLAR	SS. Scharführer, attached to Oswięcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Assistant to SEIFERT.	223
214	HAGENSTEIN or HARTENSTEIN	SS. Sturmführer, attached to Oswięcim KL.	do.	do.		224
215	HENSEL, Dr.	SS. Obersturmführer. Physician at Oswięcim KL.	do.	do.		225
216	HENSE, Fritz	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno dis- trict).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.		226
217	HERZIG	Originally employed in Crematorium at Oswięcim KL. as Rottenführer, SS. Ober- scharführer and then Rapportführer.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.		227
218	HIDUR, Oswald	SS. of unknown rank, attached to Oswięcim KL. Deputy Rapportführer.	do.	do.	Born 26.6.1906. at Królewska Buda (Poland).	228 229
219	HINDEL	SS. Rottenführer, attached to Oswięcim KL.	do.	do.		230

	1	2	3	4	5
220	KIEFER, Juni	Kapo, attached to Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
221	KIESEROW	Kapo, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
222	KLARENBACH, Heinrich	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno district).	Dec. 1939	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.	
223	KOBER, Walter	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno district).	do.	do.	
224	KOBER, Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.	
225	KOENIG, Dr.	Physician employed at Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
226	KRAMER	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. O.C. Brzezinki (Birkenau) KL. Former aide-de-camp to HOESS.	do.	do.	
227	KRANKEMANN	Kapo, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
228	KRUMMEL, Hans	do.	do.	do.	
229	KÜTTER, Willi	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno).	Dec. 1939	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.	
230	LANAU	Kapo attached to Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	

SCH
er.

EIFERT.

6. at
(Poland).

	1	2	3	4	5	
231	LEISTER	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Ostpogin KL.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.		240
232	LESORE, Fritz	German settler in village of Olskczyn (Griemno district).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.		241
233	LESORE, Kristof	Ge	do.	do.		242
234	LIEBOWITZ, Arthur	SS. Obersturmbannführer, head of Kommando of Art 451, GRG, 37 Berlin.	June 1940 to Feb. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, 6:297, and Belgium, 6:91.	243
235	LIEBOWITZ, SS.	Sturmabführer, was for a period C.O. of Ostpogin KL.	do.	Ill-treatment of internees.		244
236	LIEBOWITZ, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannführer, head of Art III, Medical Care, in Dept. "D", GRG, SS, Berlin.	do.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, 6:299, and Belgium, 6:92.	245
237	LIEBOWITZ, Friedrich	SS. of unknown rank, attached to Ostpogin KL.	do.	do.	Born 15.2.1913. in Bochum district.	246
238	LIEBOWITZ, Gerhard	SS. Obersturmbannführer, head of Art II, Dept. "D", GRG, SS, Berlin.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, 6:304, and Belgium, 6:95.	247
239	LIEBOWITZ	SS. Hauptsturmbannführer (or Sturmbannführer). Administrative Manager of Crematorium and so-called Canada depots at Ostpogin KL.	do.	do.		248
						249
						250

	1	2	3	4	5
240	MENGELE, Joseph, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer and Lagerarzt, Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to January 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
241	NEBEST, Wilhelm	SS. of unknown rank, Block- fuehrer at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 1.4.1915. at Gross Scheuer.
242	PANSZCZYK	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
243	PASZEK	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
244	PENNEWITZ, Kurt	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
245	PETRI, Willi	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno district).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.	
246	POHL, Oswald	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Verwal- tungschef des SS. und des Sicherheitsdiensthauptamtes.	June 1940 to Jan. 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia, 6:325, and by Belgium, 6:111.
247	QUACKERWACK, Walter	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Employed in the Politische Abteilung and member of the Standgericht.
248	SCHLAGE	SS. of unknown rank, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 11.2.1903.
249	SCHMIDT	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, employed in Political Dept. Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
250	SCHULZ, Erich	Of unknown rank. Arbeitsdienst- fuehrer at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born Dec. 1906.

by Czecho-
297, and
1.

by Czecho-
299, and
2.

3. in
ct.

by Czecho-
04, and

	1	2	3	4	5
251	SEIFERT	SS. Obersturmführer and O.C. Penal Detachment, Oświęcim KL., 1941-42.	June 1940 to January 1945.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
252	SEITE	SS. Unterscharführer. Superintendent of the Crematorium at Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	
253	STAPP, Willy	SS. of unknown rank, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 3.2.1911.
254	STENGERG, Willy	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 22.10.1897.
255	STOFFERMAIER, Willy	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno dis- trict).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.	
256	SZWAB	Kapo, employed at Oświęcim KL.	June 1940 to January 1945	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
257	TREIER, Adolf.	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Oświęcim KL.	do.	do.	Born 20.9.1920.
258	WINGLER, Bruno	German settler in village of Olekszyn (Gniezno dis- trict).	Dec. 1939.	Wanton destruction of a historic monument.	
259	WINGLER, Helmut	do.	do.	do.	

Additional Polish charges against persons
already accused by Poland and listed.

GLÜCKS, Richard

List 1:283

HIMMLER, Heinrich

List 1:309

260

261

262

263

264

265

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

	1	2	3	4	5
260	FISCHBACH, Herrmann	Obergefreiter, stationed at Nienburg, Germany.	7.8.44.	Murder.	
261	VOSS, E.Franz	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer, Commandant, Buchenwald KL.	20.8.44. to 19.10.44.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia, 6:380.
262	Unknown.	Lagerkommandant of Stalag 315, Epinal, France.	15.7.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	
263	Unknown.	Chef der Abteilung Organisa- tion der Kriegsgefangenen- wesens, responsible for railway journey of P.O.W. from Fresnes, Paris to Buchenwald KL.	15.-20.8.44.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
264	Unknown.	Commandant of Stalag Luft IV, Groes Tychow, respon- sible for transport of P.O.W. to Stalag Luft IV from the station of Kiefaeide.	July-Aug. 1944.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
265	Unknown.	Chef der Abteilung Organisa- tion des Kriegsgefangenen- wesens.	July-Aug. 1944.	do.	

Additional United Kingdom charge against a person
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed.

ROTTIG, Otto

List 6:928

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE COMMISSION

	1	2	3	4	5
266	KAMPTZ, von.	SS. Gruppenfuehrer und Generalleutnant der Polizei, operating in German-Occupied Italy.	January 1945.	Murder and massacres, putting hostages to death, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
267	KESSELRING, von, Albert	Marshal. Oberbefehlshaber Süd, Italy.	do.	do.	
268	PANCKE, Gunther	Lieut.-General SS. Beauf- tragter für Innere Angelegen- heiten, Denmark.	Sept. 1944.	Torture of prisoners, and other crimes.	

PART II.

THIRD LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

31

	1	2	3	4	5
1	BASSLER, Hans, Dr.	Senatspraesident, German County Court, Litoměřice.	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.	
2	BAUER, Karl	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
3	BAYER, Franz	Landgerichtsrat, Chcb.	do.	do.	
4	BESSELMANN, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Prag.	do.	do.	
5	BLASCHTO- WITSCHKA, Anton, Dr.	Senatspraesident, High Court, Prague. Also of Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
6	BÖHM, Alfred	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
7	BÖHM, Edgar, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
8	BÖHRSCHE, Norbert, Dr.	President, County Court, Chcb.	do.	do.	
9	BREHM, Eduard, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
10	BREINL, Franz, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
11	BUJNOCH, Rudolf, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat beim Landgericht Brno.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4
11	HEBEN, Otto, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava.	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons indignately tried.
12	JEDLIČEK, Alois, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prag.	do.	do.
13	JOSEFAL, Richard, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prag.	do.	do.
14	KEPNER, Ernst, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Judge of County Court, Olom.	do.	do.
15	KIDWAS, Michael	Landgerichtsrat, German County Court, Brno.	do.	do.
16	KUT, Alfred	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
17	KYRLECH, Severin, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
18	FRÉY, Otto	Landgerichtsdirektor beim Landgericht Prag.	do.	do.
19	FRID, Johann, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Olom.	do.	do.
20	FRID, Josef, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
21	FRON, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, German County Court, Brno.	do.	do.
22	FUCHS, Anton, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.

24	FUR	Job
25	GER	Ado
26	GLA	
27	GÖB	
28	GRIB	Augt
29	GRUP	Paul
30	HAAS	
31	HACK	Joh
32	HALI	Hein
33	HALLA	Lugwi
34	HANRE	Otto,
35	HARNIS	Stanis Dr.

	1	2	3	4	5
24	FUHRMANN, Johann.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Cheb.	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.	
25	GERST, Adolf, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava.	do.	do.	
26	GLASER, Franz	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
27	GÖBEL, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava.	do.	do.	
28	GRIMM, August, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
29	GRUND, Paul, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, German County Court, Prag.	do.	do.	
30	HAAS, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava.	do.	do.	
31	HACKER, Johann, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
32	HALIBAUER, Heinrich	Landgerichtsrat, German County Court, Prag.	do.	do.	
33	HALLA, Lugwig, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
34	HANREICH, Otto, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
35	HARNISCH, Stanislaus, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
36	HENT, Adolf.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litzumflora.	Prin. H. & M.	Duplicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.	
37	HENTZSCH, Carl, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	
38	HENTZSCH, L., Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
39	HENTZSCH, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Litzumflora.	do.	do.	
40	HENTZSCH, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, County Court, Litzumflora.	do.	do.	
41	HENTZSCH, Franz, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
42	HENTZSCH, Viktor, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
43	HENTZSCH, Gustav, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
44	HENTZSCH, Rudolf, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
45	HENTZSCH, Rudolf, Dr.	Senatspräsident, Litzumflora.	do.	do.	
46	HENTZSCH, Anton	Landgerichtsrat, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
47	HENTZSCH, Josef	Landgerichtsdirektor, Osnabr.	do.	do.	
48	HENTZSCH, Ernst, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prag.	do.	do.	

49 E
J
50 H
F
51 II
J
52 IR
53 JA
K
54 JA
Ed
55 JA
56 JOH
Jon
57 KAS
Jos
58 KLA
Joh
59 KLEM
60 KLEM
Otto
61 KLE

	1	2	3	4	5
49	HROSS, Josef, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor beim Landgericht Brno.	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.	
50	HÜTTL, Friedrich, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	
51	ILLNER, Josef, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
52	IRMLER, Josef	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	
53	JADRNTCEK, Karl, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor beim Landgericht, Prag.	do.	do.	
54	JANOWSKY, Eduard	Landgerichtsdirektor, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
55	JAROSCHKA, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
56	JOHN, Johann	Senatspraesident, Judge of High Court, Prag. Also of Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
57	KASTL, Josef, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
58	KLATZ, Johann, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	
59	KLEMENT, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Cheb.	do.	do.	
60	KLEMENT, Ottomar	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	
61	KLIER, Wenzel	Landgerichtsdirektor, Cheb.	do.	do.	

No.	Title	Author	Year	Classification
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86

74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86

	1	2	3	4	5
74	LINDNER, Friedrich	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.	
75	LORENZ, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prag.	do.	do.	
76	LUKAS, Friedrich, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Lito- měrice.	do.	do.	
77	MAJOR, Otto, Dr.	Vice-President, County Court, Cheb.	do.	do.	
78	MALAT, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat beim Landgericht, Prag.	do.	do.	
79	MARSCH, Friedrich, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Cheb.	do.	do.	
80	MELLIWA, Rudolf.	President, County Court, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
81	MEYER, Franz, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	
82	MNICH, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor beim Landgericht, Brno.	do.	do.	
83	NEMETZ, Adolf, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat beim Landgericht, Prag.	do.	do.	
84	NEUMANN, Rudolf.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
85	NIEMETZ, August.	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.	
86	NOWACZEK, Emil	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4
87	HEPPEL, Johann	Landgerichtsrat beim Landgericht Brno.	From H. L. A. L.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried.
88	HEPPEL, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
89	HEPPEL, Paul, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat beim Landgericht Brno.	do.	do.
90	HIL, Johann, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Prag.	do.	do.
91	HUBER, Johann, Dr.	Erzherzog, County Court, Opava.	do.	do.
92	HUBER, Maximilian	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
93	HUBER, Dr.	Landgerichtspräsident in Prag.	do.	do.
94	HUBER, Ernst, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava.	do.	do.
95	HUBER, Richard	Senatspräsident, Judge of High Court, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
96	HUBER, Ernst, Dr.	Landgerichtsrat, Litoměřice.	do.	do.
97	HUBER, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, German County Court, Brno.	do.	do.
98	HUBER, Maximilian, Dr.	Senatspräsident, Judge of High Court, Prag.	do.	do.

99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112

ROZ
Dr.
ROZ
Dr.
RUT
SAND
SCH
Leo
SCH
Dr.
SCH
Dr.

	1	2	3	4	5
99	POLKE, Erich	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	From 21.2.40	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried	
100	PRASCHITKA, Dr. Stefan	Landgerichtsdirektor, Opava	do.	do.	
101	FEINOLD, Dr. Karl	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	
102	RHODE, Dr.	Landgerichtsdirektor, Cheb	do.	do.	
103	RINKE, Dr. Gustav	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	
104	RIPKA, Dr. Wilhelm	Vice-president (from 1941) of High Court of Prague, and also of Litomerice	do.	do.	
105	RONKL, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	
106	ROPFERT, Dr. Friedrich	Landgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	
107	ROZKOPAL, Dr. Friedrich	Landgerichtsrat, Brno	do.	do.	
108	RUTH, Oskar	Landgerichtsdirektor, Litomerice	do.	do.	
109	SANDNER, Johann	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb	do.	do.	
110	SCHWEISER, Leo	Senatspräsident, Judge of High Court, Litomerice	do.	do.	
111	SCHMIEDER, Dr. Otto	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	
112	SCHRAMEK, Dr. Karl R.	Landgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
113	SCHUBERT, Dr. Hermann	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	From 21.2.40.	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried	127
114	SCHUH, Dr. Walter	Landgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	128
115	SCHULZ, Dr. Karl	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	129
116	SEIFELT, Dr. Josef	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	130
117	SLAVITINSKY, Dr. Josef	Landgerichtsrat, Brno	do.	do.	131
118	SMEKAL, Emil	Landgerichtsdirektor, Opava	do.	do.	132
119	STRACH, Dr. Wilhelm	Landgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	133
120	STUTZ, Oskar	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb	do.	do.	134
121	TACHAZI, Julius	Senatspräsident, Judge of High Court, Litomerice	do.	do.	135
122	TANZER, Dr. Josef	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	136
123	TÖPERT, Dr.	Vice-President (1939-41) of High Court, Prague	do.	do.	137
124	WACHTER, Dr. Engelmar	Vice-President, County Court, Litomerice	do.	do.	138
125	WAGNER-MARGANG Dr. Rob.	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	
126	WALENDA, Dr. Franz	Landgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
127	WALTER, Alois	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litomerice	From 21.2.40	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried	
128	WEINELT, Dr. Wilhelm	Landgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	
129	WEISKOPF, Dr. Ernst	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	
130	WEISS, Dr.	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	
131	WERNER, Dr. Franz	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	
132	WEITENGEL, Dr. Alfred	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb	do.	do.	
133	WOJTECH, Dr. Karl	Landgerichtsrat, Opava	do.	do.	
134	WOLF, Dr. Adolf	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb	do.	do.	
135	WÖLFEL, Dr. Bernhard	Oberlandesgerichtsrat, Litomerice	do.	do.	
136	WOROFKY, Dr. Josef	Landgerichtsrat, Cheb	do.	do.	
137	WYTSCHICHLO, Anton	Landgerichtsdirektor, Litomerice	do.	do.	
138	ZECHNER, Dr. Hermann	Landgerichtsrat, Prague	do.	do.	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE

43

1	2	3	4	5
143	ACKERMANN	Member of "Chasseurs de Terroristes" operating at Noailles and Parisis-Fontaine (Oise)	29.7.44, 11 & 13.8.44	Murder and other crimes Profession: Quincailler à Mayence
144	BADE	Obergefreiter. Feldgendarmerie & Gestapo, Josselin	12 & 14.7.44 and 3.8.44	Torture and murder
145	BANUSCHEWSKI, Bruno	F.P.60.913 L C Pa Paris (Feldgendarmerie & Gestapo, Josselin)	do.	do.
146	BARTHELS, Dr. Erich	SS.Hauptsturmführer. Chief of Sonderabteilung, operating Limoges and in the Dordogne	26/27.3.44 & April '44	Murder Prussian from Leipzig. Aged 38 years
147	BLUMENKAMM	Hauptmann. Chief of Gestapo, Lyon, operating at Saint-Die (Vosges)	Nov. 1944	Murder
148	BRAUN	Feldwebel. Feldgendarmerie & Gestapo, Josselin	12 & 14.7.44 and 3.8.44	Torture and murder
149	BRUCKENWAGEN, Herbert	Feldwebel. Feldpost No.50,750 operating at Bannalec	4 & 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes
150	DEGEN, Karl	Captain. 2nd Reg.F.N.P. L 62.546 A (Etat Major de Locmine)	12 & 14.7.44 and 3.8.44	Torture and murder
151	DIX, Paul	Feldgendarme - Dienststelle Feteoli-M.I.-10 545 ^o (Feldgard of Pont Audemer)	5/6.6.44.	Murder Domiciled in Koenigsberg

14	1	2	3	4	5
152	DERCHSLER	Captain. 2nd Reg. F.N.P. I 63.546 A (Etat Major de Locmire)	3.8.44 and 12 & 14.7.44	Torture and murder	
153	EGON	Feldwebel. Brigade de Romorantin. Feldgendarmarie 577	from June 1943 (particularly 17.8.44)	Murder	
154	FUCHNER	Unteroffizier. Air Unit. L.49,060 B. stationed at Perigueux (Dordogne)	21.8.44	Murder	
155	FURNE	Captain. 2nd Reg. F.N.P. I 65.546 A (Etat Major de Locmire)	12 & 14.7.44 and 3.8.44	Torture and murder	Wounded at Rennes Hospital
156	GAGE, Otto	Sergeant. Brigade de Romorantin. Feldgendarmarie 577	from June 1943 (particularly 17.8.44)	Murder	
157	HARMANN, Karl	Feldwebel. Brigade de Romorantin. Feldgendarmarie 577	do.	Murder	
158	HELHUND	Captain. 2nd Reg. F.N.P. I 62.546 A (Etat Major de Locmire)	12 & 14.7.44 and 3.8.44	Torture and murder	
159	HERTIND	Doctor. 2nd Reg. F.N.P. I 62.546 A (Etat Major de Locmire)	do.	do.	
160	HEYDEN, Wilhem	Sous-lieutenant. 2nd Reg. F.N.P. I 62.546 A (Etat Major de Locmire)	do.	do.	
161	HUTE	Leutenant. Commandant, Munition Verwaltung. Feldpost No. 58,612. Operating Bannalec	4 & 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

5

	1	2	3	4	5
162	JANSEN	Oberleutnant. Commandant of the fortress at Ligueil.	28.8.44.	Torture and murder.	Domicile: 30 Bismarckstrasse, Nurtigen.
163	JANTZEN	Interpreter of the Feldgendarmerie of Lure.	1.4.44.	Murder.	
164	KELLER	Obersturmfuehrer, Operating at Limoges.	March/April 1944.	Murder.	Aged 38 years. May have been killed in April '44 between Tulle and Brive.
165	KELLNER	Oberleutnant, Standgericht, Calais.	4.9.44.	Pronouncing illegal sentence.	
166	KURTZWEG, Karl	Private, 2nd Regt., F.N.P. L.62,546.A. (German Army Staff at Locmine).	July/August 1944.	Torture and murder.	
167	LANGE or LANGER	N.C.O., 2nd Regt., F.N.P. L.62,546.A. (Germany Army Staff at Locmine).	do.	do.	
168	LUHRMANN, Bernard	Interpreter of the Feldgendarmerie of Lure.	1.4.44.	Murder.	Native of Bohemia.
169	LUTFER	Stabfeldwebel. Feldgendarmerie and Gestapo of Josselin.	July/August 1944.	Torture and murder.	
170	LUTT, Peter	Lieutenant. 2nd Regt. F.N.P. L.62,546.A. (Germany Army Staff at Locmine).	do.	do.	Domicile: Motzstrasse 52, Berlin.
171	MAKLO, Kurt	Unteroffizier F.P. 02,605 (Feldgendarmerie and Gestapo of Josselin)	do.	do.	

ed at Rennes
tal

No.	Name	Description	Value	Category
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181

- 182 REIN Peter
- 183 ROBIN
- 184 ROHRO
- 185 RUDOLF
- 186 RUPERT
- 187 SCHNEID
- 188 SCHROEDEL
- 189 SINGER
- 190 STADL
- 191 STUNIZ

5

	1	2	3	4	5
182	REINISCH, Peter	SS. Oberscharfuehrer. Operating at Sortie de Limoges (Route de Paris).	April 1944.	Murder.	
183	ROBIN	Feldwebel. Brigade of Romorantin. Feldgendarmerie 577.	June 1943 to Liberation. In particular 17.8.44.	Murder.	
184	ROHRO	Lieutenant. 2nd Regt., F.N.P. L.62,546.A. (Germany Army Staff at Locmme).	July/August 1944.	Torture and murder.	
185	RUDOLPH	Sous-Lieutenant. 2nd Regt. F.N.P., L.62,546.A. (German Army Staff at Locmme).	do.	do.	
186	RUPERT, Dr.	Agent of Gestapo at Nantes.	22.4.44.	Criminal assault.	
187	SCHNEIDER	Hauptmann, Feldgendarmerie. Operating at Saint-Dié (Vosges).	Nov. 1944.	Murder.	
188	SCHROEDER	Oberstleutnant, Festungs- kommandant, Calais.	4.9.44.	Pronouncing illegal sentence.	
189	SINGER	Doctor. 2nd Regt. F.N.P., L.62,546.A. (Germany Army Staff at Locmme).	July/August 1944.	Torture and murder.	
190	STADL	Leutnant. Of the Lyons Kommando, operating at Saint-Dié (Vosges).	Nov. 1944.	Murder.	
191	STUNTZ	Oberleutnant in the Fp. No. 44,818.E., operating at Kerbabu, near Lannilis (Finistère).	6. & 9.8.44.	Torture and murder.	

years old.

other's address:
Fabrikstrasse,
Miltz-Schonau,
Germany.

	1	2	3	4	5
192	STÜRM	Of Feldgendarmerie 577, brigade operating at Romorantin (Loir et Cher).	June 1943 to Liberation. In particular 17.8.44.	Murder.	
193	THILE	Oberleutnant. Feldpost No. 50,750. Operating at Bannalec.	4. & 6.8.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
194	TROTTER, Theo	Feldwebel, Dienststelle Fetecli, M.I. - 10, 545° (Feldgard of Pont Audemer).	5/6.6.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Stuttgart.
195	ULMANN, Horst	Unteroffizier, Feldpost No. 28,379 (Feldgendarmerie and Gestapo of Josselin).	July/August 1944.	Torture and murder.	
196	VORBAUM	Stabsfeldwebel, operating at Busigny (Nord).	23.8.44.	Murder.	
197	WARDTZEN, August	Of Feldgendarmerie 577, brigade operating at Romorantin (Loir et Cher).	June 1943 to Liberation. In particular 17.8.44.	Murder.	
198	WEISS	Adjutant. Feldpost No. 44,818.E. Operating at Kerbabu, near Lannilis (Finistère).	6. & 9.8.44.	Torture and murder.	
199	WISEE	Inspector. Feldpost No. 44,818.E. Operating at Kerbabu, near Lannilis (Finistère).	do.	do.	
200	ZEBROWSKI	Lieutenant. 2nd Regt., F.N.P. L. 62,546.A. (German Army Staff at Locmine).	July/August, 1944.	do.	

20

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

	1	2	3	4	5
201	ZIEGELBERGER	Unteroffizier belonging to Air Unit L.49,060.B., stationed at Périgueux (Dordogne).	21.8.44.	Murder.	
202	ZIGLREIN, Otto	Feldgendarme (Feldgard of Pont Audemer).	5/6.6.44.	Murder.	
203	ZOLLIG	Lieutenant in Feldpost No. 44,818.E. operating at Kerbabu, near Lannilis (Finistère).	6. & 9.8.44.	Torture and murder.	
204	ZSCHUNKE	Captain. 2nd Regt. F.N.P., L.62,546.A. (German Army Staff at Locmme).	July/August 1944.	do.	
205	Unknown	Detachment of Feldgendarmarie of Fontainebleau, subordinates of KORF (Gestapo of Melun).	24.7.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
206	Unknown	Members of Gestapo at Limoges.	April 1944.	Murder.	
207	Unknown	Officers of Unit 15,958.B., travelling on Route de Monther, near Dolhain (Belgium).	11.9.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	
208	Unknown	Officers, N.C.O.'s and men of Units L.52,176 and L.54,570, operating at Kerlaz and La Roche Maurice (Finistère).	July ?1944.	do.	
209	Unknown	Officers, N.C.O.'s and men of Unit No. L.52,750.A., L.G.P.A., Paris, operating at Lannedern (Finistère).	28.7.44.	Looting, and other crimes.	

Stuttgart.

	1	2	3	4	5
210	Unknown	Officers of Air Unit L.49,060.B., stationed at Périgueux. Feldpost No. 12,826 and Stab 730.	21.8.44.	Murder.	
211	Unknown	Feldgendarmerie 577 of Ronorantin (Loir et Cher), attached to Feldgendarmerie of Blois.	From June 1943 to Liberation. In particu- lar 17.8.44.	Murder.	
211a	Unknown	Men of Detachment No. 79, 7th Artillery Regt. (Reserve), operating at St. Paul-sur- Isère (Savoy).	14-15.6.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	

Seri
Numb

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

SUSPECTS LISTED BY NORWAY

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
212	ALBRECHT	Sturmabannfuehrer. Cmd. III/SS Geb. Jäg. Regt. 11/6, SS. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
213	ANDERSCH	Oberstlttn., I a, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	
214	ANGRER	Major. Cmd. III/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 206/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
215	ARTMANN	Major, 20th Army staff (probably dealing with supply)	do.	do.	
216	ASCHABER	Oberstlttn., Ia, XVIII Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
217	AUSWÖGER	Major, Ia, XXXVI Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
218	BANACH	Major, Ib, 163 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
219	BARTSCH	Armeepfarrer, IVd, 20th Army Staff (Cath.).	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
220	BAYER	Obersturmfuehrer, Cond. SS. Schutzen Batta. 6, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
221	BECK, Dr.	Ob. Pz. arzt., IVb, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
222	BECKE	Major, Ia, XIII Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
223	BEER	Major, Cond. Pz. Batta. 230/ 169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
224	BEHN, Dr.	Major, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
225	BEINZ	Major, Ia, XIII Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
226	BERLICHINGEN, Goetz von.	Oberstltm., Cond. Aufkl. Reg. Norwege, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
227	BOHL	Major, Cond. I/579 Gren. Regt., 169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
228	BORCK	Hauptmann, Cond. II/578 Gren. Regt. / 169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
229	BRAUN	Sturmabfuhrer, Cond. II/SS. Gen. Jäg. Regt. 11/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
230	BREINER	Gruppenfuhrer (?), Cond. 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
231	BRINGLMANN	Obersturmfuehrer, Cond. SS. Aufkl. Abt./6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
232	BROCKELMAN	Major, Ia, 163 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
233	BRODINGEN	Obst. Vet., IVc, XIX Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
234	BURANER	Hauptmann, Comd. Pi. Battn. 82/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
235	BUSCH	Major, II, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
236	CHRISTIAN	Ob. st. arzt, IVb, 2 Geb. Div., 20th Army	do.	do.	
237	DÄMMRICH	Hauptmann, Comd. I/307 Gren. Reg./163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
238	DANZ	Hauptmann, Comd. III/378 Gren. Reg./169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
239	DEGEN	Generalleutnant (?), Comd. 2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
240	DEGEN	Sturmabfuhrer, Comd. I/SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. II/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
241	DEERFLINGER	Obersturmfuehrer (?), Comd. II/SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. II/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
242	DEYSER	Hauptmann, Coller. Nachr. Abt. II, 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
243	DEILBECK	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Ic, 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord Staff, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finmark.	254
244	DIERMEYER	Oberst., 20th Army Staff (probably i/c supply).	do.	do.	255
245	DIETZ	Oberstltm., V, XXXVI Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army,	do.	do.	256
246	DOERR	Major, Comd. Aufkl. Abt. 99/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	257
247	DRYGALSKI, Dr.	Hauptmann, Comd. III/307 Gren. Reg./163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	258
248	EGLIEN	Oberltm (?), ?Comd. I/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 159/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	259
249	EHLERS	Major, IIa, 163 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	260
250	EMMELHARDT	Major, XVIII Geb. Korps Staff (prob. i/c supply), 20th Army.	do.	do.	261
251	ERNESTI	Major, Ia, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	262
252	ESCH	Oberst., Comd. 206 Geb. Jäg. Regt. / Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	263
253	EKLER	Hauptmann, Comd. Geb. Pi. Battn., 99/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	264

1	2	3	4	5
FEIGL	Hauptmann, Comd. III/Gren. Regt. 392/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Pinnark.	
FERENDSEN	Oberfuehrer, IVa, 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FESTER	Major, Comd. Jäg. Battn. 6/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FISCHER	Hauptmann, Comd. Nachr. Abt. 234/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FISCHER	Major, Comd. Geb. Nebelverf. Abt. 10, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FLEISCHMANN	Obersturmbannfuehrer (?), Comd. SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 11/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FLINKE	Major, IVa, 163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FRANZBERG	Major, Reported commandant at Ivalo 1.10.44.	do.	do.	
FREYRANG	Oberstltm., Ic (Abwehr), 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	
FRIEDRICH	Oberstltm., Comd. 550 Nachr. Regt., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
FRIEDT	Major, Comd. 6 Jäg. Battn. /8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
265	GARBAUM	Generalleutnant (?), Comd. XVIII Geb. Korps, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	275
266	GLUCKNER	Major, Comd. II/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 206/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	276
267	GOEBEL	Oberfuehrer, Comd. 6 SS. Geb. Art. Regt. /6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	277
268	GOETZ	Oberst., Comd. 503 Luftwaffe Regt., 20th Army.	do.	do.	278
269	GOETZ	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. I/6 SS. Geb. Art. Regt. /6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	279
270	GOMBARTH	Major, 8 Geb. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	280
271	GRÄBEL	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. I/6 SS. Geb. Art. Regt. / SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	281
272	GRENZER	Major, Comd. a unit under XXXVI Geb. Korps, 20th Army.	do.	do.	282
273	GREUL	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. III/6 SS. Geb. Art. Regt. /6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	283
274	GRUBER	Major, Comd. 550 Nachr. Regt. (?) 20th Army.	do.	do.	284
					285

	1	2	3	4	5
275	HACKE	Major, Ic (aufkl.), 20th Army Staff.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
276	HALLER	Major, IIb, XIX Geb. Korps staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
277	HARDER	Oberstltm., IVa, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	
278	HARDER	Armeepfarrer, IVd, 20th Army Staff (Evan.).	do.	do.	
279	HAUSMIFEL	Major, Ic, 163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
280	WEBER	Major, Comd. I/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 137/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
281	HEBERLEIN	Generalleutnant, Kom. des Rückw. Armeebegietes, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
282	HEDERER	Ob. st. Vet., Kdt. des rückw. Armeegeb. 525, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	
283	HEILMANN	Oberstltm., Comd. Art. Regt. 234/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
284	HELLE	Major, Reported crmt. at Rovaniemi 4.10.44, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
285	HENCKEL	Ob. st. arzt, IVb, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
296	ENGINEER	Department, 2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Inf. 20th Army.	1st Lt. 1944	Proficiency in machine and automatic weapons in platoon.	
297	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
298	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
299	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
300	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
301	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
302	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
303	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
304	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
305	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
306	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			
307	ENGINEER	2nd Div. 2nd Regt. 20th Army.			

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

KA

	1	2	3	4	5
297	KARRER	Major, IVa, XIX Geb. Korps	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
298	KELLERSPERG, von.	Hauptmann, Comd. I/geb. Jäg. Regt. 218/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
299	KNOBLAUCH	Oberst. (?), Comd. 218 (?) Geb. Jäg. Regt. /7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
300	KÖBELE, Dr.	Ob. fd. Arzt, IVc, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
301	KOHLERROSS	Major, Comd. Felders, Battn. 1.8, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
302	KOLCK	Major, XIX Geb. Korps Staff (prob. transport officer), 20th Army.	do.	do.	
303	KONRAD	Major, Comd. Fd. Ers. Battn. 48, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
304	KRÄH	Major, Comd. Pi. Battn. 234/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
305	KRAKAU	Generalleutnant, Comd. 7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
306	KRAMER	Hauptmann, Comd. I/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 139/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
307	KRAUS	Major, Comd. I/Geb. Art. Regt. 82/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
306	FRANK	Hauptmann, Omal. III/Gren. Regt. 314/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Pommern.	320
308	FRANK	Generalmajor (P), Omal. 6 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	231
310	FRANKE	Hauptsturmführer, Omal. II/SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 12/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	322
311	FRANKE	Major, Regt., 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	323
312	FRANKE	Major (P), 1 Omal. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 137/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	324
313	FRANKE	Oberst. Omal. Geb. Art. Regt. 82/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	325
314	FRANKE	Oberstltm., Omal. Gren. Regt. 392/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	326
315	FRANKE, Dr.	Hauptmann, Omal. III/Gren. Regt. 379/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	327
316	FRANKE	(P) Hauptmann, Omal. II/Geb. Art. Regt. 82, 20th Army.	do.	do.	328
317	FRANKE	Oberst., 20th Army.	do.	do.	329
318	FRANKE, Dr.	Oberst., Omal. Art. Regt. 230/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	330
319	FRANKE	Hauptsturmführer, Omal. SS. Pl. Batta. 6/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
331	MALEY	Hauptmann, Comd. III/Gren. Regt. 378/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
332	MARTH	Major, Transport Verbindungs Stab, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.	
333	MATTHES	Major, Comd. M.G. Battn., 13/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
334	MENG	Oberst., Comd. Gren. Regt. 307/165 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
335	MENNY	Generalmajor, G.O.C. Sigs., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
336	MESSENER	Generalleutnant (?), Comd. 2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
337	METTE	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. II/6 SS. Geb. Art. Regt./6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
338	MEYER	Ob. st. vet., IVc, 163 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
339	MICHALLSKY	Hauptmann, Comd. III/Gren. Regt. 310/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
340	MIRLSCH	Oberstarzt, Comd. Feldlazarett 99, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
341	MOERLER	Hauptmann, Comd. III/Gren. Regt. 379/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
352	PAULGARTEN, von	Oberstlttn., Ia, 7 Geb. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.		363
353	PEISE	Oberstlttn., Comd. Gren. Regt. 379/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		364
354	PEMSEL	Generalmajor, Comd. 6 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		365
355	PETERS	Major, Ia, Kdt. des rückw. Armeegeb. 525, Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.		366
356	PETERSEN	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. 6 SS. Pi. Battn. 6/SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.		367
357	PFLUGMACHER	Hauptmann, Comd. II/Gren. Regt. 392/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		368
358	PICKEL	Major, Ia, Kampfgruppe Krutler (8 Geb. Div.?), 20th Army.	do.	do.		369
359	PHILIPPI	Oberstlttn., Comd. Nachr., XIX Geb. Korps, 20th Army.	do.	do.		370
360	PROSINGER	Oberstlttn., IVa, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.		371
361	RADDATZ	Major, Comd. Pz. Jäg. Abt. 55/6 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		372
362	RADZIEJ	Generalmajor, Comd. 169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		373

1	2	3	4	5
363	REHRMANN	Hauptmann, Comd. Nachr. Abt. 67/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finmark.
364	RENOULD	Oberst., Lia. & Adjutant, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.
365	RENZ	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Comd. SS. Schutzen Battn., 6/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.
366	ROHR	Hauptmann, Comd. II/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 139/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
367	ROSCHLANN	Oberstltm., Ia, 2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
368	RÜBEL	Generallieutenant (?), Comd. 163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
369	RÜHLING	Hauptmann, Comd. I/Cren. Regt. 392/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
370	SANDER	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Ib, 6 SS. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.
371	SCHEIDER	Sturmabfuhrer, Comd. III/SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 11/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.
372	SCHELERÜCKE	Comd. Geb. Jäg. Reg. 139/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
373	SCHLÖGL	Oberst., Comd. Geb. Art. Regt. 111/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
374	SCHMIDT, Otto	Oberst., Chief of Staff, XXXXI Geb. Korps., 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944	Culplicity in matter of systematic terrorism in Finmark.	384
375	SCHNEIDER, Dr.	Oberstltm., Comd. Gren. Regt. 324/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	385
376	SCHNEIDER	Hauptmannführer, Comd. II/SS. Geb. Jäg. Reg. 11/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	386
377	SCHÖPE	Hauptmann, Comd. Mont. Abt. 99/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	387
378	SCHÜPFEL	Hauptmann, Comd. Field Bn. Battn. 234/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	388
379	SCHÜTTE	Oberführer, Comd. SS. Geb. Jäg. Reg. 12/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	389
380	SCHULZ	Oberst., Comd. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 218/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	390
381	SCHULTE- SCHÜPFING	Major, Comd. Geb. Art. Abt. 124/8 Geb. Div. 9, 20th Army.	do.	do.	391
382	SCHULZ	Major, Comd. II/Gren. Regt. 307/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.	392
383	SCHUM	Oberstltm., Ia, 169 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	

1	2	3	4	5
384	SCHUSSLER	Major, Geb. Jäg. Regt. 206/7 Geb. Div. (possibly cond. a Battn.), 20th Army.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.
385	SCHWARZ, Dr.	Oberstarzt, IVb, XXXVI Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.
386	SCHWIEBERG	Major, Comd. Nachr. Abt. (230?)/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
387	SECHSER	Obersturmbannführer, IVc, 6 SS. Geb. Jäg. Div. Nord Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.
388	SEIERLE	Hauptmann, Comd. II/Gren. Regt. 324/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
389	SPEISERRECHER	Major, Ic, XIX Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.
390	SPORNBERGER	Major, IIa, 2 Geb. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.
391	STAMPFER	Oberstltm., Comd. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 136/2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.
392	STEETS	Oberst (?). Was commander of Ski Brigade Finland, or Gruppe Steets. This unit is now reported dissolved. 20th Army.	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5	
393	STEINACHER.	Major, reported as comd. of	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finmark.		405
394	STEINSIECH	Major, Ia, 2 Geb. Div. Staff, 20th Staff.	do.	do.		406
395	STERNBECK	Oberstltm., IIa, XIX Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.		407
396	STRÖSSENREUTHER	Oberstltm., IVa, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.		408
397	THIEL	Hauptmann, Comd. Pz. Jäg. Abt. 230/169 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		409
398	TIETZ	Oberst., Chief of Staff, XVIII Geb. Korps, 20th Army.	do.	do.		410
399	TISCHER	Hauptmann, Comd. Bau Battn. 405/6 Geb. Div. (?), 20th Army.	do.	do.		411
400	TODT	Oberstltm., IVa, XXXVI Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.		412
401	TROSSEL, von	Oberstltm., IIa, XXXVI Geb. Korps Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.		413
402	UBELHACK	Oberstltm., Ia, 20th Army Staff.	do.	do.		414
403	UMBRE (?)	Hauptmann, Comd. I/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 139/8 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do.	do.		415
404	VOGEL	Generalleutnant, Comd. XXXVI Geb. Korps, 20th Army.	do.	do.		415

1	2	3	4
405	VOLCKHEIM	Oberst., 20th Army Staff.	Oct./Nov. 1944. Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.
406	WACKER	Major, Comd. Nachs. Komp. 99/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do. do.
407	WAGNER	Oberstltm., Ic, 163 Inf. Div. Staff, 20th Army.	do. do.
408	WEDELL	Sturmabfuhrer, IVa, 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do. do.
409	WEIRANTLER	Oberst (?), Comd. 137 Geb. Jäg. Regt./2 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do. do.
410	WERNER, Dr.	Gen. ob. st. vet (?), G.O.C. Vet. Corps, 20th Army.	do. do.
411	WIENECKE	Hauptmann, Comd. I/Gren. Regt. 310/163 Inf. Div., 20th Army.	do. do.
412	WILDSCHÜTZ	Major, I, 20th Army Staff.	do. do.
413	WILHELM	Major, Reported comd. a Lande- schützen Battn. at Nautsi Airfield 15.9.44. 20th Army.	do. do.
414	WINHNER-GERTZ	Generalleutnant, Comd. 210 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do. do.
415	WITTFELD	Major, Comd. I/Geb. Jäg. Regt. 216/7 Geb. Div., 20th Army.	do. do.

	1	2	3	4	5
416	WITZIGMANN	Major, W. u. G., 20th Army Staff.	Oct./Nov. 1944.	Complicity in murder and systematic terrorism in Finnmark.	
417	WOLFF	Sturmabfuhrer, Cond. I/SS. Geb. Jäg. Regt. 11/6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
418	WUERST	Generalmajor, G.O.C. Engrs., 20th Army.	do.	do.	
419	ZEIPP	Hauptsturmfuehrer, III, 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord Staff, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
420	ZIEBERMANN	Obersturmfuehrer, Cond. SS. Aufkl. Abt. /6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	
421	ZIDOWITZ, von.	Hauptsturmfuehrer. On staff, 6 SS. Geb. Div. Nord, 20th Army.	do.	do.	

PART III
THE LIFE OF
GEORGE WASHINGTON
(1732-1799)

LIST OF WITNESSES.WITNESS WANTED BY BELGIUM.

1	2	3	4	5
BACHINGER	Oberleutnant. Officer i/c of GFP attached to OFK 670 in Maubeuge.	Aug. 1944 and onwards.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Should be questioned regarding illtreatment of P.O.W. in Belgium in August 1944 and subsequent- ly by a German called Baumann.

WITNESSES WANTED BY FRANCE

1	2	3	4	5	
2.	BÖTTLE	Captain in "Turkestane" Legion, St.Come detachment. At Aiguillon (Lot & Garonne)	17.8.44	Rape	Should be questioned regarding rape of a girl at Aiguillon on 17th August 1944 by a soldier of I Legion "Turkestane"
3.	STEINGRUBERT, Georg	German soldier, operating at Gouesnou (Finistere)	7-10.8.44		Should be well treated and questioned regarding shooting of hostages at Gouesnou on 7 & 10.8.44
4.	VIRGES	Secretary of Gestapo at Cannes	15.8.44	Murder	Should be questioned regarding execution of P.O.W. on 15.8.44 at Cannes by the Gestapo
5.	WILHEM, Hans	German soldier, operating at Gouesnou (Finistere)	7-10.8.44		Should be well treated and questioned regarding shooting of hostages at Gouesnou on 7 & 10.8.44
6.	ZEMS	Sergeant, Feldpost No.50,750 operating at Bannalec (Brittany)	4 & 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Should be questioned regarding murder of a certain M. Quere on 4.8.44. near Bannalec, and acts of murder & looting at the same village on 6.8.44. by S.S.
7.	Unknown	Commandant, Officers & men of 6th Coy of Battn.A.U.E., Battn I, Brigade 51, of Waffen S.S.	25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes	Should be questioned regarding shooting of hostages at Fontvannes (Aube)
8.	Unknown	Officers, NCO's and men of Air Unit Feldpost No. 42,432, LGPA, Paris	9.8.44.	Murder	Should be questioned regarding murder by some of their number of a certain M.Marc on 9.8.44. on road from St. Pabu (Finistere) to Ploudalmezeau

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS

List No. 1

Suspect
Numbers

237 A According to information received from the Polish National Office, these two entries relate to one and the same person.

222 A. Immigrant of Bavarian origin. Sometime D.O. of VI at PAGO.

235 BOEHE, Christian name Wilhelm. Born December 19, 1906 in Stuttgart.

203 BURGESS Dr., Christian name Friedrich

209 KIRSCHER, Christian name Herbert. Born November 5th, 1912, in Dresden.

202 KILBE, Joseph, Oberstaatsanwalt. Collaborator of Burgess.

205 NACHTEL, Christian name Kurt. Born January 10th, 1912, in Vienna.

208 Hans Kurtz (A), 1915, at Ecken-Sohlberg, district of Gross Miltitz. Technical manager of water electricities in gas chambers.

207 Arrested in 1943 and imprisoned in Munich.

206 The correct name is STEIN, Friedrich. Born May 5th, 1910, at Schwanau in the Trossen district. Arrested for same time as Hauptmann at Gwastan.

List No. 2

238 The French National Office has ascertained that the name of the fellow-prisoner on the date in question was EMMERICH, Colonel, from Bourges.

237 The correct name is EMMERICH or EMMERICH (not EMMERICH).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS

(c o n t i n u e d)

Serial
NumbersList No. 6

868 & . are identical. The name is now known to be KURZ (same as No. 450, List 3).
889

List No. 7

13 The correct spelling of the name is BEHR.

60

LIST NO.

LIST NO.

09

LIST NO.

09

LIST NO.

09

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 9

May, 1945

UNITED NATIONS

WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SECOND LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS
HOLDING KEY POSITIONS
(GERMANS)

SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

SECOND LIST OF GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS HOLDING KEY POSITIONS

On September 26th, 1944, the United Nations War Crimes Commission considered the case of persons whose crimes consisted less in the perpetration of specific atrocities than in their having acted as ring-leaders in the organization of war crimes - the class of person whose ultimate fate is reserved in the Moscow Declaration for a decision by the United Nations. It unanimously decided that the names of these persons should be included in the Commission's Lists of War Criminals without waiting for the initiative of particular Governments. When taking this decision, the Commission felt it would be unnecessary to compile a voluminous documentation concerning each of these persons as their activities were notorious (See Minutes of 33rd Meeting, September 26th, 1944; M. 33, p. 5).

List 7, issued last April, was the first List compiled by the Commission under the above decision. The present List is a continuation of List 7. Like List 7 it contains the names of persons who, although they may not fall within the description of the Moscow Declaration, have held positions of authority in the government of the regions or agencies connected with their names and must be treated as responsible in virtue of their official position for the various atrocities which have been committed within the sphere of their competence.

Many of the persons included in the present List have appeared in former Lists as the subjects of charges by particular United Nations. It has been felt that it would be convenient to bring all the names together. The List is, however, not intended to be exhaustive or final; on the contrary additions to it are contemplated in the future.

The agencies charged by the Governments with responsibility for apprehension of war criminals should, if the names of the accused persons do not appear in one of the Commission's other Lists at the instance of a Government, apply to the Commission for instructions as to their disposal.

The column showing the crimes with which the persons listed are charged which appeared in List 7 is omitted in the present List, since all the persons comprised in it are charged with systematic terrorism or complicity in systematic terrorism.

This expression is used, not in its technical legal sense, but as the best general description of the whole complex of measures by which the Germans deliberately organized a reign of terror in the occupied regions of Europe - measures including mass murder, torture, deportation and enslavement, starvation, attempted extermination of particular races and classes, and many other crimes with some or all of which the persons listed have been in varying degrees implicated.

In one case, -No. 33, the person charged, Admiral Karl Dönitz, is believed to have also been guilty of violation of the laws and customs of naval warfare.

In preparing and presenting this List to the Governments, the Commission desires the further investigation of those herein listed, in order to initiate or supplement charges to the extent deemed justified and to amplify dossiers against each person so listed.

The following abbreviations have been used:

MAR	Mitglied des Reichstags
NSDAP	Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter-Partei
NSKK	Nationalsozialistische Kraftfahrkorps
RL	Reichsleitung
Wk	Wehrkreis
W. V. H. A.	Wirtschafts- und Verwaltungs-Hauptamt

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Rank or Title.</u>	<u>Office.</u>		
1. ALBATH, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Oberregierungsrat.	Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei, in Wehrkreis VI (Düsseldorf Münster); Head of Gestapo, Düsseldorf.	18. BRACK, Viktor	Oberst Oberst
2. ALBRECHT, Alwin	NSKK-Brigadeführer.	Personal ADC to Hitler.	19. BRADFISCH, Otto, Dr.	SS. Oberst
3. ALTSTÄTTER, Josef	Ministerialdirektor, SS. Hauptsturmführer.	Head of Abteilung VI (Civil Law) of Reich Ministry of Justice.	20. BRAEKOW, Ernst	
4. BAST, Dr.		Head of Gestapo, Linz.	21. BRAUNE, Werner, Dr.	SS. Oberst Regie
5. BATZ, Rudolf	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Oberregierungs- und Kriminalrat.	Head of Gestapo, Hannover.	22. BRÜCKNER, Wilhelm	
			23. BRUHN, Heinrich	Oberst
			24. BUCHNER, Franz	
7. BERGER	SS. Obergruppenführer, General of the Waffen SS.	High Official of the SS. High Command.	25. BUENING, Dr.	
8. BERNDT, Ing. Alfred	Ministerialdirektor, SS. Brigadeführer.	Head of the Department for Broadcasting in Reich Ministry of Propaganda.	26. BURBÖCK	SS. Oberst
9. BERTSCH, Walter		German Minister of Economy and Labour in the Protectorate.	27. CAESAR, Joachim, Dr.	SS. Oberst bannf
10. BIERKAMP, Walter	SS. Oberführer.	Commander of Security Police in G.G. (Poland).	28. CLASSEN	
11. BISCHOFF	SS. Sturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Magdeburg.	29. CONRAD	Reich
12. BLASKOWITZ, Johannes	Generaloberst. (Born 1893)	Commander of an Army.	30. CROHNE, Dr.	SA. Oberst
13. BOCK	SS. Sturmbannführer, Oberregierungs- und Kriminalrat.	Head of Gestapo, Berlin.	31. CROPP, Fritz, Dr.	Minis
14. BOHME, Hans, Joachim	SS. Sturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Tilsit.	32. DARGES, Fritz	SS. Oberst
15. BOHME, Horst	SS. Standartenführer.	Chief of Security Police in the Protectorate.	33. DÖNITZ, Karl.	Admin
16. BORMANN, Albert	NSKK-Gruppenführer, SS. Standartenführer, MGR.	Personal ADC to the Führer, Chief of a Department (Amt I) in the Chancery of the Führer, Chief of Private Chancery of the Führer.	34. DORCH, Xaver	Minis
17. BRACK, Viktor	SS. General.	Oberbereichsleiter in Führer Chancery; code name "Kenner"; supervisor of Beelitz Stiftung (Age 44, height 1.72 m., dark blond hair, slim).	35. DÖRNTE	
			36. ENGELBRECHT, Erwin	Gen.

Office.	Name	Rank/Title	Description
Chief of the Security Police in Wehrkreis VI (Münster); Head of Gestapo, Düsseldorf.	18. BRACK, Viktor	Oberdienstleiter, SS. Oberführer HVGH.	Head of Amt II in Chancery of Head of Party.
Personal ADC to Hitler.	19. BRADFISCH, Otto, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Oberregierungsrat.	Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei u.d. SD, Wk. XXI; Head of Gestapo, Litzmannstadt, Poland.
Abteilung VI (Civil Reich Ministry of	20. BRÄEKOW, Ernst		Head of the Press and Propaganda Department in the Reich Propaganda Office.
Gestapo, Linz.	21. BRAUNE, Werner, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Department VI of the Reich Security Head Office.
Gestapo, Hannover.	22. BRÜCKNER, Wilhelm		Adjutant to the Fuehrer.
	23. BRUHN, Heinrich	Oberdienstleiter.	Head of Political Training Department, Reichsleitung (Party Directorate).
	24. BUCHNER, Franz		Deputy-Gauleiter, München-Oberbayern.
Official of the SS. Command.	25. BUENING, Dr.		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.
Chief of the Department of Broadcasting in Reich of Propaganda.	26. BURBÖCK	SS. Hauptsturmführer.	Amtsgruppe "D" of W.V.H.A. Allocation of labour in Concentration Camps.
Minister of Economy in the Procurement Office.	27. CAESAR, Joachim, Dr.	SS. Oberführer, Sturmbannführer der Waffen SS.	Inspector-General of Ideological Training in the High Command of the Order Police.
Chief of Security Police (Poland).	28. CLASSEN		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.
Gestapo, Magdeburg.	29. CONRAD	Reichshauptstellenleiter.	Racial Policy Department of Reichsleitung (Party Directorate).
Chief of an Army.	30. CROHNE, Dr.	SA. Standartenführer.	Vice-President of Volksgerichtshof; formerly Ministerialdirektor, Reich Ministry of Justice.
Gestapo, Berlin.	31. CROPP, Fritz, Dr.	Ministerialdirektor.	Head of Abteilung IV (Health), Reich Ministry of the Interior. (Excesses of racial policy).
Gestapo, Tilsit.	32. DARGES, Fritz	SS. Obersturmbannführer.	Personal ADC to the Fuehrer.
Chief of Security Police in Inspectorate.	33. DÖNITZ, Karl.	Admiral.	Chief of Navy; Hitler's successor, April 1945.
Personal ADC to the Fuehrer, Chief of a Department (Amt I) in Chancery of the Fuehrer, Chief of Private Chancery of Fuehrer.	34. DORCH, Xaver	Ministerial Director.	Armaments Ministry; Organiser of militarised labour in "O.T."
	35. DÖRNTE		Head of Gestapo, Bremen.
Reichsleiter in Fuehrer's Office; code name "Kernweiser"; Director of Beelitz Stiftung; height 1.72 m., dark hair, slim).	36. ENGELBRECHT, Erwin	Gen. d. Kav.	Former Plenipotentiary with the Slovak Puppet Government.

37. ENGELMAYER-SAVITZER or ENGELMAYER, Dr.	Kriminalrat.	Head of Gestapo, Wien.	54. HEGENSCHIEDT, Friedrich	SS. Ober
38. ENGERT	Ministerial Director.	Head of Abteilung IV (Criminal Procedure), Reich Ministry of Justice.	55. HELLER	SS. Ober Kri
39. FISCHER, Erich		Chief of Home Press Depart- ment in Propaganda Ministry; Deputy to Fritzsche.	56. HENSCKHE, Hans	SS. Ober
40. FREITAG		Head of Gestapo, Schneidmühl	57. HERTEL, Hans	Ber
41. FREY		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.	58. HEWEL	SS.
42. FRIEDRICHS, Helmut, Dr.	Ministerialdirigent, MDR.; SS. Gruppen- führer, Oberbefehls- leiter.	Head of Section for Internal Party Affairs in and deputy head of Chancellery of the Party.	59. HIPPLER, Fritz, Dr.	Min
43. GÄDCKE	Oberregierungsrat.	Former right-hand of Gauleiter Wagner. (Born 1912; height 1.65; figure slender; round face; dark blond hair; blue eyes).	60. HOESS, Rudolf	SS.
44. GÄRTNER		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.	61. HÖFLE, Hermann	
45. GEISLER, Dr.		Permanent Deputy to the Commissar General for Labour Supply under Sauckel.	62. HOFFMAN, Adolf	SS. Reg
46. GERLOFF, Helmut, Dr.	Generalmajor der Polizei, SS. Brigadeführer.	Head of Technical Academy of SS. and Police.	63. HOFFMAN, Dr.	SS.
47. GESCHKE, Dr.	SS. Standartenführer.	Gestapo Chief in Prague.	64. HOFFMAN	
48. GMEINER	Regierungsrat. SS. Obersturmbannführer.	Head of Gestapo, Karlsruhe.	65. HÖNER, Dr.	SS. Reg
49. GROSSHEFF, Ferdinand		Deputy-Gauleiter, Ostpreussen	66. HORN, Hans-Ulrich	
50. GRUSSKOPF		Head of Gestapo, Graz.	67. HUEBER, Dr.	SS. Reg
51. GUTERER, Leopold	SS. Brigadeführer.	Former State Secretary of the Propaganda Ministry; Chairman of the UFA Film Board.	68. HÜLTNER	
52. HÄNDEL, Karl, Dr.	SS. Obergruppenführer, MPF.	Oberpräsident, Gauleiter, Reichsvorteidigungs- Kommissar, Niederschlesien.	69. HUNKE, Heinrich	
53. HAYLER, Franz, Dr.	SS. Brigadeführer.	President of Reich Organisa- tion of Commerce, and of Gruppe Wirtschaftseinsatz Ost.	70. HUFFAUER, Theo, Dr.	

Wien.	54. HEGENSCHIEDT, Friedrich	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Oberregierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Hohensalza, acting head of Gestapo, Litzmannstadt, Poland.
ung IV (Criminal Reich Ministry	55. HELLER	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Oberregierungsrat and Kriminalrat.	Head of Gestapo, Potsdam.
Press Depart- and Propaganda Ministry; Zsche.	56. HENSCKHE, Hans	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Oberregierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Kiel.
po, Schneidemühl	57. HERTEL, Hans	Bereichsleiter.	Radio Commentator (Political surveys); Journalist (leaders in "Kieler Zeitung"). Goebbels' Deputy.
or of Labour	58. HEWEL	SS. Brigadeführer.	Representative of Himmler in the Foreign Office.
on for Internal in and deputy of the	59. HIPPLER, Fritz, Dr.	Ministerialdirigent.	Head of the Film Division, Reich Propaganda Ministry.
hand of her. height 1.65; r; round face; r; blue eyes).	60. HOESS, Rudolf	SS. Obersturmbannführer.	In charge of Amt 1 (Central Department) of "Amtsgruppe 'D' of W.V.H.A."
or of Labour	61. HÖFLE, Hermann		Deputy Leader of NSKK; Member of the People's Court, Blutordensträger.
uty to the eral for Labour Sauckel.	62. HOFFMAN, Adolf	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Innsbruck.
ical Academy lice.	63. HOFFMAN, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannführer.	Head of Gestapo, Köln.
in Prague.	64. HOFFMAN		Head of Foreign Press Section, Press Observation Division, Office of Reichspressechef.
po, Karlsruhe.	65. HÖNER, Dr.	SS. Sturmführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Wilhelmshaven.
ter, Ostpreussen.	66. HORN, Hans-Ulrich		Head of Division II, Reichsstelle für das Schul- und Unterrichtswesen.
po, Graz.	67. HUEBER, Dr.	SS. Sturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, Salzburg.
Secretary of a Ministry; the UFA Film	68. HÜLTNER		High Official in Office for Party Orators and Organisation of Propaganda Department of Reichsleitung (Party Directorate).
t, Gauleiter, ligungs- ederschlesien.	69. HUNKE, Heinrich		Former Head of Foreign Division of Propaganda Ministry.
Reich Organisa- rce, and of haftseinsatz	70. HUPFAUER, Theo, Dr.		Directed "Ordensburgen" at Vogelsang and Sonthofen. Chief of Staff of N.S. Factory Cell organisations. Industrialist.

71. HILBER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Obergruppenführer.	Head of Gestapo, Dortmund.	87. KREUTZER, Dr.
72. JEWES, Leo.	Ministerialdirigent, Oberdienstleiter.	Head of Personnel Division (II F), Reich Ministry of Eastern Territories.	88. KUHL, Dr.
73. JOEL, Georg.		Deputy-Dezernent, Wehr-Ems.	89. KUHNREICH
74. JOST, Hans	SS. Gruppenführer, General-?	Stabschef SS. und Polizei- führer (I).	90. KULZER, Dr.
75. JUDA		Head of a division for South- east Europe. Auswärtige Amt der NSDAP.	91. LÄNDERIED, Fried- rich, Walter, Dr.
76. JURY, Hugo, Dr.	SS. Obergruppenführer, MR.	Reichsdienstleiter and Gen- leiter, Niederlande; Head of Party Liaison Office 'Protectorate'.	92. LANDGRAF
77. KÄNDL	SS. Obersturmbannführer.	In charge of Amt 4 (Administration of Camps and Staffs), of "Antigruppe D" of W.V.E.A.	93. LASCH, Karl, Dr.
78. KANSCHKE	SS. Brigadeführer; Police Major-General.	Former head of Gestapo, Dresden.	94. LAUENROTH, Dr.
79. KAPPAS, Dr.		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.	95. LETZ, Rudolf
80. KASCH, Siegfried	SS. Obergruppenführer, MR., General.	German Minister in Croatia.	96. LEYSER, Ernst, Ludwig.
81. KATZMANN		Head of Gestapo, Leipzig.	97. LINDEN
82. KERSCHEN- STEINER		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.	
83. KESSELING, Albert	General Field-Marshal.	C.-in-C. South.	98. LINDER, Karl
84. KILLINGER, Baron Manfred von.		Former Member of People's Court; German Minister in Bucharest.	99. LORNER
85. KLOPPER, Gerhard, Dr.	Ministerialdirektor; Oberdienstleiter; SS. Gruppenführer.	Staatssekretär und Expert for Public Law Questions.	100. LUDIN
86. KNEPPER, Gerd, von		Deputy-Dezernent, Meklenburg	101. LUDTKE, Dr.
			102. MAYER, Kurt, Dr.

87.	KREUTZER, Dr.	SS-Obersturmbannführer	Head of Gestapo, Hamburg.
88.	KUHL, Dr.	SS-Sturmbannführer; Regierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Braunschweig.
89.	KUHREICH		Deputy-Gauleiter, Mainfranken.
90.	KULZER, Dr.	SS-Sturmbannführer; Regierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Troppau.
91.	LANDFRIED, Fried- rich, Walter, Dr.	SS-Sturmbannführer	Under Secretary in Economic Ministry; Chair- man of Board of Preus- sische Bergwerke und Hütten
92.	LANDGRAF	SS-Sturmbannführer; Ober- regierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Munster.
93.	LASCH, Karl, Dr.		Former Governor of Radom district, G.C., Poland.
94.	LAUENROTH, Dr.		Head of Gestapo, Saarbrücken.
95.	LETZ, Rudolf	Ministerialdirektor	Head of Abteilung I, Reich Ministry of Justice; Head of law section on the staff of WK X.
96.	LEYSER, Ernst, Ludwig.		Deputy-Gauleiter, Westmark.
97.	LINDEN		Ministerialdirigent in Min- istry of Interior; Member of People's Court; connected with Beelitz Stiftung. (Age 45-50, height 1.74 m., thin greyish hair; stoops, speaks through the nose, married, lived in Berlin-Dahlem.)
98.	LINDER, Karl		Deputy-Gauleiter, Hessen-Nassau.
99.	LORNER	SS-Brigadeführer	High official of the V.V.H.A.
100.	LUDIN		German Minister in Slovakia.
101.	LUDTKE, Dr.	SS-Sturmbannführer; Regierungsrat und Kriminalrat	Head of Gestapo, Kassel.
102.	MAYER, Kurt, Dr.		Head of "Reichsippenamt" (Reich Family Research Office), Reich Ministry of the Interior. Head of the parallel office (Amt für Sippenforschung) in RL.

103.	MEERTWALD, Willy, Dr.	Ministerialdirektor; SS-Brigadeführer	Head of Abteilung A of the Reich Chancery.	
104.	METTGENBERG, Wolf- gang, Dr.	Ministerialdirigent	Reich Ministry of Justice.	121. OPLÄNDER
105.	METZNER		Deputy-Gauleiter, Oberschle-	122. OTTO
106.	MOCKEL, Helmuth		Chief of Staff of Hitler You	
107.	MUHS, Hermann	S.A. Obergruppen- führer.	Acting Reich Minister in Church Ministry.	123. OVERHUES
108.	MULLER, Bruno	SS-Sturmbannführer; Regierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Stettin.	124. PAERSCH, Fri Dr.
109.	MÜLLER, Willy	SS-Sturmbannführer Oberregierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Dresden.	
110.	MÜNDLER		Deputy-Gauleiter, Schwaben.	125. PARSON, Herbe
111.	MUSSGAY	SS-Sturmbannführer; Regierungsrat Kriminalrat	Head of Gestapo, Stuttgart; Head of Police section, Ministry of Interior.	126. PEPER, Heinr
112.	NAUMANN, Dr. Werner	SS-Oberführer	State Secretary in Propagan Ministry.	127. PETRI
113.	NEDWED, Max, Dr.	SS-Obersturmbannfüh- rer; Oberregierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Köslin.	128. PETTE
114.	NEEF, Hermann	Reichshauptamtsleiter; Oberdienstleiter; SA-Oberführer; M&R	Head of RDB (RL); Präsident the Academy of Administrati	129. PFEIFFER, He
115.	NEUBERG, Hermann		Deputy-Gauleiter, Sudetenlan	130. PFUNDTNER, He Dr.
116.	NEUMANN, Karl	Ministerialdirigent (presumably in Propaganda Ministry)	Reichsamtsleiter; Head of a section of Propaganda Depart ment of RL.	131. PLESCH, Hans 132. PLODECK, Oske
117.	OBERG, Carl, Albrecht	SS-Obergruppenführer; General der Polizei	Höherer SS und Polizeiführer Frankreich.	133. POHLE, Dr.
118.	OHLENBUSCH		Head of Propaganda Departmen of GG., Poland.	
119.	OLDACH, Ludwig	SS-Obersturmbann- führer; Regierungsrat	Head of Gestapo, Schwerin; Member of Reichstag.	
120.	OPDENHOFF, Christian		Deputy-Gauleiter, Oberdonau	134. POPP 135. PORTSCHY, To 136. PULMER

teilung A of the
ory.

try of Justice.

eiter, Oberschles

ff of Hitler You

h Minister in
stry.

tapo, Stettin.

tapo, Dresden.

eiter, Schwaben.

tapo, Stuttgart;
ice section,
Interior.

tary in Propagand

tapo, Köslin.

(RL); Präsident
of Administratio

eiter, Sudetenlan

eiter; Head of fi
Propaganda Depart

und Polizeiführer

paganda Departmen
and.

tapo, Schwerin;
Reichstag.

eiter, Oberdonau.

121.	OPLÄNDER		SS Commander of Bohemia-Moravia.
122.	OTTO		Head of Gestapo, Nürnberg- Fürth.
123.	OVERHUES		Deputy-Gauleiter, Düsseldorf.
124.	PAERSCH, Frits, Dr.		Head of Bureau Of Banks and Insurance. Supervision of Dept. of Economics in G.G. Poland.
125.	PARSON, Herbert		Deputy-Gauleiter, Tyrol- Vorarlberg.
126.	PEPER, Heinrich		Deputy-Gauleiter, Osthann- over.
127.	PETRI	SS-Gruppenführer	Command of General SS.
128.	PETTE		Deputy Reichsjugendführer.
129.	PFEIFFER, Hans	SS-Hauptsturmführer	Personal Adjutant to the Führer.
130.	PFUNDTNER, Hans, Dr.	SS-Gruppenführer	Senior permanent Under Secretary of State in Ministry of Interior.
131.	PLESCH, Hans	SS-Brigadeführer	Polizeipräsident, München.
132.	PLODECK, Oskar.		Head of Bureau of Trustee Ad- ministration of Department of Economics of G.G., Poland.
133.	POHLE, Dr.	Ministerialrat	Deputy Head of the Party Press (editorial Department); advisor to the head of the Propaganda Department in the General Government; General Secretary of the Union of National Journalist Groups.
134.	POPF		Head of Gestapo, Regensburg.
135.	PORTSCHY, Tobias		Deputy-Gauleiter, Steiermark.
136.	PULMER		Head of Gestapo, Zichenau, Poland.

137. RAHN	Botschafter.	Styled as German Ambassador in Italy.	154. SCHALLER, Richard	
138. RECKMANN, Fritz		Deputy-Gauleiter, Moselland.	155. SCHARFWINKEL, Dr.	Re SS.
139. REDLISS, Wilhelm	SS. Obergruppenführer, General der Polizei.	Höhere SS. und Polizeiführer, Norway. Member of Reichstag.	156. SCHARTZER, Karl	
140. REHM, Harald, Dr.		Head of Division III, Parteiantliche Prüfungskommission zum Schutz des NS-Schrifttums (Party Censorship Department of Reichsleitung - Party Directorate).	157. SCHAUB, Julius	SS. MDR
141. RINKLIN	HJ-Oberbannführer.	Deputy Commander of Adolf Hitler Schools.	158. SCHLEGELBERGER	
142. RITZER, Konrad	Generalmajor der Polizei, SS. Brigadeführer.	Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei, Wehrkreis II.	159. SCHLESSMAN, Fritz	
143. RÖHN, Hermann		Deputy Gauleiter, Baden Mdr.	160. SCHMALZ, Kurt	
144. ROTHENBERGER, Kurt, Dr.		Formerly in charge of a Department of the Reich Ministry of Justice. In 1935 President of the Supreme Hanseatic Court; Head of the Nazi Lawyer's League and President of a Disciplinary Court.	161. SCHMELTER	
145. RÜBERG, Fritz, Bernhard		Deputy-Gauleiter, Auslands-Organisations.	162. SCHMIDT, Paul, Dr.	Ges
146. RUCKDESCHEL, Ludwig		Deputy Gauleiter, Bayreuth.	163. SCHNELLER	Min
147. RUMELIN, Eugen.		Head of Office of Foreign Trade in G.G., Poland.	164. SCHOERNER, Ferdinand.	Fic
148. RUST, Bernhard	SA. Obergruppenführer.	Reich Minister for Science and Education; former Gauleiter South Hanover.	165. SCHOLTZ-KLINK, Gertrud, Frau	
149. RUX, Carl Heinz	Oberregierungsrat, SS. Obersturmbannführer.	Head of Gestapo, Bromberg and Graudenz, Poland.	166. SCHRÖDER	
150. SANDGÄNGER, Dr.	Ministerialdirektor.	Reich Ministry of Justice.	167. SCHULTZE, Walther	SS.
151. SCHACH		Deputy Gauleiter, Berlin.	168. SCHULZE	
152. SCHÄFER, Leopold, Dr.	Ministerialdirektor, Geheimer Regierungsrat.	Head of Abteilung III (Criminal Law). Reich Ministry of Justice	169. SCHWERIN von KROSIGK, Lutz, Graf	
153. SCHÄFFER or SCHAFFER	SS. Sturmbannführer, Regierungsrat.	Head of Gestapo, München.	170. SCHWINN	
			171. SEEGER, Ernst	
			172. SEGELKEN	Mini
			173. SENKOWSKY, Hermann, Dr.	SS.

man Ambassador	154. SCHALLER, Richard		Deputy Gauleiter, Köln-Aachen.
er,	155. SCHAREWINKEL, Dr.	Regierungsrat, SS. Sturmabfuhrer.	Head of Gestapo, Breslau.
nd Polizei- way. chstag.	156. SCHARTIZER, Karl		Deputy-Gauleiter, Wien.
ion III, e Prüfungs- m Schutz des s (Party partment of - Party	157. SCHAUB, Julius	SS. Obergruppenfuhrer, Mdr.	Personal ADC to Hitler.
der of Adolf s.	158. SCHLEGELBERGER		Minister of Justice, resigned in 1942.
der Ordnungs- kreis II.	159. SCHLESSMAN, Fritz		Deputy Gauleiter, Essen. .
ter, Baden	160. SCHMALZ, Kurt		Deputy Gauleiter, Wartheland, Poland.
harge of a the Reich Justice. In t of the atic Court; azi Lawyer's resident of a Court.	161. SCHMELTER		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.
ter, Auslands-	162. SCHMIDT, Paul, Dr.	Gesandter.	Chief of the Press and News Department in the Foreign Office.
ter, Bayreuth.	163. SCHNELLER	Ministerialdirektor.	Head of Division VIII in Reich Ministry of Justice.
e of Foreign Poland.	164. SCHOERNER, Ferdinand.	Field Marshal.	Latterly C.-in-C. in Bohemia.
r for Science former Gauleite	165. SCHOLTZ-KLINK, Gertrud, Frau		Reich Women Leader; Head of Women's Department of Labour Front.
po, Bromberg and and.	166. SCHRÖDER		Head of Gestapo, Reichenberg.
y of Justice.	167. SCHULTZE, Walther	SS. Gruppenfuhrer.	Head of N.S. Univ. Teachers.
ter, Berlin.	168. SCHULZE		ADC to the Fuehrer.
lung III (Crimina Ministry of Justice	169. SCHWERIN von KROSIGK, Lutz, Graf		Minister of Finance under Hitler, Minister for Foreign Affairs in the so- called Doenitz Government.
po, München.	170. SCHWINN		Head of Gestapo, Darmstadt.
	171. SEEGER, Ernst		Deputy Gauleiter, Danzig- Westpreussen.
	172. SEGELKEN	Ministerialdirektor.	Head of Department II in Reich Ministry of Justice.
	173. SENKOWSKY, Hermann, Dr.	SS. Standartenfuhrer.	Chief of Department of Finance and Director of Monopolies in G.G., Poland.

174. SENS.		Head of Gestapo, Koblenz.	195. VEESENEYER, Edmund, Dr.
175. SIEH, Wilhelm		Deputy Gauleiter, Schleswig- Holstein.	
176. SIEKMEIER, Heinrich		Deputy Gauleiter, Thüringen	196. VENEDIGER
177. SIMON, Heinrich	SA. Gruppenführer, Ndr.	Chief of Staff of the German Labour Front. Chief of Staff the Organisation of Reich Party Rallies, Trustee for the Cooperative Societies owned by the German Labour	197. VETTER, Heinrich
178. SILON, Paul		Deputy-Gauleiter, Pommern,	198. VOGT, Anton
179. SOLBRIG, Max		Deputy Gauleiter, Kurhessen	199. VOLLMER, Gunther, Dr.
180. STAIM, Albert	Oberregierungsrat.	Head of Department of Labour of G.G.	200. WÄCHTER, Werner
181. STANGIER, Peter		Deputy Gauleiter, Westfalen Nord.	201. WALTER, Robert
182. STEENGRACHT, von.		State Secretary in the Foreign Office; former Secretary of Ribbentrop.	202. WEBER, Alfons
183. STOSSBERG		Head of Gestapo, Posen.	203. WENZEL, Ernst, Dr.
184. STREICHER, Julius.		Editor of "Der Stürmer", notorious as an advocate of the extermination of Jews of all nations.	204. WINTERSTEIGER, Anton
185. STRUVE, Dr.		Reich Inspector of Labour under Sauckel.	205. WOLF, Martin
186. STÜBER.		Head of Gestapo, Oppeln.	206. WOLFF
187. TESCHE, Georg.		Deputy Gauleiter, Halle Merseburg.	207. WOLFF
188. THIMEL		Deputy Gauleiter, Kärnten.	208. WOLTERS DORF
189. THOMSEN		Head of Gestapo, Graudenz, Poland.	209. ZILCHER, Heinz.
190. THÜMLER, Dr.		Head of Gestapo, Chemnitz.	210. ZSCHINTZSCH, Werner, Dr.
191. TIESSLER	Reichshauptamtsleiter.	Head of Propaganda Coordinat Division in Propaganda Minis	
192. TOUSSAINT, von.	Major General	Military Commander in the Protectorate.	
193. TRAUTMANN, Rudolf		Deputy Gauleiter, Magdeburg- Anhalt.	
194. TREUENFELD, von.	SS. Brigadierführer; Major General of Police.	Chief of Waffen SS. in Protectorate.	

Gestapo, Koblenz.	195. VEESENMEYER, Edmund, Dr.	SS. Standartenfuhrer.	German Minister and Plenipotentiary in Budapest; on Board of Donauchenie A.G. and Standard Electricity (Berlin).
Gauleiter, Schleswig-	196. VENEDIGER		Head of Gestapo, Danzig.
Gauleiter, Thüringen.	197. VETTER, Heinrich		Deputy Gauleiter, Westfalen-Städ.
Staff of the German Govt. Chief of Staff Organisation of Reich Clubs, Trustee for Protective Societies of the German Labour Front	198. VOGT, Anton		Deputy Gauleiter, Württemberg-Hohenzollern.
Gauleiter, Pommern.	199. VOLLMER, Gunther, Dr.		Head of Criminal Policy Division, Ministry of Justice.
Gauleiter, Kurhessen.	200. WÄCHTER, Werner	Oberdienstleiter, M.R.	Head of the Propaganda Staff in the Reich Propaganda Office.
Department of Labour	201. WALTER, Robert		Head of Management of Political Training Division of the Reichsorganisationsleiter.
Gauleiter, Westfalen-	202. WEBER, Alfons		Head of Selection (of trainees) of Political Training Division of the Reichsorganisationsleiter.
Secretary in the Office; former of Ribbentrop.	203. WENZEL, Ernst, Dr.		Inspector General in the High Command of Order Police.
Gestapo, Posen.	204. WINTERSTEIGER, Anton		Deputy Gauleiter, Salzburg.
"Der Stürmer", as an advocate of extermination of Jews and Gypsies.	205. WOLFF, Martin		Chief of Cultural Policy Department in Protectorate.
Inspector of Labour Control.	206. WOLFF		Head of Gestapo, Frankfurt a/O.
Gestapo, Oppeln.	207. WOLFF		Head of Gestapo, Weimar.
Gauleiter, Halle	208. WOLTERS DORF		Head of Bureau of Estates Management in Department of Finance of G.G., Poland.
Gauleiter, Kärnten.	209. ZILCHER, Heinz.		Head of Teaching in Political Training Division in Reichsorganisationsleitung.
Gestapo, Graudenz,			
Gestapo, Chemnitz.	210. ZSCHINTZSCH, Werner, Dr.	Staatssekretär.	Staatssekretär in Reichsministerium für Wissenschaft, Erziehung und Volksbildung.
Propaganda Coordinator in Propaganda Ministry			
Commander in the Field.			
Gauleiter, Magdeburg-			
offen SS. in the Field.			

LIST NO.

10

LIST NO.

10

LIST NO.

10

LIST NO.

10

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 10

June, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

Part I TENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

Part II FOURTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

Part III FOURTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
PART I. - TENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS		
Charges brought by:		
BELGIUM		1-9
CZECHOSLOVAKIA		10
FRANCE		11-50
NORWAY		51-54
POLAND		55-79
UNITED KINGDOM		80-84
Yugoslavia		85
Persons listed by the Commission on its own initiative		86-89
PART II. - FOURTH LIST OF SUSPECTS		
Persons suspected by the Commission of war crimes and listed by:		
BELGIUM		90-91
FRANCE		92-110
POLAND		111-114
PART III. - FOURTH LIST OF WITNESSES		
Witnesses wanted by:		
BELGIUM		115
FRANCE		116-121
POLAND		122
UNITED KINGDOM		123
Witnesses listed by the Commission		124
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS		125

The present document deals exclusively with Germans.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

TENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> ⁽¹⁾	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime.</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> ⁽²⁾	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	BAUER	Lieutenant, belonging to SS. Division "DAS REICH", operating at Marche-en-Aménèes.	6.9.44.	Murder.	
2	BEHR, von.	Major. One of Rosenberg's principal agents.	From 1941 to Sept. 1944.	Looting, confiscation of property.	
3	BERGMANN	Lieutenant, 4th Coy., 77th Battn. of Wehrmacht Inf., operating at Forêt (Province de Liège).	6.9.44.	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
4	BRAUN, Kurt	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Chief of Staff to SCHMAUSER, Defence Area VIII (Breslau).	Between 25.3.44. and 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:912).
5	BROCKE	Head Warder of Prison at Siegburg, near Bonn.	From March 1942.	Illtreatment of prisoners.	
6	COLP	Lieutenant. Chief of Feldgendarmerie of Tournai, operating at Brasménil.	24.11.41.	Murder.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

	1	2	3	4	5
7	GUTTERS, Heinz.	SSA Oberscharführer and Kraftfahrzeugführer belonging to Gestapo at Brussels.	1944 up to liberation.	Kidnaper, ill-treatment of civilians, and other crimes.	Born 1914 in Eberstadt. Height: 1.72 m. Slender figure. Narrow oval face. False teeth. Brown hair. Baker by profession. Married. Parents (dead) had café in Hagenau, des- troyed by bombing. Wife former employee of Sleser- helfspolizei, Brussels, came from Schneidemühl. He is old Party member, ori- ginally worked for Krupp in Düsseldorf. After retreat from Belgium joined Kommando 16 z.b.v. Has stated that after war means to grow beard, get false documents and go back to trade of baker.
8	HEINERICH	Deputy-Officer of N.O.D., 4th Coy, 77th Batta. of Fernschütz Infantry, operating at Forts (Provence de Liège).	6.9.44	Kidnaper, ill-treatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
9	EMERLANDT, Karl	Belonging to Feldgendarmerie of Weissenau.	Summer of 44	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Nuremberg, Paulstrasse.
10	FLINE	Oberleutnant, 430th Regt. Grenadiere, operating at Quarantenaire (Prov. Hainaut).	4.9.44	Murder.	
11	FLY	Head Turner at prison of Siegburg near Bonn.	From March 1942.	Ill-treatment of prisoners.	
12	GRISZYNKI, von	Oberleutnant, Ortskommandant Vlaarlinge (Belgium).	1.6.44	Rape.	

	1	2	3	4	5
13	HAAG or HAG	Warder at Eberstad prison.	From March 1944.	Inhuman treatment of prisoners.	
14	HAMBECK	Oberst., Regt. 991, Div. 277, operating at Chapelle à Oye.	3.9.44.	Murder.	
15	HARTL, Bernhard	Reichsbahn (or Reichsbank) oberassistent, employed at the station of Bertrix.	4.3.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Langeringen, Bavaria.
16	HILDEBRECHT	Chief of Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of 1944.	Theft, looting.	From Birkungen, near Leimpfeld (Germany).
17	HIRSCHFELD, Willy	Commandant of Feldgendarmerie of St. Trond (Belgium), operating at Zeperen.	24.12.43.	Murder.	Domicile: Oldenburg (Germany). Married, 2 children.
18	HOHENBERG, Arthur	Chief Doctor, Battn. Stab III JR. 517, operating at Virelles-lez-Chimay (Hainaut).	End May to beginning June 1940.	Looting.	
19	HORNUNG, Emil	Belonging to Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of '44.	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Diepelder, München, Augustenstr.2.
20	HUMBERT	SS. Obersturmführer and SD. Führer, attached to Breendonck KL.	Between second half of '40 and 2-3.9.44.	Mass murder, systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	Exact date when transferred to Breendonck KL. not known. Born 1910. Height: 1.76 m. Bony slender figure, stoops slightly forward. Oval thin face. Brown hair. Grey eyes.

heydt.

. Slender

oval face.

brown hair.

ession.

ts (dead)

eydt, des-

ing. Wife

of Sicher-

brussels,

idemuehl.

member, ori-

for Kripo in

er retreat from

Kommando

tated that

to grow beard,

nts and go

baker.

berg,

	1	2	3	4	5		
21	JACKEL, Herman	Captain of Coy. Feldpost No. 24,526.D, operating at ORCK, near Tournai.	1.9.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Minich, where he was a Customs Officer.	31	LANG,
22	JOHANSSSEN, Johan	Of Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of '44.	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Husum-Land (Prussia).		
23	KAUFMANN, Ludwig	Subordinate to Commandant of Feldgendarmerie of St. Trond, operating at Zepperen.	24.12.43.	Murder.		32	LOHSE
24	KITZINGER, Paul	Paymaster in Battn. Stab III JR. 517, operating at Virvelles-lez-Chimay (Hainaut).	End May to beginning June 1940.	Looting.		33	METTE Wolf Graf
25	KOCH-ERPACH, Rudolf	General der Kavallerie. Befehlshaber in Wkr. VIII.	Between 25.3.44. and 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:922).	34	MEYER
26	KRAFT	Of Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of '44.	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Bisperode über Helmeln 119, Rittergut, Vehs.	35	MORCH Alex
27	KRATZ	Chief of Eberstad prison camp.	From March '44.	Inhuman treatment of prisoners.	Comes from Darmstadt.	36	MORCH Ewald
28	KÜBERLING, Walter	Oberfeldwebel, Battn. Stab III JR. 517, operating at Virvelles-lez-Chimay (Hainaut).	End May to beginning June 1940.	Looting.	Born 24.2.1899.	37	PAUL
29	KUHNER, Kurt	Soldier belonging to SS. Unit "DAS REICH", operating at Marche-en-Famenne.	6.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Duisburg.		
30	KUTGENS, Dr.	From Aix-la-Chapelle. Succeeded Count Metternich as Director of Kunstschutz.	From '41 to Sept. '44.	Looting, confiscation of property.			

	1	2	3	4	5
31	LANG, Franz.	Hauptmann, belonging to special detachment of Gestapo called "Standgericht", sent by Himmler, operating at Bande (Prov. de Luxembourg).	24.12.44.	Murder.	
32	LOHSE, Dr.	SS. Officer. Principal assistant of Major von BEHR.	From 1941 to Sept. 1944.	Looting, confiscation of property.	
33	METTERNICH, Wolff, Graf	Director of Kunstschutz - Organisation for Protection of Works of Art. Professor at Univ. of Bonn.	From 1941 to Sept. 1944.	dc.	
34	MEYER	Belonging to Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of '44.	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Bremen, 23 Friedlingstr.
35	MOECKEL, Alexander.	Major, O.C. Battn. Stab III JR. 517, operating at Virolles-lez-Chinay (Hainaut).	End May to beginning June 1940.	Looting.	
36	MORGENSTERN, Ewald	Lieutenant, Unit 102/5 Panzer Regt. No. 24, operating at Havré, Prov. de Hainaut.	2.9.44.	Murder.	Formerly a Protestant pastor at Elms.
37	PAULSEN	SS. Sturmscharführer, Kriminalsekretär or Kriminaloberassistent, belonging to Gestapo at Brussels.	1944 up to liberation.	Murder, illtreatment of civilians, and other crimes.	Lived in Aachen. Married with 4(?) children. Heavy drinker. Licentious. Born 1908. Height: 1.77 m. Slender figure, broad-shouldered. Prob. has bullet scar on chest. Oval face, haggard features. Dark (black) hair. Dark eyes.

5
 c: Münich,
 was a
 Officer.

: Husum-
 (ussia).

so by United
 (6:922).

Risperode
 lin 119,
 Vehn.

Darmstadt.

1899.

Duisburg.

	1	2	3	4	5	
38	POH, Mlle.	Interpreter and translator for STRAUB, Head of Gestapo at Brussels.	Between second half of '40 and 2-3.9.44.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Single. Sexually abnormal. Mistress and confidante of STRAUB, Chief of Abt. IV of Brussels Gestapo. Said to be still in Belgium. Born 1905. Height: 1.60 m. Heavy-set, fat figure. Oval fat face. Brown hair, dark eyes.	47
39	FRAUSE, A.	Gefreiter L/26323.F. Sg. P.A. Brussel, operating at MAFFLES.	2.9.44.	Incendiarism.		48
40	REEDER, Egger+	Chief of Civil Administra- tion for Belgium and Northern France.	From 1941 to Sept. 1944.	Looting, confisca- tion of property.		49
41	ROFF, von der	Chief of Einsatzstab Rosenberg.	do.	do.		50
42	RÖTTIG, Otto.	Lieut.-General. Inspector- General of P.O.W. Camps in Germany.	Between 25.3.44. and 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:928).	51
43	ROTWANGER	Lieut., SS. Unit occupying Commune of Forrières (Prov. Luxembourg).	7.1.45.	Forced labour of hostages on military work.		52
44	SCHAUFELER, Emiel. (? Emile)	Major, O.C. 77th Battn. Wehrmacht Infantry, operat- ing at Forêt (Prov. de Liège).	6.9.44.	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	Now P.O.W. of U.S. Army.	
45	SCHEPPER, Edwig.	Private belonging to 438th Regt. Grenadiers, operating at Quevaucamps (Prov. Hainaut).	4.9.44.	Murder.	Born at Riegspark 30.5.26. Domicile: Saarbrück. Now P.O.W.	
46	SCHMAUSER, Ernst Heinrich	SS. Obergruppenführer, Senior SS. and Police Leader in Defence Area VIII (Breslau).	Between 25.3.44. and 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:931).	

	1	2	3	4	5
47	SCHMIDT, Ed.	O.C. 4th Coy., 77th Battn. of Wehrmacht Infantry, operating at Forêt (Prov. de Liège).	6.9.44.	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
48	SCHREODER, Franz.	Belonging to Feldgendarmerie of Vielsalm.	Summer of '44.	Theft, looting.	Domicile: Templin, Kerschsteinstr. 33. (Germany).
49	SCHUBEN, von.	Lieut., 4th Coy., 77th Battn. of Wehrmacht Infantry, operating at Forêt (Province de Liège).	6.9.44.	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
50	SELETTSTÖSSER, Willy	Sergeant in medical corps. Battn. Stab. III JR. 517, operating in Virelles-les-Chinay (Hainaut).	End May to beginning June 1940.	Looting.	
51	STOCK	Adjutant, 4th Coy., 77th Battn. of Wehrmacht Infantry, operating at Forêt (Prov. de Liège)	6.9.44.	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
52	STRAUB, Franz.	SS. Sturmabführer und Kriminaldirektor. Chief since 1940 of Abt. IV. of Gestapo at Brussels.	1944 up to liberation	Murder, illtreatment of civilians, and other crimes.	Married, wife lives in München. Born 1893 (prob. in Bavaria). Height: 1.70 m. Rather fat. Thick, dark-grey hair. Erect posture, springy walk. Oval face, haggard with prominent features and a greyish beard. Sharp grey eyes. Speaks with Bavarian accent. (Contd. next page)

5
 Sexually abnor-
 Mistress and confidante
 RAUB, Chief of Abt. IV
 Brussels Gestapo. Said to
 kill in Belgium. Born
 Height: 1.68 m.
 -set, fat figure.
 fat face. Brown hair,
 eyes.

also by United
 (6:928).

of U.S. Army.

Wisperk
 Domicile:
 Now P.O.W.

by United
 :931).

	1	2	3	4	5
					Prior to 1940 (?) had been Chief of Abt. III (Military Intelligence) of München Gestapo. Considered very capable, but disliked by subordinates for continuous drive for greater efficiency. Very strict, always insisting on shooting of hostages. Worked in close co-operation with confidential agent "MAX".
53	VIETS, Helrath.	Kriminalangestellter, belonging to Abteilung IV of Brussels Gestapo. Belonged to anti-partisan Kommando.	1944 up to liberation.	Murder, illtreatment of civilians, and other crimes.	In civilian life a driver and auto mechanic. Said to have had garage in Gladbach-Rheydt. Said after evacuation of Belgium to have gone to RSHA in Berlin and later to Eastern front. Born 1912. Height: 1.65 m. Frail figure. Oval narrow face. Black hair. Dark eyes.
54	ZEBROCK	Head of Feldgendarmarie at Tournai.	28.5.44.	Torture.	
55	X., Max. (Name not known)	Frequently employed at Breendonck KL. A special agent of STRAUB, Head of Brussels Gestapo. Sturmbannführer.	1944 up to liberation.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Home is in Antwerp. Born 1903. Height: 1.72 m. Fat round figure, bent slightly forward. Full oval face. Brown hair. Dark eyes. Speaks French, Flemish and German with a Flemish accent. Said to have gone to Germany after liberation.

	1	2	3	4	
56	Unknown.	Governor of Görlitz Prison.	Between 25.3.44. and 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted, also by United Kingdom (1:679).
57	Unknown.	Interpreter at Görlitz Prison.	do.	do.	Wanted, also by United Kingdom (6:948).
58	Unknown.	Director of prison at Siegburg, near Bonn.	From March 1942.	Illtreatment of prisoners.	

Additional Belgian charges against persons already accused by Belgium and listed.

FALKENHAUSEN	List 1:3
GOERING	8:19
HITLER	8:27
RIBBENTROP	8:40
ROSENBERG	8:42

940 (?) had
of Abt. III
intelligence) of
stapo. Considered
le, but disliked
ates for con-
ive for greater
Very strict,
sting on shoot-
ages. Worked
-operation with
agent "MAX".

life a driver
chanic. Said
garage in
eydt. Said
ation of Bel-
gone to
in and later
rent. Born
: 1.65 m.
Oval narrow
air. Dark eyes.

twerp.
ight:
ound
slightly
oval face.
ark eyes.
Flemish
h a
Said
Germany
on.

CHARGE BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

	1	2	3	4	5	
59	KRAMER, Josef.	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Lagerführer II, Dachau KL. Later Commandant of Belsen KL.	Early 1941.	Murder.		60
						61
						62
						63
						64
						65
						66
						67
						68

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

1	2	3	4	5
60	ABEL	Professor. Member of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.
61	ACKERMANN, Kurt	Sergeant, Dienststelle Feldpost No. 52,175, Luftwaffe, operating at Sete (Hérault).	18.8.44.	Murder. Born 4.7.23, Dresden.
62	ALBERTS	Leutnant. Kommando 343, stationed at Lenderneau.	15.4.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.
63	ALBRET	N.C.O., 1st Coy., Georgian Battn., German Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.
64	ANSORGE	Unterscharführer, Kommandantur. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes. Domicile: Dresden, Flienstr. 90.
65	APCHACHOWSKI	Cossack Captain, 4th Coy., Georgian Battn., stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.
66	AUFFTEIN, Jack	Sergeant. Warder at Prison of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.
67	BAUER, Dr.	Chief of Administrative Office, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.
68	BAUER, Frau F.	In charge of MT, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5	
69	BAUER	Untersturmführer, St. Charles Island, Mercedes.	April 1944	Looting.		
70	BAUER, Franz.	Adjutant, 1st Coy., 1st Batta., 1st Section, SS. PULS REICHER DIV., operating at Oudon-sur-Glane.	10.6.44	Mass murder, and other crimes.	23 years old.	79
71	BAUMANN, Emil	Sturmführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Ober Es-lingen Dammstadt, L.	80
72	BAUMANN, Erich	Sturmführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	do.	do.	Domicile: Ober Es-lingen Dammstadt, L.	81
73	BAUS or BAUER	Geführer. Member of Kommando 343, stationed at Landerneau.	15.6.44 to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.		82
74	BAUSCHKE	Operating at Symoniers (Grote Vlamse)	Feb., April, July, 1944	Murder, ill-treatment of wounded and P.O.W., and other crimes.		83
75	BAUER	Postage Officer at Lyons (Fort de Montluc).	23.7.43.	Murder.		84
76	BECKER, Alois	Polizeiführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Sersheim 2 Rosenburgstr., 200 (Gasthaus).	85
77	BECKER, Heinrich	Unterscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	do.	do.	Domicile: Rosenhof bei Alsfeld (Hessen).	85
78	BECKER, Jacob	Oberaufseher, SD, assistant to FISCHER in deporting of French civilians to Mauthausen KL.	10-20.4.44.	Murder, torture of civilians.	Born Sauerthal. Domicile: Sauerthal.	86

	1	2	3	4	5
79	BEHR, von.	Oberstführer. Chief of Staff; former adjutant to Duke of Coburg and senior official of German Red Cross, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	Usually wore uniform of German Red Cross.
80	BEHR, von, Baroness.	Wife of von BEHR, Chief of Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	do.	do.	
81	BENATZKY, Dr.	Member of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	do.	do.	
82	BERDUX	SS. Sonderführer. Deputy of Kreiskommandant of Chateaubriant (Kristukat).	22.10.41. 15.12.41.	Murder.	Comes from Austria. Manufacturer of "Berdux" pianos.
83	BETRAOURI	Sergeant Chef, 1st Coy., Georgian Battn., Georgian Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	
84	BIEKER, Frantz.	N.C.O. Dienststelle Feldpost No. L.52,160 LGPA Brussels. Gruppe Verwaltung. Operating in Biache St. Vaast (Pas de Calais).	24.8.44.	Murder.	Lives in Rhineland.
85	BILAKOWA, Martha	Wardress at Prison of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.	A Hungarian.
86	BILGER, Eugen	Unterscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Wittenheim Oberels. Ad. Hitlerstr. 112.

old.

le: Ober Ess-
Damaschkestr.1.

l: Ober Ess-
Damaschkestr.1.

: Saarlau-
Rosenbergerstr.
haus).

: Renzendorf
ld (Hossen).

brück.
: Saarbrück.

	1	2	3	4	5
87	BLACKBURN	Colonel. O.C. 708th Volks Grenadier Division, operating in Alsace.	Nov. & Dec. 1944.	Wanton destruction of property.	
88	BOCK, Franz	In charge of Personnel and Pay Section, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.	96
89	BOEHNFELD	Lieutenant, Adjutant, 748th Grenadier Regt., operating in Alsace.	Nov. & Dec. 1944.	Wanton destruction of property.	97
90	BONHOLZ	Lieutenant. O.C. Section 22,942, operating at Vesles (Deux-Sèvres) and La Tricherie (Fleming).	25. & 27.8.44.	Murder.	98
91	BROCKERS, Walter, Dr.	Employed as expert, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organization of the exploitation of occupied countries.	Comes from Steinhilber.
92	BÖTTGER, Dr.	Member of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.	100
93	BRANDNER, Joseph	Scharführer, attached to Struthof II (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: München, 49 Schloss Fürstentried Riste 7.
94	BRANTZ, Karl	Unterscharführer, Kammerdiener, attached to Struthof II. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Heilbronn Becker Karlstr. 11.
95	BRUN	Adjutant-Chef, operating at Bron Aerodrome.	16-22.8.44.	Murder.	Originally pastrycook-baker at Ober-Pfalz (Germany). Born at Ober-Pfalz in 1911. Married; child 5 months old in August 1944.

	1	2	3	4	5
96	BRAUMÜLLER	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
97	BRETHAUER	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
98	ZIM BROCK	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Bremen, Butentosstinweg 33.
99	BUCHHOLZ, Walter	Belonging to Panzer Ausbildung und Ersatz Regiment, 3rd Coy., No. 2645, operating at St. Ouen-de-Thouberville (Eure).	Evening of 26.8.44.	Looting.	
100	BUCHMANN, Walter	Interpreter, belonging to Gestapo of Foix, operating at Puivert (Aude).	14.4.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	
101	BURGARDT	Lieutenant, 1st Coy., 1st Battn., 2nd Section, SS. "DAS REICH" Division, operating at Oradour-sur-Glane.	10.6.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	22 years old. Wounded at Granville and evacuated.
102	BUTTNER	Unterscharführer, attached to Struthof KL (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Freiburg Haslach, Uffhauserstr. 18/3.
103	GAUMANN, Erich	Sergeant, Feldpost No. 35,901. Secretary to Standortkommandantur of St. Herblain (Loire Inf). Attached to Feldkommandantur 518 at Nantes.	June-August 1944.	do.	Born at Neuss, near Düsseldorf, in Jan. 1917. Medical student. Lived at München Gladsbach, Wallstr. 39; after, at Hagelkreuzstrasse.

Stettin.

München,
FürstenriedHeilbronn
str. 16.pastrycook-
Pfalz
born at Ov
in 1911.
lived 5 months
at 1944.

	1	2	3	4	5
104	OSWALD, FERNANDEZ	Alias holder of SD. of St. Lo (Gestapo).	6-7,6,44	Murder, torture.	A. Spardani.
105	DELVIGNE or SOLLIER, Helmut.	Adjutant. Polapost 1,49,458 IZEM, Paris. Operating at Courbeil (Puteaux).	8, 4 9,6,44	Murder, torture and other crimes.	
106	DEWILLI	Chief of detachment of 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., stationed at Tulle.	6,4,44	Deportation of civilians.	
107	DEONS	Group Director for Bordeaux region, Einsatz- stab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organization of exploi- tation of occupied countries.	
108	DONALD, Eric	SS. Sergeant. Warier at Prison of St. Lo.	6-7,6,44	Murder, torture.	
109	DONSTAVEL, Joseph	Siechenhauspolski, Nuremberg.	April 1944	Looting.	Born 18.7.1916 at Woodland. Conscription Card No. 10,927.
110	DOROSCHUKI	Groupadjutant, attached to Struktur K. (Natz- weiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Bocken Weg, Prinzstr. 27.
111	DUNESCHWITZ	Deputy of Hesseck in Gestapo of Toulouse, 1943, Pau region.	During 1943.	Torture causing death.	
112	DAVID	German Adjutant, O.C. 4th Coy. of Battn. of Georgians, stationed at Tulle.	6,4,44	Deportation of civilians.	
113	DEWITZ	Botanikfuerer. Attached to Struktur K. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, etc.	Domicile: Muehlen - Glebeckh Richterstr. 323.

	1	2	3	4	5
114.	DELFEL	Unterscharführer - Kommandantur. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Camzertingen (Hohenzollern).
115	DEHL, Wilhelm	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Landau Pfalz.
116	DIESING	Branch Director for Besançon region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
117	DIETRICH	Hauptmann SS. Chief Officer i/c deportation trains from Neuenberg to German frontier	July-Aug. 1944.	Torture of civilians.	
118	DIETZ, Max	Sergeant. Warden at Prison of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.	
119	DWUZET, Erich	Untersturmführer. Officer in 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P.28,955, or 1st Coy. of pontoons S.P.29,573 of "DAS REICH" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne).	23.6.44.	Murder.	
120	EBERT, Prof. Dr.	Stabsführer - Senior Administrative Official. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, Systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
121	EGGENWEBER, Joseph	Gestapo Agent at Saales (Bas Rhin).	15.4.43.	Murder, torture of civilian.	Born 15.1.1914. Schonerdin, Kreis Vilshofen.
122	EGGERMANN GREINKE, Helga, Dr.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	

5
niard.7.1916 at
(Corsican
10,927.): Bochum
inzenstr. 27.München -
Richardstr. 323.

	1	2	3	4	5	
123	EICHINGER, Franz.	SS. Oberscharführer, operating in Dordogne area.	26/27.3.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Aged 40 years. Comes from Sarrelouis. Barrister.	131
124	ELLERSCH or ELLERCH, Joseph	Gefreiter. Member of Kommando 343, stationed at Landerneau.	15.6.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture and other crimes.		132
125	ERBER or ERBES	Oberleutnant. O.C. 2nd Coy. Grenadier Regt. No. 728, Feldpost No. 11,735.C. Operating at Torce-en- Charnie (Mayenne).	Night of 6-7th August 1944.	Murder.		133
126	ERTELL	Member of Todt Organi- sation at Montherme, Ardennes; later at Pon- point, Aisne.	January 1941.	Torture causing death.		134
127	ESSER, Dr.	Member of Photographic Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.		135
128	ERYICH	Scharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natz- weiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Weidhausen bei Goburg.	136
129	FASCHINGBAUER	Hauptsturmführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Furth Bayern, Auralicatr. 70, Gostavstr. 12.	137
130	FEILER	Branch Director for Orleans region, Einsatzstab Rosen- berg, France.	do.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.		138

aged 40 years. Comes
from Sarrelouis. Barrister.

Domicile: Weidhausen
Goburg.

Domicile: Furth Bayern,
Königsplatz 70,
Königsplatz 12.

	1	2	3	4	5
131	FINGER	Polizeimeister, SD., seconded from Metz Police for organisation of deporting of French civilians to Mauthausen KL.	10-20.4.44.	Murder, torture of civilians.	
132	FISCHER	Branch Director for Troyes/ Aube region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organisation of the exploitation of occupied countries.	
133	FISCHER, Alix	Feldwebel, of Panzer Jäger Abteilung No. 227, forming part of 227th Inf. Div., operating at Royville (Seine Inf.). Postal Sector 12,787.	1940-41.	Looting.	
134	FISCHER, Reinhold.	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Schatzler Stollen, Sudentengau.
135	FLEISCHER	Assistant to Dr. LOHSE, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.	
136	FORSTER, T.	Unterscharführer - Kom- mandantur. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Stuttgart, Duisenstr. 2.
137	FRANK.	Feldwebel. Belonging to Gestapo of Briey.	28.8.44.	Torture of civilians.	Known as "La Fouine".
138	FRANZ	Head of Gestapo at Orleans (Loiret).	10.6.44.	Murder.	30-32 yrs. old. 1.m.65 tall. Broadshouldered. Square chin. Forceful expression and dominating stare. Speaks French very well, but with a slightly suburban accent.

	1	2	3	4	5	
139	FRANZ	Sergeant. Warder at Prison of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.		
140	FREUND	Member of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.		149
141	FREY	Branch Director of St. Germain region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.		150
142	FRICKER, Albert	Of Sicherheitspolizei, Marseilles.	April 1944.	Looting.	Born 9.4.1920, at Mulhouse.	151
143	FRIEDRICH, Charles	Chief of Gestapo of Saales (Bas Rhin).	15.4.43.	Murder, torture of civilian.	Born 6.3.1908 at Neisse (Oberschlesien.)	152
144	FRITSH	Member of Kommando No. 343 stationed at Landerneau.	15.4.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.		153
145	GABELE, Gothlob	Obergefreiter. Attached to Aviation Camp at Chanoine (Bas du R.), operating at Arles.	22.8.44.	Wilful destruction of property.	Domicile: Langenbentingen Kr. Olivingen Wbg. 14.	154
146	GALITZ	Captain. Commandant of Aviation Camp at Chanoine (B. du R.), operating at Arles.	22.8.44.	do.	Comes from Munich.	155
147	GALLINGER	Hauptsturmführer, Sicherheitsdienst, Vichy. Belongs to Gestapo in Germany.	Aug. 1944.	Murder.	40 years old. 1.70 m. tall. Fair hair. Rather fat. Wears glasses.	156
148	GANNINGER	Obersturmführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.		157

	1	2	3	4	5
149	GAU, Prof. Dr.	Chief of Office for Special Operations. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of the exploitation of occupied countries.	
150	GEISENHOFER	In charge of Dijon Task Force, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
151	GERIGK, Dr.	Official in Zentralamt, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.	
152	GERSBACH, Fr/X.	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
153	GOYMANN	Oberscharführer. Officer in 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P. 28,955, or 1st Coy. Pontoons S.P.29,573 of "DAS REICH" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Let-et-Garonne).	23.6.44.	Murder.	
154	GRIESEBACH, Gerhard.	Panzergranadier, of Coy. of SS. of "DAS REICH" Div., stationed at St. Lys. Feldpost No. 24,607.	12.6.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	
155	GRONING, Hartwig.	German soldier, operating at Courlandon (Marne).	20.8.44.	Murder.	Born 16.9.26. at Itzehoe, Germany.
156	GROTHE, Prof. Dr.	Official on Paris regional staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
157	GRUN	Gefreiter. Member of Kommando No. 343, stationed at Landerneau.	15.6.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	

4.1920, at
sc.

3.1908 at
(Oberschlesien)

e: Langenben-
Gr. Olivingen

on Munich.

old. 1.70 m.
r hair. Rather
s glasses.

	1	2	3	4	5		
158	GURDER	Adjutant, 1st Coy., 1st Battn., "Gr. franc", of SS. "DAS REICH" Div., operating at Craubour-sur-Glenc.	10.6.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	25 years old.	166	HELI
159	GÜTMANN, Prof. Dr.	Member of Pre-History Section, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.		167	HAN
160	HACKE, Stephan	Member of Kommando No. 343, stationed at Landernou.	15.6.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.		168	HAS
161	HACKER, Herbert	Hauptscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Schirneck.	169	HAV
162	HADERS	In charge of storage, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.		170	HELL
163	HAGEBEYER, Johann G., Prof.	Director of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.		171	HELI
164	HAGEN	Oberleutnant. Of Panzer Jäger Abt. 227, forming part of 227th Inf. Div., operating at Royville (Seine Inf.). Postal Sector 12,787.	1940-41	Looting.	Appears to come from Düsseldorf.	172	HAR
165	HAJTRA	Adjutant, belonging to 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., Georgian Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.		173	HAR Albe
						174	HAUS Fr.

	1	2	3	4	5
166	HERRSCHER	Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
167	HAMICH	Sergeant. Feldgendarmerie of Longwy, operating at Bricy.	28.8.44.	Torture of civilians.	An Austrian, from Vienna.
168	HASLI	Major, Panzer Jäger Abt. 227, forming part of 227th Inf. Div., operating at Royville (Seine Inf.). Postal Sector 12,787.	1940-41.	Looting.	
169	HAVERLAND	Major, 104th Regt. Grenadiers. Chief of Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme).	July/August 1944.	Murder, rape.	
170	HELKES	N.C.O., assistant to Chief Warder of Prison of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.	Comes from Düsseldorf.
171	HENKE	Army Doctor, German, attached to Georgian Battn., stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	
172	HARDT, J.	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Oder- kirchen Höhenstr.4.
173	HARTMANN, Albert	Oberscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Waren-Miritz, Gr. Grünerstr. 4.
174	HAUSEMANN, Frl. Dr.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosen- berg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occu- pied countries.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
175	HEIDER, Karl	Untersturmführer, Bau- leitung, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Teitendorf I/467 Urw. Schön- berg, Ostsud.	183
176	HEILIGENSTEIN, Fr. Barbara	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.		184
177	HEINZE, Fr. U.	do.	do.	do.		185
178	HEINZLER	Interpreter. Member of "Cour Martiale" of Paris (Marbikan).	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.		186
179	HEBERG, Dr.	Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin, Costume Expert.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.		187
180	HEBMAN, Walter	Unterscharführer - Kom- mandantur. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Metz Loch., Saarbrückenstr. 85.	188
181	HEERMANN	Obersturmführer. Commandant 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P. 28,955, and 1st Coy. of Pontoons S.P. 29,573 of "DAS REICH" Div., operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne).	23.6.44.	Murder.		189
182	HEUBRICH, Hermann	Hauptsturmführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Bad Kreuznach Holmerstr. 3.	190

	1	2	3	4	5
183	HILPERT	Hauptmann SS. Subordinate officer i/c deportation trains from France to German frontier.	July-August 1944.	Torture of civilians.	
184	HEHLER	Captain, Deputy Chief of Gestapo in Lyons.	1942-1943	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes.	Nephew of Minister Himmler.
185	HINRICHE	Scharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Oldenburg, 1 Odenwald. Windmühlen 17.
186	HIRSCHBERG, FrI.	Private Secretary to Chief of Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-1944	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
187	HITLER, Adolf	Reichsführer.	1941 to Sept. 1944.	Looting, confiscation of property, etc.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (1:29), Poland (3:479), Belgium (6:56)
188	HIZE	Adjutant in Chief, 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., German Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	
189	HOFMANN, Herbert	Unterscharführer. Interpreter to SD. at Carcas-sonne, operating at Bel-caire (Aude) and Comurac (Aude).	30.11.43.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	
190	HOFHEINZ, Walter	Unterscharführer - Kommandantur. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Karlsruhe, Weinbrenserstr, 13.

	1	2	3	4	5	
191	HOLZMANN, Dr.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Tveroo.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.		199
192	HÜLLER, Dr.	Member of Office for the Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.		200
193	HOFF, Herold	Captain, Commandant of Coy. of SS. of "Das Reich" Div., stationed at St. Iys. Feldpost No. 24, 607.	12.6.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.		201
194	HUGENHART	Deputy Chief of Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Tveroo.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.		202
195	HÜLLER, Dr.	Member of Pre-History Section, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	do.		203
196	IKENVITZER	Lieutenant, O.C. Unit Feldpost 22, 446, operating in Courteno and Vienna.	28.8.44.	Murder, looting, and other crimes.		204
197	J. GIE	Servant, of Unit "Schmalle" Avenue 602, Feldpost No. 27 960 & 56, 245.D. operating at Ferté St. Aubin	25 & 26.8.44.	Murder, looting		205
198	JANKE	Belonging to SD. of Carrossone operating at Dolobaine (Aude) and Carrazo (Aude)	30.11.43	Murder, torture	Crimes from Seizure	206

JED
Pri
JED
or
K.A.
JUN
JUN
JUN
all
JUN
KAL
KAL
KAL

	1	2	3	4	5
199	JEGUST, Fritz	Hauptscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civil- ians and other crimes	Domicile: Schirmeck
200	JESSINCK or GESSINCK K.R. Dossan	Employed at O.P.A., Aix-en- Provence.	April 1944	Looting	Born 18.4.05, at Sorgat (Germany)
201	JUNG, Fritz	Branch Director for Paris region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France	1940-1944	Looting, systematic ex- ploitation of occupied countries	
202	JUNGER, alias DJFOUR	Member of SD. of St. Lô (Gestapo)	6-7.6.44	Murder, torture	Comes from Hamburg
203	JUPY	Wehrmachtsbefehlshaber. Oper- ating at La Roche s/Yon (Vendée)	28.8.44	Extortion of illegal payments	
204	KADQ	Adjutant. 8th Regt. Parachute Division "Kreta", at Carhaix (Finistère)	8 & 9.6.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	
205	KALBHEN	Branch Director for Le Havre region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France	1940-1944	Looting, systematic ex- ploitation of occupied countries	
206	KALEHENN	Oberleutnant. Chief of I.C. Section of Feldkommandatur No. 518 at Nantes from end June 1940 to end August 1944. Liaison Officer of Gestapo to the Kommandatur	22.10.41 15.12.41	Murder	Comes from Munster

	1	2	3	4	5		
						214	KLEIN, Otto,
207	KEL, Gy.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-41	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.		215	KLEMPERER
208	KERSTING, Hans aka SCHUBERT	Chief of Service "Lutte contre les parachutages" of German Gestapo.	11.6.41	Murder.	25-28 years old. Narrow face, blond, hair combed straight back. Height 1.66 m. Square chin. Was called "Jack".	216	KLOTZ, or KLA
209	KUPFER, Boris	Member of Kommando No. 345, stationed at Lodz/Gdansk.	15.6.41 to 29.8.41	Murder, torture, and other crimes.		217	KNABE, Frl. A
210	KUL, wa, Frl.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-41	Looting, systematic organization of exploitation of occupied countries.		218	KOCH, Leonar
211	KURZE	Captain. Deputy to Kreiskommandant of Lublin (Krakow).	22.10.41 15.12.41	Murder.	Came from E. Prussia. A teacher.	219	KOEBER,
212	KURT	Overseer, Division of SS. "Das Reich", Regt. "Der Fuhrer".	June-Aug. 1941	Murder.		220	KOEFER Frl. D
213	KUPFER, wa	Course instructor, attached to Struktur K. (Katzwiller).	1940-41	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile; Krakow; Ostka, Mlonska Str. 15.	221	KOHLAU
						222	KOHLER

	1	2	3	4	5
214	KLEIN, Otto, Dr.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosen- berg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.	
215	KLEMENT, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	
216	KLOTZ, Eric. or KLAUTZ	Lieutenant. O.C. "Centre d'instructions" at camp at Castelet (Var), operating at Signes (Var).	18.7.44.	Murder.	
217	KNABE, Frl. A.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosen- berg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.	
218	KOCH, Leonard.	Unterscharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Platten No. 96, Kr. Komotau.
219	KOEBE, Walter	Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Hirschberg - Hiesengeb.
220	KOEPPEN, Frl. Dr.	P.A. to Rosenberg for E.R.R. matters, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of ex- ploitation of occupied countries.	
221	KOHLUPT	Attendant (infirmier) belonging to German Red Cross at Hanau.	2.1.43.	Illtreatment of wounded and P.O.W.	
222	KOHLÉ	Hauptmann SS. Subordinate officer i/c deportation trains from France to German frontier.	July-August 1944.	Torture of civilians.	

5

5 years old.
face, blond,
had straight
height 1.66 m.
thin. Was
"Jack".

E. Prussia.

Pratensu
endorfstr.13.

No	1	2	3	4	5
232	ISER, Bernhard Feldlager, attached to Feld- lager No. 512 at Kassel, Operating St. Barbara (same No.)		1940-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	
233	WILHE, Paul Sonderführer, attached to Sturmbatt II, (Weinzierl)		1940-1944	30	Domicile: Sinsheim/Prussia
234	ISER Member of Feldlager No. 512 stationed at Jandelsheim		1940 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	
235	ISER Obersturmführer-Feldlager, attached to Sturmbatt II, (Weinzierl)		1940-1944	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	
236	ISER Oberführer, Member of Psycho- graphie Staff, Einsatzgruppe Brosenberg, France		1940-1944	Looting, systematic ex- propriation of occupied countries	
237	ISER Lehrmeister of Odenwe- inheim.		22.10.41 15.12.41	Murder	Omes from East Prussia. A teacher
238	ISER Lehrmeister, O.G. Prisoner Unit 189 Abteiling, Kommando 12- factory Unit containing about 100 men, Feldlager 15, 231, operating at Dabben to Jandels- heim Prussia (same)		1.10.40	Looting, system des- truction of historic buildings	
239	ISER Intercompany-Interkommando, attached to Sturmbatt II, (Weinzierl)		1940-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	Domicile: Baitendorf 100 1, WfA, Schlieben, Silesia.
240	ISER Chief of Garage at Feld- lager at Prussia (same)		1940-1944	Murder, torture and other crimes	
241	ISER Chief of Garage at Feld- lager at Prussia (same)		1940-1944	Murder, torture and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5	
	232	KUHM, Peter	Rottenführer, attached to Struthof KL (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	Domicile: Saarlautern 2, Stadorferstr.10
Zusodos/Prenzlau	233	KUMPA, Joseph	German soldier, at Nancy	19.8.44	Murder	Domicile: Wollstein, Kreis Alsey, Maxstrasse 10
	234	KUNTZ, Dr.	Acted as valuer. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries	
	235	KUMLE	M.C.O. belonging to Gestapo of Briey	28.8.44	Torture of civilians	
	236	KUPESSER, Fritz	Rottenführer, attached to Struthof KL(Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	Domicile: Einöllen ü. Lauterecken
st Prussia.	237	LANCE, Hermann	Untersturmführer, attached to Struthof KL (Natzweiler)	do.	do.	Domicile: Frankenberg Sacheen, Eligbah 1
	238	LANCE, Christa, Frä.	P.A. to Chief of Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries	
	239	LANGMUS, E. Dr.	Hauptsturmführer, attached to 1st Battn. SS. "Das Reich"	11.6.44	Murder and attempted murder	
itendorf 2/235 ü. r, Sudet.	240	LAYE, Major	Major, Commandant of Schnell Abteilung 602, Feldpost No. 27,690.A, operating at Le Loroux Bottereau	13.8.44	Murder	
	241	LEGRAND, Georges	A Frenchman, at Tulle	6.4.44	Deportation of civilians	

	1	2	3	4	5		
242	LEICHER	Oberleutnant, O.C. 10th Coy Sicherungsregiment No. 1 Feldpost No. 12,329.C. oper- ating Torce-en-Charnie, (Mayenne)	night of 6/7 August 1944	Murder			249
243	LEINER, Joseph	Adjutant in Chief, 1st Coy, 1st Battn., 1st Section, of SS. "Das Reich" Division, operating at Oradour-sur- Glanc	10.6.44	Mass murder and other crimes	25 years old		250 251 252
244	LERCHENMULLER	Belonging to 10th Coy of 3rd Battn. SS. "Das Reich" oper- ating Marsoulas (Hte. Garonne)	10.6.44	Murder		Prisoner at Woodchester camp, near Birmmham	253
245	LEUTE, Albert	Rottenführer, attached to Struthof KL (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	Domicile: Freiburg Strasse [Hitlerstr. 10]		254
246	LEYE, Robert	Major. O.C. Unit "Schnelle Abteilung 602", Feldpost No. 27 960 & 56,245.D. operating at Ferté St. Aubin	25 & 26.8.44	Murder, looting	Is now probably a P.O.W. Domicile: 3. Westwallische Strasse, Bochum, Westphalia. Description: 55 years old. Small, blue eyes, cold & dis- agreeable expression, slightly hunchbacked or stooping		255 256
247	LIEBRACH	Captain. O.C. 3rd Coy. 671st Infantry Battn. operating at Manlay (Côte d'Or)	29.7.44	Wanton destruction and other crimes	Originally teacher from rural district near Gogolin (Silesia)		257 258
248	LOHSE, Bruno, Dr.	Assistant Chief of Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic ex- ploitation of occupied territories			259 260

	1	2	3	4	5
249	LOMMATZSCH, Erhard, Prof.	Member of Office for Supervision of Literature, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries	
250	LORENZ	Oberscharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	
251	LOTTMANN	Captain, from Dortmund	Dec. 1943	Execution of persons without trial	
252	LUDWIG	From Division "Das Reich", Regt. "Der Führer"	June-Aug-1944	Murder	
253	MAGALOFF, Georges	Of the Sicherheitspolizei, Marseilles	April 1944	Looting	Born 31.5.20 at Leningrad
254	MAIER, R.	Oberscharführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	Domicile: Freiburg Raslach, Paul Hitlerstr. 28/I Hochsheim
255	MAIGLER, R.	Rottenführer. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	Domicile: Unterlauschingen d. Tlengen
256	MASSOUW	Capt., Deputy Commandant, Schnell Abt. 602, Feldpost No.27,690.A. operating Le Loroux, Bottereau	13.8.44	Murder	
257	MATZLIN (MALTZMAN)	Officer, operating at Roujan (Hérault)	26.6.44	Deportation of civilians, looting	
258	MERON, Otto	Member of Kommando No.343, stationed at Landerneau	15.4.44 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture & other crimes	
259	MAYER or MALLER, Bello,	Member of Kommando No.343, stationed at Landerneau	15.4.44 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture & other crimes	
260	MEERKAMP	In charge of packing & removing, Einsatzstab, Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries	

	1	2	3	4	5		
261	MEIER	Sturmbannführer, Einsatzkommando, Sicherheitspolizei, Marseilles. (Second in command after MÜLLER).	15.6.44.	Murder, looting.		269	MÜLLER
262	MEINHOPFER	Lieutenant. Staff Officer of Regt. of SS. "Das Reich" Division, operating at Cquadur-sur-Elane.	10.6.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	28 years old.	270	MULLER
263	MEISSNER	Lieutenant, Staff Officer, Albertville, Savoy. Formation No. 0779 27 P.O. Dienststelle - Feldpost No. 07792.A.	23.8.44.	Murder.		271	MÜLLER
264	MILLER, Franz	Überscharführer - Pol. Sgt. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1943-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Oberweiler Thier. Blumenstr. 3. Frau ? 7.	272	MUSCH
265	MEYER, Jacob	Unterscharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	do.	do.	Domicile: Biesheim Pfalz Schlossstr. 25.	273	NAU
266	MEYER, Joseph	Unterscharführer, operating in Dordogne area.	26-27.3.44.	Murder, and other crimes.	Aged 36 years. Family lives at Algrange (Moselle).	274	NETS
267	MÜLLER, Erich	Adjutant in Chief, Head of detachment of 4th Coy. of Luftnachrichtenschule, operating at Lyons.	21.8.44.	Murder.		275	NOLG Verr
268	MEISSER	Feldwebel. Interpreter. Attached to Aviation Camp at Chanoine (S. du E.), operating at Arles.	22.8.44.	Wilful destruction of property.		276	NORR
						277	NUSS

	1	2	3	4	5
269	MÜHLER	Kommandeur, Sturmab- führer Kintzkommando, Sicherheitspolizei, S.D., Marseilles.	15.6.44.	Murder, looting.	
270	MULLER	Commander, Chief of Gestapo in Marseilles.	1942-43.	Murder, and other crimes.	
271	MÜLLER, Dr.	I/c of St. Germain Task Force, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organi- sation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
272	MUSCHAL	Chief of Rouen out-station, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
273	NAU	Oberscharführer, of Div. SS. "DAS REICH", Feldpost 48,800, operating at Montpezat de Quercy (Tarn-et-Garonne).	2.5.44.	Murder, terrorism, torture, and other crimes.	Address: Düsseldorf, 2 Gannenstr.
274	NITSCH	Oberscharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
275	NOACK, Werner, Dr.	Employed as expert. Einsatz- stab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organi- sation of the exploitation of occupied countries.	Comes from Freiburg I.B.
276	NORIOX	Oberleutnant. Feldpost No. 24,430.A. Commandant of Fortress at Lesneven.	7.8.44.	Murder.	
277	NUSSE	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organi- sation of exploitation of occupied countries.	

years old.

domicile: Oberweimar
 Blumenstr. 3,
 ? 7.

domicile: Edeshelm
 z Schlosstr. 25.

36 years. Family
 s at Algrange
 elle).

288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295

	1	2	3	4	5
288	FOLDT, Willy	Lieutenant. Assistant to Lieut. KLOTZ, at the "Centre d'instruction" at camp at Castelet (Var), operating at Signes (Var).	18.7.44.	Murder.	
289	FRECHTER, Georg	Unterscharführer, attached to Strufler KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Pfaffenhofen, Illenseel, Oberbayern.
290	FUTTKAMMER, Prof. Dr.	Chief of Zentralamt, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
291	FÜTZ, Frl.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
292	OFFER, Prof.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
293	RAABE	Unterscharführer. Officer in 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P. 28,955, or 1st Coy. of Pontoons S.P. 29,573 of "DAS REICH" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne).	23.6.44.	Murder.	
294	RATH, Hans	Feldwebel. Attached to Aviation Camp at Chanoine (B. du R.), operating at Arles.	22.8.44.	Wilful destruction of property.	Domicile: Tamsweg im Lungard 12b, Salzburg.
295	RECHSIEK, Herwin. Or RECKSLISK	Gefreiter. Member of Kommando 343, stationed at Landerneau.	15.6.44. to 29.8.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	

No.	Date	Description	Particulars	Amount	Total
305	1911	...	...	...	...
306	1911	...	...	...	...
307	1911	...	...	...	...
308	1911	...	...	...	...
309	1911	...	...	...	...
310	1911	...	...	...	...
311	1911	...	...	...	...
312	1911	...	...	...	...
313	1911	...	...	...	...

305 RET
 306 RET
 307 RIC
 308 RIS
 309 ROC
 Gas
 310 RIC
 311 ROC
 312 ROC
 Alf
 313 ROC
 Di

	1	2	3	4	5
305	RETSECK	Colonel, Chief of Gestapo in Toulouse, 1943.	1943.	Torture causing death.	
306	RETTE	I/c of removals, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
307	RICHTER	Sergeant, 1st Coy., 1st Section, SS. "DAS REICH" Division, operating at Oradour-sur-Glane.	10.6.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	27 years old.
308	RIES, Erwin	Lieutenant. Of Feldpost L.49,458 IGPA, operating at Carhaix (Finistère).	8. & 9.6.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	Address: Brasserie Ries, Munich.
309	ROCHLITZ, Gustav	Agent, under official mandate from Commandant of Kunstschatz.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	Lived in Paris some years before war.
310	ROHDE, Ludwig	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	do.	do.	
311	ROLEFF, Justus	Oberfeldwebel. Director of prison of Baumettes at Marseilles.	Beginning June 1944.	Murder.	Deputy Director of Bank of Berlin.
312	ROSENBERG, Alfred	Member of Reich Government.	1941 to Sept. 1944.	Looting, confiscation of property, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:339), Poland (3:507), Belgium (8:42).
313	ROSKAMP, Diet, Dr.	Employed as expert, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	Comes from Hamburg.

5
 Old. Wounded
 eye, limps
 lost right
 left leg on
 front.

Freiburg/
 Albertstr.7/9.

Schlesich
 Amloch 1354.

rs.
 on Salzburg.

	1	2	3	4	5
314	ROSSWELN	Oberjunker, attached to 1st Battn. SS. "DAS REICH".	11.6.44.	Murder and attempted murder.	323 SCHI Prof
315	ROUSLER	Chief of Gestapo at Beziers, operating at Roujan (Hérault).	12.5.44. 26.6.44.	Deportation of civilians, looting, torture.	324 SCHI Hans
316	ROVER	Paymaster, Unit No. 59,250, operating at La Roche s/ Yon (Vendée).	28.8.44.	Extortion of illegal payments.	325 SCHI
317	RUEP, von der	Chief of Legal Section, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	326 SCHI FrL
318	RUEPSAM, Walther	Adjutant. Feldgendarmerie Quimperlé, attached to Court Martial of Faouët.	20.6.44. to 3.8.44.	Murder, torture.	327 SCHI STA
319	SAMMANN	Hauptmann. Adjutant. Of Panzer Jäger Abt. 227, forming part of 227th Inf. Div., operating at Royville (Seine Inf.). Postal Section 12,787.	1940-41.	Looting.	Lives at Vibert. 328 SCHI
320	SAMM	German Doctor, attached to Georgian Battn., stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	329 SCHI
321	SCHIEDLAUSKY, Günther, Dr.	Acted as valuer. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	330 SCHI
322	SCHLEFFNER	Sous-Chef of SD. Carcassonne, operating at Belcaire and Camurac (Aude).	30.11.43.	Murder, torture and other crimes.	Comes from Hoy-an-dor-Saale (Bavaria). 331 SCHI FrL

	1	2	3	4	5
323	SCHILLE, Prof.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic orga- nisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
324	SCHLEINING, Hans.	Sergeant, 1st Coy., 1st Section, of SS. "DAS REICH" Division, operating at Oradour-sur-Glane.	10.6.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	26 years old. Scar behind left ear. Austrian from Vienna.
325	SCHMID	Rottenführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Friburg/ Haslach, Finkenschlag 7.
326	SCHMIDT, Frl. F.	I/c of Commissariat, Ein- satzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic orga- nisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
327	SCHMIDT- STÄHLER	Senior administrative official. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.	
328	SCHMIT	Captain of Battn. of Georgians, 6.4.44. stationed at Périgueux, operating at Brive la Gaillarde (Corrèze).		Deportation of civilians.	
329	SCHNEIDER	N.C.O., 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., German Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	do.	
330	SCHNEU	N.C.O., 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., German Section, stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	do.	
331	SCHOENFELDER, Frl.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosen- berg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic orga- nisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	

Vibert.

Hop-an-der-
aria).

1	2	3	4	5	6
341	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
342	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
343	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
344	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
345	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
346	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
347	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
348	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]
349	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]	[Faint text]

341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349

	1	2	3	4	5
341	SCHRODER, Karl	N.C.O., stationed at Plombières (Vosges).	18.7.44.	Murder.	
342	SCHUELER, Madelaine	A Frenchwoman, at Tulle.	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	
343	SCHULENBERG	Lieutenant. O.C. 1st Coy of Georgian Battn., stationed at Tulle.	6.4.44.	do.	
344	SCHULZ	Branch Director for Angers region, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic orga- nisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
345	SCHUTZE	N.C.O., 1st Coy. of Georgian Battn., German Section, stationed at Tulle	6.4.44.	Deportation of civilians.	
346	SCHWARZ	Untersturmführer. Officer in 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P. 28,955, or 1st Coy. of Pioneers S.P. 29,573 of "DAS REICH" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne).	23.6.44.	Murder.	
347	SCHWARZSCHULZ, Prof. Dr.	Senior Administrative Official. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic orga- nisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
348	SCHWEIDE, Prof.	Member of Office for Super- vision of Literature, Ein- satzstab Rosenberg, Berlin.	do.	do.	
349	SCHWEITZER	Deputy of Retseck in Gestapo in Toulouse.	1943.	Torture causing death.	

Die Kunst
Reich".

Comes
Oldorf.

urns,
Kirchgasse 13.

. Of
ality.
by
Gorville.

357	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
358	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
359	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
360	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
361	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
362	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
363	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST
364	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST

357 ST
358 ST
359 ST
360 ST
361 ST
362 ST
363 ST
364 ST

5

	1	2	3	4	
357	SPEYER, Frl.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
358	SPRAWBOOM, Simon	Adjutant of SIEGG, Commandant of Tourlaville Penal Camp.	Feb. 1944.	Illtreatment and torture of internees.	
359	STANIL, Hugo.	Unterscharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Heidelberg Baden, Wieblingerlaustr. 44.
360	STARHINGER, Berthold	Unterscharführer - Verwaltungs. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Koblenz.
361	STECKE, von	Liaison Officer with Berlin, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris.	1940-44.	Looting, systematic organisation of exploitation of occupied countries.	
362	STEFFENS, Walter	Scharführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler).	1942-44.	Murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes.	Domicile: Solingen-Wald, Krautstr. 3.
363	STEIN	Hauptmann. Gestapo officer at Nancy, operating at Badonvillier (Meurthe-et-Moselle).	11.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Foorshain.
364	STELTNER, Karl	Oberleutnant, operating at Lignières la Doucelle (Mayenne). Ortskommandant, Dienststelle No. 28,309.	13. & 16.6.44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	Aged 45 years. Inspector of Brasserie Kindlbrau, Berlin.

now probably a P.O.W.
in Berlin, where his
father resides. About
45 years old. Height:
1.75 m. Blond, small
moustache, toothbrush
mustache.

Domicile: Gelsen-
kirchen West, Hüttweg 37.

	1	2	3	4	5			
365	SPERMANN	Unterscharführer. Officer in 1st Coy of Pioneers S.P. 28,955 or 1st Coy of Pontoons S.P. 29,573 of "Das Reich" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne)	23.6.44	Murder			376	URBAN, Gotthard Prof. Dr.
366	STICHER	Sous-chef of Gestapo at Foix, operating at Puivert (Aude)	11.4.44	Murder, torture and other crimes			377	URBAN
367	STRECKLE, Frl.	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries				
368	STUBNER, Frl.	do.	do.	do.			378	UPKAI
369	STULFNGEL, von	General of Infantry. Military Chief in France	22.10.41 15.12.41	Murder			379	VOGEL
370	STUNTZ	Lieutenant. Feldpost No. 44, 818, at Kerbabu near Lannilis (Finistère)	6-9.8.44	Murder, torture		Already listed as a Suspect: List B (Pt. II): 191	380	WLEM, J
371	THE, Werner	Untersturmführer, attached to 1st Battn. SS. "Das Reich"	11.6.44	Murder and attempted murder			381	WAGNER
372	THOMAS, Karl	Gefreiter, Member of Kommando No. 343, stationed at Landerneau	15.4.44 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture & other crimes			382	WALLUCH or WALL Aleis
373	TUCEK	do.	do.	do.			383	WALTER
374	UELTSCHÖFFER, P.	Scharführer, attached to Struthof KL (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes		Addresses: Konstanz Bodensee, Luisenstr. 4, Eholingen bei Singen an Hohent, Grafspöckstr. 11	384	WEBER, Rudolf
375	ULBING, Richard, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Former Regierungsrat at Danzig. Member of Gestapo of Limoges	26-27.3.44	Murder & other crimes		Aged 53 years	385	WEHNE

	1	2	3	4	5
376	URBAN, Gotthard, Prof.Dr.	Professor, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploita- tion of occupied countries	Born 1.3.05 at Oberweimar. Details of all works of Art "acquired" by the E.R.R. were sent to Prof. Urban
377	URBAN	Untersturmführer, Officer in 1st Coy of Pioneers S.P.28,955 or 1st Coy of Pontoons S.P. 29,573 of "Das Reich" Division, operating at St. Sixte (Lot-et-Garonne)	23.6.44	Murder	
378	UTIKAI, Prof.	Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Berlin	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploita- tion of occupied countries	
379	VOGEL	German soldier, operating at Courlandon (Marne)	20.8.44	Murder	Associate of GRONING, Hartwig
380	WLEM, Julius	Of the Sicherheitspolizei, Marscilles	April 1944	Looting	Born 28.3.15 in Germany
381	WAGNER, Otto	Rottenführer, attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	Domicile: Altstadt bei Homburg Saar, Bergstr.2
382	WALLUCH, or WILLUSCH, Aleis	Gefreiter, Member of Kommando No. 343, stationed at Landerneau	15.4.44 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	
383	WALTER	Sprachmittler, Sicherheitsdienst of Vichy, Abt.IVa. Agent of S.R. in France	August 1944	Murder	40 years old. Height: 1.75 m. Speaks French. Married to Frenchwoman with daughter of 4.
384	WEBER, Rudolph	Gefreiter, Member of Kommando No. 343, stationed at Landerneau	15.4.44 to 29.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	
385	WEHNER	In charge of special operations. Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic exploit- ation of occupied countries	

by listed as a
ct: List 8 (Pt.II):191

see: Konstanz Boden-
ulsenstr. 4. Riel-
bei Singen am
Grafspeerstr.41

years

No.	1	2	3	4	5	Page	Ref.
397	FRANCE	Inspector, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder	397	FR
398	FRANCE	Attendant, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941		398	FR
399	FRANCE	Officer in charge of camp of French prisoners in Netherlands	1940-1941	1940-1941	Looting, torture of civilians	399	FR
400	FRANCE	Inspector, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder, torture and other crimes	400	FR
401	FRANCE	Inspector, Office in 1st Div. of Police, St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder	401	FR
402	FRANCE	Member of Administrative Staff, International Rosenberg, France	1940-1941	1940-1941	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries	402	FR
403	FRANCE	Inspector, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder, torture	403	FR
404	FRANCE	Inspector, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	404	FR
405	FRANCE	Inspector, Division of St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder, torture and other crimes	405	FR
406	FRANCE	Inspector, Office in 1st Div. of Police, St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	406	FR
	FRANCE	Inspector, Office in 1st Div. of Police, St. Germain, Dept. of Police	1940-1941	1940-1941	Looting, systematic exploitation of occupied countries		FR

	1	2	3	4	5
397	WURZ, H.	Scharführer - Wachbtl. Attached to Struthof KL. (Natzweiler)	1942-1944	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	Domicile: Ludwigshaven, Bodensee
398	VUSTER, Adolf	Artistic adviser to German Embassy in Paris	1940-1944	Looting, systematic organization of the exploitation of occupied countries	Lived in Paris for 15 years before war; a well-known antiquarian
399	ZABCEK	Member of Administrative Staff, Einsatzstab Rosenberg, France	1940-1944	do.	
400	ZEISS, Dr.	do.	do.	do.	
401	ZÖLLIG	Lieutenant. Feldpost No. 44, 818 at Kerbabu near Lannilis (Finistère)	6-9.8.44	Murder, torture	Already listed as a Suspect: List 8 (Pt.II) : 203
402	Unknown	Colonel of 748th Grenadier Regt. operating in Alsace (Elsenhein, Orbey, Faing)	Nov. & Dec. 1944	Wanton destruction of property	
403	Unknown	German patrol of about 15 men, belonging to 6th Coy of Battn. A U E, Battn I, Brigade 51, of Waffen SS, from depot at Berlin-Lichterfelde; operating at Fontvannes (Aube)	25.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
404	Unknown	Commandant of 4th Coy, of Luftnachrichtenschule, operating at Lyons	24.8.44	Murder	
405	Unknown	O.C. SS. Regt. "Germania", operating in Forêt de Nieppe Sector	On or about 28.5.40	Mass murder	
406	Unknown	O.C. Unit of Chasseurs Feldpost No. 22, 942.A. operating at Vasles (Deux-Sèvres) and La Tricherie (Vienne)	25 & 27.8.44	Murder	

from Füssen

ready listed as Suspect:
List 8 (Pt.II): 199

addresses: Rottweil/Neckar,
Mittelnstr. 6. Dottern-
hausen Kr. Balingen, Wttbg.

domicile: Leipzig C. 1,
Mühlstr. 16

	1	2	3	4	5
407	X, Horst (Surname unknown)	N.C.O. (sous-officier de la popote) Coy of SS. of Division "Das Reich" stationed at St. Lys, Feldpost No. 24,607.	12.6.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	Comes from Berlin
408	Unknown	Commandant of P.O.W. Camp at Hammer- stein, Germany	1941-1942	Illtreatment of wounded and P.O.W.	
409	Unknown	German director of women's prison La Petite Roquette	1943	Torture of civilians	
410	Unknown	Captain Hans X (name unknown) be- longing to Gestapo of Périgueux, operating at Auriac-de-Périgord	30.3.44	Murder, torture of civil- ians and other crimes	Comes from Innsbruck

Additional French charge against a person
already accused by France and listed

BRENNER List 8: 73

411 AN

412 BA

413 BE

414 BF

415 BG

416 BH

417 BI

418 BJ

419 BK

420 BL

421 BM

Comes from Berlin

Comes from Innsbruck

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY

	1	2	3	4	5
411	ANGERER	Dolmetscher. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	Since April 1940.	Torture of civilians	
412	BAYER, Albert	Hauptscharfuhrer. u. Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	do.	do.	
413	BENNETZ	Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
414	BOHM	Untersturmfuehrer. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
415	BRAUER	Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	do.	do.	
416	BREITSCHNEIDER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:547).
417	BRUNS, Richard	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Head of Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway.	Since April 1940.	Torture of civilians	
418	CLEMENS, Emil	SS. Sturmscharfuhrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	do.	
419	DRESSEL	Hauptscharfuhrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 2 B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
420	EJSTER, Wilhelm	Hauptsturmfuehrer u. Kriminalrat. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
421	ETSCHIED	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:548)

Comes from Berlin

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY

	1	2	3	4	5
411	ANGERER	Dolmetscher. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	Since April 1940.	Torture of civilians	
412	BAYER, Albert	Hauptscharfuehrer. u. Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	do.	do.	
413	BENNETZ	Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
414	BOHM	Untersturmfuehrer. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
415	BRAUER	Kriminalassistent. Attached to Gestapo in Norway.	do.	do.	
416	BREITSCHEIDER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:547).
417	BRUNS, Richard	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Head of Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway.	Since April 1940.	Torture of civilians	
418	CLEMENS, Emil	SS. Sturmscharfuehrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 1 B Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	do.	
419	DRESSEL	Hauptscharfuehrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 2 B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
420	EJSTER, Wilhelm	Hauptsturmfuehrer u. Kriminalrat. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.	
421	ETSCHIED	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:548)

1- Comes from Innsbruck

52	1	2	3	4	5	
433	KABO	SS. Internierungslager. Boden prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill- treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavs (3:549)	433 KABO
434	KEL	SS. Oberführer u. Ob. der Polizei in Oslo. Succeeded Dr. Stauffacher as Befehlshaber der Lage in Oslo	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians		434 KEL
435	KIFT	SS. Sturmschutzgruppe u. E.S. Attached to Section IV B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.		435 KIFT
436	KIAB	Intelligence group, attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.		436 KIAB
437	KRIJ	Internierungslager, attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.		437 KRIJ
438	KWEL	Sturmschutzgruppe, attached to Section IV B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.		438 KWEL
439	KRA	SS. Internierungslager. Boden prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill- treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavs (3:550)	439 KRA
440	LENI huber	Guard in Boden camp	do.	do.	Danish citizens; wanted also by Yugoslavs (3:553)	440 LENI huber
441	MART	SS. Obersturmführer Boden prison camp, Norway	do.	do.	Wanted also by Yugoslavs (3:554)	441 MART
442	MATH	SS. Obersturmführer. Boden prison camp, Norway	do.	do.	Wanted also by Yugoslavs (3:555)	442 MATH
443	MICH	Sturmschutzgruppe, attached to Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians		443 MICH

Wanted also by Yugoslavia
(3:549)

Wanted also by Yugoslavia
(3:552)

Danish citizen; wanted
also by Yugoslavia
(3:553)

Wanted also by Yugoslavia
(3:554)

Wanted also by Yugoslavia
(3:555)

	1	2	3	4	5	53
433	KAEOT	Scharfuhrer(?). N.C.O. at Korgen Camp, Norway	June 1942 onwards	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
434	KELLER, Max	Deputy Befehlshaber der Sipo und des SD. SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer, Head of Section I, Gestapo, Oslo.	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians		
435	KIFFER	SS. Hauptsturmfuhrer, O.C. Boten Camp	March 1942 - end 1943	Murder, terrorism, ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:560)	
436	KLAB, Dr.	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer u. Regierungsrat, Chief of Section IV of Gestapo, Norway	Since before April 1940	Torture of civilians		
437	KRIJOM	Hauptscharfuhrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 2 B, Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	do.		
438	KWELLER	SS. Sturmscharfuhrer. Adjutant to REINHARD, Chief of Gestapo, Norway	do.	do.		
439	KRAJZ	SS. Untersturmfuhrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:563)	
440	LENIWARTZ, hubert	SS. Sturmscharfuhrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians		
441	MARTIN	SS. Unterwachtmeister. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism; illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:566)	
442	MATHEUS	SS. Sturmscharfuhrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	do.	do.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:567)	
443	MICHAEL ZIEG	SS. Zugwachtmeister. Boten prison camp, Norway	do.	do.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:568)	

54	1	2	3	4	5		
444	REINHARD	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer u. Regs. Rat. Succeeded Dr. Knab as Chief of Gestapo, Norway	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians			455
445	RIMER or RLEMER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer. Boten prison camp, Norway	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:570)		456
446	RUTCHMANN	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer. Attached to Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway	Since April 1940	Torture of civilians			
447	SCHOFF	Obersturmfuehrer. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			457
448	SCHUBERT	SS. Sturmscharfuehrer u. K.S. Second in-command of Section IV 1 B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			458
449	SEYBOLD	Hauptsturmfuehrer. Attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			459
450	STAHLÄCKER, Dr.	Befehlshaber der Sipo und der SD. in Norway	do.	do.			460
451	WAGNER	Hauptsturmfuehrer. attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			461
452	JORTHMANN	Hauptscharfuehrer und Kriminal-assistent, attached to Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			462
453	ZUG	SS. Sturmscharfuehrer u. K.S. Attached to Section IV 2 B, Gestapo in Norway	do.	do.			
454	Unknown	Officer of Wehrmacht. Commandant of Boten camp, Norway since Easter 1943	March 1942 - end of 1943	Murder, terrorism, illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (3:587)		

	1	2	CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND 3	4	5
455	ABELE, Willi	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen / Oranienburg KL.	End of 1939 - April 1945	Mass murder and other crimes	
456	ARLT, . Fritz, Dr.	Stabsfuehrer beim Beauftragten des Reichskommissars für die Festigung des Deutschtums, from Oct. 1940. Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Krakow	Sept. 1939 - end 1944	Confiscation of property	
457	BAEHR	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 - April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
458	BALLREICH Dr.	Leiter der Unterabteilung Treuhandwesen (Treuhandstelle) für Distrikt Warszawa, 1941	Sept. 1939 - end 1944	Confiscation of property	
459	BANEK	Stellvertretender Regierungs- praesident für Inowroclaw (Hohensalza)	Sept. 1939 - end 1944	Confiscation of property	
460	BANG, Ir.	High Official, Deutsche Umsiedlungstreuhandgesellschaft für Gau Wartheland, Posen (Poznan)	do.	do.	
461	BARANOWSKI, Hermann	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Commandant Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL before Lorenz	End of 1939 - April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by France (3:17) & Czechoslovakia (6:187)
462	BARK or BORK	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warszawa, 1940. From 1941 held same position in Distrikt Galizia - Lwow	Sept. 1939 - end 1944	Confiscation of property	

Wanted also by
Yugoslavia (3:570)

Wanted also by
Yugoslavia (3:587)

	1	2	3	4	5
473	BALDWIN, John	Member of House of Representatives, Pennsylvania II.	End of 1939 to April 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	
474	BALDWIN, John	Stellvertreter des Gouvernors des Staates, Illinois - Iowa, up to Feb. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end 1941	Confiscation of property	
475	BALDWIN, John	Deputy Minister, Abteilungs- Leitung, Hauptabteilung Person, and the General-governments, 1942	So.	So.	
476	BALDWIN, John	Member der Abteilung Wirtschaft, and the governments for Germany, 1942-43	So.	So.	
477	BALDWIN, John	Member der Abteilung Wirtschaft, and the governments for Germany, 1942	So.	So.	
478	BALDWIN, Dr.	Member der Industriewirtschaftlichen Abteilung für das General- gouvernement, April 1942	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	So.	
479	BALDWIN	So. Hauptabteilung, attached to Verwaltung II, member of Group Seven	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Personal file in National Archive
480	BALDWIN	Member der Abteilung Verwaltung, and the governments for Germany, 1942 up to Oct. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property	
481	BALDWIN	Member of House of Representatives, Pennsylvania II.	End of 1939 to April 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	
482	BALDWIN	Stellvertreter, Stellvertreter des Leiters der Abteilung für das General-gouvernement, up to Aug. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property	

	1	2	3	4	5
473	BOGDALA (BUCHTALA)	SS. Hauptscharführer, Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:200), & United Kingdom
474	BPANDL Joseph Ir.	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Kraków District, from 1941, later on für Galizia - Lwów Dist. from Feb. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
475	BRAUN, - Maximilian Ir.	Abteilungsleiter, Hauptabteilung Gesetzgebung in der Regierung des Generalgouvernements, from Feb. 1942	do.	do.	
476	BRAUNEGG, Dr.	Leiter der Treuhand-Aussenstelle für Distrikt Krakow	do.	do.	
477	BRINEMANN	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by United Kingdom
478	BRIX, Dr.	Regierungspräsident für Bezirk Bialystok	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
479	BRUM	Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:205)
480	BÜHRMANN	Generalmajor, Leiter der Dienststelle des Beauftragten für den Vierjahresplan, Kraków, Generalgouvernement	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
481	BUSSE	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
482	GIANS, Dr.	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Sept. 1939 to Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt end of 1941 Lublin, 1940	Sept. 1939 to end of 1941	Confiscation of property	
483	CHECKE, Frieda	Früher or später in Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg II.	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
484	DAUBE	Beauftragter für Ernährung und Landwirtschaft	Sept. 1939 to end of 1941	Confiscation of property	Report also by Grossmann, (1939) & Peltz (1946)
485	DÄMMEN Von	SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached to to Oranienburg II. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Report by "The Surge"
486	JONGHEER	SS. Schutzführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg II. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	do.	
487	DOMAGALSKI Dr.	Reichsverwaltungsrat	Sept. 1939 to end of 1941	Confiscation of property	Report also by Grossmann (1939) & Belgium (1946)
488	PIESS, Edith	Früher or später in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg II.	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
489	DEWILER, Hans	SS. Bottenführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg II. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
490	WERTZ, Albrecht	Geschäftsführer der Aufstellungsgesellschaft für Kriegsteilnehmerbetriebe des Handels in Gau Oberschlesien, G.m.b.H.; Bezirksleitung Kattowitz, since 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1941	Confiscation of property	

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

	1	2	3	4	5
491	EGEN, Friedrich Dr.	Stellvertreter des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Radom, from April 1943	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
492	EISENLOHR, Georg, Dr.	Stellvertreter des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Kraków	do.	do.	
493	EISENWALDT, Dr.	Stellvertreter des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Radom	do.	do.	
494	EISSFELDT, Dr.	Oberlandforstmeister, Leiter der Hauptabteilung Forsten, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from 1940	do.	do.	
495	EITNER	Leiter der Treuhänderverwaltung für Privatgrundstücke (Warszawa) up to Feb 1944	do.	do.	
496	EMERICH, Dr.	Ministerialrat, Leiter der Haupt- abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from 1940	do.	do.	
497	FIEDLER	Leiter der Grundstücksgesellschaft für Gdynia, since Nov. 1942	do.	do.	
498	FIKIERT ? FICKERT	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
499	FINKGRÜLER	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom
500	FCRCK	Geschäftsführer der Auffang- gesellschaft für Kriegsteilneh- merbetriebe des Handels im Gau Oberschlesien, G.m.b.H., Bezirksleitung Kattowitz, 1943	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(1:18); & Belgium
(8:6)

Known as
"von Bargaen"

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(1:19); &
Belgium (8:10)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:228)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(1:24) & Belgium
(6:37)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:234)

	1	2	3	4	5
508	GEPART, Willi	Leiter der Treuhandaussenstelle im Chrzanów (1940 - May 1943), and in Sosnowiec (since May 1943), Gau Oberschlesien	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	Domicile: Kirchstrasse 6, Breslau
509	GIEHRKE	Sturmmann attached to Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
510	GIES, Otto	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL	do.	do.	
511	GOETTLER	Staatssekretär in der Regierung für das Generalgouvernement Polen, 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
512	GRAMBOW, Wolf	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
513	GRAMSS, Alfred	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für District Warsaw, 1939	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
514	GRANEPUL, Fide	Warder or Kapo in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL.	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
515	GRFINER, Dr.	High Official in Reichs- ministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
516	GROSSE, Karl	Warder or Kapo in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL.	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
517	GRÜNER	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
518	GRÜNEWALD	SS. Sturmbannführer. Lagerführer, Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Reported also by Czechoslovakia (5:338)	527	H F
519	GÜNTHER, T. Dr.	High Official in Abteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Generalgouverneurs	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		528	H
520	HALLACHER, Dr.	Leiter der Unterabteilung Treuhandwesen (Treuhandstelle) für Distrikt Lublin	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	do.		529	H
521	HATLA	SS. Obersturmführer, Lagerarzt, Sachsenhausen KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes		530	H H
522	HARTMANN	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.		531	H
523	HAUER, Joseph	Oberregierungsrat, Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Radom, 1939-41	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		532	L (
524	HENYSEL	SS. Scharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Reported also by United Kingdom	533	H H
525	HERGERT, Karl	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.		534	H I
526	HERING	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.		535	K

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:238)

	1	2	3	4	5
527	HERTEL, Franz	Direktor für Grundstücksgesellschaft für Reichsgau Danzig - Westpreussen, since 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
528	HEURLITSCH	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Kraków district, from 1939-41	do.	do.	
529	ALLEBRAND	Leiter der Treuhandstelle für Gau Danzig- Westpreussen	do.	do.	
530	HLNCEL, Hans	Sondertreuhänder für Gau Wartheland	do.	do.	
531	HOLLE	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Galizia - Lwów, 1943	do.	do.	
532	LORN (? MORN)	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by United Kingdom
533	HUMMEL, Herbert	Stellvertreter des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warszawa, from April 1943	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
534	IDEN, Dr.	High Official im Ostdeutsche Landbewirtschaftungsgesellschaft m.b.H. ("Ostland"), Hauptgeschäftesstelle für Gau Wartheland, Posen (Poznan)	do.	do.	
535	KALSER	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	

Wanted also by
United Kingdom

	1	2	3	4	5
536	KAMPE	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. (Member of Camp Guard)	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
537	KASLER	SS. Scharfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom
538	LEJFER, Alfred, Dr.	High Official in Abteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
539	KEPPLER	President der Deutschen Umsiedlungstreuhand (D.U.T.), Berlin, Staatssekretaer im Reichsministerium des Auswaertigen	do.	do.	
540	KILLINGER	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer. Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:276)
541	KLEBER	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen KL ("West Brigade")	do.	do.	
542	KLEINSCHMIDT Kurt, Dr.	Geschäftsfuehrer der Deutschen Umsiedlungs Treuhand (D.U.T), Berlin, 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
543	KLOETERS	Leiter der Treuhandstelle für Distrikt Radom, from 1939 till 1941	do.	do.	
544	KNETLER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	

Wanted also by
United Kingdom

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:276)

	1	2	3	4	5
545	KNOGPE	Direktor der Siedlungsgesellschaft, Sept. 1939 to Warsaw	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
546	KOENIGS	High Official in Reichs- verkehrsministerium, Poland	do.	do.	
547	KOKOSINSKY	Warder or Kapo in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
548	KOLB	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Lager- fuehrer in Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL	do.	do.	
549	KÖNIG, Werner	Direktor für Grundstück- gesellschaft für Reichsgau Danzig, Westpreussen, up to 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
550	FÖRNER	Staatssekretär, Stellvertreter des Leiters der Dienststelle des Beauftragten für den Vier- jahresplan, Kraków, General Gouvernement	do.	do.	
551	KÖRNER	SS. Brigadefuehrer, Landesbauern- fuehrer. Leiter der Haupt- abteilung Ernährung und Land- wirtschaft, Amt des General- gouverneurs	do.	do.	
552	KRÄMER, Dr.	Geschäftsfuehrer des Ostdeutsch Revisions- und Treuhand- gesellschaft in Kraków	do.	do.	
553	KREBS, Hans	Gauleiter, Regierungspräsident für das Generalgouvernement Polen	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
554	KREMER, Ir.	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warschau, from Feby. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		562	LI Dr.
555	KÜCHLER, Oskar	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warschau, up to Feby. 1943	do.	do.		563	LI Ewa
556	KUNTZ, Edwin	Leiter der Unterabteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Galizien - Lwów	do.	do.		564	LI
557	KÜSTERS, Dr.	Oberregierungsrat, Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs für Distrikt Radom, from 1941	do.	do.		565	LO Wi
558	WITTE, Andreas	Geschäftsführer der Auffanggesellschaft für Kriegsteilnehmerbetriebe des Handels im Gau Oberschlesien, G.m.b.H., Bezirksleitung Kattowitz, since 1941	do.	do.	Domicile: Luzy-Orlau, Olsland, Oberschlesien	566	LO ("
559	LANGÉ, Dr.	Leiter der Treuhandstelle für Distrikt Radom, from 1941	do.	do.		567	ME Ri
560	LAUER	Chief of Wirtschaft-Verwaltung in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. SS. Sturmabfuhrer	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:295)	568	M W
561	LEHMAN	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom	569	M G

	1	2	3	4	5
562	LIEBENER, Dr.	High Official im Ostdeutsche Landbewirtschaftungsgesell- schaft m.b.H. ("Ostland"), Hauptgeschäftsstelle für Gau Wartheland, Posen (Poznan)	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
563	LIEDECKE, Ewald	Landesplaner für Raumordnung und Ostkolonisation für Reichs- gau Danzig, Westpreussen	do.	do.	
564	LIST	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen KL. Com- mandant of "West Brigade"	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
565	LOHSE, Wieland	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warszawa, Dec. 1941 to Feb. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
566	LORENZ ("LORE")	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer, Commandant Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:300), & United Kingdom
567	MANDEL, Richard	Warder or Kapo in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL	do.	do.	
568	MANN, Walter	Oberlandforstmeister, Abteilungsleiter, Haupt- abteilung Forsten, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
569	MARSCH Gunther	Leiter der Abteilung Liegen- schaftshauptverwaltung, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warszawa, from Jany. 1942	do.	do.	

Domicile: Lazy-
Orlau, Olseland,
Oberschlesien

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:295)

Wanted also by
United Kingdom

	1	2	3	4	5	1
570	MAYER, Alfred, Dr.	Staatssekretär im Reichs- ministerium für die besetzten Ostgebiete	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		579 MOR Jos
571	HEINICKE, Bernard	High Official in Abteilung Treu- handverwaltung, Amt des General- gouverneurs, from Aug. 1943	do.	do.		580 MUE Ka
572	MEJER or MAYER	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes		581 MÜL
573	MEINYK	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsen- hausen KL ("West Brigade")	do.	do.	Brother of following	582 MAU NEU K
574	MEINYK	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsen- hausen KL. ("West Brigade")	do.	do.	Brother of above	
575	METZNER, Rudolf	Stellvertretender Reichsstatth- alter für Gau Oberschlesien, from April 1944	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		583 NOE
576	MIDDELSDOFF, Gustav	High Official in Abteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from March 1943	do.	do.		584 NO
577	MOHR, Dr. Eugen	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Danzig, Westpreussen	do.	do.		
578	MÖLLER or MILLER or MULLER	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by United Kingdom	585 MUS The

5	1	2	3	4	5
79	MÖRDXBAUER, Joseph, Dr.	Leiter der Abteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Kraków, from Oct. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
80	MÜHLMANN, Kajetan, Dr.	Staatssekretär der Sonderbeauftragte für die Sicherung der Kunst und Kulturgegenstände in der Regierung des Generalgouvernements	do.	do.	
81	MÜLLER	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Lublin, 1939-40	do.	do.	
82	NAUMANN, or NEUMANN, Karl	Geschäftsführender Hauptabteilungsleiter Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from July 1941 (previously held same position in Warsaw)	do.	do.	
83	NORMANN	Leiter der Hauptabteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft im Amte des Generalgouverneurs, from 1942	do.	do.	
84	NOWACKY	Member of Camp Guard SS. Oberscharführer	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:315), and United Kingdom
85	NUSSLEIN, Theodor	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Lublin, from May 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	

Brother of following

Brother of above

Wanted also by United Kingdom

	1	2	3	4	5
586	OHL	Direktor der Landesbank, Leiter der Treuhandstelle für ehemals polnische Sparkassen im Gau Wartheland	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	594
587	OSNABRÜCK, Maks	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	595
588	PARCHMANN	High Official in Reichsforstmeisters Office	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	596
589	PFEIFFER, Dr.	Rechtsanwalt, Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft im Ante des Bevollmächtigten des Generalgouverneurs in Berlin	do.	do.	597
590	PIETSCHMANN, Erich	Vertretender Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Galizia - Lwów	do.	do.	598
591	PLATZER, Dr.	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs für Kraków District, from Nov. 1941	do.	do.	599
592	PLODECK, Dr.	Ministerialrat, Leiter der Treuhandstelle für das Generalgouvernement in der Regierung des G.G.	do.	do.	600
593	PUR	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen KL. ("West Brigade")	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	601
					602
					603

	1	2	3	4	5
594	RADICKE	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
595	RADISCHAT, Hans, Dr.	High Official in Abteilung Treuhandverwaltung, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
596	RATZMANN	Leiter der Treuhandstelle in Poznan (Posen), up to March 1941	do.	do.	
597	REBS	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, attached to Sachsenhausen KL. ("West Brigade")	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
598	REBSAMEN	Oberregierungsrat, Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs für District Radom, 1939-41	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
599	REDNER, Rudolf	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
600	RICHTER	Leiter der Grundstückgesellschaft für Gdynia, up to Nov. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
601	RICHTER	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Brother of following
602	RICHTER	do.	do.	do.	Brother of above
603	RICHTER, Theodor	Leiter der Unterabteilung Treuhand, Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Lublin	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	

	1	2	3	4	5	
604	ROSENBERG, Alfred, Dr.	Reichsminister für die besetzten Ostgebiete	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:339), and Belgium (8:42), and France	612
605	SATOW	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes		613
606	SAUER	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Lagerführer in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	do.	do.		614
607	SCHELLER	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Lublin, 1939 - May 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		615
608	SCHEPFERS, Dr.	Oberregierungsrat, Leiter der Abteilung für Raumordnung im Amt des Generalgouvernements Polen	do.	do.		616
609	SCHIGA or SZIGE	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes		617
610	SCHLEUSSNER, Dr.	Geschäftsführer der Ostdeutsche Revisions- und Treuhandgesellschaft in Kraków	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		618
611	SCHLOSSER	Generaldirektor, Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Warszawa, from 1940	do.	do.		619

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:339), and
Belgium (8:42),
and France

	1	2	3	4	5
612	SCHMITT, Karl Joseph	Oberregierungsrat, Abteilungs- leiter, Hauptabteilung Forsten, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, from Jany. 1942. (Previously held same position in Radom District)	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
613	SCHNELL, Dr.	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Generalgouverneurs für District Kraków	do.	do.	
614	SCHOLZ, Dr.	Stellvertretender Leiter des Ansiedlungsstabes für Litzmanstadt (Lodz)	do.	do.	
615	SCHROELER	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by United Kingdom
616	SCHUBERT	SS. Oberscharführer. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:352), and United Kingdom
617	SCHULTZ or SCHULZ	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	
618	SCHUMANN	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs für District Radom	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
619	SCHWARZEN, Erich	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5	
620	SCHTUDERBACH	SS. Schutrführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes		629
621	SEMMER	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL	do.	do.		630
622	SEMPERT	Member of Camp Guard. SS. Oberscharführer	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:358)	631
623	SOPE	SS. Untersturmführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL	do.	do.		632
624	SOPEL, Gustav	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Member of Camp Guard, Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL	do.	do.	Wanted also by France (5:330), Czechoslovakia (6:363) and United Kingdom	633
625	SPRE, Walter	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL	do.	do.		634
626	SPISOWSKI	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom	635
627	STEIN, Hans	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oраниenburg KL	do.	do.		636
628	STREIBER, Erich, Dr.	Leiter des Amtes für Rassenordnung für Galizien, Lvov, from Aug. 1942	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property		637

	1	2	3	4	5
629	SUREN	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Preceded Grünewald as Lagerführer at Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:372), & United Kingdom
630	THIEL or THIEME	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	do.	do.	
631	THIEME, Dr.	Leiter der Unterabteilung Treuhandwesen (Treuhandstelle) für Distrikt Lublin, 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
632	TOMASILIEWICZ, Marian	Sturmmann, attached to Sachsenhausen KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
633	TOYKA, Dr.	Stellvertretender Leiter der Treuhandstelle in Posen	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
634	TRIPKE	Leiter des Amtes für Raumordnung für Distrikt Radom, up to Oct. 1941, für Distrikt Galizien, Lwów	do.	do.	
635	ULIK, Karl	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL	End of 1939 to April 1945	Mass murder & other crimes	
636	VOLK	do.	do.	do.	
637	WALTER, Albert	Stellvertretender Leiter der Hauptabteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs, 1940 to June 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:358)

Wanted also by
France (3:330),
Czechoslovakia
(6:363) and
United Kingdom

Wanted also by
United Kingdom

64	Name	Position	Period	Description	Reference
647	W. [Name]	Minister of State in Reichsgovernment Frankfurt II	Jan. of 1939 to April 1945	Handwritten & other crimes	Unk
648	[Name]	High-Commissioner for the Reichsgovernment, Minister for Propaganda in Bonn, since April 1941	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	Unk
649	[Name]	Reichskommissar for the Reichsgovernment for Denmark (since 1940), Berlin	1940		Unk
650	[Name]	High Official in Reichsgovernment for Building and Construction	1940		Unk
651	[Name]	High-Commissioner for Economic Affairs, Reichsgovernment for the Occupation of the Netherlands	1940		Unk
652	[Name]	Ministerial Director, Reichsgovernment for Mining and Registering for the Reichsgovernment (from May, 1942)	1940		Unk
653	[Name]	Minister for Reichsgovernment for Propaganda in Bonn	1940		Unk
654	[Name]	Minister for Reichsgovernment for Propaganda, and for Central- governmental Police, from 1939 to 1940	1939		Unk
655	[Name]	Secretary, Minister of State in Reichsgovernment, Frankfurt II	Jan. of 1939 to April 1945	Handwritten & other crimes	Unk

	1	2	3	4	5
647	Unknown	Beauftragte für den Vierjahresplan bei der Haupttreuhandstelle Ost (HTO) Berlin	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property	
648	Unknown	Generalverwalter für die öffentliche Bewirtschaftung Land- und Forstwirtschaftlicher Betriebe und Grundstücke in den eingegliederten Ostgebieten	do.	do.	
649	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Danzig, Westpreussen	do.	do.	
650	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Forsten, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Danzig, Westpreussen	do.	do.	
651	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Wartheland, up to March 1941	do.	do.	
652	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Forste, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Wartheland	do.	do.	
653	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Wirtschaft, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.	
654	Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Reichsstatthalters, Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.	

1	2	3	4
Unknown	Leiter der Abteilung Forste, Amt des Reichsstatalters, Gau Oberschlesien	Sept. 1939 to end of 1944	Confiscation of property
655	Unknown	do.	do.
656	Sonderbevollmächtigte für die Erdwirtschaft, Amt des Generalgouverneurs	do.	do.
657	Leiter der Abteilung Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Amt des Gouverneurs für Distrikt Lublin	do.	do.
658	Leiter der Treuhandstelle für Bezirk Białystok	do.	do.
659	Sondertreuhand für Gau Danzig (Preussen)	do.	do.
660	Sondertreuhand für Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.
661	Leiter der Treuhandstelle in Łódź	do.	do.
662	Leiter der Treuhandausstellen in Ciechanów ⁴	do.	do.
663	Leiter der Treuhandstelle in Katowice	do.	do.
664	Leiter der Treuhandstelle in Sdynia	do.	do.
665	Leiter der Treuhandstelle für Staatliches Vermögen im Generalgouvernement Polen, Amt des Generalgouverneurs	do.	do.

Additional Polish charges against persons
already accused by Poland and listed

ANDRES, Otto	List 1:221	LIEBEHEMSCHEL, Arthur	List 8:234
BOTTCHER, Victor, Dr.	1:239	LOLLING, Dr.	8:236
BRACHT, Fritz	1:240	LOSACKER, Ludwig	1:361
BRAUCHITSCH, von, Walter	1:242	MAURER, Gerhard	8:238
BUHLER, Joseph, Dr.	1:243	MEDEAZZA Juliusdr. von	1:371
DARGEL	1:250	OTTO, Dr.	1:388
DAUM	1:251	PFUNDTNER, Dr.	1:393
FAUST, Dr.	1:269	PICKEL, Dr.	1:394
FISCHER, Ludwig, Dr.	1:270	POHL, Oswald	8:246
FORSTER, Albert	1:272	RIEDIGER, Dr.	1:400
FRANK, Hans, Dr.	1:273	SCHIMMEL, Johann, Dr.	1:415
FRICK, Wilhelm, Dr.	1:274	SCHMALZ, Kurt	1:418
GLUECKS, Richard	1:283	SCHOENBERG, Hubertus,	1:421
GOEBBELS, Josef, Dr.	3:472	Dr.	
GOERING, Hermann	1:285	SEEGER, Gerhard	1:429
GREISER, Atthur	1:289	SEYSS-INQUART, Arthur, Dr.	1:434
HAUBER (vel HEUBER), Wilhelm	1:300	SPRINGORUM	1:437
HESSE	1:304	UEBELHOR, Dr.	1:450
HIMMLER, Heinrich	1:309	WÄCHTER, Otto, Dr.	1:454
JAEGER	1:317	WAGNER, Joseph	1:455
KOCH, Erich	1:336	WEH, Albert, Dr.	1:462
KUNDT, Ernst	1:345	WENDLER, Richard, Dr.	1:465
LANDFRIED, Dr.	3:495	WERNER	1:466
LASCH, Karl, Dr.	1:352	WINKLER	1:472
		ZORNER, Ernst	1:483

5

1

2

3

4

5

Wanted also by Poland.

74	HORN (? MORN)	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Cranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
75	KASSLER	SS. Scharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	do.	do.	do.
76	KNACKFUSS	Oberst, Feldkommandant of Channel Islands.	Sept. 1942. Feb. 1943.	Deportation of civilians.	See List 1:642.
77	LEHMAN	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
78	LEYA, Bruno	Oberleutnant. Commandant Feldgendarmerie Truppe 648. At Conde, S.E. of St. Lo, Brittany.	July 1944.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by France (3:201). Age: 37-39. Height: 174-8 cm. Strongly built, slight forward bend. Oval face, cleanshaven. Grey eyes, always half-closed. Thin black hair, parted, brushed back. Large mouth with thick lower lip. Slightly bent nose. Walks with knees turned out. Wears paratroop jumping badge (Fallschirmsprungabzeichen) and Reichssportabzeichen. Smokes cigarettes, likes good living, women.

Wanted also by Poland.

Wanted also by Poland.

	1	2	3	4	5
679	LORENZ ("LORE")	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Commandant Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:300), and Poland.
680	METZ, Alphonse	Unteroffizier, at Oflag VII.B. (Germany).	25.3.44.	Murder.	
681	MÖLLER or MILLER or MÜLLER	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
682	MÜLLER	General. O.C. Force of Occupation in Channel Islands.	Feb. 1943.	Deportation of civilians.	
683	NOWACKY	SS. Oberscharführer, Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:315) and Poland.
684	POHL, Franz	Oberfeldwebel. Commandant, second in command to LEYA, operating at Comle, S.E. of St. Lo, Brittany.	July 1944.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also by France (3:253). Age: 30-32. Height: 170 cm. Strongly built. Oval face, cleanshaven. Gray eyes. Fair hair, brushed back. Small mouth. Bad teeth - partly false. Kriegsverdienstkreuz II Klasse mit schwarzer Ostmedaille. Reichssport- abzeichen. Comes from Berlin.

	1	2	3	4	5	
	685	RIED	Oberst. Commandant of Oflag VII.B. (Germany).	25.2.44.	Murder.	
	686	SCHROELER	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
	687	SCHUBERT	SS. Oberscharführer. Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:352) and Poland.
	688	SORGE, Gustav	SS. Hauptscharführer. Member of Camp Guard, Oranienburg KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France (5:330), Czechoslovakia (6:365), and Poland.
	689	SOSNOWSKI	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland.
	690	SUREY	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Preceded GRÜNEWALD as Lagerführer at Oranienburg KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:372) and Poland.
	691	TRAMP, Gerhard	Gefreiter, at Oflag VII.B. Adolph Hermann (Germany).	25.2.44.	Murder.	
	692	VICKART (Brothers)	SS. Hauptscharführer. Officials at Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL.	During 1942.	Murder and other crimes.	
	693	ZIEBERMANN.	Scharführer. Murderer or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/Oranienburg KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland.

5
also by
Czechoslovakia (6:331),
France.

also by Poland.

also by
Czechoslovakia
and Poland.

also by
(5:253).
52. Height:
Strongly
oval face,
brown. Grey
hair,
black. Small
teeth -
false.
Irregular
with schwarten.
Reichsport-
Comes from

	1	2	3	4	5
694	Unknown	German guard 1/6 Working Kommando 614 from Stalag K.L.B., at Marienwerder, Pommernland Unteroffizier- schule, Germany.	21.3.44	Murder.	Shot Pte. Mackenzie.
695	Unknown	Guard at Stalag IV, Wehlberg- on-Elbe, entrusted with issue of coal.	27.3.44	Murder of P.O.W.	May have been Georg Freiter. German memorandum Nos. 31339.F and 31664/Pr. II of 14.6.44. & 30.11.44. to Swiss Legation.
696	Unknown	German Sentry at Stalag 79 (Germany).	31.3.44	Murder.	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
697	BUSMANN	Colonel, Chief of Intelligence Section of 369th Inf. Div., operating in villages of Zagnjezde and Udora, Hercegovinia	From July '44	Murder, systematic terrorism & other crimes	
698	KEITEL, von Wilhelm	Generalfeldmarschall. Chief of German General Staff	18.8.44	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:67); Czechoslovakia (1:30); Poland (3:485); United Kingdom (1:639)
699	NEIDHOLDT	Generalleutnant. Commander of 369th Inf. Div., operating in villages of Zagnjezde and Udora, Hercegovinia	From July '44	do.	Believed to be P.O.W. of Allied Forces in Italy.
700	REICHS von, Maximilian, Freiherr	Feldmarschall. C.-in-C. of South-East Area, Yugoslavia	18.8.44	do.	

CHARLES BREWER BY THE COMMISSION

	1	2	3	4	5
711	<u>ALTMANN</u> or <u>ALTMANN</u>	Member of SS, Subaltern with Mayor of Sigs, former agent of Nationalsozialis- tische Organisation at Krossen (Pomerania).	Dec. 1941.	None known and other crimes.	From about 1938.
712	<u>ERBER</u> , Dr.	SS. Officer, Technical expert of Reichs Sturmburg.	1943-45	None and was murder.	Dr. Erber was killed by the Russians in 1945. He was a member of the SS and was employed in the Reichs Sturmburg.
713	<u>ERBER</u> , Fritz	Scientist Reich. In civilian life hotel-keeper employed in Reichs Organisation.	do.	do.	None known.
714	<u>ERBE</u> , Victor	Overseer in Sturmburg Bavaria. SS. General, O.C. 7 SS. Sub. Div. Prinz Alton. Supervisor of Reichs Sturmburg. Expert in mentally deficient personnel, N. inmates, Jews and foreigners.	do.	do.	None known.

	1	2	3	4	5
705	BRANDT, Karl, Dr.	SS. Obergruppenführer. Reich Commissioner for Health. Former physician to Hitler.	1943-45.	murder and mass murder.	Aged 42. 1.76 m. tall. Slim. Black hair. pleasant manners. Married: one son. Address: Beelitz-Heil- stätten, Sonderanlage.
706	EBERTL, Dr.	SS. Officer. Doctor of Medicine. Chief M.O., "Stamm- anstalten" for Beelitz Stiftung, Bernburg.	do.	do.	Single. 1.74 m. tall. Aged 38. Slim. Black hair, parted on right. Tries to make himself known by writing articles. Expert torturer of KL. inmates and of Poles.
707	EWILMBER, Senior	Senior partner in Berlin Engineering Firm of Faulhaber, which specialised in con- struction of gas chambers and incinerators for many of KL.	do.	do.	
708	FAULHABER, Junior.	Junior partner in above firm.	do.	do.	
709	HAUS	SS. Standartenführer. Chief of Personnel Dept. of Beelitz Stiftung.	do.	do.	Frequent visitor to Stammanstalten, KL. and other camps in Poland and Italy. Took pleasure in showing photograph- albums given him by SS. guards of camps, showing them wielding cow-hide whips and ill-treating Jews. Address: Berlin, Am Tiergarten.

	1	2	3	4	5
710	HEYDE	SS. Standartenführer. Prof. of Surgery in Univ. of Wuerzburg. Chief M.O. of Univ. Hospital for Nervous Diseases. Medical Chief of Beclitz Stiftung in Berlin.	1943-45.	Murder and mass murder.	Married, wife unknown, lives in Württemberg. 1.68 m. tall. Thick light-brown hair. Aged 42-44. Corpulent. Confident bearing. Often visited KL. and was leading spirit in signing death-warrants for mentally deficient people.
711	LINDEN	Ministerialdirigent in Reichs Ministry of Interior in Berlin, Schadowstr. i/c of Public Health matters. Member of People's Court.	do.	do.	Aged 45-50. 1.74 m. tall. Thin greyish hair, parted on right. Slim, stoops. Speaks through nose. Wears glasses with very strong lenses. Married. Lives in Berlin-Dahlem. Drafted "Matterschutzgesetz". Knows all official channels concerning patients and KL. inmates.
712	LORENT, Friedrich	SS. Officer. Administrative Head of Beclitz Stiftung, Berlin, and for all institutions, including camps, in Poland and Italy.	do.	do.	Aged 44. 1.70 m. tall. Greyish hair, parted on right. Corpulent. Single. Lives in Berlin. Well informed about all institutions and camps. In constant touch with Reichschutzmeister Schwartz. Keeps accounts of all valuables of those killed and delivers them to Schwartz.

PART II.

FOURTH LIST OF SUSPECTS
(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED IN BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u>	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	FOCHEL, Kurt	Adjutant belonging to Coy of III/FJ/LEHR Regt., operating at Goegnies Chaussée (Arrt. de Mons)	3.9.44	Murder, looting and other crimes	Born 1.3.21. at Köln
2.	HOFMANN, Gustave	Stabsgefreiter No.19890, belonging to special detachment of Gestapo called "Standgericht" sent by Himmler, operating at Bande (Prov.de Luxembourg)	24.12.44	Murder	
3	LAMPE, Joachim	Kompanie-Chef of Coy of III/FJ/LEHR Regt. operating at Goegnies Chaussée (Arrt.de Mons)	3.9.44	Murder, looting and other crimes	Born 11.4.17 at Tauscha
4	LINTZ, Wolfgang	do.	do.	do.	Born 13.12.14 at Berlin
5	OCHSENLEIM, Gerd. von	do.	do.	do.	Born 13.12.13 at Finda
6	PETRASLAR, Heinz	do.	do.	do.	Born 28.1.17 at Berlin
7	ROBERT, Albert	Ordonnanz.Offz. belonging to Coy of III/FJ/LEHR. Regt. Goegnies-Chaussée (Arrt. de Mons)	do.	do.	Born 15.2.22 at Herford

	1	2	3	4	5	91
8	SCHNEIDER, Karl	Belonging to Feldpost 48,099.A. operating at Goegnies-Chaussée (Arret. de Mons)	3.9.44	Murder, looting and other crimes		
9	SCHULZ, Karl	Commander of Coy III/PJ/ LEHR Regt. operating at Goegnies-Chaussée (Arret. de Mons)	do.	do.	Born 22.2.14 at Köln	
10	WUNDERLICH, Ernst	Ordonanz. Offs. belonging to Coy of III/PJ/LEHR Regt. oper- ating at Goegnies-Chaussée (Arret. de Mons)	do.	do.	Born 20.12.23 at Wilhelmsaven	
11	Unknown	Officers, N.C.C.'s & men of 4th Coy., 77th Battn. of Wehrmacht Infantry, with Staff quartered at Chaudfontaine, No. 1.A.221, during August and September, 1944. Operating at Forêt (Province de Liège)	6.9.44	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W. and other crimes		

92

1

2

SUSPECTS LISTED BY PLACE

3

4

5

12

ANDERER,
Heinz, Heinz

Reichwehrtücker, Uffz. 1st
Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Gren-
adiers, operating Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - 6/R.C.R.9

16.9.44

Murder

13

ANORN, Arthur

Obergrenadier, Ger. Schutz. 1st
Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Gren-
adiers, operating Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - 6/R.C.R.9

do.

do.

14

BAYTOSZWAFTI,
Josef

Obergrenadier, Wf. Schutz. 4,
1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve
Grenadiers, operating Maggy
Denigou, Last Unit - 8/R.C.R.9

do.

do.

15

BROTA, Günther

Grenadier, Ger. Schutz. 1st Coy,
9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers,
operating Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - 3/181

do.

do.

16

BEHNIG,
Viktor

Grenadier, Ger. Schutz. 1st Coy,
9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers,
operating Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - Div. 354

do.

do.

17

BIRK, Josef

Reichwehrtücker, Uffz. 1st Coy,
9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers,
operating Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - 8/R.C.R.9

do.

do.

18

BILSCHUIS,
Bodor

Reifreiter, MG-Schulz II, 1st Coy,
9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers,
operating at Maggy Denigou,
Last Unit - 4/181

do.

do.

	1	2	3	4	5
19	BOFF, Alfred	Grenadier. 5 MG.Schzt. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	18.9.44	Murder	
20	BORGERMANN, Heinrich	Gefreiter. Lt. Grupp. Fur. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - A.O.K. 19	do.	do.	
21	BOTTCHER, Hermann	Obergrenadier. MG. Schtz.1, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadeirs, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 8/R.G.R. 9	do.	do.	
22	BRESCHOTT, Joseph	Gefreiter. MG-Schltz I, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	do.	do.	
23	BRODA, Valentin	Grenadier, Scharfschzt. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 4/327	do.	do.	
24	BRODHUM, Josef	Obergrenadier. MG Schtz. I, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 8/R.G.R. 9	do.	do.	
25	BUSCHER, Erich	Employed on Deutsche Reichsbahn: Brussels-Lille. Operating at Busigny (Nord)	2.9.44	Murder, torture	Born 21.2.00. at Berlin. Domicile: 36 Manteuffelstr. 6, Berlin S.O.
26	BUSIEK, Richard	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 6/R.G.R.9	18.9.44	Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5	95
36	WITTE, Hans	Grenadier. Gew.Schitz. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	18.9.44	Murder		
37	FIGGE, Erwin	Hauptfeldwebel, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 15/Hölzel	do.	do.		
38	FISCHEN, Willi	Gefreiter. Meldr 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	do.	do.		
39	FRANK, Walter	Obergrenadier. St.Schitz.3, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - G/R.G.R.9	do.	do.		
40	FRANZ, Kurt (Kurt)	Obergrenadier. St.Schitz. 2, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 3/57	do.	do.		
41	FRIEDRICH, Gurt	Obergrenadier. meldr 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	do.	do.		
42	FRITZ, Wilhelm	Gruppenführer. Uffz. 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	do.	do.		
43	GALLE	Secretary to the Administration of SD. of St. Lô.	6-7.6.44	Murder, torture		
44	GEMLEK, Oskar	Grenadier, 5 MG.Schitz. 1, 1st Coy, 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating Magy Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181	18.9.44	Murder		

	1	2	3	4	5
53	HELLER, Franz	Str. Gruppenführer, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 2/181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
54	HENERLING, Ernst	Grenadier. Melder, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - Stab 181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
55	HEERICI, Emil	Gruppenführer. Feldwebel, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, opera- ting at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 8/ R.G.E. 9.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
56	HEROLD, Erich	Grenadier. MG. Schtz. 3, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 4 / 181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
57	HERZOG, Pius	Obergrenadier, Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operat- ing at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 11/Rgr 252/33-12.	18.9.44	Murder.	
58	HINIORTH, Wlastans	Obergrenadier. MG. Schtz. 3, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operat- ing at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 4/181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
59	HIRSCHHAUSER, Heinrich	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/151.	18.9.44.	Murder.	

1	2	3	4	5
1	HILL, Sir	Commodore, Gen. Service, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
2	HUTCHINSON, Captain	Commodore, Gen. Service, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
3	HUTCHINSON, Major	Commodore, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
4	HUTCHINSON, Major	Commodore, Gen. Service, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
5	HUTCHINSON, Major	Commodore, Gen. Service, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
6	HUTCHINSON	Lieutenant, commanding at Unit 11, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit 5/18/19.	11,500	1st Lt.
7	HUTCHINSON, Major	Commodore, 1st Coy., 7th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, commanding at Light Battalion, last Unit - Reserve Coy. 1st.	11,500	1st Lt.

	1	2	3	4	5	99
67	JACKEL, Wilhelm	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 6/ R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.		
68	KALLENBACH, Egon	Obergefreiter. MG. Schtz I, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, opera- ting at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - 7/R g 796.	do.	do.		
69	KARL, Andreas	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.		
70	KERGE, Willi	Gefreiter. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 14/181/march ZPV 348.	do.	do.		
71	KESSELER, Joseph	Obergefreiter. Welder, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181 Jg.	do.	do.		
72	KNUHL, Hans	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.		
73	KNUTH	Adjutant. Feldpost 22,942, operating at Vasles (Deux- Sèvres) and La Tricherie (Vienne).	Aug. 25th & 27th, '44.	do.		

1	2	3	4	5
74	KUCH, Daniel	Zugführer. Oberfeldwebel in 1st Coy. of 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 2/R.G.B. 181.	18.9.44.	Warden.
75	KRAUSE, Gottfried	Obergranadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 2/102.	do.	do.
76	KREMER, Theo	Granadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 5/R.G.B. 3.	do.	do.
77	KREUZ, Erich	Granadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.B. 9.	do.	do.
78	LAUNER, Ludwig	Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 13/Hilf.	do.	do.
79	LAUSTE, Rolf	Granadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit 4/101.	do.	do.
80	LIEPNER, Walter	Sofortführer. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magy Danigon. Last Unit - Rgt. 755.	do.	do.

1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...

	1	2	3	4	5
88	MAWRENZ, Nieter	Grenadier. MG. Schtz. I 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
89	MEGER, Edmund	Grenadier. Melder, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 7/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.	
90	MEINHARDT, Tich	Gefreiter. Kp.-Schreiber, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit - Stab/L/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.	
91	MEINWIZER, Willy	Obergrenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 2/181.	do.	do.	
92	MELHER, Heinz	Grenadier, MG. Schtz. 4, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.	
93	MELLOCH	Oberfeldwebel. Attached to Kreiskommandantur of Chateaubriant.	22.10.41. 15.12.41.	do.	Comes from Koenigsberg (E. Prussia). Houseagent.
94	MESCHKO, Frantz	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	18.9.44.	do.	
95	MEST, Josef	Interpreter. Attached to Fortress at Lesneven.	7.8.44.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	103
96	MILEWSKI, Johann	Obergrenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R. 9.	18.9.44.	Murder.		
97	MORITZ, Cuno	Grenadier. Sanitäter, 1st Coy., do. 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R.9.		do.		
98	MULLER	Oberleutnant. Feldpost No. L.43,118 LGPA, Paris, operating at Carhaix (Finistère).	8. & 9.6.44.	Murder, torture and other crimes.		
99	MULLER, Mlle.	Interpreter, attached to SD. of St. Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.		
100	BASSAVANT	Captain. Unit stationed at Hôtel de France, Château- roux (Indre), Feldpost 42,708.	1.9.44.	Murder.		
101	PMATZ, Jacob	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	18.9.44.	do.		
102	PFEIFFEN, Gerhard	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.		
103	PIMPEL, Rudolf	Grenadier. Mg. Schtz. 2, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.		

104	1	2	3	4	5
104	FLOI, Peter	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
105	RALCZ, Gustav	Obergrenadier. Melder, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 13/ Hölzer.	do.	do.	
106	REISSENWAHER, Herbert	Grenadier. MG. Schtz. 1, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.	
107	ROUSSEAU, Max	Grenadier. MG. Schtz. 1, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.	
108	RUBSAM, Amand	Private. Grossentoft Hunfeld-Land Uber-Fulda. Dienststelle 28,309, operating at Lignières-la-Doucelle (Mayenne).	15th. & 16th June '44.	Murder, torture, and other crimes.	
109	RÜTZ, Willy	Gefreiter. MG. Schtz. I, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
110	RYTRICH, Anton	Gefreiter. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 3/181.	do.	do.	

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

	1	2	3	4	5
111	SAAM, Friedrich	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
112	SALETINGEN, Josef	Gefreiter. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 2/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.	
113	SARHEK, Léo	Obergefreiter. Str. Grupp. Fur., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 7 Regt. 736 Di 72.	do.	do.	
114	SCHADE, Karl	Gefreiter. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon, Last Unit - Stab I: RGR 9.	do.	do.	
115	SCHMIDT, Walter	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.	
116	SCHMIDT, Willy	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 3/57.	do.	do.	
117	SCHROEDER	Member of SD. (Gestapo), St.Lo.	6-7.6.44.	Murder, torture.	

116	1	2	3	4	5
118	SCHEIDT	Bestie agent, operating at Blackie St. Trust (Pas de Calais).	2h. 8. 4h.	Murder.	
119	SCHEIDT, Clarence	Specialist, Mr. Schitz, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Engineers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 3/2. 5. 9.	1h. 9. 4h.	do.	
120	SCHEIDT, Felix	Overseer. Ser. Schitz, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Engineers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit - 4/2. 5. 9.	do.	do.	
121	SCHEIDT, Josef	Specialist. Ser. Schitz, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Engineers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 4/151.	do.	do.	
122	SCHEIDT, Warner	Specialist, Mr. Schitz, 5, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Engineers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 6/2. 5. 9.	do.	do.	
123	SCHEIDT, Robert	Overseer. Mr. Schitz, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve (Over- seers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 6/2. 5. 9.	do.	do.	
124	SCHEIDT, Stefan	Overseer. Mr. Schitz, 5, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Engineers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 6/2. 5. 9.	do.	do.	
125	SCHEIDT, Eric	Specialist. Mr. Schitz, 2, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve (Over- seers, operating at Meigs Denville. Last Unit 4/151.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4
126	SLOTH, Josef	Grenadier. Gen. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 3/205.	18.9.44.	Murder.
127	STRAMER	Lieutenant, 104th Regt. Grenadiers, operating at La Rochette and Crest (Drôme).	July/Aug. 1944.	Murder, rape.
128	SZUREK, Jerzy	Obergrenadier. Moller, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R. 9.	18.9.44.	Murder.
129	TANE, Harold	Obergrenadier. Gen. Schtz. 2, 1st Coy., 9th Regt. Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R. 9.	do.	do.
130	TEICHMANN, Karl	Grenadier. Gen. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 4/181.	do.	do.
131	TROIS, Rudolph	Obergrenadier. Mt. Schtz. 2, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R. 9.	do.	do.
132	UMIG, Rorid	Obergrenadier. Krankenr., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R. 9.	do.	do.
133	URBANSKI, Kasimir	Grenadier. MG. Schtz. 3, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R. 9.	do.	do.

108	1	2	3	4
134	VOGT, August	Gruppenführer. Uffz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 5/R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.
135	WAGNER, Harold	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.
136	WEBER, August	Zugführer. Oberfeldwebel, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 4/R.G.B.181.	do.	do.
137	WESCHLAG, Willi	Obergefreiter. Volkoch u. Fourir, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 13/Hölzel.	do.	do.
138	WEISS	Adjutant, Unit Feldpost No. 44,818.B., operating at camp at Kerbaba, near Lannilis (Finistère).	6.-9.8.44.	Murder, torture.
139	WEISS, Richard	Obergrenadier. MG. Schtz. 5, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 3/192.	18.9.44.	Murder.
140	WEISSEWITZ, Engelhardt	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Maguy Danigon. Last Unit 13/Hölzel.	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5	109
141	WIEWIVRENSKI, Waldemar	Grenadier. Gew. Schtz., 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.		
142	WILDERMANN, Heinrich	Obergrenadier, Mt. Schtz. I, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.		
143	WILLMANN, Heinz	Obergrenadier. MG. Schtz. I, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 2/181.	do.	do.		
144	WINTER, Wilhelm	Obergefreiter. Schneider, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.		
145	WIPPERMANN	Oberleutnant. Commandant, Feldgendarmarie, Feldkomman- dantur 595, operating at Le Breil, near Saumur (Maine- et-Loire).	21.8.44.	Murder, illegal arrest.		
146	ZARHOCK, Albert	Gefreiter. Melder, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 6/R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.		
147	ZEPUSCH, Franz	Obergrenadier, MG. Schtz. 2, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.		

110	1	2	3	4	5
148	ZIER, Alfred	Obergrenadier. MG. Schtz. 2 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Grenadiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 2/R.G.R.9.	18.9.44.	Murder.	
149	ZINKEWSKI, Alfons	Grenadier, MG. Schtz. 5, 1st Coy., 9th Regt., Reserve Gren- adiers, operating at Magny Danigon. Last Unit 8/R.G.R.9.	do.	do.	
150	Unknown	1st Batta. "DAS REICH" Div. operating at Trebons, Pouzac and Bagnères de Bigorre (Hautes-Pyrénées).	11.6.44.	Murder and attempted murder.	
151	Unknown	Soldiers belonging to 4th Coy. of Luftnachrichtenschule, operating at Lyons.	24.8.44.	Murder.	
152	Unknown	Men of 2nd Coy., 5th Regt. Marine Artillery, stationed at Lassicourt (Aube), opera- ting at Precy St. Martin (Aube).	27.8.44.	Murder, systematic terrorism.	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY POLAND

111

1	2	3	4	5
153	IRNDT, Paul	Treuhänder für Kaffee "Adlon", Poznan, Martin Str. 25	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property
154	FACHMANN, U.	Kommissarischer Verwalter of all commercial establishments (shops) seized in Lipno, Gau Danzig, Westpreussen	do.	do.
155	BEMTENHAUSEN, J.	Treuhänder für die Firma "Ksie- garnia Ruch", Warsaw	do.	do.
156	DENK, Erhard	Kommissarischer Verwalter "Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego" (the Polish State Bank), Warsaw	do.	do.
157	FIEBERG, Walter	Treuhänder für Gaststätte "Empire", Poznan, Wilhelm Gustloff Str. 5	do.	do.
158	HECKL, Oskar, Ing.	Treuhänder für die Firma "Oros", Krakow	do.	do.
159	HEINTZ, K.	Kommissarischer Verwalter für die Firma "Spolem" at Lodz, Gau Wartheland	do.	do.
160	HILKEL	Treuhänder for the Polish printing- houses in Warsaw	do.	do.
161	HORN, Hans	Treuhänder für die Firma "Jutrzenka" in Krakow	do.	do.
162	JÄGER, Dr.	Kommissarischer Verwalter für Kom- merzialbank (Bank Komerccjalny), Krakow	do.	do.
163	JÄNDER, Wilhelm	Treuhänder für Gastenstätte "Zum Kameraden", Poznan, Am Rathaus 31	do.	do.

112	1	2	3	4	5
164	KALISE, Oscar	Treuhand für die Firma Thüste Kreuziger Hautabrik, J... Offen- brunn, Kassel	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property	
165	KLOTZ, Friedrich	Kommunistischer Vertreter für Papi- fabrik G.m.b.H. (Former Polish firm Kilgus, Dan & Lohndorf), Kassel	do.	do.	
166	KLOTZ, Hans, Dr.	Kommunistischer Vertreter für die Firma Friedrich Jahnke & Co. Gar- sche (Silk Factory) at Pommen, Gau Kasselkreis	do.	do.	
167	KLOTZ, Karl	Treuhand für die Firma Thüste Kreuziger in Kassel	do.	do.	
168	KLOTZ, E.	Treuhand für die Firma Th. Hoch- str. & Co., Kassel	do.	do.	
169	KLOTZ, Dr.	Rechtsanwalt am Obergericht, Kommu- nistischer Vertreter of the Estates of Prince Friedrich at Paderborn, Gau Oberprovinz	do.	do.	
170	KLOTZ, Wilhelm	Kommunistischer Vertreter für die Firma "Sila, Leder und Stempfabrik" (Leather Factory) at Gyrice, Gau Oberprovinz	do.	do.	Domicile: Bielefeld, Germany
171	KLOTZ, Hermann	Treuhand für Gaststätte "Gau- Hütte", Pommen	do.	do.	
172	KLOTZ, Karl	Treuhand für Gaststätte "Gau- Hütte", Pommen, Schützenstrasse 28	do.	do.	

1

1	2	3	4	5
173	FRUGER, F.	Treuhänder für Konditorei und Kaffee H. Dzierza, Poznan, Wilhelm Gustloff Str. 4.	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property
174	HEPRICH, E.O.	Treuhänder für Grand-Kaffee-Restaurant, Poznan, Wilhelmsplatz, 18	do.	do.
175	HÜCKER, Max, Jr.	Kommissarischer Verwalter für die Firma "Sila, Leder und Riemenfabrik" (Leather Factory) at Zywiec, Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.
176	RUDOLPH, Wilhelm	Treuhänder für Gaststätte L. Nowitzki, Poznan, Hindenburg Str. 13	do.	do.
177	TUTCHERS, Guido	Kommissarischer Verwalter für "Gornoslaskie Zakłady Impregnacji Drzewa" ("The Upper Silesian Works for Impregnation of Timber"), in Katowice	do.	do.
178	SANDEL, Artur	Treuhänder für die Firma "Isko-Opus-Praunia", Warsaw	do.	do.
179	SCHWABEL	Kommissarischer Verwalter für Kommerzbank (Bank Komersyjny), Krakow	do.	do.
180	SCHMITT, Heinrich	Treuhänder für Kaffee und Restaurant, "Italia", Poznan, Wilhelmstr. 8	do.	do.
181	SCHMITT, Helmut	Treuhänder für Kaffee "Metropol", Poznan, Berliner Str. 15	do.	do.
182	SCHMITT, Wilhelm	Treuhänder für Kaffee "Fangrat", Poznan, Richter Str. 37	do.	do.

114

	1	2	3	4	5
183	SCHMIDT	Treuhänder für die Firma "Majda i Ska", Warsaw	Sept. 1939 to end 1944	Confiscation of property	
184	TITTMANN, G.	Treuhänder für die Firma "J. Diener - Porcelana", Krakow	do.	do.	
185	WAGNER, Alfons, Dr.	Kommissarischer Verwalter für "Huta Pokoj" (coalmines) at Nowy Bytom, Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.	
186	WAGNER, Georg	Treuhänder für die Firma "Unitas", Krakow	do.	do.	
187	" WORNE, C.	Treuhänder für die Firma "S.Manne", Krakow	do.	do.	
188	ZIEGEL, Simon	Treuhänder für Kaffee "Popular", Poznan, Martin Str. 66	do.	do.	
189	ZIEGLAR	SS. Sturmabteilungsleiter, Commissioner for the Liquidation of the Property of Semi-Military Associations at Rybnik, Gau Oberschlesien	do.	do.	
190	" ZORNIAK	Treuhänder für Konditorei "Dobski", "Hotel Monopol", Poznan, Lec-Schlageter Str. 2	do.	do.	

PART III

FOURTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Germans)

LIST OF WITNESSESPERSON WANTED AS WITNESS BY BELGIUM

	1	2	3	4	5
1	RAHBE, Rudolf	Oberfeldwebel, Volkssturm, Gau 18.	Second half of 1940 up to 2-3.9.44.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	Interrogated 6824 DIC(MB), 28.3.45. in connection with Breendonck KL.

PERSONS CALLED AS WITNESSES BY FRANCE

1	2	3	4	5
1	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	To be questioned about: Shooting of Wile. Bernard
2	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	do.	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
3	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	do.	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
4	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	do.	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
5	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	Murder	Shooting of Albert BELL
6	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	28.7.44	do.	Killing of Sgt. W. Jackson & Sgt. Westphale. To be questioned about: Shooting of Wile. Bernard as Flakman
7	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	To be questioned about: Shooting of Wile. Bernard
8	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	do.	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
9	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
10	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
11	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
12	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
13	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
14	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
15	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
16	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
17	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard
18	LAWSON, Member of General Staff, No. 100, stationed at Ovest (INDIA)	2.7.44	do.	Shooting of Wile. Bernard

18	KEANE	Colonel, General Staff, Reserve 1911	1911
17	KOENIG, WILLY	Poland, Inspector of Police 1.52.100 (1911) (1911)	1911
16	KILPATRICK	Poland, Major, 1911 1911	1911
15	JACOB	Albania, Major of General Staff 1911	1911
14	HELM	Prussia, Major 1911	1911
13	HELM	Prussia, Major 1911	1911
12	HELM	Prussia, Major 1911	1911
11	HELM	Prussia, Major 1911	1911
10	HELM	Prussia, Major 1911	1911

	1	2	3	4	5
19	KRUTZEL	Sergeant. General Staff Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	To be questioned about: Shooting of Mlle Bertrand
20	LINDEN, Wilhelm	Secretary of Customs Office K.I.P. 524. At Bayonne (Basses Pyrenees)	22.8.44	Murder	Murder of ESCUTAREY
21	REUCH	Interpreter, attached to Unit 16,566 E., 8th SS. Battn., operating at St. Nicolas-des-Biefs (Allier)	22.7.44 to 17.8.44	Torture	Torture of Capt. BARDET & three brothers DESORMIERES
22	ROSE	Feldwebel. Staff, 950th Regt. of Indian Infantry. Interpreter of Hindustani	18 & 21 Aug. 1944	Murder	Shooting of F.F.I. prisoners at Ruffec
23	SALLA	Gestapo Agent at Saales (Bas Rhin)	15.4.43	Murder, torture of civilian	Ill-treatment & murder by FRIEDRICH & EGGENWEBER (Gestapo agents) of a deported Frenchman at Saales (Bas Rhin) on 15 April, 1943
24	SAUER	Gestapo agent at Saales (Bas Rhin)	15.4.43	do.	Ill-treatment & murder by FRIEDRICH & EGGENWEBER (Gestapo agents) of a deported Frenchman at Saales (Bas Rhin) on 15 April 1943
25	SCHAFFENHELMER	Belonging to Luftwaffe unit of Vitry-en-Artois. Operating at Biache St. Vaast (Pas de Calais)	24.8.44	Murder	Shooting of three workmen in cement factory at Biache
26	SCHARZ	Corporal. General Staff, Kommandantur, stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand

1	2	3	4	5	
27	SCHBSSER (sic)	Sergeant. General Staff. Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	To be questioned about: Shooting of Mlle Bertrand
28	SCHLISSMANN	"Caporal Chef". General Staff, Kom- mandantur, stationed at Crest (Drôme)	do.	do.	Shooting of Mlle Bertrand
29	SCHULENBURG	Sergeant. General Staff, Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	do.	do.	Shooting of Mlle Bertrand
30	SCHUMACHER	Corporal. General Staff, Kommandantur, stationed at Crest (Drôme)	do.	do.	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
31	SCHWARTZ	Gestapo Agent at Saales (Bas Rhin)	15.4.43	Murder, torture of civilian	Ill-treatment & murder by FRIEDRICH & EGGENWEBER (Gestapo agents) of a de- ported Frenchman at Saales (Bas Rhin) on 15 April 1943
32	SEYFRITZ	Oberleutnant. Staff, 950th Regt. of Indian Infantry, operating at Ruffec	18 & 21.8.44	Murder	Shooting of F.F.I. prisoners at Ruffec
33	SEGLIK	A Pole who was forced to join SS. Div. "Das Reich", Regt. "Der Führer". operating in Haute-Garonne area. an anti-Nazi	June-July- Aug 1944	do.	Criminal acts of his superiors in 6th & 7th Batteries of 2nd Div.
34	SOMMERSTHAL, Gustave	Director of WHIFO at Nancy	19.8.44	do.	Shooting of MOSBACH proprietor of café in Nancy
35	STARCKE	SS. Officer, Staff, 950th Regt. of Indian Infantry, operating at Ruffec	18 & 21.8.44	do.	Shooting of F.F.I prisoners at Ruffec

	1	2	3	4	5
36	STNUWE (sic)	Sergeant. General Staff, Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	Should be questioned about: Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
37	SYMANSKI	Interpreter attached to "Schnelle Abteilung No. 602" operating at Ferte St.-Aubin	25 & 26. Aug. 1944	Murder. looting	Murder of priest & 5 young men on 25 & 26 Aug. 1944. Of Polish nationality, in German Army. P.O.W. in Orleans on 30.9.44
38	TAMUS	Gestapo Agent at Saales (Bas Rhin)	15.4.43	Murder, torture of civilian	Should be questioned about: Ill-treatment & murder by FRIEDRICH & EGGENWEBER (Gestapo agents) of a deported Frenchman at Saales (Bas Rhin) on 15 April 1943
39	THAMER	Adjutant. Member of General Staff, Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
40	TOKORSKI	Corporal. General Staff, Kom- mandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	do.	do.	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
41	WAGNER, Joseph	Centre-maitre At WEHFC, Nancy	19.8.44	Murder	Shooting of MOSBACH, proprietor of cafe in Nancy
42	WERNER	Adjutant. Member of General Staff, Kommandantur stationed at Crest (Drôme)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
43	WILKE	Adjutant. Member of General Staff, Kommandantur, stationed at Crest (Drôme)	do.	do.	Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand

	1	2	3	4	5
44	WGLP	Corporal, General Staff, Kommandantur, stationed at Crest (Dachau)	July/Aug. 1944	Murder, rape	To be questioned about: Shooting of Mlle. Bertrand
45	ZLBN	Gestapo Agent at Saales (Bas Rhin)	15.4.43	Murder, torture of civilian	Ill-treatment & murder by FRIEDRICH & EGGENWEBER (Gestapo agents) of a deported Frenchman at Saales (Bas-Rhin) on 15 April 1943

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY POLAND

	1	2	3	4	5
46	BICKERICH, Wolfgang, Rev.	A German pastor of Leszno	Sept. & Oct. 1939	Murder, torture of civilians	Should be questioned about: Torture & execution of Prof. MACHNIKOWSKI in Leszno prison
47	PFLAUMER	Minister of State	April 1941 to Jany 1942	Murder	Facts of & practice applied by German police in Alsace & Baden in executing Poles (and possibly other nationals) without trial

PERSON WANTED AS WITNESS BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

1	2	3	4	5	
48	TSCHOL, Joh	Belonging to SS. Regt. "Germania", of the Verrugings Div. operating in Forêt de Nieppe Sector	On or about 28.5.40	Mass murder	Should be questioned about the shooting of 6 British POW

and about:
ation of
WIKI in

etice
an police
en in
(and
ationals)

WITNESSES LISTED BY THE COMMISSION

	1	2	3	4	5
49	BRUNS, Walter	Generalmajor, Waffen- meisterschule I, Berlin.	Dec. 1941.	Mass murder.	At present I.O.W. U.S. Forces. Should be questioned about mass murder of Jews in Skirotawa, near Riga.
50	GOERZ	Hauptmann, of Brückenstab Bruns in Riga.	do.	do.	A former schoolteacher from Gonzenheim, nr. Mainz. Should be questioned about mass murder of Jews at Skirotawa, near Riga.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTSSerial
NumbersList No. 3.

- 19 ~~BARTHEL~~ is described as Chief of the Sonderabteilung.
Aged 38, a Prussian from Leipzig.
- 191 LACASE is said to be a prisoner of the British.
- 239 OHL described as an Interpreter. Comes from Erstein (Bas-Rhin).
- 286 The correct name is SAHM.
- 408 The name of the Commandant is SIEGG, Hugues.

List No. 5.

- 83 FRANCESCHETTI; Christian name Giocondo.
- 94 Should be MORIGHI, Guido.

Forces.
about

from
out

LIST NO.

1 1

LIST NO.

1 1

LIST NO.

1 1

LIST NO.

1 1

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 11
JULY, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I ELEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (**GERMANS**)

PART II FIFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (**GERMANS**)

PART III FIFTH LIST OF WITNESSES (**GERMANS**)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

PART I.- ELEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	1-3
CANADA	4
FRANCE	5-38
NORWAY	39
YUGOSLAVIA	40-42

PART II.- FIFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected by the Commission of war
crimes and listed by:

BELGIUM	43
FRANCE	44-66

PART III.- FIFTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

FRANCE	67
NORWAY	68

The present document deals exclusively with Germans.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

ELEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> ⁽¹⁾	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> ⁽²⁾	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	BIASOLO, Arthur	Interpreter, feldgendarme at Charleroi (Belgium)	1943-1944	Torture of civilians & other crimes	
2	BRUSHEWITZ, Franz	Oberfeldwebel, D.C.A. (Flak) operating at Arsimont	July 1942	Illtreatment of civilians	Domicile: Gladbeck, Horsterstr. 322. Civilian profession: Oberjustizwachmeister
3	DRISCHER	Major, German. Commandant of Munitions Depot at Boussu, Province de Hainaut. Unit L.37,419.E.	2.9.1944	Systematic destruction of property	
4	EICKNER	Feldwebel, attached to prison of Charleroi, Belgium	1943-1944	Torture of civilians, & other crimes	
5	ENGELMANN	Lieutenant, Gestapo of Mons.	Dec. 1944	Rape	Professor of Languages at Berlin
6	GROWER, H.D.F.B.	Oberfeldwebel. Deputy Commandant of Munitions Depot at Boussu, Province de Hainaut. Unit L.37,419.E.	2.9.1944	Systematic destruction of property	
7	HESSELSCHWERDT	Oberfeldwebel. In. Stelle Dienststelle L.13353E, operating at Chièvres, Province de Hainaut	2.9.1944	Wanton destruction of property	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
8	HOFFMAN	Feldwebel, attached to prison of Charleroi (Belgium)	1943-1944	Torture of civilians & other crimes		18
9	KLEBERGER	SS. Obersturmführer, operating at Esneux, Province de Liège	2.9.1944 & 5.9.1944	Murder & other crimes		19
10	LEEMANS, Otto	Of Gestapo at prison of Charleroi (Belgium)	1943-1944	Torture of civilians & other crimes		20
11	LIBENOP, Fred	do.	1943-1944	do.		
12	NOBERHEIT	Adjutant, attached to prison of Charleroi (Belgium)	do.	do.		21
13	REICHEL, Robert	N.C.O. 2/Nachsch Battn. (2 Nachschub Regt) 623, Feldpost 12,356 stationed at Valenciennes up to 3.9.44, operating at Petit-Enghien	3.9.1944	Torture of civilians, murder	Domicile: Furth, Theaterstr. 54	
14	REINECK, Willy	Brigadier, D.C.A. (Flok), operating at Arsimont	July 1942	Illtreatment of civilian	Civilian profession: Friedhofgärtner. Domicile: Berlin, Zehdenickerstr 29	
15	REMM	Officer belonging to Feldgendarmerie stationed at Charleroi (Belgium)	1943-1944	Torture of civilians & other crimes		
16	ROLLER	Hauptmann. Ln. Stelle Dienststelle L.13,353.E, operating at Chièvres, Province de Hainaut	2.9.1944	Wanton destruction of property		
17	RUPPERS, Edgard	Adjutant (Oberfeldwebel), Feldgendarmerie at Frasnes (Province de Hainaut) operating at Melles	28.5.1944	Wounding of civilian		

	1	2	3	4	5
18	SPRINGER, Adolf Heinrich Leopold	SS. Sturmbannführer, 3rd Coy., 33rd Regt. SS. Panzer Grenadier of Panzer Div. Hitlerjugend	4 & 5.9.1944	Murder, rape & other crimes	
19	VALDIGE, Herbert	Feldwebel, Ln. Stelle Dienststelle L.13,353.E.	2.9.1944	Wanton destruction of property	
20	VALDMULLER	Commandant, 3rd Coy., Unit of SS. Panzer Grenadiers, Panzer Div. Hitlerjugend, operating at places between Dinant and Namur	4 & 5.9.1944	Murder, rape, and other crimes	
21	WERKMAN	Feldwebel, attached to prison of Charleroi (Belgium)	1943-1944	Torture of civilians & other crimes	

Birth,
194

Profession:
Partner.
Berlin, Zehdenickerstr

L

22 WENTZ, Kurt
1

Brigade Major, Commander of 25th
Panzer Grenadier Regt., 12th Panzer
Div. (Hitler Jugend); later, 900 of
12th SS Panzer Div (Hitler Jugend)

2

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CANADA

3

August 1943 Murder & other crimes
to 7.9.44 POW in British custody

4

5

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

5

ish custody

	1	2	3	4	5
23	ABT	Chief Sergeant, Section IV.A of Sicherheitsdienst of Annecy	18.7.44 & 16.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Presumed killed at Annecy
24	ADALBERT	Obersturmführer, belonging to "poste de commandement", stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
25	ALBRECHT	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP No. 27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
26	ALLERBERGER, Manfred	Chief Adjutant, 4th Coy. of SS. Police of 19th Regt. at l'Ecole St.François d'Annecy	18.7.44	Murder, torture	Prisoner in France
27	AJSTEN, Konrad	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No 03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
28	DACH	Interpreter to Gestapo at Carcassone, operating at Montjardin (Aude)	23.5.44	Murder and other crimes	Now a prisoner at Carcassone
29	BARTE	Officer of "police de campagne" operating at Capetang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	
30	BASSKE	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310 B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	

6	1	2	3	4	5	
31	BAUER	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agén (FP.No. 15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		41 BCI
32	BAUQUEILLU	Hauptmann, Sicherheitsdienst, St. Quentin	25.7.44	Murder		42 BOR
33	BAUER	Oberleutnant, 3rd Coy. 179th Battn. operating at Gilly-sur-Isère (Savoy)	14.8.44	Murder		43 BRO
34	BECKER	Sturmmann, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP. No. 48 933), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		44 BPO
35	BECKER (or BECKER)	Captain, commanding detachment of SS. stationed at Gannat (Allier)	15.6.44 & 24.7.44	Murder and other crimes		45 BRUC Ad. L
36	BEURCADE	Gefreiter. At Hameau du Gard à Etreux (Aisnes)	2.9.44	Murder		46 ERUC
37	BLARET	Sturmmann, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP. No. 48.933), Panzer Div SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		47 BRU
38	BLANQUIN, Hans	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP. No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	do.		48 BURG
39	BLISSE	Lieutenant, operating at Capestang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Looting and other crimes		49 BURG
40	BLUMES	Soldier belonging to same formation as Lt.Raiser, stationed at Coudes (Puy de Dôme) Postal Sector 43,661.A	July 1944	Murder and other crimes		

	1	2	3	4	5	7
41	BONHAGE	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agén (FP. No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		
42	BORLMANN	Oberzahlmeister, operating at Carpentras (Vaucluse)	24.8.44	Murder		
43	BROSE	Hauptsturmführer, 2nd Coy of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP. No.27,310B. 2nd Coy), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		
44	BROSOF	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP. No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		
45	BRUCHLOS, Adolf	Oberleutnant, commanding 2nd Coy 2 A.A. A.7 Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in S.W. France	do.	do.		
46	BRUCKNER	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		
47	BRUM	General of Division, (FP.No.25,294) operating at Capetang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Murder, terrorism & other crimes	Has a burn on part of the face	
48	BURGARDT	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn.of Valence d'Agén (FP.No. 15,807) Panzer Division SS."Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		
49	BURGER	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt.stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5		
50	BUSCH	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP. No. 28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich."	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		57	DI
51	BUTNER	Sous-officier (or corporal) K.2/16 Coy stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP. No. 20,727), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		58	DO
52	WARD	Obersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agon (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		59	DO
53	COOLING, Wally	Sicherheitsdienst Agent, Angers	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Born 13.5.05 in Luxembourg, one-time barber living at Laval, 34, rue Paris	61	DVO Juc
54	CORGNEIL, Barker	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		62	DWU Eri
55	ORS	Unteroffizier, 14th Coy. Panzerjäger Ersatz, 7th Battn. (FP.No. 15,181) stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes		63	ERU
56	DARBURG	Sous-officer (or corporal) K.2/16 Coy. stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No. 20,727), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		64	EBE

1	2	3	4	5
57	DICKMANN	Sturmbannführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes
58	DORNBACH	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310B.2nd Coy), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
59	DOSEK, Georg	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No. 03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
60	DRUBIEL, Steinz	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No. 03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
61	EWORSKI, Jakob	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy, stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
62	DWUZET, Erich	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
63	EBERLE	Oberleutnant. Commandant of Fort of Cosne (Nièvre). Dienststelle FP.No. 41,609. Armée Pionier Schule Abt.16 Az.27, operating at Thauvenay (Cher)	25.6.44	Murder, looting and other crimes
64	EIBERS	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes

05 in Luxem-
-time banker
naval, 34, rue

	1	2	3	4	5
65	ECKERT	Hauptsturmführer, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet, (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	73
66	EDLMANN	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	74
67	EGGER	Untersturmführer, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	75
68	EIKHOLM	Doctor, at Chambéry	14.8.44	Murder	76
69	ENGELHARDT	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	77
70	EWENBERGER	Hauptsturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	do.	do.	78
71	FRISK	Sturmmann, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP.No. 48,933) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	79
72	FALL	General, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South West France	do.	do.	80

5	1	2	3	4	5
73	FAMLA, Karl	Adjutant, 4th Coy. of SS. Police, 19th Regt. at l'Ecole St. Francois d'Amnecy	18.7.44	Murder, torture	In prison in France
74	FRIGEL	Sturmabführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
75	FRISCH, Ernst	Sturmabführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Caussade (FP.No. 27,310, 29,883, 28,454, 28,900) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Domicile: c/o Frau Zielkowski, C/Retch, Lange-markstrasse 32 I-V, Prague VII
76	FRANCKEN	Adjutant to Capt. Siefert, O.C. Camp of Montagny (S. & L.) belonging to Unit Deutsch Wehrmacht Leitungszahl L. 54, 146	12.6.44 & 4.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
77	FRICKE	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
78	FRIED	Unteroffizier. Operating at Gilly-sur-Isère (Savoy)	14.8.44	Murder	
79	FRITSCH	Rottenführer, belonging to Coy of SS. stationed at Tonneins (FP.No. 01.602) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Of Austrian origin
80	FRITZEN, Heinrich	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No. 03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
81	GABRIEL, Jean	Soldier belonging to "police de campagne", operating at Cayestang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians and other crimes		90
82	GEGANZI	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		91
83	GILBERT	N.C.O. belonging to Coy stationed at Mirmand (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		92
84	GILICH	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Aggen (FP.No.15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		93
85	GIRLES, Hans	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		94
86	GOSWITZ, Henri	Feldwebel of Gendarmerie. Attached to German Prison at Laval from June 1940 to April 1944	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Aged 30-35 years. Born in Belgium. Used to live in France before war. Family lives at Bour	95
87	GOBNER, Anton	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		96
88	GOHLING	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No. 03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		97
89	GORLICH	Untersturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5
90	GOYLLI	Oberscharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Algen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
91	GREGG, Felix	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
92	GRESLIZ	Obersturmführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Caussade (FP.Nos.29,383, 27,310, 28,454, 28,900), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
93	GROB, Paul	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
94	GROB, Rudolf	Untersturmführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Caussade (FP.Nos. 59,544, 06,660, 00,560) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Chemist, domiciled at Steinmetzstr.24, Frankfurt a/Main, W.13
95	GROM	Interpreter, belonging to Sicherheitsdienst, Annecy	16.8.44	Murder and other crimes	A prisoner in France
96	GROSE	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
97	GROSS	Obersturmführer, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

30-35 years. Born in
 in. Used to live in France
 re war. Family lives at Bonn

	1	2	3	4	5	
98	GRUBER	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No. 28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		106 HAU
99	GRUBERS	do.	do.	do.		107 HAU
100	GRUTER, Otto	Oberfeldwebel, Dienststelle Ep & 4,366.A. operating at Coudes (Puy de Dôme)	July 1944	Murder and other crimes		108 HAU
101	GUNHER	N.C.O., Dienststelle Ep and 4,366.A. operating at Coudes (Puy de Dôme)	do.	do.		109 HAU
102	GUNTER, Heinrich	Hauptsturmführer, Officer i/c K.2/16 Coy stationed at La Croix Falgerde (FP.No. 20,727), Panzer Division SS "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		109 HAU FRI
103	HAASE	Obersturmführer, 2nd Coy of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310B) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		110 HAU HOU
104	HABACHT	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		111 HAU
105	HEBERICHNER	Soldier belonging to 2nd Coy of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		112 HAU
						113 HAU

	1	2	3	4	5
106	HAEBER	Hauptsturmführer, 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
107	HAGENBUCH	Sous-officier, 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
108	HAUF	Adjutant to Herzenburg, C.O. at Venerque-le-Vernet. 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
109	HEIDRICH, Fritz	Rottenführer, belonging to Coy. of SS. stationed at Tonneins (FP.No.01,602), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	From Munich
110	HEINSON, Heinrich	Captain. Chief of Gestapo at Chambéry	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes	
111	HERBST	Hauptsturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
112	HERRMANN	Soldier, belonging to 2nd Coy. Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.	
113	HERRMANN	Obersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

16	1	2	3	4	5	
114	HERZENBURG	C.O. at Venerque-le-Vernet. 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		123
115	HERZIG, Sepp	Obersturmführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Causcade (FP.No.27,310, 29,883, 28,454, 28,900) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Domicile: Frau Hedil Herzig, Oberlonsau, 126 Zuckerfabrik	124
116	HIENZ	Sturmmann, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		125
117	HILDER	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		126
118	HOFFMANN called Bobey	Adjutant, 4th Coy. of SS. Police, 19th Regt., at l'Ecole St. Francois d'Annecy	18.7.44	Murder, torture	Prisoner in France	127
119	HOFFMANN, Karl	Lieutenant, of Feldgendarmarie stationed at Gannat (Allier)	15.6.44 & 24.7.44	Murder and other crimes		128
120	HOFFMANN, Hans	SS.Sergeant of Sicherheitsdienst, Annecy	16.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Prisoner in France	129
121	HORN, Adolf	Obergrenadier, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		130
122	HONNDORF, Willy	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		131

	1	2	3	4	5
123	HOPPE, Reinhold	Untersturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Domicile: Mme. Rolla Muller, Schwanthaberstr.28, Munich
124	HOREDT	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
125	HLLADKY	do.	do.	do.	
126	JAKOB	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
127	JAMTZEN, Walter	Lieutenant i/c of Section IV.E of Sicherheitsdienst, Angers, from 1942 to August 1944	31.7.44. to 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Employee of Commercial Bank, Hamburg. His family lives in Hanover
128	JASPERT, William	Untersturmführer, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
129	JAVITZ	Rottenführer, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP.No. 48,933), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
130	JEEWE	SS. Captain, Chief of Sicherheits- dienst, Annecy	18.7.44 & 16.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	Presumed killed at Annecy
131	JUNG	Commandant, FP.No.10,261.A. oper- ating at Capestang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	

5

Domicile: Frau Heddi
Hörig, Oberlonau, 126
Wollfabrik

Prisoner in France

Prisoner in France

	1	2	3	4	5
142	KLÄR	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
143	KLAGE	do.	do.	do.	
144	KLEBE	Oberleutnant, O.C. Unit FP.No. 48,349, operating at Dolus le Sec, Manthelan & Loches (Indre & Loire)	20 & 22 August 1944	Murder and other crimes	
145	KLING, Hans	Obersturmführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Caussade (FP.Nos. 59,544, 06,660, 00,560) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	From Munich
146	KLUCE	Obersturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.	
147	KWIBEL, Alois	Hauptsturmführer, commanding 4th Panzer Grenadier Coy of 18th Battn. Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South West France	do.	do.	Born in the Duchy of Baden; domiciled in Prussia
148	KNOGGE	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No. 27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
149	KOLIG, Horst	Adjutant, matricule 200,871, Dépôt P.G. 123. Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.	

5

to have committed
suicide 19.8.44

prisoner in France

prisoner in France

	1	2	3	4	5	
150	KRAMER	Hauptsturmführer, commanding 18th Batta. of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in S.-W. France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		159
151	KRAUTHORN	Soldier, belonging to 2nd Coy. of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27 3228.) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		160
152	KRIEGER	Captain, of SS. Police, 19th Regt. 4th Coy. operating at Alex (Haute Savoie)	16.1.44 to 3.5.44	Murder and other crimes		161
153	KRÜGER	General, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich, operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		162
154	KRUGER	Sturmbannführer, belonging to "Poste de commandement", stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		163
155	KRUGER	Scharführer, belonging to Batta. of Valence d'Agon (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		164
156	KRÜGER	Lieutenant, belonging to Legion of Scandinavian SS. FP.No.20,821D, operating at Montferrier (Ariège)	8.7.44	Looting		165
157	KURK	Lieutenant, FP.No.10,261.A. operating at Capetang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians and other crimes		166
158	KUPZNER	Scharführer, belonging to Batta. of Valence d'Agon (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		166

	1	2	3	4	5
5	159	LAMMARTIN (or LAMMERDING)	General, Adjoint to General Lamschultz, Commanding of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes
	160	LAMBRECHT	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
	161	LAMSCHULTZ	General, Commandant of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	do.	do.
	162	LAMBERGER	Untersturmführer, belonging to 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No. 28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
	163	LANGE	Officer, belonging to 2nd Coy. of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B, 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
	164	LEPPICH	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
	165	LEINER, Joseph	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
	166	LIENBETH	Zahlmeister, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-Le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5	
169	HILF, or HILF	Oberfeldwebel, 14th Coy. Panzer- Jäger Division, 7th Sstn. (SP.No. 15,181.) stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes		175
168	INTHEIMER	Officer, belonging to 2nd Coy. of 1st Panzer Div., serving at Tulle (SP.No. 47,129 & 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		176
169	HEBER, J. Heber	Postmaster, 1.13 Coy, stationed at Rimsch (SP.No.03,669); Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		177
170	LOEWEN	Registered Officer, belonging to unit stationed at Mompesand, Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		178
171	JURGENS	SS. Sergeant, belonging to 1st & 2nd Battalions of Sturmabteilung, Army 16.8.44	16.8.44 & 16.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	Said to have been killed	179
172	JUNG or JUNG	Obergefreiter, 14th Coy. Panzer- Jäger Division, 7th Sstn. (SP.No. 15,181) stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes		180
173	KUZZET, Otto	Kaufmann, belonging to 9th Coy. of Panzer Grenadier Regt. No.3 "Deutschland" stationed at Miramont (SP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Crimes from Steier- dorf (Austria)	181
174	WALTZEL	SS. Adjutant of Sicherheitsdienst, Army	16.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Prisoner in France	182

	1	2	3	4	5
175	MATHEUS	Lieutenant, 5th Coy. 2nd Battn. Landeschützen Regt. of Luftwaffe operating at Montjardin (Aude)	23.5.44	Murder and other crimes	
176	MAYER	Lieutenant, FP.No.10,261...., operating at Capetang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	
177	MEIER	Soldier, belonging to 2nd Coy. of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
178	MEINHOFFER	Obersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agén (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
179	MEISENHALTER	Obersturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	do.	do.	
180	MELDER	N.C.O. Dienststelle Ep. & 4,366.A. operating at Coudes (Puy de Dôme)	July 1944	Murder and other crimes	
181	MERTZER	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agén (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
182	MEYER, Werner	Grenadier, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
183	MEYER	Hauptsturmführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.	

t have been

from Steier-
(Styria)

war in France

2	1	2	3	4	5
184	MEYER	Officer K.2/16 Coy. stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No.20,727) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	192
185	MICHEL, Dr.	Director (Civilian) of "Office de Placement" at Bealers	9.6.44	Deportation of hostages	193
186	MINTE	Oversturmführer, i/c of unit stationed at Villaurie (FP.No. 48,888), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	194
187	MITTELBERG	Sous-officier (or corporal), K.2/16 Coy. stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No.20,727). Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	195
188	MÜLLER, Heinz	Unteroffizier. FP.No.21,986, operating at Courcel (Sartre)	9.7.40	Murder	196
189	MÜLLER	Belonging to 3rd Batta. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venesque-le-Vernet (FP.No.23,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	197
190	MÜLLER, Fritz	Stabsführer, i/c 3rd Batta. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venesque-le-Vernet, (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	198
191	MÜLLER, Hugo	Untersturmführer, belonging to 1st Panzer Regt. stationed at Gussade (FP.Nos.27,310, 29,883, 28,454, 28,900) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Hairdresser, employed at 27 Kriststrassens, Goldenau 199

	1	2	3	4	5
192	MULLER	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B, 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
193	MULLER	Officer, K.2/16 Coy. stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No.20 727), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
194	MULLER	Interpreter, attached to same formation as Lt.Raiser, stationed at Coudes (Puy de Dôme), Postal Sector 43,661.A	July 1944	Murder and other crimes	
195	MULLER	Belonging to Section IV of the Sicherheitsdienst, Annecy	18.7.44 & 16.8.44	Murder, torture and other crimes	A prisoner in France
196	MUNSTERMANN	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
197	NARRER	Sturmmann, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudrie (FP.No. 48,933), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
198	NAYMAN	Officer K.2/16 Coy stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No.20,727) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	do.	
199	REUMLANN	Unterscharführer, belonging to "poste de commandement", stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

Kresser, domiciled
7 Kriustrutenau,
sau

26	1	2	3	4	5	
200	NEWMAN	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venereque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		207
201	NEUMULLER	Untersturmführer, belonging to "poste de commandement" stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		208
202	NICKELHUSER	Untersturmführer, 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venereque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) - Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		209
203	NITCHE, Kurt	Sous-officier (or corporal) K.2/16 Coy stationed at La Croix-Palgarde (FP.No.20,727), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		210
204	NORDHEIM	Unteroffizier, 14th Coy. Panzerjäger Ersatz, 7th Battn. (FP. No.15,181) stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes		211
205	NORDSTERN	Captain, O.C. 5th-Coy, 2nd Battn. Landeschützen Regt. of Luftwaffe operating at Montjardin (Aude)	23.5.44	Murder and other crimes	About 35 years old, 1.70 m. tall, rather corpulent, blond, oval face. Comes from Berlin	212
206	ORANGE	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venereque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		213
						214
						215

5	1	2	3	4	5
207	PAHSLER (or PAFSLER)	Lieutenant, belonging to unit (FP.No.30,463B), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich", operating in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
208	PAVLOWSKI	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
209	PERBETPLUTZEK	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
210	POHRENSA	do.	do.	do.	
211	POLIFKA, Albert	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
212	PRATTES, Johann	Sturmmann, belonging to unit stationed at Montastruc (FP.No. 56,931), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Domicile: Lassenberg, 23 West-Steiermark
213	ERION	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agon (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
214	FRUM	Colonel, of SS. Polizei, 19th Regt. 4th Coy. operating at Alex (Haute- Savoie)	16.1.44 to 3.5.44	Murder and other crimes	
215	FUGELSHEIM, Hans	Oberjunker, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Domicile: Neubau 1706 Grasnitz, Sudetengau

About 35 years old, 1.70 m.
tall, rather corpulent,
blond, oval face. Comes
from Berlin

28	1	2	3	4	5
216	PITT, von	Untersturmführer, belonging to unit stationed at Mxglbeard, Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	224
217	RIIBE	Unterscharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	225
218	RIISEP	Lieutenant in German Army, stationed at Couhès (Puy de Dôme), Postal Sector 43,661.A.	July 1944	Murder and other crimes	226
219	REIBRICH	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	227
220	REICHERT	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B.2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	228
221	REIMANN	Sturmhauführer, belonging to Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich" operating in South-West France	do.	do.	229
222	REINHARDT	Officer belonging to 2nd Coy of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27,311B 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	230
223	REYER	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	231
					232

	1	2	3	4	5
224	RICHTER	Untersturmführer, belonging to "poste de commandement" stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
225	RICHTER	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agon (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
226	RIEGER	Feldwebel, belonging to a motorised formation, operating at Coudes (Puy de Dôme)	July 1944	Murder and other crimes	
227	RODT, Eberhardt	Major General, commanding 15th Tank Division at Longwy Haut	1.9.44	Pillage	A Bavarian, home is in Munich. Aged 50. (Photograph available in War Office)
228	ROERIGHT	Captain, belonging to Dienststelle Ep and 4,366.A. operating at Coudes (Puy de Dôme)	July 1944	Murder and other crimes	
229	ROTH, Fritz	Adjutant, 4th Coy of SS. Police, 19th Regt. at l'Ecole St. François d'Annecy	18.7.44	Murder, torture	Prisoner in France
230	ROUSLER	Chief of Gestapo at Beziers	9.6.44	Deportation of hostages	
231	RUHLMANN, Paul	Interpreter, "police de campagne" FP.No.27,201, operating at Capestang (Hérault)	9.6.44	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	
232	RUMKE	Cadet Officer, assisting Eberle, commandant of Fort of Cosne (Nièvre) Dienststelle FP.No.41,609. Armée Pionier Schule Abt.16 Az.12, operating at Thauvenay (Cher)	25.6.44	Murder, looting and other crimes	

30	1	2	3	4	5	
233	HOFFMANN, Carl	Adjutant, 4th Coy. of SS, Police, 19th Regt. at 1' Ecole St. Francois d'Arcy	18.7.44	Murder, torture	Prisoner in France	241
234	HILF, Georges	Einheitssturmmann, Agent, Angere	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	Murder and other crimes	Used to live at home, 64 rue Marguerite, Paris 14 Berlin. "Chef de Quartier", Passport of "Hilf" No. 11 4153	242
235	HILF	Soldier belonging to 2nd Coy of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.87,318) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes		243
236	HILF, Günther	Sturmführer, K.15 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		244
237	HILF	Schaffführer, belonging to Batta. of Valence d'Agay (FP.No.15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		245
238	HILF, Adolf	Schaffführer, belonging to Coy. stationed at Jussieu (FP.No.20,973 or 48,070), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	Domicile: 170 Rue de Helmstedt-Berlin	246
239	HILF	Schaffführer, belonging to Batta. of Valence d'Agay (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		247
240	HILF, Michael	Überschaffführer, K.15 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.		248

	1	2	3	4	5
241	SCHMIED	Oberscharführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
242	SCHMITT	Oberscharführer, belonging to "poste de commandement", stationed at Montauban, of Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
243	SCHMITT	Oberscharführer, belonging to Coy. stationed at Miremont (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
244	SCHNEIDER, Erwin	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
245	SCHNEIDER	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
246	SCHNEIDER	Obersturmführer, 3rd Battn. "Deutschland" Regt. (FP.No.28,688) stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet. Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich."	do.	do.	
247	SCHNEIDER	Scharführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agén (FP.No.15,807) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
248	SCHNEIDER	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

5
 5
 oner in France

to live at Laval,
 Magenta. Born in
 "Chef de Chantier".
 port or Identity Card
 4153/42 A.

170 Hauptstr.
 sheim-Baden

257						
258						
259						
260						
261						
262						
263						
264						

1	2	3	4	5
257	SCHUTZ	Rottenführer, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP.No. 48,933), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes
258	SCHWARTZ	Unteroffizier, 14th Coy. Panzerjäger Ersatz, 7th Battn. Feldpost No.15,181 stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting and other crimes
259	SCHWARZ	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes
260	SCHWARZ	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Agen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
261	SCHWARZE	Sous-officier (or corporal) K.2/16 Coy stationed at La Croix-Falgarde (FP.No.20,727), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.
262	SIEFERT	Hauptmann. O.C. Camp of Montagny (S.et L.) belonging to Unit Deutsch Wehrmacht Leitungszahl L.54,146	12.6.44.& 4.8.44	Murder and other crimes
263	SIMKE	Obersturmführer, i/c of coy. stationed at Queylus (FP.No.20,973 or 48,070) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes
264	SIMON	Interpreter belonging to coy. stationed at Queylus (FP.No.20,973 or 48,070) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.

273	273	273	273	273	273	273
274	274	274	274	274	274	274
275	275	275	275	275	275	275
276	276	276	276	276	276	276
277	277	277	277	277	277	277
278	278	278	278	278	278	278
279	279	279	279	279	279	279
280	280	280	280	280	280	280
281	281	281	281	281	281	281

	1	2	3	4	5
273	STRÄHLENDORF	Corporal, 11th Panzer Division, operating at Roc (Lot)	28.6.44	Murder	
274	STRIEGEL	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310 B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
275	STROBL	do.	do.	do.	
276	THOM	Sous-officier, 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
277	TITILUS, Henri	Gefreiter, Feldgendarmarie Trupp. 794. Interpreter to Kommandantur at Châteaubriant, operating at Ruffigne (Loire Inf.)	6.7.44	Murder	
278	URBIN	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Algen (FP.No.15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
279	WALDKIRCH	Oberleutnant, 14th Coy. Panzerjäger Ersatz, 7th Battn. FP.No.15,181, stationed at Gap (Hautes Alpes)	1.5.44 & 6.7.44	Murder, torture, looting, and other crimes	
230	WALTER	Chief of Gestapo at Prades, operating at Marquixanes (Pyr. Orient.)	21.7.44	Murder	
281	WALTERS, Alfred	SS.Mann, belonging to unit stationed at Montastruc (FP.No. 56,931), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	Domicile: Steinweg 151, Göttingen

Factory employee in
Stettin. Family lives in
Stettin or Berlin

	1	2	3	4	5
282	WELDHAGEN	Sturmabführer, i/c Coy. stationed at Gacylus (FP.No.20,973 or 48,070), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	290
283	WENZ	Soldier belonging to unit stationed at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B. 2nd Coy) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	291
284	WICHLER	Obersturmführer, K.13 Coy. stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	292 293
285	WIESSINGER	Rottenführer, belonging to 2nd Coy. of 1st Panzer Regt. operating at Tulle (FP.No.27,310B) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	294
286	WILMZIG	Untersturmführer, belonging to Battn. of Valence d'Aggen (FP.No. 15,807), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	295
287	WINDLER, M.	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No.28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	296
288	WOLF, Karl	Oberscharführer, belonging to unit stationed at Montastruc (FP.No. 56,931), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	297 Domicile: St. Germain, W. Aschaffenburg
289	WOLLUNG, Gerhard	Rottenführer, K.13 Coy stationed at Moissac (FP.No.03,669) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	298

	1	2	3	4	5
290	WUNSCHER	Hauptsturmführer, officer i/c Coy. stationed at Muret (FP.No.00,197) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
291	YABILS	Belonging to 3rd Battn. of "Deutschland" Regt. stationed at Venerque-le-Vernet (FP.No. 28,688), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
292	YUNG	do.	do.	do.	
293	ZAHN (or ZIEL)	do.	do.	do.	
294	ZAFKAR	Rottenführer, belonging to unit stationed at Villaudric (FP.No. 48,933), Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	
295	ZARUBA, Hans Dr. rer.pol.	Lieutenant in unit of 15th Tank Division, at Longry-Haut	7.9.44	Pillage	Address in Germany: 340, Wienerstrasse, Wienstzgersdorf. Military address: Feldpost 59200
296	ZEISS	Obergefreiter, 3rd Coy, 179th Battn. operating at Gilly-sur-Isere (Savoy)	14.8.44	Murder	
297	ZIZZELSBERGER	Rottenführer, belonging to unit stationed at Montastruc (FP.No. 56,931) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	Beginning of 1944	Mass murder and other crimes	
298	ZURNE, Christian	Hauptsturmführer, officer i/c of Coy stationed at Miremont, belonging to "Deutschland" Regt. & Verfügungstruppe 52 R.S.T. (FP.No.28,688) Panzer Division SS. "Das Reich"	do.	do.	

Domicile: Stelsestr. 12,
Schaffenburg

	1	2	3	4	5
299	SWENKER (or SCHWENKER)	SS. Feldwebel, of Unit 37.021, operating at Saint Germain (Rte. Seine)	12.9.44	Murder	
300	Unknown	Commandant of 3rd Coy. of Grenadier Reserve Detn. No. 373 of 221st Regt. of Grenadier Reserves, operating at Le Liège, Origny and Nouans (Indre-et-Loire)	21 & 23.8. 1944	Murder and other crimes	
301	Unknown	General, living in Vichin building at Loupy, 4/e SS. unit stationed at Lunry Haut	1.9.44	Murder and other crimes	
302	Unknown	Uberschmelzer of German Army (Dienststelle L.50-370 ... Lg-Pa- Paris) stationed at Roygéval, Carentan	12.6.44	Murder and other crimes	
303	Unknown	Commander, occupation troops, in Dohs	Aug./Sept. 1944	do.	
304	Unknown	Commander, occupation troops, in Loir-et-Cher	August 1944	Torture of civilians	

Additional French charges against persons
already accused by France and listed.

JANEKE, Johann	List 10:198	FRODST	List 6:685
KILBUS, Fred	List 3:155	ROSSWEIN	List 10:314
LINGELUS, E., Dr.	List 10:239	SCHIFFNER, Oscar	List 10:322
LECHERSMILLER	List 10:244	THE, Werner	List 10:371

305 AD

Ge

306 BO

EH

307 DI

SH

308 HA

Kor

309 HA

Kor

310 HR

Fri

311 RU

RU

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY

1	2	3	4	5	
305	ADAM, Georg	Sturmscharführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	Since autumn 1941	Torture of civilians	
306	BOESTEN, Edvard	Oberscharführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	
307	DARGEL, Walter	Scharführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	
308	HAAS, Karl	Untersturmführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	
309	HABERSTROH	Obersturmführer. Chief of Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	
310	HEINRICHS, Fritz	Oberscharführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	Transferred to Halden as Chief in 1942
311	RUTHKE	Oberscharführer, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	do.	do.	

Additional Norwegian charge against a person
already accused by Norway and listed

LENNARTZ, Hubert List 10:440

6.685

0:314

0:322

0:371

PERSONS BROUGHT BY REFUGEE

1	2	3	4	5	6
323	WIKTOR	Norwegian, employed as guard in Buchenwald, near Danneberg, Norway	March 1942 to end of 1943	Mistreatment & murder of POW. & other crimes	323
324	WIKTOR, Carl Dr.	SS Hauptsturmführer, Gestapo Chief at Elbe, in Elbe & President of District Special Tribunal	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	324
325	WIKTOR	SS Hauptsturmführer, Deputy Com- missioner of Camp at Bergen	do.	do.	325
326	WIKTOR	Soldier employed in Buchenwald, near Danneberg, Norway	March 1942 to end of 1943	Mistreatment & murder of POW. & other crimes	326
327	WIKTOR, Dr.	Major, Commander of Buchenwald (Norway)	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	Before the war captured in Belgium 327
328	WIKTOR, Dr.	SS Hauptsturmführer, Political Commissioner & Representative in the District of Buchenwald	do.	do.	328
329	WIKTOR, Dr.	SS Hauptsturmführer, Political Commissioner & Representative in the District of Buchenwald	do.	do.	329
330	WIKTOR, Karl, Dr.	President of "Vollzugsrat" at Lagerort, March 1943	do.	do.	330
331	WIKTOR, Dr.	SS Hauptsturmführer worked with Gestapo at Elbe	do.	do.	331
332	WIKTOR	Staffing, member of Gestapo at St. Val	do.	do.	From 1941/42 on of a witness 332
333	WIKTOR, Hans	SS Hauptsturmführer, Political Commissioner & Representative in the District of St. Drogenrad	do.	do.	333

	1	2	3	4	5	41
323	HESCH, Rudolf	Member of Gestapo at St. Vid	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	From Graz, Fabriksgasse	7
324	HIRSCH	Lagerabteilungsführer at Kamnik, & Commandant of Camp at St. Vid, near Ljubljana	do.	do.	Comes from Innsbruck	
325	HOCHSTEINER	Kreisleiter für Oberkrain, from May 1942	do.	do.		
326	HR. DETZKY, Dr.	SS. Obersturmführer, Political Commissar & Kreisleiter in district of Skofja Loka	do.	do.		
327	KURCIN	Quisling, Member of Gestapo at St. Vid	do.	do.	From Kocevje. Before the war worked with a barrister named Sajovic	
328	KUSS, Leo	SS. Obersturmführer, Kreisleiter of Kranj, from May 1942	do.	do.		
329	KUTSCHERA, Franz	Chef der Zivilverwaltung für die besetzten Gebiete Kärntens und Krain (with HQ. at Bled, Veldes, from April 1941 to Feb. 1942), operating in Slovenia	do.	do.		
330	LINBURG	Soldier employed in Boten Camp, near Rognan, Norway	March 1942 to end of 1943	Illtreatment & murder of POW, & other crimes		
331	NAGY, von, Emerich	General. Commander of German occupation troops in Koruska & Kranjska (Slovenia) until June 10, 1941	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes		
332	PETSCHAUER, Herman	SS. Obersturmführer, Political Commissar & Kreisleiter in the district of Litija	do.	do.		

was the war barrister
Feldkirch

Ljubljana, son
tradesman

	1	2	3	4	5
333	PIETZ	Deputy Chief of Gestapo in Radovljica	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	
334	POGOSCANIG	Kreisleiter für Kärnten, from May 1942	do.	do.	
335	RÄDNER, Friedrich	Chief der Zivilverwaltung für die besetzten Gebiete Kärntens und Krain (with HQ. at Bled, Veldes, from 1942 onwards), operating in Slovenia	do.	do.	
336	REINOLD	Lagerführer in Botez Camp, near Bogranj, Moravia	March 1942 to end of 1943	Illtreatment & murder of POW, & other crimes	From Ljubljana, son of a tradesman
337	SCHMIDT	Quisling. Member of Gestapo at St. Vith	April 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder & other crimes	
338	SEIZLA, Gustav, Dr.	SS. Obersturmführer, Political Commissar & Kreisleiter in the Hornj district	do.	do.	
339	TANZ, von	Chief of Gestapo in Radovljica district	do.	do.	Comes from Bavaria
340	TRÖTZEN	SS. Obersturmführer, Commandant of Camp at Bogranje	do.	do.	Comes from Moravia
341	VOLKENBOGEN	Chief of SS. Wachtruppen dienst at Bled	do.	do.	
342	VULKENFELD, von	General. Commander of German occupation troops in Karuska & Kranjska (Slovenia) from June 10, 1941, onwards	do.	do.	

From Ljubljana, son
of a tradesman

Comes from Bavaria

Comes from Nürnberg

PART II

FIFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM

1	2	3	4	5
1 KUMLI	Brigadeführer, 1st SS. Panzer- division Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler", operating at Stavelot, (Belgium)	19-20.12.1944	Mass murder & other crimes	
2 DIEBRICH, Sepp	Commandant, 1st SS. Panzerdivision Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler", operating at Stavelot (Belgium)	do.	do.	Listed by Poland as a war criminal, List 1:432

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
3	ALBERT	Captain, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260), in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Murder & other crimes	
4	APPEL	Lieutenant, First-Major of Lt.-Col. Wilde, 11th Panzer Div. (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	do.	do.	
5	ARNOULT	Captain, belonging to 11th Panzer Div (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	do.	do.	
6	BOCHET	SS. Kammerier, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Chateau Gontier and Laval	31.7.1944 to 6.8.1944	do.	
7	BACHREITS	Adjutant, belonging to 11th Panzer Div. (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	do.	
8	BAYER	Lieutenant, belonging to 11th Panzer Div. (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,600) in South-West France	do.	do.	
9	BARTH, Walheim	Belonging to 11th Panzer Div. (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	do.	do.	POW Interned in France
10	BAUER	Obergefreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Div. (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	do.	do.	

11 BE
 12 BE
 13 BH
 14 BI
 15 BI
 Hei
 16 BR
 17 BR

1	2	3	4	5	
11	BECKER	Lieutenant, Etat-Major of Lt.-Col. Wilde, 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France.	Beginning of 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
12	BECKER	N.C.O., belonging to Legion of Scandinavian SS., Feldpost No. 20,821.d., operating at MONT-FERRIER (Ariège).	8.7.44.	Looting.	
13	BRIEL	Oberleutnant (Feldpost No. 35,453, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France.	Beginning of 1944.	Murder and other crimes. Large scar, from mouth to ear.	
14	BRIKSI	Gefreiter, belonging to I. Gruppe of "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
15	BRITZIK, Heinrich	Corporal, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France.
16	BRUCK, Dr.	Oberarzt, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
17	BRUCK	Lieutenant, Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	

most in France

No.	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
26	DREYER	Private-First Class	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	Beginning of 1918. Barber and other crimes.
27	DUDEY	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do.
28	EBERT	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do. 30 years old. Book clerk. Height: 1.80 m. Fair smooth hair, gray-blue eyes.
29	ENGELKE	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do.
30	FALLBOE	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do. 2.70 m to 2.80 m.
31	FELSTER	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do. Domestic Schweinfurt a/Wain II Staffmann Str.
32	FELDMAN	Private	11th Pioneer Div. (Philippine No. 24,455 & 24,456) in South West France.	do. do.

1
26 DREYER
27 DUDEY
28 EBERT
29 ENGELKE
30 FALLBOE
31 FELSTER
32 FELDMAN

DEHN	SS. Mann, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 41, 363, 3., operating at St. Salpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Chateau Genlier and Laval.	11.7.44 to 6.8.44. Murder and other crimes.		
DEHN	Leutnant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24, 251 & 38, 260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
DEHN	Leutnant, 3 Gruppe, "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24, 251 & 38, 260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
DEHN	Leutnant, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", Staff-major of Lt.-Col. Wilde, 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24, 251 & 38, 260), in South West France.	do.	do.	
DEHN	H. Knecher, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 41, 363, 3., operating at St. Salpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Chateau Genlier and Laval.	do.	do.	
DEHN	Georgewitzer, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24, 251 & 38, 260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
DEHN, H.	SS. Mann, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 41, 363, 3., operating at St. Salpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Chateau Genlier and Laval.	do.	do.	

48	1	2	3	4	5	1	
33	FIDMA	SS. Rottenführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.		40	FREUND
34	FISCHER, Wilhelm	Major of Police, O.C. I Battn., 19 SS. and Police Regt., operating at St. Pierre d'Albigny	19.4.44.	Murder, torture of civilians, systematic terrorism.		41	GAETZ
35	FOLCHMANN	SS. Sturmführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.		42	GEISTER
36	FRANKE	Adjutant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.		43	GORGES
37	FRANZ	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.		44	GRIN
38	FRANZ	SS. Kanonier, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.		45	GROSS
39	FRENZEL	Adjutant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.			

No.	Description	Date	Place	Remarks
1000	St. Bernard, belonging to St. John Baptist Co. at St. John, operating at St. John (Hayes & Fortman, Indian Service and Law).	1894	St. John	to other places and other cases.
1001	Lafayette, 1894. Under contract with St. John Baptist Co. (Hayes & Fortman) at St. John and France.	Beginning of 1894	St. John	
1002	Lafayette, 1894. Under contract with St. John Baptist Co. (Hayes & Fortman) at St. John and France.	St. John	St. John	
1003	Lafayette, 1894. Under contract with St. John Baptist Co. (Hayes & Fortman) at St. John and France.	St. John	St. John	
1004	Lafayette, 1894. Under contract with St. John Baptist Co. (Hayes & Fortman) at St. John and France.	St. John	St. John	
1005	Lafayette, 1894. Under contract with St. John Baptist Co. (Hayes & Fortman) at St. John and France.	Beginning of 1894	St. John	to other places and other cases.

	1	2	3	4	
46 GIBBIER			Beginning of 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Brown hair; low face; insipid colouring.
47 RUGER			31.7.44. to 5.8.44.	do.	
48 HANMONT			Beginning of 1944.	do.	
49 HANDEK			do.	do.	
50 HUTTEL, Kurt			do.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France.
51 HUNWITZ, Turo			31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.	
52 HURDMANN, Andreas			Beginning of 1944.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France.
53 HURDMANN, Josef			do.	do.	do.

54 HIL
55 HIL
56 HIL
57 HIL
58 HIL
59 HIL
60 HIL
61 HIL

	1	2	3	4	
62	HILBERT	SS. Rotteführer, Stubenflüster, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	murder and other crimes.	
63	HUBER, Joseph	Captain, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260), in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.	
64	HUBER, Hans	Corporal chef, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France.
65	HUTTING	Georgewreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Hillé", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
66	HOPMELSTER, Hans	Corporal chef, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260), in South West France.	do.	do.	do.
67	HOLLENHORST	SS. Rotteführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.	
68	HOLSCHUMMER	SS. Sturmführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmasson, Château Gontier and Laval.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
69	HOLS	Obergefreiter, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	Higher and other crimes.	
70	HOPFER	Feldwebel, belonging to Detachment Coy., "Kampfgruppe Wittke", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
71	HUTTENLOCH	SS. Rottenführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 43,963.B., operating at St. Salice (Germany), Fortmussen, Children Center and Level.	11.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.	
72	JUNG	Charismatic, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wittke" of 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.	
73	KEMER	Belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 43,963.B., operating at St. Salice (Germany), Fortmussen, Children Center and Level.	11.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.	
74	KLEFF, Alois	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.	Feldpost laborer in France.
75	KUNZOR, Alfred	Corporal, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	do.

24.7.44. to 6.8.44.

in

	1	2	3	4	5
76	KEITLER	Gefreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
77	KIHM, Alois	Sonderführer and Dienststellenleiter. Zufuhrstelle, Feld-Kommandantur No. 515, Granville (Manche), operating at Forêt de Lucerne (Manche).	23.7.44.	Murder.	
78	KLEBAUER	Feldwebel, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
79	KLEIN	Leutnant, Etat-Major of Lt.-Col Wilde, 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	27-30 years old. Married "officier d'active", fair hair, athletic.
80	KLUMM	SS. Kanonier, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmausson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44 to 6.8.44.	do.	
81	KOCH	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.	
82	KOHLER	SS. Hauptscharführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmausson, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	
83	KÜBLINGER	Insut.-Colonel of Police. S.C. 19 SS. and Police Regt., operating at St. Pierre & Albigny.	19.1.44.		Murder, and other crimes.
84	KONIG, Heinz	18. Mann, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 45,955.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Aryenne), Port- masson, Château Gontier and Leval.	31.7.44. to 5.8.44.	do.	
85	KOSSE	Oberleutnant, 15th Panzer Regt., 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.	
86	KRAFT, division	Corporal, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France.
87	KREMER, Paul	Corporal, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	P.
88	LABBE	Oberscharführer, 2 Gruppe, "Kampf- gruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	
89	LAKSEN, Gustav	Gefreiter, belonging to "Kampf- gruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	Fronleichnam of Coburg.
	LINSCHERT, von	Oberst, commanding 15th Panzer Regt., 11th Panzer Division (Feld- post No. 24,255 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.	

27-30 years old. Height
"officier d'active",
fair hair, athletic.

	1	2	3	4	5		
91	LEMANDOWSKY	SS. Rottenführer, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmaison, Château Gontier and Laval.	31.7.44. to 6.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.			98
92	LOSSET	SS. Kanonier, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmaison, Château Gontier and Laval.	do.	do.			99
93	LUST	SS. Kanonier, belonging to SS. Unit Feldpost No. 48,963.B., operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmaison, Château Gontier and Laval.	do.	do.			100
94	MAMMORN, Herbert	Sergeant-nurse, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	Beginning of 1944.	do.		P.O.W. interned in France.	101
95	MATH, Otto	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.		do.	102
96	MODES, Artur	Obergefreiter, Feldpost No. 35,453, "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260), in South West France.	do.	do.			103
97	MROSEK, Franz	Caporal chef, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Feldpost No. 24,253 & 38,260) in South West France.	do.	do.		do.	104

	1	2	3	4	5	
105	PERSKE	Oberleutnant, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde" of 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	Beginning of 1944	Murder and other crimes		113
106	PERSKE	Sous-lieutenant, Coy. Probst "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		114
107	FFAHL, Eugen	Caporal, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.	P.O.W. at Bordelongue (Toulouse) camp	115
108	PICHE	Gefreiter, 2.Gruppe "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South-West France	do.	do.		116
109	PILZER	Sous-officier, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde" 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		117
110	PLADETSKA, Frantz	Orderly to Lt.-Col. Wilde, commanding "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.	Comes from Breslau district	118
111	POMMER	Osch.I.Gruppe "Kampfgruppe Wilde" 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		119
112	PONSEL	Oberleutnant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		

Engineer, 25 to 30 years
old, well-built, dark-
skinned, height 1.80 m.
Leather wristlet on right
arm

murder and other
crimes

Domicile: Hamburg,
52 Werdelstr.

113	1	Leutnant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Pz.No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in South West France	Beginning of 1944	do.	do.
114	2	Overleutnant, belonging to "Kampf-Gruppe Alamo" commanding 3rd, 021 Coy 11th Panzer Division (Pz.No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in South West France	do.	do.	do.
115	3	SS. Rotteführer, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier & Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.	do.
116	4	SS. Mann, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier and Laval	do.	do.	do.
117	5	Operat. Etat Major of General command 11th Panzer Division (Pz. No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in S.W. France	Beginning of 1944	do.	do.
118		SS. Kommander, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier and Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.	do.
119		SS. Obersturmführer, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier & Laval	do.	do.	do.

1

2

3

4

5

113

FRASSER

Leutnant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (Pz.No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in South West France

114

HROBSE

Overleutnant, belonging to "Kampf-Gruppe Alamo" commanding 3rd, 021 Coy 11th Panzer Division (Pz.No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in South West France

115

HUSCHAU

SS. Rotteführer, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier & Laval

116

RUSTRAK

SS. Mann, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier and Laval

117

WÄRMIG

Operat. Etat Major of General command 11th Panzer Division (Pz. No. 24, 253 & 58, 260) in S.W. France

118

WRIKH

SS. Kommander, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier and Laval

119

REINWALD

SS. Obersturmführer, belonging to SS. Unit Pz.No. 48, 963 B, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmason, Chateau Contier & Laval

	1	2	3	4	5	
128	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	Number and rank unknown		128
129	REINICE	Overseer, belonging to "Kampf- gruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP.No. 24, 253 & 38, 260) in SW. France	Beginning of 1944	do.		129
130	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		130
131	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		131
132	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		132
133	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		133
134	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		134
135	REINICE	SS. Bomber, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No. 48, 963.2, operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Furumisson, Chiteau Gautier and Loyel	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		135

1	2	3	4	5
128	OPERATIVE FOR BELONGING TO "KANGI- KANGI" 11th Panzer Division (P. No. 24, 255 & 58, 260) in S. France	Beginning of 1944	Murder and other crimes	
129	OPERATIVE, 15th Panzer Corp., 11th Panzer Division (P. No. 24, 255 & 58, 260) in South West France	do.		
130	Major, Staff-Adjutant of General commanding 11th Panzer Division (P. No. 24, 255 & 58, 260) in S. France	do.		
131	SS, KAMMERRAT, belonging to SS, Unit P. No. 48, 963, B., operating at St. Sulphre (Mayenne), Fort-aux-Bois, Giteau Gontier & Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44		
132	OPERATIVE, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (P. No. 24, 255 & 58, 260), in South West France	Beginning of 1944	Professor/mathematics at Koenigsberg Lycee	
133	SS, KAMMERRAT, belonging to SS, Unit P. No. 48, 963, B., operating at St. Sulphre (Mayenne), Fort-aux-Bois, Giteau Gontier and Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44		
134	SS, KAMMERRAT, belonging to SS, Unit P. No. 48, 963, B., operating at St. Sulphre (Mayenne), Fort-aux-Bois, Giteau Gontier and Laval	do.		
135	SS, KAMMERRAT, belonging to SS, Unit P. No. 48, 963, B., operating at St. Sulphre (Mayenne), Fort-aux-Bois, Giteau Gontier and Laval	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5	
136	SCHRAUF	Obergefreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde" 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	Beginning of 1944	Murder and other crimes		144
137	SCHREINER, Leopold	SS. Unteroffizier, belonging to SS. Unit FP.No.48,963.B. operating at St.Sulpice (Mayenne), Fort-musson, Château Gontier and Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.		145
138	SCHULMAN	Officer, belonging to Scandinavian Legion of SS. Feldpost No.20,821.D. operating at Montferrier (Ariège)	8.7.44	Looting		146
139	SCHWALBE, Paul	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	Beginning of 1944	Murder and other crimes	P.O.W. interned in France	147
140	SCHWARZEL, Willi	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France, stationed at dépôt 147 at Valence	do.	do.	do.	148
141	SEGREDNITZ	Gefreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		149
142	SEIFFER	Leutnant, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", Etat-Major of Lt.-Col. Wilde 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.		150
143	SEIFFERT, Erhard	Belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	do.	do.	P.O.W. interned in France	151
						152



	1	2	3	4	5
135	WILLIAMS	Lieutenant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (PF.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	Definitely Murder and other crimes		
136	WILLIAMS	SG. Esmont, belonging to SS, Post (PF.No.48,963) in operation in St. Helens (Myrae), Portsmouth, British Carrier and Land			
137	WILLIAMS	Lieutenant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (PF.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France			
138	WILLIAMS	Overseer, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (PF.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France			
139	WILLIAMS	Overseer, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (PF.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France			
140	WILLIAMS	Overseer, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (PF.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France			

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several columns and is mostly obscured by a dark smudge in the center.



	1	2	3	4	5
170	WOLLEK	Adjutant, belonging to 11th Panzer Division (FP.No.24,253 & 38,260) in South West France	Beginning of 1944	Murder and other crimes	
171	WONSCHUTZ	Gefreiter, belonging to "Kampfgruppe Wilde", 11th Panzer Division (FP. No.24,253 & 38,260) in S.W.France	do.	do.	
172	ZASSIER (or ZASSIEK), H.	SS.Mann, belonging to SS. Unit FP. No.48,963.B. operating at St.Sulpice (Mayenne), Fortmausson, Château Gontier and Laval	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	do.	
173	Unknown	Officers, N.C.O.s and men of Unit FP. No.48,349 (about 100 men) operating at Dolus le Sec, Marthe-lan, Loches (Indre-et-Loire)	20 & 22.8. 1944	do.	
174	Unknown	Officers, N.C.O.s and men of Sicherungsverbindingstab, operating at Ligueil and Betz le Château	20 & 28.8. 1944	do.	

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879

LIST OF WITNESSES

WITNESSES HUNTED BY FBI

1	2	3	4	5
SINER	H.O.N. F.I. No. 43,462 attached to: State Representative of Customs Control; operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Portsmouth, Customs Control and Land	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	murder and other crimes	Should be questioned about: Torture and murder of civilians
FRANCOIS	Inspector and St. F. Officer, State Representative of Customs Control; operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Portsmouth, Customs Control and Land	do.	do.	Torture and murder of civilians
FRAPPIN, A. M.	Major, Government of West Africa, 21, 900, operating at Bournemouth (Portier)	5.7.44	murder	Murder of 4 Frenchmen at Gascogne & action taken against Bodinier as a result of enquiry in which van Alsting participated
FRANCOIS, G. M.	H.O.N. attached to State Representative of Customs Control; operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Portsmouth, Customs Control and Land	31.7.44 to 6.8.44	murder and other crimes	Torture and murder of civilians
FRANCOIS	Subordinate F.I. No. 43,462, attached to: State Representative of Customs Control; operating at St. Sulpice (Mayenne), Portsmouth, Customs Control and Land	do.	do.	Torture and murder of civilians
FRANCOIS	Adjutant, Adjutant of King, F.I. No. 21,7.34, commandant No. 515 de Granville (Manche) Parc de Lucerne (Manche)	21.7.34	murder	Murder of H. Mariani, Chief of the Resistance Movement in Granville
FRANCOIS, Otto	Captain of column operating at Argent, command of Bournemouth (Haute Loire)	15.6.44		Arrest and shooting of 4 FBI (Born 29.1.38 at Ambach (Germany) Came to live in district in 1935.)

WITNESSES WANTED BY NORWAY

	1	2	3	4	5
8	HOEKER	Gestapo man, attached to Gestapo HQ. in Fredrikstad	Since autumn 1941	Torture of civilians	Should be questioned about: Torture of civilians im- prisoned at Fredrikstad
9	KESSLER	do.	do.	do.	do. at Halden
10	WOHERO?	do.	do.	do.	do. at Fredrikstad

LIST NO.

12

LIST NO.

12

LIST NO.

12

LIST NO.

12

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 12

JULY, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

- PART I TWELFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (ITALIAN AND HUNGARIAN)**
PART II SIXTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (ITALIAN)
PART III SIXTH LIST OF WITNESSES (ITALIAN)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES
(ITALIAN AND HUNGARIAN)

Index

Page

PART I.- TWELFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

UNITED KINGDOM	.....	1-2
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	3-25

PART II.- SIXTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected by the Commission of war
crimes and listed by:

UNITED KINGDOM	.....	26
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	27

PART III.- SIXTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

UNITED KINGDOM	28
----------------	-------	----

The present document deals with Italian and Hungarian war criminals.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is

satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

TWELFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Italians, Hungarian)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime.</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime.</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1	ALLEVI, Vittorio	Tenente (Medico. Anitante Majjiori (Staff Officer) of Military Hospital for Tuber- culosis at Treviglio.	1942 and 1943.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
2	BASIONI, Gino.	Prominent Fascist of Belmonte, Province of Ascoli.	Unknown.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
3	FRANCESCO, Turco.	Colonel, Commandant of Camp 62 at Bergamo.	From 1942 onwards.	Illtreatment of wounded and P.O.W.	
4	MESSINA	General de Brigade. O.C. Military Sub-area com- prising the Military Hospi- tal for TB. at Treviglio.	1942 and 1943.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
5	ROMANELLI, Giovanni.	Maresciallo of Grottaz- zolina, Province of Ascoli.	Unknown.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
6	ROSCIOLI, Settinio.	Captain, Maresciallo, Local Fascist Leader in Province of Ascoli, etc.	About April 1944.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5
7	SIRAGINI, Giuseppe.	Tenente Colonello (Medico). Director of Military Hospital for Tuberculosis at Treviglio.	1942 and 1943.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
8	VERDONNINI, Olimpio.	Fascist of Fermo District.	3.5.44.	Murder.	
9	Unknown.	Adjutant or Second in Command at P.O.W. Camp at Bari.	about 17.7.42.	Murder and other crimes.	
10	Unknown.	Adjutant or Second in Command at Camp F.3.57, at Uline Gruppianno.	20.5.43. and 8.7.43.	Murder of P.O.W.	Possibly Capt. (Infantry) ENRICO GUARINERI.
11	Unknown.	Commandant, P.O.W. Camp (P.G. 106) at VERCELLI, N. of Milan.	June or July 1943.	Murder and other crimes.	
12	Unknown.	Adjutant or Second in Command at P.O.W. Camp (P.G.106), at VERCELLI (West of Milan).	do.	do.	

Additional United Kingdom charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed.

CAICARRELLA, Vittorio List 2:6 SOMMANVILLA List 2:17

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

1	2	3	4	5
13	ALBERTAZZI, Augusto	Capitano. Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cettigne (Cetijne, Montenegro).	July 1941 to Sept. 1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.
14	ALZETTA	Lieutenant, Operations Section, "Lombardia" Div., operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1941-1943.	Murder and mass murder and other crimes.
15	AMBROSIO, N.	Colonel, i/c of Italian units operating in district of Grobnicko Polje (Croatia).	1942-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.
16	AMBROSIO, Vittorio	Generale. Commandante del Comando Superiore FF.AA. Slovenia-Dalmazia (II Armata), operating in district of Fuzine (Yugoslavia).	From April 1941 to end of 1942.	Murder and mass murder, and other crimes.
17	ANARELLI	Commissioner of Police, operating in Dalmatia.	July 1942 to Aug. 1943.	Torture and murder.
18	ANGELLINI	Colonel, O.C. 1st Regt. "Re" Div. operating in Slovenia & Croatia.	1941-1943.	Murder and mass murder and other crimes.
19	D'AUTILIO (or D'ANTILIO) Salvatore	Carabiniere, stationed at "Sebenico-Sud", Carabinieri station, operating in Sibenik.	During 1942 particularly on April 12.	Murder and torture.
20	BANCALARI	Tenente, 23rd Regt. Fant. "Como", "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia).	1942-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.
21	BARBERA, Gaspero.	General. Prefect of Province of Zara, Dalmatia (Aug. 1941 to July 1942).	June 1941 to Feb. 1943.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.

(Infantry)
RI.

	1	2	3	4	5	
21a	BARBERO, Guido	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula.	1943	Murder and mass murder, and other crimes.		30
22	BARDELLI, Renaldo	Tenente II, Grenadier Regt. Under command of Major Muncha in 1942; Commander of Garrison at Loski Potok in 1943.	1942	Mass murder and other crimes.	Comes from neigh- bourhood of Milan.	31
23	BASTIANINI, Giuseppe, Dr.	Governor of Dalmatia.	1941, '42 and '43.	Murder and mass murder and other crimes.		32
24	BECCOCI, N.	Italian officer, operating in dis- trict of Grobnicko Polje (Croatia)	1942-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.		33
25	BERANI	Lieutenant, O.C. Coy. of 3rd Battn. 73rd Regt. "Lombardia Div." operating in Slovenia & Croatia.	1941-1943	Murder and mass murder and other crimes.		34
26	BERARDI, Marlio	Lieut.-Col. of 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", operating in Yugoslavia. Attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.		35
27	BERARDI, Paolo	General. Commander of the "Sassari" Division, operating in Slovenia & Croatia.	1941-1943.	Murder and mass murder, and other crimes.		36
28	BERTIOTO	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula.	1943	Murder and mass murder, and other crimes.		37
29	BERTOLACCI, Giulio	Lt.-Col. of 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", operating in Yugoslavia. Attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.		38

	1	2	3	4	5
30	LESTA, Fabio	Colonel. Commander 73rd Infantry Regt. "Lombardia" Div. operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-1943		Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians & other crimes
31	BIANCHI, Giovanni	Carabiniere, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to August 1943		Pillage
32	BIANCHI, Guido	Capitano. Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cettigne (Cetijne, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943		Mass murder and other crimes
33	BIGLIO, Felice	I Seniore, Commandante 117 Bat. at Mouronog, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-1943		do.
34	BINDOLO	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943		Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians & other crimes
35	BISANTI, I.	Major, Commander of a Military Station at St. Anton, near Dobro Polje, Yugoslavia, in Aug. 1941	August 1942		Looting and other crimes
36	BOLOGNEZI, Vittorio	Captain, III. Bat., 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes
37	BONOLIO, Giovanni	Tenente Medico, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como" attached to "Isonzo" Division, operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes
38	BRUNEO	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943		Murder and mass murder, torture of civilians and other crimes

	1	2	3	4	5
39	BACCARINI	Colonnello. Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigra (Cattigra, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder and other crimes	49
40	BACCI	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	50
41	BACCHI, Francesco	Consolo Comandante at Trebnje, 90th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating at Mokronog, Jugoslavia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	51
42	BANTI, Giuseppe	Comandante dei Carabinieri Reali of Dalmatia	June 1941 to Feb. 1943	Murder & massacre, systematic terrorism and other crimes	52
43	BALZI, Carlo	Sottotenente, II. Bat. 24th Inf. Regt. "Cosa", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	53
44	BALDI, G. (or BALDI)	Lt.-Col. Com. III Bat. Metlika, operating in district of Cernomelj	Jan. 1943	Murder	54
45	BALDI, Vittorio	Lieut. CC.RR. del XIV Bat. Carabinieri Reali, Comandante la teneca at Cernomelj, Yugoslavia	May to Nov. 1942	Mass murder and other crimes	55
46	BALDI, Pozzi	Major, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Destruction of property and looting	56
47	BALDI	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	57
48	BALDI	do.	do.	do.	58

	1	2	3	4	5
49	CARLI, Giovanni	Lt.-Col. Chief of a Section on Staff of "Isonzo" Division, operating at Novo Mesto, in Yugoslavia	July/Aug. 1943		Murder
50	CASSETTO, Pietro	Maggiore, 24th Inf.Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes
51	CASTAGNOLI, Bruno	2nd Lieut. Commandante la teneca at Novo Mesto in Yugoslavia	May to Nov. 1942		do.
52	CASU (or CASSU) Giovanni	Carabiniere, stationed at "Sebenico-Sud", Carabinieri Station, operating at Sibenik (Yugoslavia)	during 1942 particularly on April 12		Murder and torture
53	CERATO	Sergeant Carabiniere, at Concentration Camp at Zlarin (Yugoslavia)	April 1943		Torture of civilians
54	CERUTTI, Guido	Brigadier. O.C. of Divisional Infantry, operating at Novo Mesto	16.7.42 to 28.8.42		Murder and other crimes
55	CESARE, dc, Domenico	Centurione, Liaison Officer with M.V.H.C. at Trebnje, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Div.	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes
56	CHIODI	Tenente, an officer under command of Major Mancha in 1942. Operating in Yugoslavia	1942		do.
57	CIRILO, Antonio	Sottotenente Medico, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943		do.
58	CLERICI, N.	Prefect of Pola, operating in Trieste & other towns in coastal area of Croatia	July 1943 and onwards		Murder, torture, rape

	1	2	3	4	5
59	COCCHIARELLA, Vincenzo	Colonel, O.C. 24th Inf.Div. "Como" operating at Novo Mesto, Yugoslavia. Attached to "Isonzo" Division	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
60	COINCINI, Inte	Captain, operating in Dalmatia, stationed at Zadar	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Torture and murder	
61	CONSTANTINI, Constantino, Dr.	Tenente Medico, 23rd Inf.Regt. "Como" "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia)	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
62	COFFI	Carabiniere, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to August 1943	Torture and murder	Comes from Gorizia
63	COREL, Emilio	Carabiniere, belonging to detachment of brigade at Split, operating on Isle of Vis, Yugoslavia	March and Aug. 1943	Murder and torture	
64	COROMATI, Emilio	General, O.C. "Isonzo" Inf.Div. at Novo Mesto, Yugoslavia (Part of XI Corpo d'Armata)	March and July 1942	Murder and other crimes	
65	DELMONTE, Osvaldo	Sottotenente, 24th Inf.Regt. "Como" attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
66	DELRUCHI, Federico	Lieut. Commander of Carabinieri Brigade at Split, operating on the Isle of Vis, Yugoslavia	March and Aug. 1943	Murder and torture	
67	DIFRANCESCO, Antonio	Brigadiere di Carabinieri, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	
68	DOEMI, Elena	Teacher at Primary School at Vis, Yugoslavia	March 9th, 1943	Torture of civilians	

69 DO

GA

70 D'

71 D'

FR

72 F.

73 F.

74 F.

75 F.

CI

76 F.

FR

77 F.

	1	2	3	4	5
69	DOMENICO, Giusto	Carabiniere, stationed at Prezid, operating in village of Babno Polje, near Prezid	2.7.42 and 25.7.42		Torture of civilians and other crimes
70	D'ORO	Capitano, Commandante dei CC.RR. (Carabinieri Reali) presso la divi- sione "Lombardia", operating in district of Fuzine (Yugoslavia)	From April 1941 to end of 1942		Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians and other crimes
71	D'ERRICO, Francesco	Centurione, Commandante 1 Comp. 117 Bat. at Rakovnik, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Div.	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes
72	FABRI	General, Staff Officer II Army. Commandante del Raggruppamento C.A.F. ("Guardia alla Frontiera"), operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-1943		Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians, and other crimes
73	FABRI, Augusto	Lieut. CC.RR. Commandante la teneca at Crnoselj, Yugoslavia	May to Nov. 1942		Mass murder and other crimes
74	FACCIN	Colonel, Commander 73rd Inf. Regt. "Lombardia" Div. (from end 1941 to beginning 1942) operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-1943		Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians, and other crimes
75	FADDA, Giacchino	Maresciallo di Carabinieri, stationed at "Sebenico-Sud" Carabinieri station operating at Sibenik (Yugoslavia)	during 1942 particularly on April 12		Murder and torture
76	FANTINI, Ferdinando	O.C. the "Bergamo" Division, O.C. on the island of Brac	July 1942 to Aug. 1943		Murder and other crimes
77	FANTOLI	Fascist Commissioner, operating in Dalmatia	do.	do.	

from Gorizia

1	2	3	4	5	6	
18	SECRET	Ministerio de Justicia, Presidencia Cruzada, San Juan, P.R. "Case" "Lopez" Div. operating in district of Ponce, (Honduras)	1942-1943		murder and other crimes	88
19	SECRET	Toronto, Ont. (Canada) "Case" attached to "Lopez" Division, operating in Honduras		in.	Mass murder and other crimes	89
20	SECRET	Ministerio de Justicia, San Juan, P.R. "Lopez" Div. operating in district of Ponce	1942-1943		murder & mass murder, systematic torture, various other crimes & other crimes	90
21	SECRET	Guatemala, operating in district and various parts of Guatemala	Between 11 & 28.3.42		Attainment of murder and murder and other crimes	91
22	SECRET	San Juan, P.R., 37th Precinct Lopez, G. (operating in district and other)	1942-1943		murder & mass murder, systematic torture, various other crimes & other crimes	92
23	SECRET	San Juan, P.R. 37th Precinct "Lopez" Div. operating in district & other		in.	in.	93
24	SECRET	San Juan, P.R. 37th Precinct Lopez, G. (operating in district and other)		in.	in.	94
25	SECRET	Toronto section, Ont. (Canada) "Case", attached to "Lopez" Div. operating in Honduras	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes	95
26	SECRET	Ministerio de Justicia del Tribunal Superior de Guerra de Guatemala (San Juan, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943		in.	96

	1	2	3	4	5
87	FAK	Major, Commander, 33rd Batta., 137th Fascist Legion, O.C.M., operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1942-43.		Mass murder and other crimes.
88	GAFFANI, Giuseppe	Lieutenant of Carabinieri, operating on the Isle of Korcula.	1943.		do.
89	GALLI, Giuseppe	Sottotenente, I Bat. (Genio), 23rd Regt. Part. "Gom", "Lecce" Division, operating in district of Gemona (Slovenia).	1942-43.		do.
90	GALLI	Major, Chief of Staff, 73 Inf. Regt., "Lombardia" Division, operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1942-43.		do.
91	GALLI, Ambrogio	Colonel, Chief of Staff, XI Corps, operating in Yugoslavia.	From March 1941.		murder and other crimes.
92	GALLI, Raffaele	Sottotenente, 24th Inf. Regt. "Gom", attached to "Lecce" Division, operating in Slove- nia.	1942-43.		mass murder and other crimes.
93	GARDINI, L.	Fascist major, Commander of the Division of Volatile Units, Yugoslavia.	August 1942.		murder and other crimes.
94	GAROFALO	Lieutenant, 1st Batta., 73rd Regt., "Lombardia" Division, operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1942-43.		Mass murder and other crimes.
95	GERMANO, P.	Captain, Guardia and Carabinieri Militari di Guardia di Finanza (Carnia, Montenegro).	July 1942 to Sept. 1943.		do.

	1	2	3	4	5
96	GHI, Giovanni	Capitano. Procuratore Militare del Re Imperatore. Acting in Cetijne (Montenegro).	July 1941 to Sept. 1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
97	GLINGRECO, Francesco	General. Second in Command of the "Sassari" Division (under General Berardi), operating in Yugoslavia.	1941-43.	do.	104
98	GIOVANNETTI, Dante	Sergeant of Infantry. Comandante la Stazione at Senic, XIV Bat. CC.RR. Mob., operating in Yugoslavia.	May to Nov. 1942.	do.	105
99	GIOVANNI, I.	Captain of Italian Carabinieri in 1943. In charge of Carabinieri at Ljubljana, Rinska ul. St.	March 1943.	Torture of civilians.	106
100	GIOVARELLI, Fernando	Sottotenente, 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia).	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	107
101	GIULIANI, Giuseppe	Captain, operating in Dalmatia.	July 1942 to August 1943.	Murder and other crimes.	108
102	GIURA, Luigi	Centurione, Comandante 3 Comp. at Trebnje, 90th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	109
103	GLORIA	General. Commander of V Army Corps, including the "Lombardia", "Re" and "Sassari" Divisions, operating in Yugoslavia.	1941-43.	do.	110
					111

	1	2	3	4	5
104	GOBBO, Dr.	Tenente Medico, 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia).	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
105	GRECO	2/Lieut. ?"Lombardia" Division, operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1941-43.	do.	
106	GRIGNOLO	Colonel. Chief of Staff and Chief of Intelligence, II Army, at Susak in Yugoslavia.	From March 1941.	Murder and other crimes.	
107	GROSSI	Carabiniere. Operating on the Isle of Korcula.	1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
108	GUZZO, Angelo	Colonel, O.C. 6th Artillery Regt., "Isonzo" Division, operating at Novo Mesto, etc., Yugoslavia.	July/Aug. 1942 and Feb. 1943.	Murder and other crimes.	
109	GUELLI, N.	Cav., Capo del Inspettorato Generale per la Venezia Giulia e Trieste, operating in Trieste and other towns in coastal area of Croatia.	July 1943 and onwards.	do.	
110	GUERRINI, Roro.	Centurione, Comandante 1 Comp. at Vela Luka, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
111	GUTIERREZ, A.	Maggiore, Docnije Tenente Colonello, 23rd Reg. Fant. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia).	1942-43.	do.	

14	1	2	3	4	5
112	LARDINI, Luciano	Capitano. Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigne (Cetijne, Montenegro).	July 1941 to Sept. 1943.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
113	LANTIERI	Colonel, O.C. an Artillery Regt., "Re" Division, operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1941-43.	do.	120
114	LEOPARDI, Sergio	Brigadiere of Customs Guard 1941. From 15.8.42. Commander of Customs Guard at Kuzalj, in district of Banja Luka, on border between Croatia and Slovenia.	1941 and from 15.8.42. onwards.	Looting.	121
115	LIPARI, Ignazio	Sottotenente, Medico (Cerno- melj), 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia).	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	122
116	LODI, Giorgio	Lieut.-Colonel, 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in Yugoslavia.	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	123
117	LOMONACHI, Guido	Headmaster of Primary School on Isle of Vis, Yugoslavia.	9.3.43.	Torture of civilians.	124
118	LOUIER, Eduardo	Centurione at Trebnje, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Division.	1942-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	125
119	LO VULLO, Luigi.	Maggiore, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Division, operating in Yugoslavia.	do.	do.	126

	1	2	3	4	5
120	LUBINI, Alfredo	Port Customs Official, operating in Dalmatia.	July 1942 to August 1943.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Alfero, Sassari, Sardinia.
121	LUCINI, Bruno	Colonel. Chief of Staff, XI Corps d'Armata, operating in Ljubljana.	From March 1941.	do.	
122	LUZURGI, Fahim	Captain. Commander of 25th Sector "Dopertura Trieste" at St. Peter na Krasi (Yugoslavia) in 1942.	26.5.42. and 5.6.42.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
123	LUCIOTTI	Major, Officer commanding 1st Battn., 75th Regt., "Lombardia" Division, operating in Slovenia and Croatia.	1941-43.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
124	LUCINI, Antonio	Captain, III Batt., 24th Inf. Regt. "Cano", attached to "Isone" Division, operating in Yugoslavia.	1942-43.	do.	
125	LUZURGI	Brigadier, operating in Dalmatia.	July 1942 to Aug. 1943.	Torture of civilians.	
126	LUCINI	Sergeant, operating at Gorizia (Slovenia).	1.9.43.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
127	LUZURGI, Luigi	Maresciallo, Italian Carabinieri, stationed during 1943 as Commander of Carabinieri Unit at Vic and later as Commander of prison at Ljubljana.	March 1943.	Torture of civilians.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
128	MANCHA,	Major, Garrison Commander at Loz, operating in Loz and neighbouring villages, in Yugoslavia	1942	Mass murder, looting and other crimes	Born near Udine	138	MIRAF Fabio
129	MARAZZA, A.	Maggiore Aitante, 23rd Regt. Fant. "Como", "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia)	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes		139	MIRAF Bartolomeo
130	MARCHETTI, Vincenzo	Sottotenente, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como" attached to "Isonzo" Division, Operating in Yugoslavia	do.	do.		140	MOCCH Alfredo
131	MAROTTA, Antonio	General, Chairman Italian Military Tribunal (Court-Martial), at Cetinje, Banovina Zetska	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	do.		141	MONTE Sabino
132	MARTINO, de, G.	Lt-Col. operating in Yugoslavia	25.4.42	Shooting of hostages, looting		142	MORIC (or)
133	MELIS	Lieut. Reconnaissance Unit, 3rd Battn. 73rd Regt. "Lombardia" Div. operating in Slovenia and Croatia	1941-1943	Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians and other crimes		143	MURRI Nato
134	MELOCHI, Ernesto	Captain, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Murder and other crimes	Comes from Milan	144	MUS Piero
135	MEROLA, Luigi	Captain, CC.RR. Commandante Novo Mesto (Yugoslavia)	May to Nov. 1942	Mass murder and other crimes		145	NEGRO Carlo
136	MEZZI, Albraste	Lt.-Col. 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	do.		146	NONI Carlo
137	MILAN, Carlo	Captain, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Illtreatment of a civilian		147	OFFICER Dario

	1	2	3	4	5
138	MINUTELLI, Fabio	Captain, operating in Dalmatia Former commandant at Stari Grad	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Murder and other crimes	
139	MIRABELLA, Bartolomeo	Lt-Col. operating in Yugoslavia	From March 1941	Mass murder	
140	MOCCLA, Affonso	Centurione (later Maggiore), 117 Bat. at Trebnje, of 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Div.	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
141	MONTARULI, Sabino	Capitano, Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cettigne (Cetijne, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	do.	
142	MORO GARINO (or GAVINO)	Carabiniere, stationed at "Sebenico- Sud" Carabinieri Station, operating at Sibenik (Yugoslavia)	during 1942 particularly on April 12	Murder and torture	
143	MURIGI, Natale	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians, and other crimes	
144	MUSCATELLI, Pietro	Carabiniere, stationed at Prezid, operating in village of Babno Polje, near Prezid	2.7.42 and 25.7.42	Torture of civilians, and other crimes	
145	NEGRO, di	Colonel, O.C. 1st Grenadier Regt. operating in Yugoslavia	August 1942	Murder, looting and other crimes	
146	NONNI, Carlo, Dr.	Sottotenente Medico, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como" attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
147	ORIFICI, Domenico	Colonello, Commandante, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	do.	do.	

near Udine

from Milan

	1	2	3	4	5
148	ORIOLE, Antonio	Centurione, Comandante 1 Comp. at Rakovnik, 98th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Div.	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	157
149	ORLANDO, Taddeo (or Tadeo?)	Divisional General, Commander of the "Granattieri di Sardegna" Div. Acting Commander XI Army Corps, operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-1943	Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians, and other crimes	158
150	ORSONI, Jose	Sottotenente Medico (Senic), 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como". "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Cernomelj	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	159
151	PAMI, Giuseppe	Tenente colonnello. Presidente e giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigne (Cettigne, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	do.	160
152	PAPDELLI	Lieut. 3rd Battn. 73rd Regt. "Lom- bardia" Div. operating in Slovenia and Croatia	1941-1943	Murder & mass murder, system- atic terrorism, torture of civilians & other crimes	161
153	PANRELLI, Francesco	2nd Lieut. of Carabinieri, "Ferrara" Division, operating in Montenegro	Feb. 1942 to June 1943	Murder	162
154	PANSINI	Colonel, G.O.C. 15th Inf. Regt. at Cabar, Yugoslavia	3 & 6.8.42	Murder, looting and other crimes	163
155	PANSOLA	Colonel, Commandant of the Con- centration Camp at Zlarin (Yugoslavia)	April 1943	Torture of civilians	164
156	PEDRAZOLI	General, G.O.C. the "Tarro" Division operating in Montenegro	June 1943	Murder	165
					166

Comes from Sicily

11	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Mass murder and other crimes
12	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians & other crimes
13	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Kidnapping of hostages
14	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Murder and torture
15	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Misconduct of wounded and P.O.W. and other crimes
16	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Mass murder and other crimes
17	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Murder and other crimes
18	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Mass murder and other crimes
19	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians & other crimes
20	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	Mass murder and other crimes

1941-1942

	1	2	3	4	5	
167	ROCCO, Arnaldo	Colonel, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to August 1943	Murder and other crimes		177
168	ROCCO, E. G.	Captain, Commando del Presidio Sacco, belonging to 23rd Regt. Para. "Osso", "Isarno" Div. operating in district of Dalmatia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes		178
169	ROMOLI	Fascist Municipal Commissioner, operating in Dalmatia	July 1942 to Aug. 1943	Torture and murder		179
170	ROMEO, Pietro	Colonel, operating in Dalmatia	So.	Misreatment of civilians, pillage & destruction of property	Comes from Italy	180
171	ROSCIONI, Alfredo	Captain of Carabinieri, operating in Dalmatia and on the Isle of Korcula	So.	Murder and mass murder, torture of civilians and other crimes		181
172	ROSINO, Raffaello	Centurion, liaison officer with N.V.M.C. at Trieste, 5th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isarno" Div.	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes		182
173	RUGGERO, Vittorio	General, C.C. "Cacciatori delle Alpi" Division, operating in Yugoslavia	9.2.43	Murder and other crimes		183
174	SAVITELLI	Brigadiere di Carabinieri. In Command of the Carabinieri station at Vela Luka	April 1943	Murder		184
175	SALVAGE	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians and other crimes		184
176	SATOLLO	Maresciallo di Carabinieri, "Terma" Div. operating in Montenegro	Feb. 1942 to June 1943	Murder		185

177	BURRO	Capitano della Regia Marina, operating in Bickovo & coastal area of Makarska	Between 20 & 28.8.42	Ill-treatment of wounded and P.O.V. and other crimes
178	COLLO, Michele	Maggiore, giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigra (Cattigra, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder and other crimes
179	GIARRELLI, G.	Lt.-Col. comandante del Presidio "Domo". Belonging to 23rd Regt. Fant. "Domo", "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Goranovci	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes
180	BOPIVONE	General, c/o of Ogulin sector. Deputy Commander of the "Lombardia" Div. operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-43	Murder & mass murder, systematic terrorism, torture of civilians and other crimes
181	BERNARDI, Giovanni	Unidad Part. de Tronje, of 18th Fascist Legion, attached to "Isonzo" Division	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes
182	SEFFILI, Paolo	Maggiore, giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigra (Cattigra, Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder and other crimes
183	CHEDI, F.	Maggiore generale. Presidente del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cattigra (Cattigra, Montenegro)	do.	do.
184	SPIL, Mario	Tenente, 1 Com., 2nd Inf. Regt. "Domo", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	do.
185	STANISLAV, Janko	Colonel, commander of 13rd S.R. in Croatia, in Yugoslavia	From March 1941	Murder and other crimes

Names from LACONA

	1	2	3	4	5
186	SORDI, Giuseppe	Lt.Col., O.C. III Bat. 24th Inf. Regt. "Como", attached to "Isonzo" Division, operating in Yugoslavia	March 1941 to 1943	Mass murder and other crimes	195
187	LA SPADA, Michelangelo	Sottotenente, Presidio di Straza, of 25rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Division, operating in district of Cernomelj (Slovenia)	1942-1943	do.	196
188	SPIRANZIO, Rinaldo	Centurione, comandante 3 Comp. 117 Bat. at Krmelj, 98th Fascist Legion attached to "Isonzo" Division	1942-1943	do.	197
189	SPOP, I.	Italian Carabinieri, operating in vicinity of Trieste and later stationed with Carabinieri Unit at Vic. Acted as interpreter	March 1943	Torture of civilians	198
190	DI STEFANO	Tenente, Presidio di Straza, 23rd Inf. Regt. "Como", "Isonzo" Div. operating in district of Cernomelj	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	199
191	SULAS, Giovanni	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	200
192	TESTA, Massimo	Capitano Aiutante, 24th Inf. Regt. "Como" attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1942-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	201
193	TOMSO, Giuseppe	Tenente, CC.NN. Commander of Pre- sidio during summer of 1942 at Loski Potok (Yugoslavia)	summer 1942	Looting and other crimes	202
194	TOSCANO, Gaetano	Colonnello. Procuratore Militare del Re Imperatore. Acting in Cetijne (Montenegro)	July 1941 to Sept. 1943	Mass murder and other crimes	203

	1	2	3	4	5
195	VICARO, Carucello	Carabiniere, operating on the Isle of Korcula	1943	Murder and mass murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	
196	VIVINI, Giuseppe	Maresciallo di Carabinieri, oper- ating in Dalmatia and on Isle of Korcula	July 1942 to 1943	do.	
197	VECCHIARELLI	General, Commander V Corpo d'Armata, with "Re" and "Lombardia" Divisions, operating in district of Fuzine (Yugoslavia)	from April 1941 to end of 1942	do.	
198	VERONE	Lieut. in Italian Army, O.C. Garrison stationed at Prezid (Slovenia), operating in the village of Babno Polje, near Prezid	2.7.42 and 25.7.42	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Comes from Sicily
199	VERRARI	Tenente, operating at Cerknica (Slovenia)	1.9.43	do.	
200	VILIERO	Lt.-Col., Chief of Staff, "Lombardia" Div. operating in Slovenia & Croatia	1941-1943	Murder & mass murder, system- atic terrorism, torture of civilians & other crimes	
201	VOLPI, Adamo	Captain, O.C. the Garrison at Zastrog	13.7.43	Torture of civilians, looting & other crimes	
202	ZINNI, Enzo	Sottotenente Medico, 24th Inf.Regt. "Com", attached to "Isonzo" Div. operating in Yugoslavia	1941-1943	Mass murder and other crimes	
203	ZITTI (or ZITI?)	General, O.C. "Lombardia" Division, operating in district of Fuzine & in Slovenia and Croatia	1941-1943	Murder & mass murder, torture of civilians, systematic terrorism and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
204	ZONI, Francesco	O.C. the "Ferrara" Division, operating in Montenegro	Feb. 1942 to June 1943	Mass murder	Comes from Modena

Additional Yugoslav charges against
persons already accused by Yugoslavia and listed

LA BROCA, Giuseppe	List 5:72	MACARIO, Alessandro	List 5:96
CLINCIBILLA, Fulvio	5:80	PIRZIO-BIROLI, Alessandro	2:40
MURLA, Di, Fernando	5:85	ROMITA, Mario	5:105
GAMBARA, Gastone	5:88	ROBOTTI, Mario	2:41
GRAZIOLI, Emilio	2:35	ROSSI, Ermano	5:106

5

Comes from Modena

CHARGES against HUNGARIANS.

CHARGE BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVS.

1	2	3	4	5
SZENTGHEORGYI.	Hungarian General in Sombor (province of Backa), operating in Sombor and nearby villages.	Spring 1941.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

05
03
05
1
06

PART II.

FINAL LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Indians)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY UNITED KINGDOM

<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>For Crime</u>
Unknown	Warrant (or Search-in-Job) of P.O. 1. Camp (No. P.O. 62) at Bergamo.	1942 onwards.	Ill-treatment of wounded and P.O.W.
Unknown	Medical Officer i/c of P.O.W. Camp No. P.O. 62 at Bergamo.	do.	do.
Unknown	Leader of Fascists in District of Parma, between Parma and Piacenza.	5.9.44.	Murder and other crimes.

SUSPECT LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA.

	1	2	3	4	5
4.	LUCI	Colonel, acting Chief of Intelligence II Army, at Susak in Yugoslavia.	From March 1941.	Murder and other crimes.	

PART III

SIXTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Italians)

LIST OF WITNESSES

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY UNITED KINGDOM

1	2	3	4	5
1 FERRAZZI	Captain. District of Parma.	1944.		Should be questioned about shooting of two P.O.W.s at or near Parma.
2 SERI	Sotto Comando (Bersaglieri) (N.C.O.), Military Hospital for Tuberculosis at Treviglio.	1942 and 1943.		Should be questioned about treatment of P.O.W.

ET

LIST NO.

LIST NO.

13

ET

LIST NO.

LIST NO.

13

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 13

AUGUST, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I THIRTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

PART II SEVENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

PART III SEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

PART I.- THIRTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	1-11
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12-39
FRANCE	40-81
GREECE	82
LUXEMBOURG	83
NETHERLANDS	84-85
NORWAY	86
UNITED KINGDOM	87-93
YUGOSLAVIA	94-105
Persons listed by the COMMISSION on its own initiative . .	106-109

PART II.- SEVENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	111
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	112-124
FRANCE	125-131
LUXEMBOURG	132
UNITED KINGDOM	132

PART III.- SEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

FRANCE	133-138
UNITED KINGDOM	139
YUGOSLAVIA	140

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS	141
---	-----

The present document deals exclusively with Germans.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

THIRTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	BAMTES	Vorarbeiter, employed at Strafgefängnislager Reinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg, Rhineburg	March to August 1942	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
2	BAUER, Paul	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/ Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Kronstr.19, Landau (Pfalz).
3	BAUER	Lieutenant, O.C. of Coy., 497th Inf. Regt., operating at Sars-la-Bruyère (Hainaut).	4-5.9.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
4	BEEZ, Arthur	Operating at Kalna Camp (Thüringen).	1944-45.	Murder.	Employed or residing (?) at Saleberg S.A.
5	BEITSVINGER	Prison warden, operating at Oberderdingen.	1944.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
6	BISHOF, Stefan	Soldier of the SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS 7/ Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting	Domicile: Golinzie, Kr. v. Miholjac.
7	BLIECK	SS. man. Guard at Buchenwald KL.	1941 to Apl. '45.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
8	BÖHMFELD, Werner	Soldier of the SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Landwehrstr.154, Oberhausen (Rhld).	17
9	BRASCHOTZ	Employed at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rheinland).	March to August 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	Domicile: Siegburg.	18
10	BRAUN	Obersturmführer. Warden in camp at Neuengamme (Hamburg).	1941-42.	do.		19
11	BRAUNS	Lagerführer at Ilseburg.	1944.	Illtreatment of civilians.	From Abbenrode.	20
12	BROCKER	Warden, Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rheinland).	March to August 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.		21
13	BROKUP, Erhardt	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Raussendorf 122 b, Kreis Waldenburg (Schlesien).	22
14	BÜH	Obersturmführer. Warden in camp at Neuengamme (Hamburg).	1941-42.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.		23
15	CUSTERMAN Willen	Proprietor of a brickmaking works Ram 24a, Freybourg.	1943.	Illtreatment of civilians.	From Freybourg-on-the-Elbe.	
16	DANIELS Johann	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Wettener Str. 207, Kevelaer.	24
						25

	1	2	3	4	5	3
54,	17	DANITZ, Walter	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile of parents: Hermann Blatt, Adolf Hitler Str. 47a, Marlow (Meklenburg).
	18	DURSTAMITZ, Engelhardt	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Kriegerheim Str. 48b, Kastrop-Rauxel.
	19	EDEL	SS. Hauptwachtmeister, member of staff of Mainz KL.	1943-45.	Murder and other crimes.	43 years old. ?Comes from Aschaffenburg.
	20	EGEREN, Friedrich	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Nürnberg N. Reichsforst 19
	21	EICHLIN, Edward	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Netergasse 7 Eschwege (Werra).
122 b,	22	EISERMEN	Feldwebel. Warden in camp at Neuengamme (Hamburg).	1941-42.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
	23	ERKLINGER, Georg	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Gallowaz Kr. Bjelrowar.
	24	FICHBMEYER	Lagerführer in the Auto-Union factories at Zwickau.	1943.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
	25	FOUL, Arthur	Member of staff of Mainz KL.	1943-45.	Murder and other crimes. Aged 24.	

4	1	2	3	4	5
26	FROHLINGS, Bernhard	Employed at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rheinland).	March to August 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	Born 27.11.1901.
27	FUPTINGER, Aurel (?)	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Koprowitz Sobolska (Kroatien).
28	GHULIES, Jull. Alias JULIUS	Head of cement works at Schwanbeck.	Dec. 1944.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
29	GOTTLAND, Albin	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Frieden Str.7, Kassel.
30	HALLER	Operating at Kalha Camp (Thüringen).	1944-45.	Murder.	?Employed or residing at Coblenz.
31	HOPFMAN, Fritz	Operating at Kalha Camp (Thüringen).	1944-45.	Murder.	?Employed at Zellwalle Scharze Saala S.A.
32	HOEHN	Prison Doctor, Strafgefängnis- lager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rheinland).	March to August 1942	Internment of civil- ians in inhuman conditions.	
33	IBETS or SEBETS, Paul	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Sotin Kr. Wussowar (?).
34	JANSSEN, Karl	Warder at Dachau KL.	1942.	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Düsseldorf.

	1	2	3	4	5	
	35	JEMCLAUDE, Felix	Employed at Eric Camp (Chemnitz).	1943.	Illtreatment of civilians.	Domicile: Hisgenbergstr. 17, Chemnitz.
	36	KELLER, Fritz	Chief of O.T. of the firm Wiener & Trachter of Hamme (Germany).	1943.	Torture of civilians.	From Dortmund.
	37	KLEIN CHIMENYK, Heinrich	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile Gelsenkirchen (Buer) in Eichholz 19.
	38	KNAFF	Hauptwachtmeister at Ziegenhain Camp.	1943-44.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
	39	KOLLACK, Karl	Warder at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellvoll A.G., Siegburg.	March to Aug. 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
	40	KREMER, Adolf	Employed at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellvoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	do.	do.	?Domicile: Oberplais.
	41	KREMER	W.C.O. Warder at camp at Giovenbeck (Münster).	27.3.45.	Illtreatment of civilians.	Domicile: Köthen.
	42	KRETSCHMER	Feldwebel. Warder in camp at Neuengamme (Hamburg).	1941-42.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
	43	KROLL, Nicolas	Warder at Dachau KL. Member of SS.	1942.	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Düsseldorf.
	44	LEHNING, Heinrich	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Golinzi Post Sljivosevci.

Chemnitz
(Chemnitz).

Wieden Str.7,

residing

Zellwalle
S.A.

Sotin Kr.
(?).

Düsseldorf.

6	1	2	3	4	5
45	LEYES, Franz	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Deutsche Str. 21, Saarbrücken 2.
46	LIST	Obersturmführer. Warder in camp at Neuengamme (Hamburg).	1941-1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
47	LUBECK or NUBECK	Head of Neu-Kamerun KL. (Halberstadt). SS. Official.	1944.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
48	LUEG, Ludwig	Warder at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellvoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	March to Aug. 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	Born: 10.11.1895.
49	MELER, Stefan	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacres and looting.	Domicile: Ilace Kr. Sid.
50	MENDEL, Eugen	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Welimirovca Kr. Masice.
51	MUSCHINSKI, Willi	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.	Domicile: Hindenburg Str. 16, Landsberg (Wartho).
52	MÜLLER, François	Member of SS. and member of staff of Mainz KL.	1943-45.	Murder and other crimes.	Aged 24.
53	MULLER, Hans	Chief of O.T. of the firm Wiener & Trachter of Hingzen.	1943.	Torture of civilians.	From Trèves.

	1	2	3	4	5	7
54	MÜLLER, Philip.	At Kraft durch Freude Stadt.	1943-44.		Illtreatment of civilians.	
55	NEVISSEN, Hans or MEVISSEN	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.		Massacre and looting.	
56	NIMHOFF, Heinz	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.		Domicile: Wernigerode (Harz) am Kapitelsberg 8c.
57	OLBERS	Warder, Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellvoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	March to Aug. 1942.		Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
58	PACKE, Richard	Warder an Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellvoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	do.	do.		
59	PILL, Tadäus	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.		Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Wenglowitz, Kreis Blackstedt.
60	PIEHLAUSEN	SS. man, operating in district of Gneisenau.	1940-45.		Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
61	PITLER, Michel	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.		Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Zvonimirgasse 8, Pdr. Slatina.
62	POSCH, Ferdinand	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	do.		Domicile: Prüm.

8	1	2	3	4	5	
63	PÖTKORD, Hans.	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Gartenstr. 16, Spremberg.	73
64	FROTT, Hübert	SS. Oberfeldwebel, member of staff of Mainz KL.	1943-45.	Murder and other crimes.	37 years old.	74
65	QUAPPE, Karl	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile of parents: Zeppelin Str. 19, Maichingen, Kreis Böblingen.	75
66	RIFFLE	Employed at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	March to Aug. 1942.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	Domicile: 28, Grand Route, Siegen.	76
67	RIPPES	At Büssing-Nag Factory, Braunsschweg.	1944.	Torture of civilians.		77
68	ROLF, Rudolf	Attached to factory at Bielefeld.	1943.	Illtreatment of civilians.		78
69	ROLKOWSKY, Johann	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhée (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Vossinkel, Kr. Grandenz, Post Vossarten.	79
70	ROSENDAEL or ROSENTHAL, Georg	German soldier, acting as sentinel at Sambre station, Mont-sur-Marchienne (Hainaut).	9.4.1941.	Murder.	Formerly an architect at Dusseldorf.	80
71	SCHEFLEH, Albert	Farmer at Meissnesrode (Schlosberg).	1941.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		82
72	SCHENK	Head of Wattenburg Camp (near Potsdam).	1944.	Torture of civilians.		

	1	2	3	4	5
73	SCHMIEDL, Ernst	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile of parents: Konrad Henlein Str. 29, Obergeorghthal.
74	SCHMIDT, Josef	SS. Feldwebel, member of staff of Mainz KL.	1943-45.	Murder and other crimes.	30 years old.
75	SIMMICH, Günter	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting	Domicile of parents: Wilhelm Wolf, Friedens- burger Str. 8, Breslau.
76	SOKEL, Fritz	Chief of Kallha Camp (Thüringen),	1944-1945.	Murder.	
77	SOMMERHAUSER	Employed at Strafgefängnislager Rheinische Zellwoll A.G., Siegburg (Rhineland).	March to Aug. 1942.	Internment of civil- ians in inhuman conditions.	Born: 23.3.1902.
78	STAMARIUS, Walter	Operating at Kallha Camp (Thüringen).	1944-45.	Murder.	Employed or residing (?) at Saalfeld, Thüringen.
79	STANNEKER	Employed at Usine Büssing-Nag, Braunsschweg.	1944.	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Braunsschweg.
80	STEFELMAN	SS. Commandant of Coke Ovens, Gneisenau.	1940-45.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
81	STIERTZ, Herman	Chief of C.T. of firm Wiener & Trachter of Hamm (Germany).	1943.	Torture of civilians.	From Dortmund.
82	STRASSNER Heinrich	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.E. Battn. 12 or SS. 7/Stam Panzer A.U.E. 12, operating at Anhee (Meuse).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Deutsche Str. 29, Saarbrücken 2.

Str. 16.

nts:
19.
reis Böblingen.

Grand

inkel,
Post

rchitect

1	2	3	4	5	
83	STUBBS, Carl	Architect employed at Chemical Factory at Wehrle.	1943-44	Torture of civilians.	
84	TRAPPENHOF, Josef	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.B. Batta. 12 or SS. 7/Stein Panzer A.U.B. 12, operating at Aster (Austria).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Kammir (Austria), am Baurhof.
85	WENDT	Commander of Strafgefangenenlager Kunzebach, Wehrle A.G. Stuttgart (Austria).	March to Aug. 1942.	Internment of civil- ians in inhuman conditions.	
86	WENZ, Peter	Chief of U.S. of Fire Ticker & Printer of Wehrle.	1945.	Torture of civilians.	From Tröves.
87	WITTM	Operating at Kalka Camp (Telfingen).	1944-45.	Murder.	Employed or residing at Sondberg.
88	WITTM, Frank	Police-Off. in camp at Wehrle (Austria).	1941-42.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
89	WIS, Philipp	Baker, at Frankfurt / Main.	1941.	Ill-treatment of civilians.	Address: 8 Pflanzstr., Frankfurt / Main.
90	WITTM, Folmar	Soldier of SS. Panzer Grenadier A.U.B. Batta. 12 or SS. 7/Stein Panzer A.U.B. 12, operating at Aster (Austria).	4.9.44.	Massacre and looting.	Domicile: Watenberg (Hannover).
91	WITTMAN Arnold	Operating at Kalka Camp (Telfingen).	1944-45.	Murder.	Employed or residing at München-Gladbach.
92	WITTM	Employed at Usine Büssing-Nag, Braunschweig.	1941.	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Braunschweig.

93
94
95

	1	2	3	4	5
93	Unknown.	Commandant of Erla Camp (Chemnitz).	1943.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
94	Unknown.	Camp Doctor at Gievenbeck Camp (Münster),	27.3.45.	Illtreatment of civilians.	
95	Unknown.	Director of Wolfenbüttel Prison.	1944-45.	do.	

residing (?)

rtestr.,
in.

erberg

residing (?)
bach.

unsson eg.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOV. KL.

	1	2	3	4	5	
96	AUMBIER or AUMMAYER or AUMMEYER	Deputy Commandant, Oswiecim- Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	Hangman of Bavarian origin. About 40. Short. Oblong face. Nickname "Zwerg" (dwarf). Since summer 1943 O.C. of KL. at Riga, then transferred to camp in Germany as Commandant. Wanted also by Poland (1:222) Belgium (6:3).	104 105 106 107
97	BAUH, Richard	Hauptsturmführer. Attached to Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		108
98	BAYERLE, Dr.	Inspekteur des Reichsprotectors, Brno (1943). (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		109
99	BIRCHERT, Rudi	Belonging to SS. Sturmabn. At Oswiecim KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia (1:690), France (3:26), Belgium (6:6).	110
100	BISCHOF	Sturmabnführer. Chief of Construction Bureau, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		111
101	BOHM or BOHM, Arno	Belonging to SS. Sturmabn, Oswiecim-KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:235) Yugoslavia (1:691), France (3:37), Belgium (6:9).	112
102	BOEMELBURG	Kriminalrat. Head of Dept. II.A, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		113
103	BOGER	SS. Oberscharführer. Camp Guard at Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:236) Belgium (6:10).	114

1	2	3	4	5	
104.	BODMANN, von.	Obersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
105	BORRIES, von.	Deputy Oberlandrat, Prague (1942). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
106	BURGER	SEF at Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
107	CAESAR, Joachim, Dr.	Sturmabteilerführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
108	CLEMENS	Kriminalkommissar, Head of Dept. II, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
109	DENNER	Official of Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague (1944). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
110	DIERING, Dr.	Medical Officer at Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
111	DRES, Horner	Kriminalassistent in Dept. II.B, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
112	DREXLER or DRICHSLEER	Female Supervisor at Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:260), Belgium (6:24),
113	EMERICH	Oberscharführer attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL. barn	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:264).
114.	ENTRESS, Friedrich	Obersturmführer, Medical Officer, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:265). Yugoslavia (1:693), France (3:84), Belgium (6:27). See also List 8 (p. 73).

	1	2	3	4	5
14					
115	FAYKUS	Kriminalangestellter in Dept. II.G, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
116	FICHTNER	Oberlandrat, Jihlava (1942). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
117	FISCHER	Kriminalassistent in Dept. II.P, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
118	FISCHER, Dr.	Obersturmbannführer. Medical Officer, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
119	FLEISCHER	Kriminalobersekretär, Dept. III, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
120	FLEISCHER	Kriminaloberassistent, Dept. II.G., Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
121	FRITSCH	Official of Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague (1944). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
122	FRITSCH	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Camp Commandant (June 1940-42). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:276), Belgium (6:36).
123	FRITZ, Karl	SS. Hauptscharführer (Dec.1939). Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
124	FUCHS	Kriminalkommissar, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Successor to KRUPPKE.

	1	2	3	4	5	15
125	GALL	Kriminaloberassistent in Dept. II.B, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.		
126	GLAUERBERG, Prof. Dr.	Medical Officer at Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		
127	GOETHERMANN, Dr.	Hauptsturmführer. Medical Officer, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		
128	GRABNER or GRAURER	Lagerführer. Gestapo Official in Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:287), Yugoslavia (1:695), France (3:108), Belgium (6:42). See List 8, p. 73.	
129	GULDE	SS. Untersturmführer, Kriminalobersekretär, Chief of Jewish Dept., Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		
130	HAFNERLE, Albert	Belonging to SS. Sturmabn., Oswieçim KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:295), Yugoslavia (1:696), France (3:114), Belgium (6:44).	
131	HAENEL	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Chief of Amt II of Reichsführer SS. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:46).	
132	HÄNDLER or HAUSNER	SS. Obersturmführer, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:297?), Belgium (6:45).	
133	HARBAUM	Hauptsturmführer. Official of Amtsgruppe "D" of the Reichsführer SS., M.V.H.A. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		

by Poland
 (6:36).

GRUPPKE.

16	1	2	3	4	5		
134	HACHENSTEIN	Commandant (1942-44), Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	Wanted also by France (8:99).	144	J
135	HAF JON	Obersturmführer, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		145	J
136	HAGE	Chief female supervisor, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (299), Belgium (8:49).	146	J
137	HAGEL, Konrad	Reichsstellhalter, Substanzl. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		147	J
138	HÄHNEL, Karl	Chief of Reception Office, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		148	J
139	HESLER	Obersturmführer. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:305), Belgium (6:53).	149	K
140	HESSE or HESS	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Office No. II (General Administration & Prisoners) of Aufgruppe D of Reichsführer SS., V.V.R.A.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:312), France (3:136), Belgium (6:57).	150	K
141	HUFFMANN	Obersturmführer. Camp Commandant, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:313), Belgium (6:58).	151	K
142	HUBER, Dr.	Sturmführer, Medical Officer, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		152	K
143	HUBER	SS. Sturmbannführer, Deputy Chief of the Staatspolizeileitstelle (1942), Prague. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.			

	1	2	3	4	5
144	JACOBI, Walter	SS. Obersturmbannführer. Successor to GEHRKE as Chief of Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
145	JANTURA	Kriminalkommissar, Staats- polizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Successor to BOEMELBURG.
146	JOSTEN	Obersturmbannführer. Camp Commandant, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
147	JUBNER	Attached to Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:321), Belgium (6:62).
148	KADUK or KADUCK, Oswald	Unterscharführer attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (8:218).
149	KAMMLER	SS. Brigadeführer, Chief of Construction of KL., Chief of Amtsgruppe C. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
150	KATERZMISKY, Miletislaw	Prisoner (No. 8516) in Oswieçim KL.	do.	do.	
151	KEISER	Inspektor, Deputy Chief, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
152	KIENER	Hauptsturmführer, Official in Amtsgruppe "D" of the Reichs- führer SS., J.V.H.A. (Oswieçim-Birkenau).	do.	do.	

Poland
(6:49),

Poland
(6:53),

Poland
(3:136),

Poland
(6:58).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
164	1887, 1894	Belgium at St. Lambert, Belgium II.	1887-1894	Warder and manufacturer, systematic work.		KOPE
165	1887	Office of Antwerp-Berchem, Belgium, France (1887), Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.	Visited also by Pelland (1889), Belgium (1887).	KOSG
166	1887	St. Lambert-Berchem, Belgium at Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.	Visited by Pelland (1889), Belgium (1887).	KRAU KRAU
167	1887, 1894	Belgium at Antwerp at Antwerp II.	B.	B.		KRAU
168	1887, 1894	Belgium at Antwerp at Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.		KRAU
169	1887, 1894	Belgium at Antwerp at Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.		KRAU
170	1887	Belgium at Antwerp at Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.	Visited also by Pelland (1889), Belgium (1887), Antwerp (1887).	KUNL
171	1887	Belgium at Antwerp at Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.		KRUPP
172	1887, 1894	Belgium at Antwerp, Belgium, Antwerp-Berchem II.	B.	B.	Visited also by Pelland (1889).	KRUPP

	1	2	3	4	5
164.	KOPF, Dr.	Regierungsrat, Präsidialchef u. Vertreter des Regierungspräsidenten (Deputy of the Regie ungspräsidentent), Ustí n.L. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
165	KOSCHUB, Emil	Senior Sergt.-Major, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
166	KRAMER or KRAMMER	SS. Hauptsturmführer. O.C. Brzezinki (Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (8:226). Former aide-de-camp of HOESS.
167	KRAUS	Sturmabannführer. Camp Commandant, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
168	KRAUSS	Sturmabannführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau.	do.	do.	
169	KREBS, Hans	Gauleiter. SS. Brigadeführer, Regierungspräsident, Ustí n.L. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (10:553).
170	KUMERT	Kriminalobersekretär. Head of Transport Dept., Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
171	KRUPKA.	Official of Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague (1944). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
172	KRUPPKE	Kriminalrat, Head of Dept. II.B, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	

and
(6:72).

(6:73).

Poland
(3:168),

by Poland

	1	2	3	4	5	
173	LACHMAN	Oberscharführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	Wanted also by Poland (1:346), Belgium (6:85).	
174	LACHMANN	Unterscharführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		184
175	LANGERMAN, Arnold	Hauptsturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		185
176	LAUFE	SS. Untersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		186
177	LEFFLER	Polizeipräsident Liberec (1942). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		187
178	LIEBEHENSCHER	Obersturmbannführer, Camp Commandant, Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (8:235).	188
179	LOE, Karl	Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno (1944). Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		
180	LOMAK, Erich	Oberscharführer (1942), Staats- polizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		189
181	LUDWIG	Oberlandrat, České Budějovice. (1942). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		190
182	MÄHLICH	Polizeidirektor, Karlovy Vary (1940). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		191
183	MÄDEL or MÄDEL or MÄDEL, Frau	Senior Women Warden in Women's Dept. at Birkenau KL. Member of SS. Camp Guard at Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:365), Belgium (6:94).	192

	1	2	3	4	5
184	MARTIN, Benno, Dr.	Höherer SS. und Polizeiführer in Wkr. Land Bayern. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
185	MEYER or MEYER	SS. Obersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:370), Belgium (6:96).
186	MEIBERG	Official of Staatspolizei- leitstelle (Prague (1942)). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
187	MENGHELE, Joseph, Dr.	Obersturmführer, Medical Officer at Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (8:240).
188	MICHELIS	Kriminalkommissar, Head of Dept. II.G, Staatspolizei- stelle, Prague. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
189	MOLL	Oberscharführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
190	MOOSE	Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno (1944). (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
191	MUELLER	Regierungsvicepräsident, Karlový Vary. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
192	MUELLER	SS. Gruppenführer, Lieut.-Gen. of Police, Chief of Gestapo, Ant IV. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:103), France (13:568).

1	2	3	4	5	6	
185	WILSON	SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached to Gestapo-Bureau KL.	1935-1945.	Murder and assassins, systematic terrorism.	Wanted also by Poland (2:582), Belgium (6:108).	202
186	WIEB	SS. Gruppenführer, official of Reich Sicherheitsverwaltung, in charge of Art 7 (custody of criminals). (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:105).	203
187	WIEB, Alexander	Deputy to SS. Sturmbannführer, Gestapo KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (2:583), Belgium (6:106).	204
188	WIEB, Ernst	Staatspolizeistell., Bonn (1944). (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		205
189	WIEB, Fritz	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Regierungsrat, Chief of Staatspolizeistelle, Bonn. (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		206
190	WIEB, Hans	Head of Kriminalpolizeistelle, Bonn (1942). (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		207
191	WIEB, Dr.	SS. Sturmbannführer, Polizeipräsident, Substanzial (1945). (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:106).	208
192	WIEB, Otto	Brigadenführer, official of Reich Sicherheitsverwaltung, in charge of Art III (German Sphere of Life). (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		209
193	WIEB, Ernst	Kriminalinspektor, Head of Dept. II.P., Staatspolizeistelle, Praga. (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		210
194	WIEB, Ernst	Kriminalinspektor, Head of Dept. II.P., Staatspolizeistelle, Praga. (Gestapo-Bureau KL.)	do.	do.		211

Page	Chapter	Title	Page	Page	Page
222	1	Introduction			
223	2	General Principles			
224	3	Classification			
225	4	Structure			
226	5	Development			
227	6	Physiology			
228	7	Pathology			
229	8	Diagnosis			
230	9	Prognosis			
231	10	Treatment			

222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231

	1	2	3	4	5
222	SCHULZ	Rottenführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
223	SCHULZIN, Prof.	Medical Officer, at Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
224	SCHWARTZ	Hauptsturmführer, Camp Leader (1942-44), Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
225	SCHWARZHEIMER	Obersturmbannführer, Camp Commandant at Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:426), Yugoslavia (1:705), France (3:318), Belgium (6:137).
226	SEBEKOWSKI, Dr.	Regierungspräsident, Karlovy Vary. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
227	SEIDLER	SS. Obersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:430), Belgium (6:138).
228	SELL	SS. Untersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:431), Belgium (6:139).
229	SIX, Dr.	Oberführer. Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt, in charge of Amt VII (Ideological - research and its application). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:145) and Netherlands.
230	SOMMER	Official attached to Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France (3:329). ?Domicile: Lewhin i. Oderbruch, 389 Forsterstr., Kreis Labus.
231	SONL	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Kriminal- rat, chief, Kriminalpolizeileit- stelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	

also by Poland
Yugoslavia
France (3:335),
(6:143).

also by Yugo-
(1:707), France

also by Poland
Yugoslavia
France (3:345),
(6:151).

also by Poland
Belgium (6:152).

also by Poland
Belgium (6:155).

	1	2	3	4	5
241	TODT, Fritz, Dr. Ing.	Reichsminister für Waffen und Munition (30.3.40. to 21.1.42.). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
242	TOMIS	Kriminalobersekretär in Dept. II.B, Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
243	UHLENBROCK, Kurt, Dr.	Hauptsturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	
244	VOGELER, Friedrich, Dr.	Präsidialchef and Stellvertre- ter of Reichsstatthalters, Sudetenland. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
245	VOSNITZA	Untersturmführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:452), Belgium (6:163).
246	WAGNER	N.C.O., attached to Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:456), Belgium (6:164).
247	WÄPNER	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:458), Belgium (6:165).
248	WEBER, Dr.	Medical Officer at Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:459), Belgium (6:167).
249	WEIDERMANN	Polizeipräsident, Prague (1942). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
250	WEINMANN	Befehlshaber der Sicherheits- polizei. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	Successor to OPLAENDER.

26	1	2	3	4	5	1	
251	WEISS	Commandant (1942-44), Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.		259	ZIPPEL
252	WILKINS	Commanding Officer in charge of labour camp for Jews in Lwow, transferred in June 1943 to Oswiecim KL. Member of SS, camp guard, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:470), Belgium (6:175).	260	Unknown
253	WINKLER, Klaus	Kriminalassistent in Dept. II.B. (Formerly in Dept. II.C.). Staatspolizeistelle, Prague. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		261	Unknown
254	WITERS or WITZL, Dr. Ed.	Hauptsturmführer. Medical Officer, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		263	Unknown
255	WITSKA, Dr.	Deputy Chief of Staatspolizeistelle, Prague (1943). (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.		264	Unknown
256	WITKOFF	SS. Sturmführer, attached to Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:477), Yugoslavia (1:710), France (3:524), Belgium (6:177).	265	Unknown
257	WITKOWSKI	Hauptsturmführer. Chief of Camp Administration, Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.	do.	do.		266	Unknown
258	WITNER	Belonging to SS. Sturmbann, Oswiecim KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:482), Yugoslavia (1:711), France (3:401), Belgium (6:179).	267	Unknown

	1	2	3	4	5
by Poland idun	259	ZIPPELIUS	Regierungspräsident (21.4.43.), Opava. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.
	260	Unknown.	All chiefs of the W.V.H.A. and all chiefs and officials of the Amtsgruppe D (not otherwise listed) (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	261	Unknown.	Head of Funkscule auf Schloss Gruenberg (Berlin). (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	262	Unknown.	Head of Sportschule in Pretzsch. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	263	Unknown.	Head of Sicherheitsdienstschule in Bernau. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	264	Unknown.	Head of Sicherheitspolizeischule in Fürstenberg. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
by Poland Yugoslavia France (3:394), 177).	265	Unknown.	Head of Führerschule der Sicherheits- polizei und des Sicherheitsdienst in Berlin, Charlottenburg. (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	266	Unknown.	Head of the Schule der Sicherheits- polizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes in Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
by Poland Yugoslavia (1:711), 401), Belgium	267	Unknown.	All Höhere SS. und Polizeiführer in Wkr. Böhmen und Mähren (other than K.H. FRANK). (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
268	Unknown.	Successor to Dr. v. BURGSDORF as Unterstaatssekretär, from April 1942 onwards. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	275
269	Unknown.	Chef der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes of the Reichsführer SS. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	276
270	Unknown.	All officials of the Reichssicherheitshauptamt. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.). (See Note p. 37.)	do.	do.	277
271	Unknown.	Head of the Schiessschule in Tella-Mehlig. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	278
272	Unknown.	All Leiter of the Polizeipräsidenten, Polizeidirektionen and Polizeikommandanten in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia and their Deputies, not otherwise listed. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	279
273	Unknown.	All chiefs of Kriminalpolizeileitstellen und Kriminalpolizeistellen in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, not otherwise listed. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	280
274	Unknown.	All Polizeipräsidenten and their Deputies, Brno. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	281
274a	Unknown.	All Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, not otherwise listed. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	282

	1	2	3	4	5
275	Unknown.	The staff of the Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
276	Unknown.	All Officials of Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte and Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitte in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
277	Unknown.	All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
278	Unknown.	All officials of the Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
279	Unknown.	All officials of the Aussenstellen of the Staatspolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
280	Unknown.	All officials of the Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
281	Unknown.	All officials of the Aussenstellen der Staatspolizeileitstelle, Brno. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p.37)	do.	do.	
282	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeileitstelle, Prague. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	

No.	Country.	All officials of other Criminal-Policestellen in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. (See Note, p. 37)	1939-1945.	Number and names of systematic terrorist.
285	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of other Criminal-Policestellen in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. (See Note, p. 37)	1939-1945.	Number and names of systematic terrorist.
286	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of the Criminal-Administration of the Police-District in Pilsen. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.
287	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of the Criminal-Administration of the Police-District in Brno. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.
288	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of the Criminal-Administration of the Police-District in Olomouc. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.
289	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of the Criminal-Administration of the Police-District in Hradec Králové. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.
290	Czechoslovakia.	All officials of the Criminal-Administrations of Kreisliche Polizeiverwaltungen in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia not otherwise listed. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.
291	Czechoslovakia.	The staff of the Inspektorat der Sicherheitspolizei and the Sicherheitsdienst, Reichsgau Sudetenland. (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.

290 Unknown.

291 Unknown.

292 Unknown.

293 Unknown.

294 Unknown.

295 Unknown.

296 Unknown.

297 Unknown.

1	2	3	4	5
290	Unknown. All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitt, Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
91	Unknown. All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitt Reichenberg (Libercc). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
92	Unknown. All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitt Troppau (Opava). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
93	Unknown. All officials of the Staatspolizei-leitstellen Reichenberg (Libercc). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
94	Unknown. All officials of the Aussenstellen of the Staatspolizeistelle Reichenberg (Libercc). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
95	Unknown. All officials of the Staatspolizeistelle Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
96	Unknown. All officials of the Aussenstellen of the Staatspolizeistelle Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	
	Unknown. All officials of the Staatspolizeistelle Troppau (Opava). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	
298	Unknown.	All administrative officials of the Ausnahmestellen of the Staatspolizeistelle Troppau (Opava). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	306
299	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeistelle Reichenberg (Liberec). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	307
300	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeistelle Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	308
301	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeistelle Troppau (Opava). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	309
302	Unknown.	All officials of Kriminalpolizeistellen and Kriminalpolizeistellen in the Reichsgau Sudetenland. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	310
303	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabteilung in Aussig (Usti n. Labem). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	311
304	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabteilung in Most (Brno). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 37)	do.	do.	312
305	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabteilungen of the Staatlichen Polizeiverwaltungen in the Reichsgau Sudetenland (other than those already listed). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	313
					314

	1	2	3	4	5
306	Unknown.	All Oberlandräte bzw. Inspektore des Reichsprotectors and their Deputies. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
307	Unknown.	Regierungs-Vicepräsidenten, Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary) (other than MUELLER, already listed). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
308	Unknown.	All Polizeidirektoren and their Deputies (other than MAEHLICH, already listed), Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
309	Unknown.	All Regierungspräsidenten, Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary) (other than Dr. SEBEKOV-SKY already listed). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
310	Unknown.	Chief of the Sicherheitsdienst, Abschnitt Karlsbad (Karlovy Vary). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
311	Unknown.	All Polizeipräsidenten and their Deputies (other than LEFFLER already listed), Reichenberg (Liberoc). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
312	Unknown.	All Polizeipräsidenten and their Deputies in Moravská Ostrava. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
313	Unknown.	All Polizeipräsidenten and their Deputies, Most (Brüx). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
314	Unknown.	All Höhere SS. und Polizeiführer in Wkr. Nürnberg. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	

Handwritten scribble or signature.

No.	Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit
1	1/1	Balance b/d		100
2	1/2	By Cash	50	
3	1/3	To Cash		20
4	1/4	By Cash	30	
5	1/5	To Cash		10
6	1/6	By Cash	40	
7	1/7	To Cash		15
8	1/8	By Cash	25	
9	1/9	To Cash		10
10	1/10	By Cash	35	
11	1/11	To Cash		15
12	1/12	By Cash	45	
13	1/13	To Cash		20
14	1/14	By Cash	55	
15	1/15	To Cash		25
16	1/16	By Cash	65	
17	1/17	To Cash		30
18	1/18	By Cash	75	
19	1/19	To Cash		35
20	1/20	By Cash	85	
21	1/21	To Cash		40
22	1/22	By Cash	95	
23	1/23	To Cash		45
24	1/24	By Cash	105	
25	1/25	To Cash		50
26	1/26	By Cash	115	
27	1/27	To Cash		55
28	1/28	By Cash	125	
29	1/29	To Cash		60
30	1/30	By Cash	135	
31	1/31	To Cash		65

324
325
326
327
328
329
330

	1	2	3	4	5
324	Unknown.	All Chiefs of Polizeipräsidenten, Polizeidirektionen and Polizeiamter, and their Deputies (other than those already listed), Sudetenland. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
325	Unknown.	All Deputies of Reichsstatthalter, Sudetenland. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
326	Unknown.	All Inspektore der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst, Sudetenland. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
327	Unknown.	All Polizeipräsidenten and their Deputies (other than Dr. NUTZHORN already listed), Aussig (Usti n. Labem). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
328	Unknown.	Chief of Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitt Troppau (Opava). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
329	Unknown.	All Regierungspräsidenten, Aussig (Usti n. Labem) (other than KREBS already listed). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.)	do.	do.	
330	Unknown.	Deputies of Regierungspräsidenten Aussig (Usti n. Labem) (other than Dr. KOPF). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	

NOTE.- By "all officials of" or "the staff of" is understood: "All administrative officials of the Höherer Polizeiverwaltungsdienst from Regierungsrat upwards, all Vollzugsbeamte der Sicherheitspolizei from the Führerlaufbahn des mittleren Dienstes und der Sicherheitspolizei (Kriminalsekretär) upwards, and all Sicherheitsdienst functionaries from Geschäftsführer upwards".

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF BOOKS AGAINST OBSCENE
LITERATURE organized by International League and Friends.

BACH, Herbert, List 10-146
 BURGESS, Dr. von, List 10-15
 BUCH, von Franz Richter, List 10-15
 CALDWELL, Mary, List 10-15
 DARRÉ, List 10-15
 DORFMEYER, Dr., List 10-15
 FRANK, Karl Hermann, List 10-15
 FRANK, List 10-15
 FRANK, Dr. Hans, List 10-15
 FREUD, Dr., Wilhelm List 10-15
 FUNK, Dr., Walter, List 10-15
 GERHARD, Dr., List 10-15
 GIBSON, Hans, List 10-15
 GIBSON, Richard, List 10-15

GOETHE, Dr., Josef, List 10-15
 GÖTTING, Hermann, List 10-15
 GUERINER, Dr., Wilhelm List 10-15
 HERRMANN, Dr., List 10-15
 HORN, Rudolf, List 10-15
 HORN, Konstantin von, List 10-15
 HUBNER, Richard, List 10-15
 HUBNER, Adolf, List 10-15
 HOFFMANN, Dr., Gustav, List 10-15
 JONES, Dr., Gustav List 10-15
 JUNGWIRTH, Dr., List 10-15
 KÄNDL, Anton, List 10-15
 KÄNDL, von Wilhelm, List 10-15
 KERN, Hans, List 10-15

KOPPEL
 KRAUSE
 LITTON
 LITTON
 LITTON
 MAURER
 MEYER
 MUSKAT
 NEURATH
 SCHNEIDER
 BOHL
 REIBER
 RÜDL
 ROSENBERG

KOPFENHOEFER, List 6:283
LAMMERS, Dr., Hans Heinrich, List 1:34
LETTOW, von, List 6:296
LIEBEHENSCHER, Arthur , List 6:297
LOLLING, Dr., List 6:299
MAURER, Gerhard , List 6:304
MEISSNER, Dr., Otto, List 1:35
MUSKAY, List 6:312
NEURATH, von, Konstantin Freiherr, List 1:36
OHNESORGE, Dr., Ing., List 1:37
POHL, Oswald, List 6:325
RIBBENTROP, von, Joachim, Freiherr, List 1:38
RÜDL, List 6:333
ROSENBERG, Dr., Alfred, List 6:339

RUST, Dr., Bernhard, List 1:39
SCHACHT, Dr., Hjalmar, List 1:40
SCHLEGELBERGER, Dr., List 1:41
SCHULTZ, von Drätzig, List 6:355
SCHWERIN, von Graf Krosigk, List 1:42
SELDTE, Franz, List 1:43
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr., Arthur, List 1:44
SPENNRATH, List 6:364
SPEER, Dr., Albert, List 1:45
THIERACK, Dr., List 6:383
WATTER , Dr., von, List 6:383

INDEX OF NAMES

Page	Name	Address	Occupation	Notes	Page	Reference
342	HEINRICH	Department, Board of the President	During 1934	Massachusetts and border of P.O. No.	342	BERG Hei
343	HEINRICH	Dept. Board of the President	1934	border	343	BERG
344	HEINRICH	Dept. Board of the President	1934		344	BERG
345	HEINRICH	Dr. Walter, Albert, 100 St. Louis	1934	Interment of civilians under unusual conditions	345	BERG
346	HEINRICH	Dr. Walter, Albert, 100 St. Louis	1934	border of P.O. No.	346	BERG
347	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934	border and other crimes	347	BERG
348	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934	border	348	BERG
349	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934	border	349	BERG
350	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934	Interment of civilians under unusual conditions	350	BERG
351	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934	Mass. border etc.	351	BIRG Hei
352	HEINRICH	General, returned at 100 St. Louis	1934		352	BLAT

1	2	3	4	5	
342	BEEZ, Heinrich	Guard at the Homecourt Mine, Bassin de Briey, M & M.	Durg. Germ. occip.	Massacres and murders of P.O.w.s	
343	BEHRENS	Befehlshaber der Sicherheits- polizei und des Sicherheits- dienst, Strasburg.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
344	BEISLER	Lieutenant SS., belonging to Gestapo, operating at Djerba, Tunisia.	15.2.43	Terrorism and other crimes	Age:35, darkish tall and thin.
345	BERGER	Oberscharfuehrer, SS. Buchen- wald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
346	BERGER	Oberst, Kommandant, Feldkom- mandantur No. 916, Alençon, operating at St. Aubin d'Appen- nai (Crne.)	16.6.44	Incendiarism	
347	BERGFELD	Head of Dora Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	prob. from 1943 - April 1945	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
348	BERGMAYER	Scharfuehrer, SS, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
349	BERNDT	Colonel, Commandant, Oflag X c, Luebeck.	Betw. 20.4.44 and 1.5.44	Murder	
350	BERNHARDT	Captain, Adjutant to Cmt. of Oflag X c at Luebeck.	-do-	-do-	
351	BIRMANN, Heinrich	Kapo, employed at Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Prob. from 1943 to April 1945	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
352	BLANK	SS. Oberscharfuehrer at Buchen- wald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
353	BLAUT	Hauptmann, FP. No. 09977 E, operating at Montravers (2 Sèvres)	25.8.44	Murder.	363
354	ROCK	Lieutenant, 12th Coy., 3rd Bttn. SS. Polizei Regt. Todt No 28, which went to Yugoslavia, March 44 operating at Alby and Gruffy, (Haute Savoie.)	11.12.43	Murder and other crimes	364
355	RODE	Kreisleiter at Schlettstadt.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	365
356	BOEMMELBURG ? BOEMMELBERG	Sturmabfuhrer. Kommandantur of Vichy SD. Created Abteilung IV in France for repression of Resistance movement. Operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July & Aug. 1944	Murder and other crimes.	366
357	BOERNER	Schütze, 5/622, employed at Stamm-1944-1945 lager IX, Bad Sulza.		Murder of P.O.	367
358	BOIZ	Hassler's Deputy. Gestapo Perpignan, operating at Velmana, (Pyr.)	1.8.44	Murder	368
359	BORGANN	Lt. Col. Commandant of Fort at Aurillac. Belonging to 93rd Inf. Reg. or 2nd Security Coy., S.P.12/168 operating at St. Flour (Cantal)	14.6.44	-do-	369
360	BOSCHNER	SS. Rottenfuhrer, Struthof KL.	-	-do-	370
361	BRACHMANN	Adjutant-Chef Infanterie, S.P. 57870, operating at Millas (P.-O)	3.8.44	Rape and terrorism	371
362	BRAUN, Willy	SS. Hauptmann, Waldlager No.2 Mühldorfer Hart, Germany.	early 1945	Mass murder.	372
					373

Age: 55-60
Comes from [unclear]

Comes from
Saarbruecker

	1	2	3	4	5
63	BRAUN, Kurt	SS. Obersturmbannfuehrer, Chief of Staff to Schnauser, Defence Area VIII, Breslau.	Betw. 25.3.44 and 8.5.44	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by U.K. (6:912), Belgium (10:4)
64	BRAUN	Captain, belonging to Gestapo Baccarat, (M & M).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
65	BRAUN	Ant für Volksgesundheit, Strasbourg.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
66	BRILL, Gerhard ? FREIL	Belonging to Gestapo at Baccarat, (M & M).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Comes from Leipzig.
67	BRITZNACHER	Lieutenant. O.C. Detachment of Aviation Army, at Rodez, oper- ating at St. Beauzely. (Aveyron).	19.8.44	Murder and other crimes.	
68	BRUMING	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
69	BROZIS ? PROZI	Adjutant in Chief, operating at Dax, (Landes.)	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
70	BRUNO	SS. Guard at Neckarelz Camp. Germany.		Illtreatment of internees.	
71	BUKOWSKY	Private secretary to Dr. Ding at Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder etc.	
72	BUSTA	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, Dora Camp, and factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Prob. from 1943-April 1945	Murder and massacres.	
73	CHEMNITZ	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer, Buchen- wald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	

Age: 55-60
Comes from Rheinland.

Comes from
Saarbruecken

44	1	2	3	4	5	
374	DATZ	Secret Service. Custom's Dept. Perpignan. Operating at Velmaria, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder		384
375	DECK	Captain, Chief of Kommandantur at St. Flour, (Cantal) of 93rd Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy., S.P. 12/168	11.6.44	-do-		385
376	DECKER, Fritz	N.C.O., Sicherheitsdienst in Poitiers, operating in Pierre Lavée Prison, Poitiers.	1940-Aug., 1944	-do-	Age: 38	387
377	DEHAN, Imien	Informant at S.D. Poitiers. Operating at Château de Porteau Poitiers, Vienne.	24th-25th Aug., 1944	Murder and other crimes.	Belgian subject Born at Bouviers 1907	388
378	DETTENHEIMER	Feldgendarm-Adj. Chef, operating at Joyeuse barracks, Maubeuge, (Nord)	19.8.44	-do-		389
379	DIEZMANN, Gustave	SS. Mann, Feldpost No. 58,497.P operating at Hardencourt, (Eure)	8.5.44	-do-	Born 1917 Proc. case from file	390
380	DIERKE	N.C.O. Guard at the Jocuif Mine Bassin de Erley, (M & M)	During Germ. occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws.		391
381	DIERKE, Karl	Sonderfuhrer, Feldgendarmerie of Montbeliard. Operating at Vandoncourt (Doubs)	10 & 19.8.44	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	German nationality. Has prof. book kill	392
382	DITTL, Karl	Feldwebel, belonging to troops operating at Clermont-Ferrand.	Night of 13/14.11.43	Murder		393
383	DIEMER	Gaupresseamt, Strasburg	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		

	1	2	3	4	5
384	DING	Doctor, i/c of medical experimentation, Buchenwald KL.	From 1941-April 1945	Illtreatment and torture of civilians, murder of internees.	Also wanted by Belgium (8:7)
385	DINGEL	NSV.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
386	DRECHSEL	Unteroffizier 2/621, employed at Stammlager IX, Bad Sulza	1944-1945	Murder of P.O.W.	
387	ECKHARDT	Untersturmfuehrer, Chief of Sicherheitsdienst at Clermont-Ferrand. Operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July & Aug. 1944	Murder and other crimes.	
388	EHRMANN, Fritz	Feldgendarm of Feldgendarmerie No. 624, of Avallon, (Yonne)	22.11.43	Murder	German nationality
389	EHRMANN-TRAUT	SS. Rottenfuehrer at Struthof, Natzweiler KL.	14.3.42-4.8.42	Mass murder, illegal arrests and deportations, illtreatment of internees, torture of civilians.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia (6:217)
390	EISELE	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
391	ENLACH	N.C.O. Guard at the St. Pierre-mont Mine, Bassin de Briey, M & M.	During Germ. occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws	
392	ENDERBE	Abschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreishauptamtsleiter at Offenbourg.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
393	ENDERS ? ENDERES	N.C.O. Guard at St. Pierre-mont Mine, Bassin de Briey M & M.	During Germ occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws.	

32
 Belgian Subject
 at Louviers 9.3.07

1927
 came from Hamburg.

German nationality.
 has prob. been killed.

46	1	2	3	4	5	1
394	ENGLER-FUESSLER	Landesbauernfuhrer	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	404	FLAND
395	ERST, Dr.	Gauamtsleiter des Amtes für Volkstumfragen.	1944	-do-	405	FLOERS Heinr
396	FANK	Lieutenant, commanding the Feldgendarmerie und die Ortskommandantur in Chateaudun, E & L, operating at Logron, Eure and Loir.	9.8.44	Systematic terrorism.	406	FOBAC Hans
397	FERBER ? FARLER	Lieutenant, Head of Gendarmerie No. 486, 86th Army Corps operating at Candresse, nr. Dax, Landes.	11.6.44	anton destruction of property.	407	FURSC Sttc
398	FISCHER	Feldwebel, Guard at Trieux and Trucquenieux Mines, Bassin de Briey, M & M.	During Germ. occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.s.	408	FOSS
399	FISCHER, Dr.	Chief of SS. and of Police at Stuttgart.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	409	FRARI, Albert
400	FISCHER, Heinz	Soldier, guard at the Piennes Mines, Bassin de Briey, M & M.	During Germ. occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.s.	410	FREDRI
401	FISCHERMANN	Formerly an S.A. Man at Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	411	FREIERE
402	FITTE ER	Oberbereichsleiter NSDAP Kreisleiter at Mosbach.	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	412	FULL ER
403	FLMARD, Jacob	Vorarbeiter, Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Prob. from 1943- April 1945	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	413	GACKI, Albert

	1	2	3	4	5
404.	FLANDORFER	Feldgendarm-Adj. Chef, operating at Joyeuse Barracks, Mauberge (Nord)	19.8.44	Murder and other crimes	
405	FOORSTEDT, Heinrich	SS. Sturmabfuhrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder etc.	Wanted by Pol. (3:468) Belgium (6:31 8:13) Czech. (6:226)
406	FOBACH, Hans	Soldier, Guard at the Piennes Mines, Bassin de Briey, M & N.	During Germ. occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws	
407	FÜRSCHNER, Otto	Commandant of Dora Camp and Factory, (nr. Nordhausen, Hartz, Germany) employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Prob. from 1943-1945	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Wanted by Czechoslovakia (6:227) Belgium (8:14)
408	FOSS	Captain, Officer of Btn. Azerbaidjan (Mongol troops) operating at Chavannes and St. Donat-sur-Iherbasse. (Drôme)	15.6.44	Murder and other crimes.	
409	FRARI, Albert	Corporal, Guard at the St. Pierre-mont Mine, Bassin de Briey, M & N occp.	During Germ.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws	
410	FREDRICH	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
411	FREIEREY	Gaufrauenschaftsleitung, Strasburg.	1944	Internment fo civilians under inhuman conditions.	
412	FULLER	M.C.O. Sicherheitsdienst, Poitiers operating in Pierre Levée Prison.	1940-Aug. 1944	Murder	Professor in Ratisbonn Painter and composer.
413	GACKI, Albert	Mechanic of marine, operating at Toulon.	24.10.43	-do-	Born: 19.2.09 in Hamburg son of Francois and Marie Gliemann. Unmarried.

	1	2	3	4	5	
414	GALLINGER	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Asst. to Boemelburg, belonging to Gestapo in Germany. Operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July & Aug. 1944	Murder and other crimes	Age: About 40	425
415	GERHARDE	Member of SS. operating at Velmana (Pyr).	1.8.44	Murder	Formerly fought in Spain.	426
416	GERL, Joseph	Feldgendarm, Feldgendarmerie No. 624, Avallon, Yonne.	22.11.43	-do-	German nationalist, inmate of Plauen, Vogtland, Sachsen	427
417	GERLINGER	SS. Pscha, Neckarelz Camp. Germ.		Illtreatment of internees.		428
418	GETHL, Franz	"Spécialiste artificier" operating at Velmana, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder		429
419	GLAITSCHIS	SS. Guard, Neckarelz Camp. Germany		Illtreatment of internees.		430
420	GOEGER ? GROEGER, Henri	Feldgendarm-Maj. Chef, operating at Joyeuse Barracks, Mauberge, (Nord)	19.8.44	Murder and other crimes.		431
421	GOEIDEL von	General, Kommandant Verbindungsstab, Valence, operating at Chavannes and St. Donat-sur-Herbasse, Drôme.	15.6.44	-do-		432
422	GOLDBERG, Franz	Member of Sicherheitsdienst Montbeliard, operating at Vandoncourt, Doubs.	10 & 19.8.44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	German nationalist Born: 29.9.13 at Ruzburg Czechoslovakia.	433
423	GOLDSCHMIDT, Heinrich	Obersturmfuehrer, Warden at Camp K.L.A. No. ii/2, Berlin	8.8.43	Murder		434
424	GOSS	Brigadier, Germ. Customs, Delle (District Belfort)	23.4.42, 25.1.43 22.7.44	-do-		435

	1	2	3	4	5
425	GRAF	Lieutenant, Interpreter, at Velmana, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder	
426	GREIBERG	Production Chief at the Jarny Mine, Bassin de Briey M & M.	During Germ. occ.	Massacre and murder of P.O.Ws	Nationality: German
427	GREUEL	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
428	GROSS	Oberleutnant, 93rd Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy., S.P. 12/168; at St. Flour (Cantal)	14.6.44	Murder	
429	GROUPEL, Gabriel	Rottenfuehrer, Küchenleiter, Thekla Camp, nr. Leipzig.	18.4.45	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
430	GRUBER, Peter	Corporal, Member of Court Martial, Dax, Landes.	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
431	GUST	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
432	GUSTAVE	Kapo, i/c Transport, Dora Camp and factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Prob. from 1943- April 1945	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
433	HAAR	SS. Man, operating at Velmana, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder	formerly fought in Spain.
434	HARS	Colonel, Pioneer Battn. 28 Feldpost No. 00563, at Gray, Haute Saône.	Betw. 5.11.41 and 11.2.42	Looting	
435	HARS	Feldwebel, prob. of S.D. Bel- fort, operating at Banvillars, Belfort District.	10.10.44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Domicile: Freiburg im Breisgau

About 40

erly fought in Spain.

an nationality, native
lauch, Vogtland, SachsGerman nationality
era 29.9.13 at Rumburg
Czechoslovakia.

447	...	...	...
448	...	...	...
449	...	...	...
450	...	...	...
451	...	...	...
452	...	...	...
453	...	...	...
454	...	...	...
455	...	...	...
456	...	...	...

447 H
448 H
449 H
450 H
451 H
452 H
453 H
454 H
455 H
456 H

1	2	3	4	5
447	HEIMANN Custom' officer, operating at Velhanya, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder	
448	HEINRICH Officer of S.D. Bordeaux, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers, Vienne.	24-25 Aug.44	Murder and other crimes	Age: About 40
449	HEINRICH S ^o . Unterscharführer, Buchwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
450	HEINZELMANN Gaustabsant, Strasburg	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
451	HEISSMAYR, Prof. Professor of Medicine, Berlin, operating at Nuengam Camp.		Poisoning	
452	HELLER Soldier, Guard at Jocuf Mine, Bassin de Briey, M & N.	During Germ. occu.	Massacres and murder of P.O.s.	
453	HEBEL ? HYBEL Commanding detachment of Custom officials at Vernet les Bains, operating at Velhanya, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder	
454	HEUER Leutnant, Abteilungsführer Gendarmerie, Thionville.	Aug., Sept.,44 5.9.44	Murder, massacre and other crime.	
455	HEMP ? KEMP Oberbereichsleiter MSD.P. Kreisleiter at Emmendingen	1944	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
456	HEPPNER Sub-Lieutenant, O.C. 2nd Gebirgsjäger Coy., 18th Bavarian Bttn., operating at Eboulet, Haute Saône.	30.9.44 and 2.10.44	Murder and other crimes.	

Frankfurt.

and to be teacher
man in Barcelona.

nationality.

467					
468					
469					
470					
471					
472					
473					
474					
475					
476					
477					

467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477

1	2	3	4	5	
467	HOPFSCHULE	Rapportfuehrer, Buchenwald KL	1942-1945	Mass murder.	
468	HOPFSCHULE	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, Buchenwald KL	1942-1945	-do-	
469	HOFMANN	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer und General der Polizei, Stuttgart	194	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
470	HORWATH ? HORWATH ? HORWACH	German soldier, operating at Thiers, Puy de Dome.	25.8.44	Looting.	
471	HÜSSLER	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Dora Camp Prob. and factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	from 1943- April 1945	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
472	HOVEN	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Garrison M.C., Buchenwald KL.	1.10.38-44	Mass murder, torture and illtreatment causing death, illegal forced labour illegal confiscation of property.	Wanted also by: Czechoslovakia (6:259)
473	HUBNER	SS. Scharfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1941-Apr. 1945	Illtreatment of civilians Murder of internees.	Wanted also by: Belgium(8:30)
474	IBERS	Chief of Custom's Secret Service office, Perpignan, operating at Velnanya, Pyr.	1.8.44	Murder	
475	JARKE, Otto	SS. Scharfuehrer, Sous-Chef of Gestapo La Mans, at prison Vert Galant.	29.12.43- 7.1.44	Murder and other rimes.	Schoolmaster from Pomerania, age:43
476	JENDREHKO	Engineer, operating at the Bassin de Eriey Mines, M & M	During Germ. occip.	Massacres and murder of P.O.Ws	Nationality: German
477	JOKISCH	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder.	

Poland(1:309)
Belgium(1:160)
Czechoslov.(6:253)

by Czechoslovakia
(6:254) Belgium
(8:25)

	1	2	3	4	5
476	KUER	SS. Doctor, Director of Hospital attached to DORA Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	murder and massacre and other crimes.	
479	KUHNENHUTTER, Dr.	SS. Hauptgruppenfuhrer, Fuhrer des Arrest, Dr. SS. Hauptamtes. (Buchenwald KL.)	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Trusted also by German- slovakia (6:578), Belgium (6:581), and Netherlands (6:582).
480	KUPFER, D.	Hauptgruppenfuhrerfuhrer der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Karlsruhe.	1944.	do.	
481	KUPFER	Leutnant, Chief of Expedition Squad. In barracks at Collège "Gentillon", Douz (Lands).	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.s and other crimes.	
482	KUHL	SS. Gruppenfuhrer und General- Leutnant der Polizei, der Hitlere SS, und Polizeifuhrer bei den Reichsstrafkammern in Trossen- berg und Baden im Landkreis V und beim Chef der Zivilverwal- tung im Elsass. Haupt-General of Police at Stuttgart.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Trusted also by German- (6:906). Official residence Stuttgart.
483	KUKLINSKI BILKOWSKI	Major, belonging to the Sicher- heitsdienst of Danzig. Was probably attached to Luftwaffe Kamp, Feldpost No. L. 50, 182, operating at Orfèom de Forveau, Pottiers (Vienne).	24-25.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: Stuttgart. Aged 40 years.
484	KUZZER	Member of Gustavo at Creil (Oise), operating at Chateau de la Borne- Blanche at Cergy-la-Ville (Oise).	29.3.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Height: 1 m. 75. Hair being very brown complexion. Slight nose very well. Of average origin, distinguished by dark hair and eyes. He is a very good swimmer and a very good marksman. From 1939 to 1940.

485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495

	1	2	3	4	5
485	KELLER	Deputy Chief of German railway-station at St. Germain-des-Fosses, operating at Billy (Allier).	25.8.44.	Murder.	
486	KELTECK	Sergeant, Commandant of P.O.M. Camp at Aunay-sous-Ammeau, Eure-et-Loir.	30.6.43.	Murder.	
487	KELZ	SS. Unterscharführer at Buchenwald KL.	1942-1945	Mass murder and other crimes.	
488	KENN	Unterscharführer, SS., at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45	Mass murder and other crimes.	
489	KERN, H. Frau	Stabsleiterin der Gaufrauen-schaftsleitung, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
490	KIRSTEN	Oberleutnant, O.C. Coy. of Fallschirm Pionier Ersatz Battn., Postal Sector No. 49,925.A., stationed at Decize.	10. & 11 July 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
491	KIRSTEN	SS. Führer, Südwest (Gau Bade/Alsace).	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
492	KIRTEL	Customs Official, operating at Volxanya (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
493	KESTER, Max	Adjutant. Belonging to Gestapo at Baccarat (M.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
494	KILLIAN	Executioner employed at DORA Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
495	KINE	Customs Official, operating at Volxanya (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	

also by Gzecho-
(6:270),
(6:64), and
his (13:772).

also by Poland

residence;

t.

Stuttgart.

years.

1 m. 70.

grey. Bronzed
on. Speaks French
Of Austrian
naturalised Ger-
ried in France
children.
lived in Amiens
to Liberation.

	1	2	3	4	5
496	KITCHEDI	German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	
497	KLEIN, Max	Inspektor des Sicherheitsdienstes in Poitiers, operating at Pierre Levée Prison, Poitiers.	1940 - Aug. 1944.	Murder.	Comes from the Saar Gebiet.
498	KLEINSCHMIDT	Lieutenant of Feldgendarmerie of Creil (Oise), operating at Château-de-la-Borne-Blance at Oiry-la-Ville (Oise).	29.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 48. Height: 1 m.75. Large red face. Very fat.
499	KLING, Georges	Second in Command of Camp at the Collège Mariotte, occupied by the Todt Organisation, at Rue Beaurepaire, Boulogne-sur-Mer (Pas de Calais).	1943 and 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Aged 39. Domicile: Aix-la-Chapelle (Germany), 58 Bahnhofstrasse.
500	KNABE	SS. Engineer at DORA Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
501	KNABE	Oberbereichsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Pforzheim.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
502	KNITTLER	SS. Oberscharführer. Head of DORA Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
503	KOCH, K.A.	SS. Standartenführer. Camp Commandant, Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:337), Czechoslovakia (6:280), Belgium (8:32).

No.	Name	Rank	Date	Place	Remarks
11	BRADSHAW, Wm	Lieutenant, 1st Regt. of Artillery, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
12	BRADSHAW, Wm	Lieutenant, 1st Regt. of Artillery, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
13	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
14	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
15	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
16	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
17	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
18	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
19	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.
20	BRADSHAW, Wm	Adjutant General, U.S.A., commanding of 2nd Co. and Adjutant (1st Regt.).	1864	Wm.	Wounded and captured and other crimes.

	1	2	3	4	5
520	KRUTZ	Inspector, operating at Velmana (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
521	KUBITZ	SS. Unterscharführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia (6:290), Belgium (8:36).
522	KÜHL, Horst Wilhelm Johann	Second-Lieutenant, 50th Regt. of German Grenadiers, 8th Battn., 4th Coy. of Reserves.	2.9.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: 102 Berliner- strasse, Berlin-Tegel.
523	KULLER, Karl	Customs Official, operating at Velmana (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
524	KUMER	Oberbereichsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Naustedt.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
525	KUNTZ	Soldier. Guard at Blouigny Mine, bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.)	During German Occupation.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
526	KURT	SS. Rottenführer at Buchen- wald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
527	KUSCHA, Max	Secret Service (Customs Dept.), Perpignan, operating at Velmana (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
528	LACKMANN	Captain. Officer of Battn. Azerbaidjan, composed of Mongol troops, operating at Chavannes and St. Donat-sur-Herbasse (Drôme).	15.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
529	LÄNDER	Captain, attached to Sicherheits- in either Bordeaux or Poitiers. Operating at Chateau-de-Porteau, Poitiers (Vienne).	24-25.8.44.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
530	LANG	Captain, 93rd Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy., S.P. 12/168, operating at St. Flour (Cantal).	14.6.44.	Murder.	
531	LANG	Corporal, Guard at Giraumont Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.)	During German Occupation.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	German nationality.
532	LANGE	SS. Unterscharführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
533	LANGHOLZ, Ernest	Feldgendarme - Adjutant Chef, operating at Joyeuse barracks, Meuberg (Nord).	19.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
534	LECLAIR	SS. Hauptscharführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
535	LEISTER, Peter	German inmate of Neckarelz Camp (Germany),	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
536	LIBERGOTH	President of Military Tribunal of Dax (Landes). Adviser to the Court.	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
537	LIEHR	Kreisgeschäftsführer at Gebweiler.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
538	LINN	Hauptsturmführer, Sicherheits- dienst. Chef adjoint of Sicher- heitsdienst, Poitiers, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers, (Vienne).	24-25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Advocate in Nürnberg. Comes from Württemberg. Aged 36.
539	LIPP, Paul	German inmate of Neckarelz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	

	1	2	3	4	5
540	LITZ	Major. Feldkommandant at Montvilliers (Seine Inf.).	2.9.44.	Firing on unfortified places.	
541	LOBSTEIN	Kreishauptstellenleiter at Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
542	LOGE, Paul	Adjutant in Chief, Feldgendarmerie at Hôtel Darnacq, Dax (Landes).	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
543	LORENZ, Dr.	Attached to DAF.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
544	LOTTMANN	Captain. O.C. 9th Coy., 3rd Regt., ? Battn. SS. Polizei Totl No. 23, stationed at Annemasse (Haute-Savoie), which went to Croatia in Feb. 1944, operating at various places in Haute-Savoie.	Nov., Dec. 1943, Jan. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
545	LUDWIG, Dr.	Doctor, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
546	LURS	Oberleutnant. O.C. Coy. of Fallschirm Pionier Ersatz Battn., Postal Sector No. 49,925.A., stationed at Decize.	10 and 11 July 1944.	Murder and massacre, and other crimes.	
547	LUTZ	SS. Hauptscharführer, Neckarelz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
548	MASS	Graufeldleiter des Amtes für Rassenpolitik, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
549	MÄCKE	Lieutenant, 1st SS. Panzer Div. "Adolf Hitler", operating at Coulonges (Eure).	25.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
550	MAIER	Kreisleiter at Altkirch.	1944.	Internment of civilians in inhuman conditions.	
551	MARC	Belonging to Arbeitsstatistik, Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
552	MARKERT	Lieutenant, belonging to Coy. No. 30,463.D., operating at Bloye.	15.6.44.	Torture of civilians.	Previously operated at Etauliers. Comes from Nuremberg.
553	MARTIN	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Chief of Camp at Thokla (near Leipzig).	18.4.45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
554	HAURER, Fritz	Feldgendarme at St. Jean d'Angely, operating at Ternant (Charente-Maritime).	31.7.44.	Murder.	
555	KAUTZ or HAUSS	Sicherheitsdienst Agent at Belfort (Oct. 1944). Formerly Sicherheitsdienst Agent at Dijon. Operating at Benvillars (district of Belfort).	10.10.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	Aged 52. Comes from Stuttgart or neighbourhood.
556	MAYER	Lieutenant. C.C. Parachutist Coy. which passed through Guisery (Saône-et-Loire), en route from Louhans to Tournus.	24.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
557	MAX	Vorarbeiter, attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
558	MEIER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, attached to Struthof KL.	Not given.	Murder.	
559	MERK	Gauant für das Landvolk, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

5

	1	2	3	4	5
560	MEYZGER, August	Lagerältester, Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
561	MEBACH, Arthur	Hauptfeldwebel, operating at Condresse (near Dax) (Landes).	11.6.44.	Wanton destruction of property.	
562	MICHAEL, Bruno	SS. Oberscharführer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
563	MICHEL	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Hockereals Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
564	MOHR	Captain. Chief of Gestapo at Nevers. Principal inspector of Criminal Police. Operating at Glux (Nièvre) and Chalon-sur-Saône (S.-et-L.).	13.5.44. 6.6.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
565	MORGEN, Dr.	Doctor stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
566	MOSER	Abschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Waldshut.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
567	MULLEN	Officer attached to the Sicherheitsdienst at Bordeaux, operating at the Château de Porteau, Poitiers (Vienne).	24-25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes	
568	MULLER	SS. Gruppenführer, Lieut.-Gen. of Police, Chief of Gestapo, Amt IV.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Belgium (6:103), Czechoslovakia (13:192).
569	MUELLER	Abschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Freiburg.	1944.	do.	

Operating at
was from

From
Lph-

	1	2	3	4	5
570	MULLER	Follockmen at Schinneck Camp, operating at Procurement and Le Broque (Bas Ruir),	1943-44.	Murder.	
571	MULLER	SS. Unterschutzführer, attached to Dorn Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April, 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
572	MULLER	SS. Unterschutzführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1943-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
573	MULLER, Gerny	Captain, 1st SS. Panzer Division "Adolf Hitler", operating at Orléans (France).	25.4.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
574	MULLER, Franz	Sergeant SS. Guard at the Plumas Lager at the Gassin de Erlay (France).	During German Occupation	Massacres and murder of P.O.s.	
575	MULLER	Customs official, operating at Valenciennes (France).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
576	MULLER	Officer of the Stenhamtsdienst at Bordeaux, operating at Orléans de Porten Pottiers (France).	24-25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
577	MULLER	SS. Rotführer, attached to Dorn Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April, 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
578	MULLER, Dr.	Member of SS. Doktor-General, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
579	MULLER, Maurice	Kapo employed at Dorn Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to April, 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	

1	2	3	4	5	
580	NEEF	Engineer attached to Dora Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apl. 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
581	NEEMANN	N.C.O., Guard at the Jœuf Mine at Bassin de Briey, (M.-et-M.).	During German Occupation.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
582	NEUMANN	Sergeant, Guard at the Homécourt Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	do.	do.	German nationality.
583	NEUSCHUB	SS. Unterscharführer at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
584	NEVERMANN	Engineer, operating at Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.) Mines.	During German Occupn.	Massacre and murder of P.O.W.	German nationality.
585	NICKLES	Gauarbeitsamt, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
586	NIKITSCHENKO, Alex.	Interpreter at the Mourière Camp, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German Occupn.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	Russian subject.
587	OEBERLE or HEBERLE, Karl	Member of Sicherheitsdienst of Montbéliard and Chalon-sur-Saône, operating at Vandoncourt (Doubs).	10. & 19 Aug. 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes	German nationality, from Friburg district.
588	OPPEL, von.	Major. Commandant of Gestapo at Valenciennes. Operating at Cnnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	
589	OTTAWA, Rudolph	Interpreter, under orders of Kwacht.	Beginning of April '40.	Looting.	Czechoslovak nationality. Hairdresser by profession.
590	OTTO	SS. Obersturmführer, attached to Struthof KL.	Not given.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	
591	PALEWIK	Member of Gestapo of Valenciennes, operating at Mauberge (Nord).	29.12.43.	Murder.	Domicile: Probably 21 or 26 Keckenwegstr., Hamm, Rhineland.
592	PAOL, Willy	Warder at Pierre Leve Prison, Poitiers, in charge of interrogation.	1940 - Aug. 1944.	do.	
593	PANMAN	SS. Sturmführer, operating at Landreocies (Nord).	8.1.44.	do.	Domicile: Erfurt.
594	PEGLOW	Chauffeur. Gestapo of Vichy. Operating at Clermont-Ferrand and Cournon-d'Auvergne (Puy-de-Dôme).	1.10.43. and Jan. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
595	PETERS	Member of Gestapo of Valenciennes, operating at Mauberge (Nord).	29.12.43.	Murder.	
596	PIELMANN, Ernst	Captain. Doctor. O.C. of detachment operating at St. Hilaire-de-Court (Cher). Feldpost No. 28637.A.	31.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Men of this Unit wear No. 43 on epaulettes.
597	PISTER, Herrman	SS. Sturmführer. Commandant of Buchenwald KL. (before Frank VOSS).	1942.-45.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:322).
598	PISTOL	SS. Guard at Neckarolz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
599	PLAUL	SS. Hauptsturmführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
600	PLAZA or PLAZZA	Obersturmführer. Responsible for transport in connection with Factory at Dora, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	do.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:343).
601	POLLACK, Fritz.	Chief of Block 57, at Buchenwald KL.	do.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

602 FYC

603 R.D.

604 REI

605 REI

606 REI

607 REI

608 REI

609 REI

610 RO

611 RO

612 RO

	1	2	3	4	5
602	RYCHLAU, Dr.	Gauntsleiter, Kolnar.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
603	RUDOLF	SS. Rotenführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
604	RUDSEK	Captain of War Coy. which carried out executions for Gestapo of Baccarat (L.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
605	REIBLJDT	Oberlager at Neckarelz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
606	REIDEMY	Sergeant, Guard at Boulligny Tine, Bassin de Driey (L.-et-M.).	During German Occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
607	REISTER	General, Commander of S.M. Div. in Thuir, operating at Volmarva (Fyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
608	REING (REING?)	SS. Unterscharführer at camp of Neckarelz (Germany)	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	
609	REITER	Lieutenant SS. member of Gestapo, operating at Djerba (Tunisia).	13.2.45.	Terrorism and other crimes.	Comes from McInédy. Has scar 5 cm. wide on left cheek. Speaks French.
610	ROCHER	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
611	ROEDEL	SS. Standartenführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:534), Belgium (8:41).
612	ROIDE	SS. Untersturmführer, attached to Struthof KL.	Not given.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5
613	ROSENBRUCK	Major. Commandant of Fallschirm-Pionier Ersatz Battn., Postal Sector No. 49,925.A., stationed at Decize.	10 & 11 July 1944.	Murder and massacre, and other crimes	
614	ROST	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Struthof KL.	Not given.	Murder.	
615	ROTH, Reinhold, Dr.	Hauptbereichsleiter der NSDAP. Gauhauptamtsleiter of Strassburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
616	ROTHACKER	Bereichsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Bühl.	1944.	do.	
617	RÖTTIG, Otto	Lieut.-General Inspector-General of P.O.W. Camps in Germany (Silesia).	25.3.44. to 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:923), Belgium (10:42).
618	RUEGER	Abschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Hühlfhausen.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
619	SACKMANN, Max	Kapo employed at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apr. 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
620	SANDERS	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory (Criminal Section), employing men from Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
621	SASMANNSHAUSEN, Wilhem.	Obersturmführer, NSKK, Organisation Todt, Staffel 71, operating at La Fleche (Sarthe).	Night of 27/28 June 1944.	Attempted murder.	Born 6.7.97. Employed at Land Survey Registry at Ernstbrück (Westphalia) from Feb. to June 1944.
622	SCHAL	Commandant of Prison Camp II. Stammlager IX.G., at Bad Sulza.	1944-45.	Murder of P.O.W.	

	1	2	3	4	5
623	SCHAFER	SS. Hauptscharführer at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
624	SCHAREIKO, Willi	Policeman, belonging to Special Police of the "Kriegsmarine", operating at Migné (Vienne).	July to Aug. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: Siedstrasse 4, Wilhelmshaven.
625	SCHELLEBERG	SS. Commandant, Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murders and massacres.	
626	SCHENK	N.C.O. des Sicherheitsdienstes, Poitiers, operating in Pierre Lévê Prison.	1940 - Aug. 1944.	Murder	Served in African Corps.
627	SCHENK - alias FRANÇOIS BOUCHER	N.C.O., attached to Sicherheitsdienst, Poitiers, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers (Vienne).	24-25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
628	SCHFRIED, Hantz	N.C.O., Guard at St. Pierre-ment Mine at Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German Occpn.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
629	SCHLEFFNER	Director of mines at d'Auboué and Homécourt, operating at Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	do.	do.	German nationality.
630	SCHIRK	German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	Prisoner in France.
631	SCHLIMMICH, Alois	Stabsfeldwebel, attached to 7th 7th or 13th Coy., 192nd Security Regt., operating at Montluçon (Allier).	14.8.44.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5
632	SCHLIMMER	Sturmmann. Soldier of Roumanian nationality attached to Sicherheitsdienst at Vichy, operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July and Aug. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Aged about 35.
633	SCHMIDT	Lagerführer. Scharführer. Attached to Camp at Thokla (nr. Leipzig).	18.4.45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
634	SCHLOSSER	Amt für Rassenpolitik, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
635	SCHMAUSER, Ernst Heinrich	SS. Obergruppenführer, Senior SS. and Police Leader in Defence Area VIII (Breslau).	25.3.44. to 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	
636	SCHMID	Gaupropagandaleiter.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
637	SCHMIDT	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
638	SCHMIDT	Adjutant, SS., attached to Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
639	SCHMITT	Oberfeldwebel, Guard at Trieux and Trucquencieux Mines, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German Occupn.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
640	SCHMITT	N.C.O. Guard at St. Pierremont Mine at Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	do.	do.	
641	SCHMITT	SS. Blockführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1945 up to April 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
642	SCHNEITMANN	Informer and interpreter to Gestapo, operating at Clermont-Ferrand and Cournon d'Auvergne (Puy-de-Dôme). Oberinspektor at Air Base of Aulnat.	1.10.45. and Jan. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
643	SCHNEI	Captain. Belonging to Gestapo of Baccarat (H.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct. 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
644	SCHOBER	SS. Sturmbannführer. Deputy Commander after HITTECH, at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes	?Same as SCHOBER wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:349), Belgium (8:47).
645	SCHRAMM	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
646	SCHROTER	Kapo employed at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 to Apl. 1945.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
647	SCHROETTER, Wilhelm	German inmate of Neckarelz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	Engineer at Saarbrücken.
648	SCHTRICKER, Oscar	Guard at Jouff Mine, Bassin de Briey (H.-et-M.).	During German Occupation.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
649	SCHULTZ	Director of Group III at mines of Lankres, Bassin de Briey (H.-et-M.).	do.	do.	German nationality.
650	SCHUMACKER	Oberleutnant. Kreisführer of Gendarmerie at Thionville.	Aug., Sept. 1944. and 5.9.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	do.
651	SCHUMANN	Lieutenant, belonging to Gestapo at Baccarat (H.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944.	do.	
652	SCHUPPEL	Hauptbereichsleiter der NSDAP. Gaustabsamtsleiter of Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
653	SCHWAIKO	SS. Guard at Neckarelz Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Illtreatment of internees.	

	1	2	3	4	5
654	SCHAP ?SCHWAB	Major. O.C. German formation 2/3084, operating at Esteil (Fay-de-Dôme).	14.6.44.	Looting and other crimes.	Probably P.O.W. at either Villed'Armentières- sur-Saône Camp or Valbonne Camp (France).
655	SCHLANTZ	SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
656	SCHNEDE	Gefreiter 2/621, employed at Stammlager IX, Bad Sulza.	1944-45.	Murder of P.O.W.	
657	SCHNEINITZER	SS. Captain. Of Oberfeldhuber des Ersatz Heeres.	19.4.45.	Murder.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.
658	SEIGER	Oberleutnant. SS. Chief of Com- munity of Gendarmerie at Metz. Later Hauptsturmführer of Gen- darmerie at Treves. Operating at Thionville.	Aug., Sept., 1944. 5.9.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	German nationality.
659	SEILLER	N.C.O., Guard at Josef Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During Ger- man Occp.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
660	SEINE	Kreisleiter at Heidelberg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
661	SIEGER	Gefreiter 2/621, employed at Stammlager IX, Bad Sulza.	1944-45.	Murder of P.O.W.	
662	SIGHORCH, Franz	Customs Official, operating at Velunne (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
663	SILOWSKY or SCHIRANSKY, Dr.	Member of SS. Doctor. Major, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
664	SIMON	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apr. '45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	

1	2	3	4	5
5	SS. Hauptsturmführer, attached to Wachmannschaft KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
6	Director of Control Section for exploitation of iron mines at Lauroux, Massin de Briey (M.-et-N.).	During German Occupation.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	Aged about 35. German nationality.
7	SS. Oberscharführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:362), Belgium (8:51).
8	Feldwebel, commanding a troop operating at Charente-Ferrand.	Night of 13/14.11.45.	Murder.	
9	Schüler, Guard at Boulogne Hill, Massin de Briey (M.-et-N.).	During German Occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
0	Feldwebel, Adj. Chief, operating at Jayance barracks, Hamburg (Hord).	19.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
1	SS. Rotsturmführer and Blockführer at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murders and other crimes.	
2	German inmate at Buchenwald Camp (Germany).	Not given.	Ill-treatment of internees.	Steward on steamer Hamburg-New York. Comes from Hamburg.
3	Hauptgruppenführer der SS. Kreisleiter at Bruchsal.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
4	Unterscharführer, attached to Camp at Bückeburg (near Leipzig).	18.4.45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
5	SOLDIER or SOLDATIN	Feldwebel, probably belonging to 1st Coy, 515th Inf. Regt. from Constance, under command of Oberleutnant SCHNEIDER, operating at Bückeburg (Hauts-Saône).	Nights of 17/18 and 18/19.9.44.	Looting. German nationality.

... of ... (France).

... of ...

...

	1	2	3	4	5
676	STREMMER, Willy	SS. Untersturmführer. Feldpost No. 58,497.A., operating at Hardencourt (Eure).	8.5.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Probably comes from Hamburg.
677	STRUING	SS. Hauptscharführer at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
678	SUSCHNIG	Lieutenant. Officer of Battn. Azerbeidjan, composed of Mongol troops, operating at Chevannes and St. Donat-sur- Herbasse (Drôme).	15.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
679	TANG	Soldier, attached to the Sicher- heitsdienst, Bordeaux, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers (Vienne).	24-25.8.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
680	TAUFERSCHOPFER	Hauptsturmführer, SS., attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
681	THIELE, Hans	Head of Camp at the Collège Marianne, occupied by the Todt Organisation, at Rue Beaurepaire, Boulogne-sur-Mer (Pas de Calais).	1943 and 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Aged 46. Comes from Hochon (Moselle).
682	THIMM, Max	Kapo of prison attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943	Murder and massacre and up to Apl. '45. other crimes.	
683	THOLE	Sergeant, operating at Dax (Landes).	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
684	TROEHLER	Amt für Rassenpolitik, Strasbourg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

1	2	3	4	5
685	TRONIES, Karl Oberleutnant, 4th Battn., Regt. of Jägerbatt No. 1, Feldpost No. 28,816.N., operating at Larmor (Morbihan).	15.7.44.	Murder.	At present in Rennes gaol.
686	WITTECKE Oberfeldwebel. O.C. Coy. of Fallschirm Pioneer Ersatz Battn., Postal Sector No. 49,925.A., stationed at Dolcize.	10 & 11. July 1944.	Murder and massacre, and other crimes.	
687	WILHELM or WELMICH SS. Hauptscharführer, stationed Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:577), Belgium (6:54).
688	WILMAN Secret Service (Customs Dept.), at Perpignan, operating at Velmanya (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
689	WILHELM Belonging to Sicherheitsdienst of Belfort, operating at Bonwillers (District of Belfort).	10.10.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	Swiss subject.
690	VOGEL German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	Prisoner in France.
691	VOIGT, Frederick Belonging to Gestapo. Chief of Telephonic Relay Post installed at St. Flour (Cantal). Belonged to 93rd Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy. S.P. 12/168.	14.6.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Berlin, S.P., Schleic Muehst 6 Vorn III. (?)
692	WRODRICH Soldier, Guard at St. Pierre-mont Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German Occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.s.	
693	WACKNER, Customs Official, operating at Velmanya (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	Called "Le Balafre", supposed to be in Barcelona.

	1	2	3	4	5
694	WAGNER	Gaularbeitsamt, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	705
695	WALDECK, von, EMBRINZ	SS. Obergruppenführer und General der Polizei. (Camp M. Stammager IX, at Bad Salza).	1944-45.	Murder of P.O.W.	706
696	WALTER	Adjutant-Chef, Guard at Trieux and Tucquenieux Mines, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-N.).	During German Occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	707
697	WENZEN, Willy	Corporal, Guard at St. Pierre-mont Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-N.).	do.	do.	708
698	WEDEL, Joseph	Feldwebel. Guard at Frontstadel 141 at Vesoul.	3.1.43.	Murder.	709
699	WEILER	Rapportführer, stationed at Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	710
700	WEINKAUF, Georges.	SA of NSDAP, Gruppe Franken, Sturm R 32/15, operating at Athis (Marne).	No date given.	Looting.	711
701	WEISE, Frl.	Gauprovinzialverwaltung, Strasburg, Abt. Land-frauenarbeit.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	712
702	WEISKOEPEL	Gaularbeitsamt, Strasburg.	1944.	do.	713
703	WEISS, Adolf	Obersturmführer, Commandant of Waldlager No. 2 of Mühlendorfer Hart (Germany).	Early 1945.	Mass murder.	714
704	WEISS	Stabsfeldwebel, Feldgendarmerie Truppe 754.A, operating at St. Aubin d'Appenai (Orne).	16.6.44.	Incendiarism.	715

Born 24.5.1912. at
Lonbruge. Domicile:
Nuremberg, Spessingstr.

	1	2	3	4	5
705	WEGER	Soldier, Guard at Jœuf Mine, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German Occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
706	WENDERS	Rittmeister. Officier de justice, Stalag VI.G.	17.9.44.	Illtreatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Now prisoner of 18th Airborne Corps, probably 12th Army.
707	WENGER	Captain. Commandant of Gestapo at Baccarat (M.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct. 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
708	WENNER, Jacob	Sergeant, operating at Condresse (near Dax) (Landes).	11.6.44.	Wanton destruction of property.	
709	WICKE or WILKE	Chief Engineer of all mines in region of Jœuf, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	During German occup.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	German nationality.
710	WICKERT	N.C.O., Guard at Trioux and Trucquenieux Mines, Bassin de Briey (M.-et-M.).	do.	do.	
711	WICKERTS-HOLZER	N.S.V.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
712	WIKORSKY	N.C.O., stationed at punishment camp at Bandakow (Poland).	9.10.43.	Murder and other crimes.	Of Polish origin.
713	WILD, Eric	Adjutant. Belonging to Gestapo at Baccarat (M.-et-M.).	Aug., Sept., Oct., 1944.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
714	WILDERMUTH	Oberst. Commandant of camp entrenched at Hœbre. Operating at Montvilliers (Seine Inf.).	2.9.44.	Firing on unfortified places.	
715	WILHELM	Member of SS, stationed at Block 61, Ducheswald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
716	WILLY	Chief of Block 108, Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apl. '45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
717	WINCKLER	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
718	WINKLER	Director of Dora Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apl. '45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
719	WISSNER	Abschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Tann.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
720	WOITASCHEK	Stabsgefreiter 4/621, employed at Stammlager IX, Bad Sulza.	1944-45.	Murder of P.O.W.	
721	WOLF, Friedrich, Dr.	Gaunt für Volkstumsfragen, Strasburg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
722	WOLL	Hauptabschnittsleiter der NSDAP. Kreisleiter at Konstanz.	1944.	do.	
723	WOLZ	Gauarbeitsamt, Strasburg.	1944.	do.	
724	WORLANDER	Chief of Special Police of the Kriegsmarine, operating at Migne (Vienne).	July-Aug. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Before the war was in marine police at Wilhelmshaven.
725	YAM (?JAHN)	Lieutenant, O.S. 2nd Coy., 11th Regt. Engineers, 213th Marine Inf. Division, operating at Boncourt (House).	Night of 31 Aug./ 1 Sept. 1944.	do.	
726	YAROLIN	SS. man attached to Dachau KL.	About 3.5.41.	Torture.	?Same as JANOLEL, (List 3:149).

	1	2	3	4	5
727	ZAVATSKI	SS. Sturmabführer. Director of Factory at Dora, employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943	Murder and massacre up to Apl. '45. and other crimes.	
728	ZIEMO	SS. Hauptscharführer, attached to Buchenwald KL.	1942-45.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
729	ZIER	Counsellor of Military Administration. Chief of Perpignan Kommandantur, operating at Volmarva (Pyr.).	1.8.44.	Murder.	
730	ZIESOWITZ	Lieutenant. O.C. "Astrofer" Battery, operating at Coulognes (Eure).	25.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
731	ZONICH	Lieutenant, belonging to Coy. No. 30,463.D., operating at Blaye.	15.6.44.	Torture of civilians.	Previously operating at Etculiers. Comes from Nürnberg.
732	ZOLBRAT-KOLLINAY	"Conseiller", German Customs, operating at Ville la Grand (Haute-Savoie).	2.2.1944. 8.7.1944.	Murder and other crimes.	
733	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Buchen.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
734	Unknown.	O.C., 7th Coy., 745th Regt. Grenadiers, operating at Don-Annocueillin (Nord).	3.9.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
735	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Donrueschingen.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
736	Unknown.	Governor of Görlitz Prison.	25.3.44. to 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.K.	Wanted also by United Kingdom (1:679), Belgium (10:56).

	1	2	3	4	5
737	Unknown.	Interpreter at Görlitz Prison.	25.3.44. to 8.5.44.	Murder of P.O.W.	Speaks English with strong American accent. Wanted also by United Kingdom (6:948), Belgium (10:57).
738	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Heidelberg.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
739	Unknown.	Guard at the Homécourt Mine, Bassin de Briey (M-et-M.).	During German Occpn.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	
740	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Kehl.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
741	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Lehr.	1944.	do.	
742	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Lörrach.	1944.	do.	
743	Unknown.	Chief of Gestapo at Lübeck.	Betw. 20.4.44. and 1.5.44.	Murder.	
744	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Mühlheim.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
745	Unknown.	Chief of Block 132, Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	Probably 1943 up to Apl. '45.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
746	Unknown.	SS. N.C.O., known as "Gueule en biais", attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL.	do.	do.	
747	Unknown.	Soldier, Guard at Piennes Mine, Bassin de Briey. (M-et-M.).	During Ger- man Occpn.	Massacres and murder of P.O.W.	

	1	2	3	4	5
748	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Restatt.	1944.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
749	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Säckingen.	1944.	do.	
750	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Sinsheim.	1944.	do.	
751	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Stockack.	1944.	do.	
752	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Kolmar.	1944.	do.	
753	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Strasburg.	1944.	do.	
754	Unknown.	Kreisleiter of Zabern.	1944.	do.	

Additional French Charges against persons
already accused by France and listed

BRUCH, JUS DIEI (Probably same as BROCK, ZUM.	List 10:98	KWIEGER, Dr.	List 8:132
BOLZ or BOLTZ	3:40	KALTZEISS, Joseph Or KALTZEISS	
FORSTER, T.	10:136	KOSTIAL	3:181
GEISSLER, Hugo	1:62	REMMLE or REMELLE	3:270
HUTTIG	8:114	WAGNER, Robert. Alias "Backfisch".	1:96

CHARGES BROUGHT BY GREECE.

	1	2	3	4	5
755	ECK, Heinz	Kapitänleutnant, Commander of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	March 13/14, 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by United Kingdom.
756	HOFFMANN, August	Leutnant-zur-See, officer of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom.
757	LENZ, Hans Richard	Kapitänleutnant (Ing.), officer of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom.
758	SCHNEIDER	Matrösenerobergefreiter on Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom.
759	WEISSFERNIC, Walter, Dr.	Marinestabsarzt, officer of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	do.	do.	Wanted also by United Kingdom.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY LUXEMBOURG.

	1	2	3	4	5
760	DRACH, Léo.	Erster Staatsanwalt und Stellvertretender Kommissar für die Staatsanwaltschaft.	During occupation. Murder and other crimes. August 1940 to 9.9.44.		Born 9.3.1903 at Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle). Domicile: Treves, Schützenstr. 32. Now in hands of American authorities in Germany.
761	GERVERS, Theodore	Director of Luxembourg City Prison (Grund Prison).	During occupation.	Illtreatment of prisoners.	Born 11.9.1880 at Forth (Mrs). Domicile: Wittlich, Fallerweg 5. Now living at Rockenberg (?).
762	NOTHAGEL	Oberleutnant und Kompaniechef der Wehrmacht Einheit F.P.N. 38778, operating at Doncols (Canton Wiltz), Luxembourg.	19.12.44.	Murder.	
763	PREUSSER, Paul	German soldier. (Unit unknown). Operating at Ischpelt (Torchamps), (Canton de Wiltz), Luxembourg.	10.1.45.	Murder.	Domicile: Ahrenburgerstrasse 21, Hamburg-Rahlstedt.
764	RADERSCHALL, Adolf	Landgerichtsdirektor. Hauptmann d. Reserve W.B.K. Lux. Wehr No. Trier I, 96/02 V No. 523. President of Special Court and Police Court Martial in Luxembourg City.	During occupation. Oct. 1940 to beginning Sept. 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 6.8.1896. at Bonn. Domicile: Treves, Am Kastell 14. Now in hands of American authorities in Germany.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS.

	1	2	3	4	5
765	DELUCE, Kurt	SS. Oberführer, General der Polizei.	1944-1945	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (4:17) Belgium (6:28)
766	GÜNTHER	SS. Hauptsturmführer, resp. for conditions in Theresien- stadt KL.	-do-	-do-	
767	HÄNDEL	Brigadeführer, Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt.	1940- April 1944	Mass murder	Wanted also by Belgium (6:46) Czechoslovakia
768	HARSTER, Dr. P.	SS. B.F. General Major i/c SS. in Holland.	1944-1945	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
769	HAYNDEL	S. Oberscharführer, Theresienstadt KL.	-do-	-do-	An Austrian from Vienna
770	HIMMELER, Heinrich	Reichsführer SS. Reichskom- missar für die Festigung des deutschen Volkstums.	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by the Nether- lands; Poland (1:59) Czechoslovakia (6:25) Belgium (6:35)
771	HITLER, Adolf		-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Belgium (10:187) Poland (3:47) Belgium (6:56) Czechoslovakia (1:23)
772	KALTENDORFNER Ernst, Dr.	SS. Obergruppenführer, Sicherheitshauptamt.	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:270) Belgium (6:64) and France
773	LOLLING Dr.	In Charge of Amt III, member of SS. G.H.Q. Berlin, Oranien- burg KL.	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (8:236) Belgium (6:92) Czechoslovakia (6:299)

	1	2	3	4	5
774	MAURER, Gerhard	SS. Obersturmbannfuhrer, Head of Amt II in Dept. "D" G.H.Q. SS. Berlin	1944-1945	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Poland (8:238) Czechoslovakia (6:304) Belgium (6:95)
775	MÜSS	SS. Hauptsturmfuhrer. Inspector of all Jewish Camps.	-do-	-do-	
776	MUELLER	SS. Gruppenfuhrer	-do-	-do-	
777	OHLENDORF, Otto	Brigadefuhrer, official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt, i/c of Amt III (German spies of Life)	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Belgium (6:108) and Czechoslovakia
778	POHL, Oswald	SS. Gruppenfuhrer, Verwaltungs- chef der SS. und des Sicherheits- dienstshauptamtes.	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (8:246) Czechoslovakia (6:325) Belgium (6:111)
779	R.H.H.	SS. Obersturmfuhrer	-do-	-do-	An Austrian from Vienna
780	SCHELLEBURG ?SCHELLENBURG	SS. Brigadefuhrer, official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt, i/c of Amt VI (Foreign Affairs) and at Theresienstadt KL.	-do-	-do-	Wanted by Belgium (6:123)
781	SCHULTZ, Erwin	SS. Brigadefuhrer, official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt i/c of Amt I (Personnel)	-do-	-do-	Wanted by Belgium (6:129) and Czechoslovakia
782	SIX Dr.	Oberfuhrer, Official of Reich Sicherheitshauptamt i/c of Amt VII (Ideological research and its application.)	-do-	-do-	Wanted also by Belgium (6:145) and Czechoslovakia

by Czecho. (1:17)
(6:20)

by Belgium
Czechoslovakia

from Vienna

by the Nether-
land (1:309)
ia (6:253)
(6:55)

by Belgium
Poland (3:479)
(56)
kia (1:29)

by Czechoslovakia
gium (6:64) and France

by Poland
gium (6:92)
kia (6:299)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY.

	1	2	3	4	5		
783	FEUERLEIN	SS. Rottenfuehrer, Gestapo prison inspector, Stavanger prison, Norway.	From Spring 1942	Torture of civilians.			789
784	GÖTZ	Oberwachtmeister, prison at Møllergaten 19, Oslo. Second in command to Schnabel.	Nov. 1941- Sept. 1943	-do-			790
785	HÜLSCHER	SS. Hauptscharfuehrer, Gestapo at Stavanger, Norway.	Since Spring 1942	-do-			791
786	SCHNABEL, August	Director of Prison at Møllergaten 19, Oslo, in succ. to Westerberger.	Nov. 1941- Sept. 1943	-do-		Ex prison guard in Dresden.	
787	SCHWARTZLINN	Wachtmeister, prison at Møllergaten 19, Oslo. SSman of low rank.	-do-	-do-			792
788	WILKENS	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, Chief of Sicherheitspolizei in Stavanger, Norway. From 1942 Kommandeur der Sicherheitspolizei und des S.D. Stavanger.	From Spring 1942	-do-		Rumoured to have been killed by patriots in spring 1945	793

794

795

796

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

87

	1	2	3	4	5
789	BARTHEL	Oberleutnant, Commander of Engl. Coy., Military Prison Graudenz, Poland	July 1944	Murder of P.O. and other crimes.	
790	BIEGER	SS. General, Inspector General of P.O. Camps.	Feb. and March 1944	Manslaughter of P.O.s and other crimes.	
791	BLUM	Oberfeldwebel or Feldwebel (Sergeant Major), Commander of 3rd Platoon, 8th Coy., 2nd Btn. of 1010 Motorized Regt. operating at Château de Chameroilles, nr. Chilleurs-aux-Pois, Loriet, Orléanais, France.	15.8.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.s.	
792	DALLNER, Zerbe	Commandant, Military Prison, Graudenz, Poland.	July 1944	-do-	
793	ECK, Heinz	Kapitänleutnant, Commander of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	March 15/14 1944	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Greece
794	EIGNER	Interpreter, on staff of P.O. Camp at Tripoli, Feldpost 12545	20.6.41-10.8.41	Illtreatment of P.O. and other crimes.	
795	FARSCH, Vincent ?FASCHE ?FARSH, +	Obergefreiter, No. 3 Coy., 458th Landschutz Btn., guard i/c of working Kommando E.408, at Hennersdorf.	Oct. 1944	Murder of P.O.s.	
796	FROHNAPFEL	Member of or attached to S.D. or Gestapo at Hertogenbosch, Holland, operating at Tilburg, Diopenstraat, 49	9.7.44	Murder	

ward in

have been
arrested in

	1	2	3	4	5	
797	HAHN	Hauptmann, Commander 5th Coy., 2nd Bttn. of 1010 Motorized Regt., operating at Château de Chamerolles, nr. Chilleurs-aux- Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	15-15.8.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.		804
798	HANSLICK, Paul	N.C.O. i/c of working Commando, Blechhammer (said to be No. 782, Ratibor Hammer), Germany.	29.7.44	Illtreatment of P.O.W		805
799	HARDEGEN	Member of or attached to S.D. or Gestapo at Hertogenbosch, Holland, operating at Tilburg Diepenstraat, 49.	9.7.44	Murder		806
800	HEROLD	Major. Kommandeur of Sicher- heitspolizei at Poitiers, incl. Depts. of Vienne and Deux-Sevres, from Sept. 1942-Sept. 1944, opera- ting at Bois de Guron, nr. Rom, Deux-Sevres.	7.7.44	Murder of P.O.W.		807
801	HOFFMANN, August	Leutnant zur See, officer of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	March 13/14 1944	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Greece	808
802	KLINGBELL	Member of or attached to S.D. or Gestapo at Hertogenbosch, Holland, operating at Tilburg Diepenstraat, 49.	9.7.44	Murder		809
803	KLUTE	Major, Bttn. Commander of pri- soners at Military Prison, Graudenz, Poland.	July 1944	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.		810

1	2	3	4	5
84	W. PT, ALWIN	Gefreiter, No. 3 Coy., 610 Bttn Betw. 30.11.43 Danziger Kaserne, Elbing, i/c and 30.12.43 of party of P.O. in transit by train from Stalag XX - , Marienberg, to Camp 605, Rakau.		Illtreatment of P.O.W.
85	SS-LE	Hauptmann, Commander of 2nd Bttn. 1010 Motorized Regt., operating at Château de Cham- rolles, nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	13-15.8.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.
86	SS-LE Karl Richard	Kapitänleutnant, Ing., officer of Submarine U.852, operating in Atlantic.	March 13/14 1944	Murder and other crimes. Wanted also by Greece
87	LEWNER	Unteroffizier, P.O.W. Camp at Irsfeld, Feldpost 12945.	20.6.44- 10.8.44	Illtreatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.
88	SS-LE Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Asst. to Major Harold, Betw, Sept. 1942 and Sept. 1944. Also Com. of Sicherheitspolizei for Dept. of Vienne, operating at Bois de Garon, nr. Rom, Deux-Sèvres.	7.7.44	Murder of P.O.W. A lawyer.
89	SS-LE	Hilfswächter, Commander of 1st Bttn. 1010 Motorized Regt. opera- ting at Château de Chamrolles, nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleans- ais, France.	13-15.8.44	Murder and illtreatment of P.O.W.
90	SS-LE, ally	Private, belonging to unit stat. 6.6.44 Nercuville, nr. Caen, Normandy		Murder and other crimes.

also by Greece

	1	2	3	4	5
811	MEBEL	Unteroffizier, Army Unit unknown, operating at Raibor.	inter 1941-1942	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
812	MÜLLER	Unteroffizier, on staff of P.O.W. Camp, Tripoli, Cold-post 12545.	20.6.41-10.8.41	-do-	
813	OESER	Sergeant-Major, German Army in Guernsey.	March 1942	Torture of Civilians.	
814	OSTERRLICH	Oberfeldwebel, Engl. Coy., Military Prison, Graudenz, Poland.	July 1944	Murder of P.O.W and other crimes.	
815	PETERS	Obergefeiter i/c of party of prisoners on train betw. Graudenz Poland and Weid n, Germany.	At end of Feb. or beg. of March 1945	Illtreatment of P.O. .	
816	RICHTER, Helmut	Oberst-Lieutenant, commander of 1010 motorized Regt., operating at Château de Chamcerolles nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orléanais, France.	13-15.8.44	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W.	
817	ROSNER	Member of or attached to S.D. or Gestapo at Hertogenbosch, Holland, operating at Diepenstraat 49, Tilburg.	9.7.44	Murder	
818	SAST van	Member of or attached to S.D. or Gestapo at Hertogenbosch, Holland, operating at Diepenstraat 49, Tilburg.	-do-	-do-	
819	SCHELETZKI	Civilian, employed as Steiger, or Overseer, Saturn Coalmine, Czestadz	17.3.44	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Said to be German but had been of Polish Nationality before German occp.

1870	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1871	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1872	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1873	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1874	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1875	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1876	... ..... ..... ..	...	...
1877	... ..... ..... ..	...	...

... ..
... ..
...

	1	2	3	4	5
828	WEISSFENNIG, Dr. Walter	Marinestabsarzt, officer of Submarine U.852, operating in the Atlantic.	March 13/14 1944.	Murder and other crimes.	anted also by Greece.
829	UNKNOWN	Senior German Medical offi- cer at Appeldoorn, Holland.	26-28.9.44	Illtreatment of Wounded and P.O.W.	
830	UNKNOWN	German transportation Offi- cer i/c of Transport arrange- ments at Appeldoorn, Holland.	-do-	-do-	
831	UNKNOWN	German Transportation Offi- cer i/c of train, which left Appeldoorn on or about 26.9.44 and arrived at Falingbostel, Germany on or about 28.9.44.	-do-	-do-	
832	UNKNOWN	Officer i/c of dispatch by train of 600 British wounded P.O.'s from Appeldoorn, Holland to Falingbostel, Germany	-do-	Illtreatment of P.O., manslaughter and other crimes.	
833	UNKNOWN	Chef der Abteilung Organisa- tion des Kriegsgefangenenwesens. Chartres, Paris, Châlons-sur-Marne France.	21.-30.6.44 & 26-28.9.44	Illtreatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
834	UNKNOWN	Commander(s) of area(s) incl. Chartres, Paris, Châlons-sur-Marne	21-30.6.44	-do-	
835	UNKNOWN	Inspector General of Prisoners of War in Germany.	June 1944 & Sept. 26-28 1944.	-do-	
836	UNKNOWN	Officer i/c of Prison Camp Graudenz, Poland.	Jan.-April 1945	Manslaughter and other crimes.	

1871

10

Date	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1871	Brought forward			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			
1871	To Cash			
1871	By Cash			

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

	1	2	3	4	5
842	ALBERS	Commander of 125th Panzergrenadierregiment, Serbia.	Sept.-Dec. 1941	Mass murder and other crimes.	
843	ANGELIS De, Maximilian	Generalleutnant, Kommandant der II Panzerarmee, operating in Yugoslavia.	1942-1944	-do-	
844	BRUNSTER	Governor of Prison and KL. at Celje.	April 1941-1944	-do-	
845	RICHMANN	SS. Standartenführer (or Sturmabannführer) in der Division "Prinz Eugen". F. 363.	1941-1944	-do-	
846	BROCK, Johann	Protestant Clergyman, Volksgruppenführer für Maribor. F. 1385.	April 1941-1944	-do-	Leader of Kulturbund, which was resp. for identification, arrest and murder of thousands Slovenes in Croatia.
847	BRUNNEN	Director of the "Marburger Zeitung", member of Kulturbund in Maribor.	-do-	-do-	
848	BYER	SS. Obersturmführer und Adjutant des 14 Sturmbannes der Division "Prinz Eugen" F. 366	1941-1944	-do-	
849	BEGLER	Oberleutnant and Commander of a punitive Expedition in 1941.	Aug. 1941-Jan. 1942	Murder of civilians and other crimes.	
850	BEHREMAN	Oberstleutnant, operating with German punitive Expedition in Serbia.	Sept.-Dec. 1941	Mass murder and other crimes	Comes from Fulda, Thuringia
851	BEERS Dr.	Leutnant, operating in prov. of Macva and in Sabac. Yug. Feldpost No. 22372	1941	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
863	DOSSE	Kreiskommandant in Valjevo, Serbia (F368)	1942-1943		Mass murder and other crimes.
864	ELTZ von Graf	Chief of Intelligence Service with Cossack Div. in Croatia.	Nov. 1943- Aug. 1944		Murder, massacre and other crimes.
865	FELBER	General der Infanterie. Kommandierender General und Oberbefehlshaber in Serbien.	1942-1944		Mass murder and other crimes.
866	FISCHER	Feldkommandant, Feldkommandantur 61, Vrnjacka Banja, Youg. operating in village of Lozna.	20.4.43		Looting and other crimes.
867	FISCHER-SEE	Hauptmann der Schutzpolizei Kompaniechef der 10 Kompanie, III Bttn., 5 Polizeiregt. in village of Trojovci, district of Leskovac, Youg.	16.7.43		Wanton destruction of property and other crimes.
868	FLAZ, F.	Member of Kulturbund at Maribor.	April 1941- 1944		Mass murder and other crimes.
869	FRIEGE	Oberstleutnant, Kommandeur des Sicherheitsabschnittes Mitte und Ortskommandeur in Casak.	1942-1944		-do-
870	GERICH, Franc	Guard in Sejmiste Kl. Zemun, Youg. Member of S. Police regt., Belgrade.	28.4.43		Murder and other crimes.
871	GEZNI von Dr. Leon	Lawyer. Member of Kulturbund at Maribor.	April 1941- 1944		Mass murder and other crimes.
872	GROSS	Oberleutnant, Kommandant of a Unit in province of Macva and in Sabac, Youg. Feldpost No. 22372 A.	1941		Murder massacre and other crimes.

1	2	3	4	5
HASS	Interpreter at the Postage at Krusevic, Jug. operating in village of Jasica, nr. Krusevic.	July 1943	Murder and other crimes.	
DR. DR.	Subsistent of Krusevic, Jug. operating at Jasica, nr. Krusevic.	1.10.43	Looting and other crimes.	
DR.	Postage Official in Belgrade, Jug. in the Gov. of the Germans.	17.7.43	Murder	
DR.	Member of Kulturkreis in warzone.	April 1943 - 1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	
DR. van Dr.	Chief of Div. Radio 1 Corps, E. District.	Nov 42 - Nov 44	Murder assassins and other crimes.	
DR.	SS. Stabschefwache and Oberst der Polizei. Area of Postage in Belgische.	Aug. 1942 - Nov. 42	Murder in at home and other crimes.	
DR.	Oberst, Polizeikommandant at Dra-Jacob Tepic, Jug.	1942-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	
DR.	SS. Reichsfuhrer and Chef der Deutschen Polizei.	16.6.43	Murder and assassins, systematic murder also by Poland territory.	(1:302) Netherlands (1:160) Czechoslovakia (6:253) Belgium (6:55) and France.
DR.	Generalkommandant, 100 Div. Jug. Div. Kommandant in Slovenia.	Oct. 1944	Murder assassins and other crimes.	
DR.	Reifelder, Guard in .O. Camp No. 2-D at Stargard.	27.2.43	Murder and other crimes.	

98	1	2	3	4	5
883	HUBBIG	Major, Gov. of Concentration camp and prison at Beljeva, military barracks, Maribor.	April 1941-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	
884	JUNG	Major, Commander of Pioneer Bata operating in Croatia.	Nov. 41-Aug 44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
885	JUNG, Dr.	Doctor at the Gestapo prison at Belgrade.	1941-44	Murder	
886	KLEIN (S)	Major, Kommandant der Arbeitskommandos in Kroatien, Jug.	1941	Murder massacre and other crimes.	
887	KNOX, Capt.	Major in the 1st SS Div., Reg. 23.4.43 - 1st SS Div., Reg. 1. Belgrade.		Murder and other crimes.	
888	KOLAR	Leitender, operating in Prov. of Maribor and in Slavica, Jug. Folgerat No. 22573-...	1941	Murder mass case and other crimes.	
889	KOPEL	Camp Commandant in Maribor.	April 41-44	Mass murder and other crimes.	
890	KREMER	Military Chief of the "Straflager" at the Bar Mine, Jug.	1941	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
891	KRISTIC, Dr. David	Generaloberst, Commander of a German Army Corps, operating in district of Krusovac, Jug.	April 41	Looting	
892	KROGER	Stabschef, Weiskommandant in Krusovac, Serbia.	Jan 41-Jan 42 & Oct. 41	Murder of civilians and other crimes.	
893	KULMS, Dr. Fritz	Landrat, Gau Steiermark. Oberbürgermeister of Maribor.	April 41-44	Mass murder and other crimes.	

Number of the section of the
in the order.

Section

Order

1. *Spent* *...* *...*
2. *...* *...* *...*
3. *...* *...* *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

100	1	2	3	4	5
905	MATIJS, Mihael	Guard in Sajmiste KL, Zemun Yug., Member of SS. Police Regt. in Belgrade.	28.4.43	Murder and other crimes.	915
906	WEISSNER	Chief of Gestpo operating in Serbia and Yugoslavia.	1942-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	916
907	WELHERS	Sturmfuhrer, attached to Sajmiste KL, Zemun, Yug.	28.4.43	Murder and other crimes.	
908	MULLER-MACCIUS Dr. Otto	SS. Oberfuhrer, Technical Collaborator of Uiberreither in Gau Steiermark, Slovenia.	April 41-44	Mass murder and other crimes.	917
909	WOLDEN von	Oberst. Commander of Siberian Cossack Regt., in Croatia.	Nov. 43-Aug.44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	918
910	OBERKLAUF von Carl	SS. Brigadefuhrer und Generalmajor. Commander of "Prinz Eugen" Division from May 43-Nov.43. P. 361.	1941-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	919
911	RANDT ITZ von	Gene alleutant, Commander of 1st Cossack Division in Croatia, operating in villages in district of Metlika. (Croatia)	Nov. 43-Aug.44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	920
912	RENKE, Hermann	Ing. Chef der Bauleitung bei der SS. Wirtschaftsgruppe C-Bau, bei Höheren SS. und Polizeifuhrer in Serbia.	1942-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	921
913	PETERSEN	Lieut.-Gen. Commander, later (?prev.) Colonel of 125th Panzer-grenadierregiment in Salonika.	Sept.-Dec.41	-do-	922
914	PFEIFER	Oberstleutnant, Kommandant der 2 Regt. Hip., in Yugoslavia.	1942-1944	-do-	923
					924

	1	2	3	4	5
84	STRASSER, Dr. Gerhard	Polizeibevollmächtigter in Maribor.	April 41-44		Mass murder and other crimes.
85	STRASSER, Arthur	SS. Gruppenführer und Generalleutnant der Waffen SS. Kommandant V. SS. Gebirgsjägerkorps. Commander of Prinz Eugen Div. until May, 43 (P. 290, 290/1)	1941-1944	-do-	
86	STRASSER	Kreiskommandant at Sabac, Yug.	1941		Murder, massacre and other crimes.
87	STRASSER	General, Senior SS and police chief in Ljubljana in 1944	April 41-44 & 11.14.12.44		Mass murder and other crimes.
88	STRASSER	SS. Oberscharführer, Maribor.	April 41-44	-do-	
89	STRASSER	Gov. of the Gestapo prison at Krusevac, Yug. operating at village of Jasika, nr. Krusevac	July 43		Murder and other crimes.
90	STRASSER von	Chef der Verwaltungsgruppe. Obermilitärverwaltungsrat in Feldkommandantur Vrnjacka Banja, Yug.	1942-1944		Mass murder and other crimes.
91	STRASSER	Hauptwrm. Kommandant der Feldgendarmerie, Vrnjacka Banja.	-do-	-do-	
92	STRASSER, Hans	Chief of Gestapo at Krusevac operating at village of Jasika nr. Krusevac.	July 43		Murder and other crimes.
93	STRASSER	Investigating officer at the Gestapo at Krusevac, Yug. operating in village of Jasika, nr. Krusevac.	-do-	-do-	

102	1	2	3	4	5	
925	SCHMIDHEBERT, Arthur	SS, Standartenfuehrer der 14 Standarte der Div. "Prinz Eugen" (F367)	1941-1944		Mass murder and other crimes.	936
926	SCHMITT, Georg	Commander of Camp of Todt Organisation at Zeman, Yug.	From 14.8.42- 10.10.42		Murder and other crimes.	937
927	SCHOLE	Oberst, Commander of 2nd Bri- gade of Kuban Cossacks in Croatia.	Nov. 1943-Aug. 1944		Murder, massacre and other crimes.	938
928	SCHUBERT	Lieutenant SS. at the Gestapo in Belgrade.	17.8.41		Murder.	939
929	SCHULZE-LINGELING	Kreiskommandant in Zajecar, Serbia.	Aug. 41-Jan. 42		Murder of civilians and other crimes.	940
930	SCHUSTER Dr.	Kreiskommandant in Kragujevac, Yug.	1942-1944		Mass murder and other crimes.	941
931	SCHWERTZ, Rainerd	Ortsgruppenfuehrer, Ortsgrup- penleiter at Medvode, nr. Ljubljana.	Apr. 41-Aug. 42	-do-	P.O.W in Canada, they have tried to hide identity in Canada by taking the name of Drago Cerne.	942
932	SCHWESIGER, Dr.	Attached to Gestapo H.Q. in Maribor.	Apr. 41-44	-do-	a henchman of Larkner.	943
933	SEITSCHEG	Leiter der Dienststelle in Maribor.	-do-	-do-		944
934	SEIDL Dr. Franz	Attached to H.Q. of Dr. Uiber- reither in Graz.	-do-	-do-		945
935	SCHERLE	Governor of prison and KL. at Celje.	-do-	-do-		946

1	2	3	4	5	
936	STUBBE	Major, Ortskommandant in Valjevo Aug. 41-Jan. 42 Serbia.	Aug. 41-Jan. 42	Murder of civilians and other crimes.	
937	STUBBE, Ernst	Gauleiter, Gau Steiermark und Bundesführer Steirischen Heimatbundes. P. 1384	April 41-44	Mass murder and other crimes.	
938	STUBBE, Josef	Guard in Sajmiste M. Zeman, Yug. Member of SS. Police Regt. in Belgrade.	28.4.43	murder and other crimes.	
939	SPÄHNER, Felix	Ritter von Grabenste, Generalmajor, Kommandant der I Gebirgs. Div. operating in Yug.	1942-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	
940	STUBBE, Graf	Adjutant to Commander of Cossack Brigade (von Basse) in Croatia.	Nov. 45-Aug. 44	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	
941	STUBBE	Major Kommandant des III Bttn. der Hilfspolizei in Yug.	1942-1944	Mass murder and other crimes.	
942	SWOBODA, Dr.	Attached to Gestapo Hq. in Maribor.	April 41-44	-do-	a henchman of Lurker
943	SWOBODA, Dr.	Belonging to the Abgeordnete des Kreiskommandanten at Valjevo, Serbia (P. 369.)	1942-1943	-do-	
944	SWOBODA	Ortsgruppenführer in Golldorf, district of Ptuj.	April 41-44	-do-	
945	SWOBODA	Chief of Gestapo at Negotin, Yug.	1942-1943	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
946	VIBERREITHER Dr. Sigfried	Gauleiter and Reichstatthalter in der Steiermark. Chef der Zivilverwaltung in der Untersteiermark	April 41-44	Mass murder and other crimes.	Born 1908, lawyer and official of a health insurance Co. Bef. 1938 he organised an illegal Nazi organ. in Styria

in Canada, may have
to hide identity in
by taking the name
of Serne.

name of Lurker.

104	1	2	3	4	5
947	VLACH VLICH	Leutnant operating in Prov. of Macva and L. Sabac, Yug. Feld- post No. 22775-a	1941		Murder, massacre and other crimes.
948	VANLOSCHEGG Er.	Attached to H.Q. of Dr. Viber- reither in Bras.	April 41-44		Mass murder and other crimes.
949	VIEHMAN	Dipl. Ing. General, Komman- dant der Feldkommandantur, Belgrade.	1942-1944	-do-	
950	VOLLNER, Herbert	SS. Sturmabfuhrer, Komman- dant des 3. Sturmabannes der 15 St. Abt. der SS. Div. "Prinz Ludwig" (P. 364)	1941-1944	-do-	
951	VONDER	Oberstleutnant, Commander of Don Div. 1943- Regt. in Croatia. 1943-1944			Murder, massacre and other crimes.
952	VONDER	Hauptmann, Vertreter des Freis- korpulenten in Kragujevac, Yug.	1942-1944		Mass murder and other crimes.
953	VONDER	Dipl. Ing. in Amt III von Reichs- fuhrer der SS. und Chef der deut- schen Polizei in Jug.	1942-1944	-do-	
954	WEINICH	Interpreter at Ortskommandantur in Bansk.	-do-	-do-	
955	WILL	Rittmeister of Cossack Div. in Croatia.	Nov. 43-1.4.44		Murder, massacre and other crimes.
956	WEISS, Wolf	Obersturmfuhrer, Camp Gdnt. at -Lager No. 2, Mauthausen KZ, Germany.	27.3.43-30.4.45		Mass murder and other crimes.

957

958

959

960

961

962

	1	2	3	4	5
897	WIESER	Governor of Gestapo prison in Belgrade.	17.8.41	Murder	
898	WITTIG	Leutnant der Schutzpolizei, 10 Kompanie, III Btt. 5 Polizei Reg. operating in village of Podorovci district of Leskovac, Yug.	16.7.43	Wanton destruction of property and other crimes.	
899	WITTEICH	Reichsbahnoberinspektor.	April 41-May 43	Confiscation of property.	From Klindorf, 18 Celje Slovenia. Afterwards: Josefberg 55, Celje, Slovenia.
900	WOLF von Baron	Oberstleutnant, Commander of Kuban Regt. in Croatia.	Nov. 43-Jan. 44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
901	WURST	Director of the Bor Mines, Yug.	1942	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
902	ZEMMER	Investigating officer at the Gestapo at Krusevac, Yug. operating in village of Jasika, nr. Krusevac	July 43	Murder and other crimes.	

Additional Yugoslav Charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed.

DANKERMAN (DANKELMANN)	List 1:692
DIETSCHER	" 6:954
KUMM	" 1:698
SCHAEFER (SCHLEFFER) Dr.	" 1:704

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE COMMISSION

	1	2	3	4	5	
963	RABSON or RABSON, Erich	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Detn. Camp.	Betw. 1.10.39. Murder and torture. and 30.4.45.			974
964	ROTHMANN, Jürgen	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.		975
965	ROTHE, Herta	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.		976
966	ROTHMANN, Jürgen	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.		977
967	ROTHMANN, Jürgen	do.	do.	do.		978
968	ROTH, Hilke	do.	do.	do.		979
969	ROTHMANN, Karl	do.	do.	do.		980
970	ROTHMANN, Herta	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.		981
971	ROTHMANN, Gertrude	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.		982
972	ROTHMANN or FRANCKEN, Karl	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.		983
973	ROTHMANN, Herta	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.		984
						985

	1	2	3	4	5
974	FOSTER, Eise	SS. woman employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp.	Betr. 1.10.39. Harder and torture. and 30.4.45.		
975	FRASE, Irma	SS. woman employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.	
976	GURA, Ludislaw	SS. man employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
977	HUNDEL, Elisabeth	SS. woman employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
978	HUSCHEE, Irene	do.	do.	do.	
979	HUTTEL, Anna	do.	do.	do.	
980	HUTSCHER or HESLER or HESLER	SS. man employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.	
981	JENSEN or JONNER, Nikolas	do.	do.	do.	
982	KLEIN, Charlotte	SS. woman employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
983	KLEIN, Fritz, Dr.	SS. man employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.	
984	KLEPPEL, Josef	SS. man employed at Bergen- Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
985	KOPFER, Helena	Woman Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4
100	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
101	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
102	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
103	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
104	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
105	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
106	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...
107	...	SS. who employed at ...	...	...

Days. 1.10.39. Harder and torture. and 30.45.

998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007

	1	2	3	4	5
998	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin		Betw. 1.10.39. Murder and torture. and 30.4.45.		
999	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
1000	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	do.	do.	do.	
1001	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	do.	do.	do.	
1002	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	do.	do.	do.	
1003	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	do.	do.	do.	
1004	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.	
1005	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
1006	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	
1007	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	SS. man employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp and at Auschwitz.	do.	do.	
1008	LORENTZ, Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp. Berlin	Kapo at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	do.	do.	

PART II

GENERAL LIST OF SUBJECTS

(Continued)

STATE OF NEW YORK

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
John J. Smith	New York City	1890	100.00
James H. Jones	Albany	1891	200.00
William E. Brown	Syracuse	1892	150.00
Robert L. White	Buffalo	1893	300.00
Charles K. Green	Rochester	1894	250.00
Thomas M. Black	Schenectady	1895	180.00
George N. Gray	Watkinsville	1896	220.00
Henry P. Hall	Utica	1897	160.00
Frank R. King	Brooklyn	1898	280.00
Edward S. Lee	Long Island City	1899	210.00
Joseph T. Miller	Manhattan	1900	190.00

SUSPECTS LISTED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

	1	2	3	4	5		
6	Unknown.	All Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia (not otherwise listed). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.		Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.		12
7	Unknown.	Generalinspekteur der Schutzpolizei des Reichs, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.		do.		13
8	Unknown.	Generalinspekteur der Gendarmerie und der Schutzpolizei der Gemeinden, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.		do.		14
9	Unknown.	Generalinspekteur der Schulen, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.		do.		15
10	Unknown.	Generalinspekteur der Feuerschutzpolizei, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.		do.		16
11	Unknown.	Inspekteur für Weltanschauliche Erziehung, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.		do.		17

	1	2	3	4	5
5	12	BRACHT	SS. Obergruppenführer, Oberpräsident (1943), Ober-Schlesien. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.
	13	BRUNNER	SS. Brigadeführer, Generalmajor der Polizei, Inspekteur der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes in Reichsgau Oberdonau. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do
	14	Unknown.	All Chiefs of the Polizeipräsidien, Polizeidirektionen and Polizeistationen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Hluçín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124).	do.	do.
	15	Unknown.	All Regierungspräsidenten and their Deputies competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Hluçín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	16	Unknown.	All Chiefs of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte and Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitte competent for districts of Hluçín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.
	17	Unknown.	All Chiefs of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte and Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitte competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Český Krumlov, Kpplice, České Budějovice and Třeboň. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
18	Unknown.	All chiefs of the Polizeipräsidenten, Polizeidirektionen and Polizeiämter competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Český Krumlov, Kaplice, České Budějovice and Třeboň. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
19	Unknown.	All chiefs and their deputies of the Polizeipräsidenten, Polizeidirektionen and Polizeiämter competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Domažlice, Klatovy, Sušice and Prachatice. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124).	do.	do.	
20	Unknown.	All officials of the Staatspolizeileitstellen and Staatspolizeistellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Znojmo, Mikulov, Jindřichuv Hradec, Dačice, Mor. Budějovice, Moravský Krumlov, Hustopeč and Bratislava. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	
21	Unknown.	All officials of the Aussenstellen of the Staatspolizeileitstellen and Staatspolizeistellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Znojmo, Mikulov, Jindřichuv Hradec, Dačice, Mor. Budějovice, Moravský Krumlov, Hustopeč and Bratislava. (Oswiecim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124).	do.	do.	

1	2	3	4	5
22	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizei- leitstellen and Kriminalpolizei- stellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Znojmo, Mikulov, Jind- řichuv Hradec, Dačice, Mor. Budě- jovice, Moravský Krumlov, Hustopeč and Bratislava. (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.
23	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabtei- lungen of the Staatliche Polizeiver- waltungen competent for the Czecho- slovak districts of Znojmo, Mikulov, Jindřichuv Hradec, Dačice, Mor. Budějovice, Moravský Krumlov, Hustopeč and Bratislava. (Oświęcim- Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.
24	Unknown.	All officials of the Sicherheits- dienst Leitabschnitte and Sicher- heitsdienst Abschnitte competent for Czechoslovak districts of Hlučín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oświęcim- Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.
25	Unknown.	All officials of the Staatspolizei- leitstellen and Staatspolizeistellen competent for Czechoslovak districts of Hlučín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
26	Unknown.	All officials of the Aussenstellen of Staatspolizeileitstellen and Polizeistellen competent for Czechoslovak districts of Hlučín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 124)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
27	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeileitstellen und Kriminalpolizeistellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Hlučín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	
28	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabteilungen of the Staatlichen Polizeiverwaltungen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Hlučín, Fryštát and Český Těšín. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	
29	Unknown.	All officials of the Staatspolizeileitstellen and Staatspolizeistellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Domažlice, Klatovy, Sušice and Prachatic. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	
30	Unknown.	All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte. and Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitte competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Domažlice, Klatovy, Sušice and Prachatic. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	

31 Unk

32 Unk

33 Unk

34 Unk

35 Unk

	1	2	3	4	5
36	Unknown.	All officials of the Aussenstellen of the Staatspolizeistellen and Staatspolizeileitstellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Český Krumlov, Kaplice, České Budějovice and Třeboň. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	1939-1945.		Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.
37	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalpolizeileitstellen and Kriminalpolizeistellen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Český Krumlov, Kaplice, České Budějovice and Třeboň. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 124)	do.		do.
38	Unknown.	All officials of the Kriminalabteilungen competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Český Krumlov, Kaplice, České Budějovice and Třeboň. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.) (See Note, p. 124)	do.		do.
39	Unknown.	All officials of the Sicherheitsdienst Leitabschnitte and Sicherheitsdienst Abschnitte competent for the Czechoslovak districts of Znojmo, Mikulov, Jindřichuv Hradec, Dačice, Mor. Budějovice, Moravský Krumlov, Hustopeč and Bratislava. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.		do.

40 Unk

41 Unk

42 Unk

43 Unk

44 Unk

	1	2	3	4	5	
45.	DIERMANN, Anton	SS. RF. Generalmajor der Polizei, successor to Winkelmann in the Kommandoant in Hauptamt Ordnungspolizei, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	1939-45.		Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	52
46	EIGRUBER	Reichsstatthalter in the Reichsgau Oberdonau police. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	53
47	FLADE	SS. RF. Generalmajor der Polizei, successor to DIERMANN in the Kommandoant in Hauptamt Ordnungspolizei, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	54
48	FROHMANN, V.	Generalmajor (1941), Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei. Member of office of the Reich Protektor. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	55
49	GEISEL.	SS. SF. Oberst der Gendarmerie, chief of the Antsgruppe II of the Kommandoant in Hauptamt Ordnungspolizei, Reichsministerium des Inneren. (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	56
50	HISSE	SS. Brigadeführer, Generalmajor der Polizei Inspekteur der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst in the Wehrkreis XVII (Vienna). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	58
51	JURY, Dr.	Reichsstatthalter, in Wehrkreis XVII (Vienna). (Oswiegin-Birkenau KL.)	do.		do.	59

	1	2	3	4	5
52	KRAFF, Robert	SS. Obergruppenführer and Chief of SS. Abschnitt XXXVII, Sudetenland (1943). (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.)	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
53	Unknown.	The staff of the Inspekteur der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst of Wehrkreis XVII (Vienna). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.). (See Note, p. 124)	do.	do.	
54	Unknown.	Inspekteure of the Sicherheitspolizei and the Sicherheitsdienst in the Wehrkreis XVII (Vienna). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
55	Unknown.	All Inspekteure der Ordnungspolizei in the Reichsgau Niederdonau. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
56	Unknown.	All Reichsstatthalter and their deputies in the Reichsgau Niederdonau. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
57	Unknown.	All höheren SS. and Polizeiführer in Wehrkreis XVII (Vienna). (Oswieçim- Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
58	Unknown.	All Inspekteure der Ordnungspolizei, Land Bayern. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	
59	Unknown.	All deputies of Reichsstatthalter, Land Bayern. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
60	Unknown.	The staff of the Inspektor der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes in the Reichsgau Ostpreußen. (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.). (See Note, p. 121).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorist.	
61	Unknown.	Inspectors of the Sicherheitspolizei und Sicherheitsdienst in the Reichsgau Ostpreußen. (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
62	Unknown.	All Inspectors of the Ordnungspolizei in the Reichsgau Ostpreußen. (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
63	Unknown.	All Reichsstatthalter and Legation in the Reichsgau Ostpreußen. (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
64	Unknown.	All Höhere SS. and Polizeiführer in Westpreußen XVIII (Galicz). (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
65	WELTZ, WOLFGANG	Generalleutnant (1942), Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei, Member of office of the Reichsprotector. (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
66	WILHELM, RUDOLF	SS. Obergruppenführer, General der Polizei, Höherer SS. und Polizeiführer in Westpreußen XVIII (Vienna). (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	
67	WITKE	Generalleutnant, Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia (in the General Government from Sept. 1941). (Ostpreußen-Birkenau II.).	do.	do.	Wanted also by Poland (1:401).

1	2	3	4
68	BÜSCHER, Erwin	SS. Gruppenführer, Generalleutnant der Polizei, Höherer SS. und Polizeiführer in Wehrkreis XVIII (Salzburg). (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	1939-1945. Murder and massacre, systematic terrorism.
69	Unknown.	All Inspektoren der Ordnungspolizei, Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.
70	Unknown.	The staff of the Inspektorat der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst in Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.). (See Note, p. 144).	do. do.
71	Unknown.	All Inspektoren der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes (other than SEETZEN already listed), Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.
72	Unknown.	Oberpräsidenten and their deputies, Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.
73	SCHMANSER, Ernst Heinrich	Höherer SS. und Polizeiführer in Wehrkreis VIII (Breslau), Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.
74	SEETZEN	Inspekteur der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst, Ober-Schlesien. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.
75	WINKELMANN	SS. CF. Generalleutnant der Polizei, Chief of the Kommando in the Hauptamt Ordnungspolizei, in the Reichministerium des Inneren. (Oswięcim-Birkenau Kl.).	do. do.

	1	2	3	4	5
76	Unknown.	Chef des Hauptamt Ordnungspolizei in the Reichsministerium des Inneren (1939-45). (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	1939-1945.	Murder and massacres, systematic terrorism.	
77	Unknown.	All Inspektore der Ordnungspolizei, Sudetenland. (Oswieçim-Birkenau KL.).	do.	do.	

NOTE - By "all officials of" or "the staff of" is understood: "All administrative officials of the Höherer Polizeiverwaltungsdienst from Regierungsrat upwards, all Vollzugsbeamte der Sicherheitspolizei from the Führerlaufbahn des mittleren Dienstes und der Sicherheitspolizei (Kriminalsekretär) upwards, and all Sicherheitsdienst functionaries from Geschäftsführer upwards".

SUSPECTS BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

125

1	2	3	4	5	
70	BEHNIGD, Walter	Corporal, Feldpost No. 29,751.F., operating at Brignon (Gard).	21.8.44.	Murder.	Domicile: Stedensand 24, Schleswig-Holstein.
79	DOCHTEL, Heinrich	Chef, Sicherheitspolizei, Saintea, operating at Ternant (Charente- Maritime).	31.7.44.	Id.	
80	BOCKS	SS. Mann. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
81	BOLLINGER, Ferner. Called BERGER	Member of Gestapo at Delle (district of Belfort).	23.1.42. 25.1.43. 22.7.44.	Murder.	Swiss subject.
82	BRASSE	Lieutenant, 2nd Coy. of Div. B, operating at Noailles (Corrèze).	3.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
83	BRECH	Attached to the Feldgendarmerie in Chateaudun (E.-et-L.), operating at Logron. (Sarv-et-Loir).	9.8.44.	Systematic terrorism.	
84	CHORS	Commandant of Oberfeldshaber des Ersatz Heeres.	19.1.45.	Murder.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.
85	CUROCH	N.C.O., 2nd Coy. of Div. B, operat- ing at Noailles (Corrèze).	3.4.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
86	MEERSDORFF, Karl	Chief of German Customs Post at Lebetain. Operating at Delle (district of Belfort).	25.4.42. 25.1.43. 22.7.44.	Murder.	
87	FEIKEN	Attached to Feldgendarmerie at Chateaudun (E.-et-L.), operating at Logron (Sarv-et-Loir).	9.8.44.	Systematic terrorism.	

	1	2	3	4	5
88	FISZKO	German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	
89	FOHR	SS. Rottenführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
90	FRANK, Philippe	Adjutant-Chef, 2nd Panzer Div. (called "Division des Fantômes"), operating at St. Quirin (Moselle).	End Sept. or beging. Oct. 1944.	Murder.	German nationality.
91	FRIESEN, von	Lieut.-Colonel. Commandant for part of period concerned at Oflag IV.B., Königstein.	19.1.45.	do.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.
92	GEIGER	SS. Unterscharführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Baden. About 35 years old. Employed communal.
93	GRAM	Obersturmführer. Commandant of Camp KLA. 11/2, Berlin.	8.8.43.	Murder.	
94	HASSLER	Untersturmführer, Gestapo of Perpignan, operating at Rivesaltes (P.-O.)	23.5.43.	Torture and looting.	Already listed as a criminal by France (3:120).
95	HAUZEMANN	Attached to the Feldgendarmerie at Chateaudun, operating at Logron (Eure-et-Loir).	9.8.44.	Systematic terrorism.	
96	HERWIG	SS. Unterscharführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans. In charge of arrests.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Berlin. About 36 years old.
97	HESSELMANN	Colonel. Commandant of Oflag IV.B., Königstein.	19.1.45.	Murder.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.

	1
98	HOLZER Walter
99	HOUSSE
100	JUNG
101	KARROCK Otto
102	KERN
103	LENZ
104	LICHSE
105	LIPP,
106	LÖBLI
107	MAYR
108	MEURE

1	2	3	4	5
98	BRUNN, Walter Adjutant. Belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Hanover.
99	BRUNN N.C.O., 2nd Coy. of Division B, operating at Noailles (Corrèze).	3.4.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
100	BRUNN Lieutenant or Adjutant in Chief, operating at Dax (Landes).	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Butcher from Frankfurt-am-Main.
101	BRUNN, Otto Soldier, belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Berlin.
102	BRUNN Zugwachmeister, belonging to Polizeifache of Cologne, 2nd. Coy., Stollberg, operating in France.	Not given.	Murder.	
103	BRUNN Sonderführer. Camp Doctor of Camp K.A. 11/2, Berlin.	8.8.43.	Murder.	
104	BRUNN German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	
105	BRUNN, Otto Soldier, belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Berlin.
106	BRUNN Chief of Gestapo of Perpignan, operating at Rivesaltes (P.-O.).	25.3.43.	Torture and looting.	
107	BRUNN General. Verbindungstab at Tarbes.	10.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Munich. Now a prisoner at Tarbes.
108	BRUNN Colonel. Of Befehlshaber des Ersatz Heeres.	19.1.45.	Murder.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.

	1	2	3	4	5	
109	NEGRINER	SS. Mann. Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.		120
110	NEHAUER	SS. Oberscharführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	do.	do.		121
111	OSWALD	Attached to Feldgendarmerie at Chateaudun, operating at Logron (Eure-et-Loir).	9.8.44.	Systematic terrorism.		122
112	PAETZ	SS. Mann. Member of Gestapo of Le Mans, at the Prison of Vert Galant.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	A Prussian. About 44 years old.	123
113	PEGLOW	SS. Oberscharführer. Member of Gestapo of Mans, at the Prison of Vert Galant.	do.	do.	A Prussian. About 42 years old.	124
114	PETER	German guard at prison of Chalons- sur-Saône.	13.5.44. 6.6.44.	Murder and massacre and other crimes.		125
115	POLL	Adjutant. Belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.		126
116	PONSEL	Lieutenant-Chef, O.C. 2nd Coy. of Div. B, operating at Noailles (Corrèze).	3.4.44.	Murder and other crimes.		127
117	RAUSCHER	SS. Unterscharführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	do.		128
118	REICH	SS. Mann. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	do.	do.	Comes from Thuringia. About 44. A labourer.	129
119	REI, Joseph	Stabsfeldwebel, operating at Logron (Eure-et-Loir). Attached to Feldgen- darmarie of Chateaudun (E.-et-L.).	9.8.44.	Systematic terrorism.		129

121	SCHEIDT	Captain, Reconnaissance Battalion at Verdun, 2d Group, 1st Division.	2, 1918. 10, 1918.	Marine and other actions.	
122	SCHEIDT	Interpreter to 1st Division, 1st Army.	10, 1918.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
123	SCHERER, Adolf	Operator of 1st Division, 1st Army, Interpreter to Headquarters of 1st Division.	1, 1918.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
124	SCHNEIDER, Paul	Belonging to 1st Division of 1st Army, operating at Verdun (West).	1, 1918.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
125	SCHLOSSER	Lieutenant, 1st Division, 1st Army, (initial "Division der Artillerie"), operating at St. Mihiel (West).	2nd Div., 1st Regt. 1st Co., 1st Bn.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
126	SCHMIDT, Rudolf	Adjutant-Chief, 1st Division, 1st Army, of Valenciennes, operating at Cambrai (West).	1, 1918.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
127	SCHMIDT-HARTUNG	Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant of 1st Staff Section at Foulon, operating at Toul.	10, 6, 1918.	Marine and other actions.	
128	SCHOLTZ	Captain, belonging to staff of Oflag IV.B, Kommandant.	19, 1, 1918.	Marine.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
129	SCHOPP	Interpreter to Feldkommando of Verdun, operating at Bathincourt (East).	21, 1, 1918.	Marine and other actions.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).
130	SCHRAATZ	Attached to Feldkommando at Chateaudun, operating at Lognon (Burgundy).	9, 8, 1918.	Marine and other actions.	Probably prisoner of war (Verdun 1918).

	1	2	3	4	5
130	SCHULZ, Roland	Unteroffizier. Belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Dortmund.
131	SCHUPFER	SS. Rottenführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
132	SCHUTZ, Arnold	Soldier, belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes, operating at Onnaing (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Comes from Nuremberg.
133	Unknown.	Officers of SS. Coy. Feldpost No. 44, 181.A., operating at Secandigny (Deux-Sèvres).	25.5.44.	Torture of civilians.	
134	SEIDEL	Oberzahlmeister HUV at Tarbes.	10.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Bavaria. Returned to Germany June '44.
135	SEIDLER	Adjutant, 2nd Panzer Div. (called "Division des Fantômes"), operat- ing at St. Quirin (Moselle).	End Sept. or begin- ning Oct. '44.	Murder.	German nationality.
136	SIEBERT	Commandant. Chief of General Information Service of Oflag IV.B., Konigstein.	19.1.45.	Murder.	Probably prisoner of 76th American Div.
137	SIEGMUND	Major. Commandant of Fort of Dax (Landes).	13.6.44.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
138	SILONIS	SS. Mann. Member of Gestapo at Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
139	LE SPISS	Lieutenant, 2nd Coy. of Div. B, operating at Noailles (Corrèze).	3.4.44.	do.	

140	WILHELM, Hans	SS. Hauptsturmführer. Head of "Industrielle Gruppe", Gestapo, Metz.	28.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 1905, Metz. Sent to prison for participation in murder of hostages.
141	STEIN	Adjutant, 2nd Coy., Div. 8, operating at Seilles (Nord).	7.4.44.	do.	
142	STIEBER	Adjutant, 2nd Coy., Div. 8, operating at Seilles (Nord).	7.4.44.	do.	
143	STIEPLER, Hans	Soldier, belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Omering (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Born 1908, Metz.
144	TRUFFEL	SS. Unterscharführer. Member of Gestapo of Metz, at the prison of Fort St. Land.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	Born from Antwerp, aged about 45. Member of the Party, at Louvain.
145	WALTER	German guard at prison of Chalon-sur-Saône.	13.5.44. to 6.6.44.	Murder and accessory and other crimes.	
146	WEISS	German soldier, operating at Thiers (Puy-de-Dôme).	25.8.44.	Looting.	
147	WINDISCH	SS. Unterscharführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43. to 7.1.44.	Murder and other crimes.	A prisoner, about 36 years old.
148	WITTRABE	SS. Rotenführer. Member of Gestapo at Le Mans.	do.	do.	
149	WROUCK	Attached to Feldgendarmarie at Chateaudun, operating at Lognon (Eure-et-Loir).	9.8.44.	Systematic looting.	
150	ZING, Hans	Adjutant. Belonging to Gestapo of Valenciennes. Operating at Omering (Nord).	1.9.44.	Murder.	Born 1908, Metz.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY LUXEMBOURG.

	1	2	3	4	5
151	KORRES, Andreas	German Soldier, Unit unknown, operating at Ischpelt, Lar- champs, Canton de Wiltz, Grand Duché de Luxembourg.	10.1.45	Murder	Domicile: Dürnerstrasse, 21 München-Gladbach Newwerk, Rhld.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY UNITED KINGDOM

152	GOVERT	Unteroffizier, N.C.O. of Guard Coy., Military Prison, Graudenz, Poland.	July 1944	Murder and other crimes.
153	HAURICKS ?HAURICKSON	Commander of 7th Coy., 2nd Bttn. 1010 Moto- rized Regt., operating at Château de Cham- rolles, nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	13-15.8.44	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W.
154	KASCHER	Oberleutnant, O.C. 6th Coy. of 2nd Bttn. of 1010 Motorized Regt., operating at Château de Chamrolles, near Chilleurs- aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	-do-	-do-
155	SCHNETT ?SCHNETZE	Leutnant. Coy. Commander of 1st Bttn. of 1010 Motorized Regt., operating at Château de Chamrolles, near Chilleurs- aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	-do-	-do-

PART III

SEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES
(German)

LIST OF WITNESSES

133

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY FRANCE

1	2	3	4	5	
1	ADRIAN, Konrad	Belonged during last few months of occp. to Gestapo at Vichy. Operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July & Aug. 44.	Murder and other crimes.	Should be questioned about arrest of French officers on or about 6th July, 1944. Now a prisoner.
2	BAER	General. C.O. German troops, Biarritz (B.P.)	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Should be questioned about execution of 4 FFI prisoners at Dax.
3	BERNETTE BERNETTE	Interpreter, Garrison at St. Flour (Cantal) 95th Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy., S.P.12/158	14.6.44	Murder	Should be questioned about shooting of hostages.
4	BOUCH FRUCH	Adjutant, Interpreter at Kommandantur at Dax, Landes.	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Should be questioned about execution of 4 FFI prisoners at Dax.
5	FROCK	Kommandant of Fort at Havre, operating at Montvilliers, Seine inf.	2.9.44	Firing on unfortified places.	Should be questioned about the firing on the town of Montvilliers.
6	BRUNER, Philippe	Oberscharfuehrer, NSKK, Organisation Todt, Staffel 71, operating at La Flèche, Sarthe. Secretary of Sasmanshausen.	Night of 27/28 June 44	Attempted murder.	Should be questioned about attempted murder of H. Molière at La Flèche.
7	CHRISTENHED	Interpreter of Kommandantur, Poitiers. (Château de Porteau, Vienne)	24-25 Aug. 44	Murder and other crimes.	Should be questioned about torture of civilians.
8	DE W	Engineer, A.T.S. Tarbes.	10.6.44	-do-	Should be questioned about bombardment of Tarbes. Prisoner at Vernet Camp.
9	BERNARD DINGER, Louis	Smith at Thekla Camp.	18.4.45	Systematic terrorism.	Should be questioned about murder of prisoners at Thekla Camp. Leipzig. Born: 21.10.7, Andlau, Bas Rhin. Domicile: St. Hil par Senonces, Vosges.

134	1	2	3	4	5	
10	DUBOIS Madame	German Woman married to a French- man.	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Should be questioned about: execution of 4 FFI prisoners at Dax.	20
11	DUMI	Interpreter, operating at Vichy and Clermont-Ferrand.	July & Aug. 44	Murder and other crimes.	Arrest of French officers at Clermont-Ferrand on or about 6th July, 1944	21
12	ELSTER	General. O.C. Feldkommandatur of Mont de Marsen. Chief of troops of South-West Area.	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	execution of 4 FFI prisoners at Dax.	22
13	EVGHEI, August	Soldier at Migne, Vienne.	July-Aug.44	Murder and other crimes.	the murder by Schareiko of two FFI at Migne, Vienne. Age: about 40. Miner at Essen.	23
14	EARLER FERBER	Lieut. Chief of Gendarmerie No. 486, 86th Army Corps, Dax, Landes	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	execution of 4 FFI at Dax	24
15	FEDWIG Fräulein	Interpreter at Gestapo at Le Mans	29.12.43- 7.1.44	Murder and other crimes.	an attempt by Jahrike to extort a confession by means of tor- ture from a member of the FFI in Vert Galant prison.	25
16	FL. QUEIRE, Albert	Forester at Thackla Camp.	18.4.45	Systematic terrorism	murder of prisoners at Thackla camp, Leipzig.	26
17	FLAISCHHAUER	Oberleutnant, O.C. Unit L 11166 Air Regt. No. 12, at Douai, (Nord)	1.1.44	Murder	shooting of Leplant, a civilian.	27
18	FROHREICH von	Colonel, Kommandant of Feldkomman- datur, at Dax	13.6.44	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	execution of 4 FFI at Dax	28
19	GRAP, E.	SS Rittmeister, Formation SS. "Leib- standarte SS. Adolf Hitler" 1st Aus- bildungs Regt. Feldpost No. 02396 at Nouan Le Fuzelier, Loir et Cher.	24.9.44	Murder	shooting of the young man Turpin in the shop of M. Métreau, coiffeur.	29

	1	2	3	4	5	
30	LIEDERGER, Gisèle Mlle.	Librarian, personal secretary to Göering, France.	1940-44	Organisation of looting of occupied countries.		39
31	LINGE Frau	Interpreter at Gestapo at Le Mans.	29.12.43- 7.1.44	Murder and other crimes.	Should be questioned about an attempt by Jahnke to extort a confession by means of torture from a member of the FFI in Vert Galant prison. Née Schwab	40
32	LITTEL	Unterfeldwebel at Barwillars	10.10.44	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	the murder of 22 French civilians and 5 native soldiers at Barwillars (Terr. of Belfort.)	41
33	LITZKE	Hauptmann attached to the Kommandan- tur at Poitiers, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers, Vienne.	24-25th Aug. 44	Murder and other crimes	torture of civilians at Château de Porteau, Poitiers.	42
34	LITZKE	Oberleutnant, Officer asst. to Capt. Deck, of 93rd Inf. Regt. or 2nd Security Coy., S.F.12/168, at St. Flour Cantal.	14.6.44	Murder	shooting of hostages.	43
35	LITZKE	Conseiller supérieur at the Military Administration, attached to Kommandan- tur at Poitiers, operating at Château de Porteau, Poitiers, Vienne.	24-15 Aug. 44	Murder and other crimes.	torture of civilians.	44
36	NEUMANN	Adviser to Kommandantur of Havre. operating at Montvilliers, Seine Inf.	2.9.44	Firing on unfortified places.	the firing on the town of Montvilliers.	45
37	NITSCHKE	General A.T.S, Toulouse, operating at Tarbes.	10.6.44	Murder and other crimes.	Bombardment of Tarbes.	46
38	OBSTFELDER von	Kommandierender General, General- kommando 86th AK-SP. 48624, Normandy Front.	15.6.44	Murder of P.O.W and other crimes.	execution of 4 FFI at Dax	47

100	...	...	...	...
101	...	...	...	...
102	...	...	...	...
103	...	...	...	...
104	...	...	...	...
105	...	...	...	...
106	...	...	...	...
107	...	...	...	...
108	...	...	...	...
109	...	...	...	...
110	...	...	...	...
111	...	...	...	...
112	...	...	...	...
113	...	...	...	...
114	...	...	...	...
115	...	...	...	...
116	...	...	...	...
117	...	...	...	...
118	...	...	...	...
119	...	...	...	...
120	...	...	...	...

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120

138

	1	2	3	4	5	
49	UNRECORDED	Interpreter to Capt. Fielmann O.C. of Detachment at St. Hilaire de Court. (Cher) Feldpost NO. 28637 A	31.8.44	Murder and other crimes.	Should be questioned about: Murders etc. in St. Hilaire de Court.	52
50	UNRECORDED	M.C.O. (first name Helmut), 2nd Panzer Div. called: Division des fantômes, operating at St. quirin, Moselle.	End of Sept. or beg. of Oct. 44	Murder	murder of Mlle. Cécile Mathis, after a car accident	
51	UNRECORDED	M.C.O. (first name Werner), 2nd Panzer Div. called: Division des fantômes, operating at St. quirin Moselle.	-do-	-do-	-do-	53

54

55

LIST OF WITNESSES

139

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
52	BENNINGHUS	Lieutenant, Adjutant to Commander of 2nd Bttn. of 1010 Motorized Regt. (Kubelo), at Château de Chazeroles nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	13-15.8.44	murder and ill-treatment of P.O.s	should be questioned about murder of British parachutists
53	LODE	Oberleutnant, Adjutant to Commander of 1010 Motorized Regt. (Nichter) operating at Château de Chazeroles near Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	-do-	-do-	-do-
54	PIER	Lieutenant, Adjutant to Commander of 1010 Motorized Regt. (Marschal) at Château de Chazeroles, nr. Chilleurs-aux-Bois, Loriet, Orleanais, France.	-do-	-do-	-do-
55	WILF	Interpreter, Master of Gestapo, attached to Army, stationed in Guernsey.	March 42		should be in Guernsey following war in wife.

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY YUGOSLAVIA

56	1	2	3	4	5
	SCHMEYER, Alfred	Obergefreiter of 125th Panzergrenadier Regt. in Serbia.	Sept. -Dec. 41	Mass murder and other crimes.	Should be questioned about murder of 164 men from two villages near Valjava.

LIST NO.

14

LIST NO.

14

LIST NO.

14

LIST NO.

14

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 14

OCTOBER, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I FOURTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

PART II EIGHTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

PART III EIGHTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

PART I. - FOURTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	1-8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	9-12
FRANCE	13-54
LUXEMBOURG	55-58
NORWAY	59-60
UNITED KINGDOM	61-77
YUGOSLAVIA	78-97

PART II. - EIGHTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	99-101
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	102
FRANCE	103-119
UNITED KINGDOM	120
YUGOSLAVIA	121

PART III. - EIGHTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

BELGIUM	123-128
FRANCE	129-135
NORWAY	136
UNITED KINGDOM	137
YUGOSLAVIA	138

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS	139
---	-----

The present document deals exclusively with Germans.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

ing
believes
is

graph 4

PART I

FOURTEENTH LIST OF W.R. CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date & Place</u> <u>of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	ACKERE (ECKERT)	Zahlmeister-unteroffizier, Feldpost No. 22,380, Eis art. Batty. 717.	4.9.44. St. Andries & Varsenare lez Bruges.	Murder and other crimes.	
2	ALTOFF	Attached to Kaiser-garten Camp, near Solingen.	1944-45. Kaisergarten Camp, near Solingen.	Torture of civilians.	
3	BACHMANN	Unterscharführer, SS., Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by France.
4	BAIS, Joseph	Wachmeister, 1240 Batty. Coastal Defence.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.	Now P.O.W.
5	BILMANN (BELLMANN), Emiel	Unteroffizier, Feldpost No. 22380 Eis art. Bty. 717.	4.9.44. St. Andries & Varsenare lez Bruges.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Hannover.
6	BOCK	Unteroffizier, Wehr-macht. Nursing Orderly. Breendonck KL.	1940-44. Breendonck KL.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	

- (1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.
- (2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
7	BONGERS, Carl	Hauptwachmeister, Btty. 1240, Coastal Defence.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.	Now P.O.W.	16
8	BROWNING	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück.	Murder and massacres and other crimes.		17
9	BRUEN	Obergefreiter, 1240 Btty. Coastal Defence.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.	Now P.O.W.	
9a	BURBECK	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Wirtschafts und Verwal- tungshauptcamp.	1941-45. Buchenwald KL.	Murder and other crimes.		18
10	BUSSENSCHUTZ, Herman	Member of Gestapo at Couvin.	July, 1944. Couvin.	Looting and other crimes.	Zur Zeit bei: J. Wiersowski, Merlenbachs, West(i)erk, Knappens(h)t, 37, Luthingen.	19 20
11	COEVELLE	Major, O.C. 1240 Coastal Defence Btty.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.	Now P.O.W.	
12	CUNZELEIT	SS. Unterscharführer, at Breendonck KL.	1940-44. Breendonck KL.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Comes from Tilsit.	21
13	DRUNEL	SS. man, Chief of Oberg-Glenne Camp.	1944-45. Oberg-Glenne.	Torture of civilians.		22
14	FRIEDRICH, Helmut	Bormann's Deputy.	25.3.44-8.5.44. Görlitz.	Murder and massacres of P.O.W.		
15	FUCHS	N.C.O., Guard of P.O.W.	18.1.45. On march from Graudenz (Poland) to Hammerstein (Germany).	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Short, cast in one eye. Domicile: Frankfurt a. Main.	23

	1	2	3	4	5
16	GIESEN	Oberleutnant, Chief of Feldgendarmerie of Arlon.	12.8.44. Cugnnon-Mortchan.	Murder.	Lives near Köln.
17	HANSEN	Oberfeldwebel, professional prison guard, attached to prison of St. Gilles, Bruzzels, during summer of 1941.	28.2.41 to 1.10.41. St. Gilles Prison, Brussels.	Torture of civilians.	
18	HARBAUM	Hauptsturmführer, Official of Amtsgruppe "D" of Reichsführer SS. W.V.H.A.	1941 to April 1945. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (13:133).
19	HEIMDUCK, Hen	Farmer, at Westenbrocken, Westphalia.	1942. Westenbrocken.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
20	HENDRICH	Belgian Feldgendarmerie (?).	Night of 22/23 Oct. 1943. Jalhay-Surister, Verviers.	Murder and other crimes.	
21	HINZEL (HENSEN, HEINZEN)	Gefreiter, Ingenieur. Feldpost No. 22380, Eis art. Btty. 717.	4.9.44. St. Andries & Varsenare lez Bruges.	Murder and other crimes.	
22	HIRSCHFELD or HIRSCHFELD, Willy	O.C. Feldgendarmerie of St. Trond in 1945.	24.12.45. Zepperen, Limbourg.	Murder.	
23	HOFFMANN	Hauptmann, Lager Elwerath, Nienhagen, Kreis Celle.	11.4.44. Nienhagen, Kreis Celle)	Murder.	

Wiersenski, st(i)ark, 7,

it.

one eye. Kurt a. Main.

4	1	2	3	4	5	
24	JUTTNER	SS. General, Head of Operations Branch of Waffen SS.	25.3.44. to 8.5.44. Cörlitz.	Murder and massacres of P.O.W.		32
25	KÄBBLER	SS. Brigadeführer, Chief of Construction of Concentration Camps, Chief of Amtsgruppe C.	1941 to April 1945. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (13:149).	33
26	KAUFMANN or KAUFFMANN, Ludwig	Gefreiter, attached in 1945 to Gendarmerie of St. Trond.	24.12.43. Zepperen, Linbourg.	Murder.		34
27	KLEINER	Hauptsturmführer, official in Amtsgruppe "D" of Reichsführer SS. W.V.H.A.	1941 to April 1945. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (13:152)	35
28	KIRCHDORFER	SS. Obersturmführer, Commandant of Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by France.	36
28a	KORSHEURICH	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Wirtschafts und Verwaltungshauptamt.	1941-45. Buchenwald KL.	Murder and other crimes.		37
29	KÖNIGCKE	Ortsgruppenleiter, Lager Elwerath, Nienhagen, Kreis Celle.	11.4.44. Nienhagen, Kreis Celle)	Murder.		37a
30	LOOBY	Camp Doctor, Kaisergarten Camp, near Solingen.	1944-45. Kaisergarten Camp, Solingen).	Torture of civilians.		38
31	LORE	Prison Guard at Sigburg.	1944-45. Sigburg & Oberg-Glenne.	do.	Native of Sigburg.	39
						40

1	2	3	4	5
1941	1. 1941-1942, see also 1942 2. 1941-1942	1941-1942 1941-1942	Murder.	See 1941, 1942.
1942	1. 1942-1943 2. 1942-1943	1942-1943 1942-1943	Internment of captives under inhuman conditions.	See also 1941, 1943.
1943	1. 1943-1944 2. 1943-1944 3. 1943-1944	1943-1944 1943-1944 1943-1944	Murder.	
1944	1. 1944-1945 2. 1944-1945 3. 1944-1945	1944-1945 1944-1945 1944-1945	Murder and other crimes.	
1945	1. 1945-1946 2. 1945-1946	1945-1946 1945-1946	Murder and massacres of P.O.W.	
1946	1. 1946-1947 2. 1946-1947	1946-1947 1946-1947	Seizure of civilians.	See also 1945, 1947.
1947	1. 1947-1948 2. 1947-1948 3. 1947-1948	1947-1948 1947-1948 1947-1948	Murder and other crimes.	
1948	1. 1948-1949 2. 1948-1949	1948-1949 1948-1949	Seizure of civilians.	See also 1947, 1949.
1949	1. 1949-1950 2. 1949-1950	1949-1950 1949-1950	Murder and other crimes.	See also 1948, 1950.
1950	1. 1950-1951 2. 1950-1951 3. 1950-1951	1950-1951 1950-1951 1950-1951	Murder and other crimes.	See also 1949, 1951.

6	1	2	3	4	5	
41	FRANSE, L.	Gefreiter 26329 P.I.G.P.A.	2.9.44. Haffles, Belgium.	Incendiarism.	Domicile: ?Berlin, 54 Bitzow str.	51
42	RUTH	Kommandant of Krefeld Camp.	1943. Krefeld.	Torture of civilians.		52
43	SCHMIDT	Georgefreiter, Wehrmacht. Nursing orderly at Breendonck KL.	1940-44. Breendonck KL.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		53
44	SEITZLEBERG	Chief of Security, Occupied Territories Dept. IV, Reichssicher- heitshauptamt.	1941 to April 1945. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder and other crimes.		54
45	SCHMIDER, Otto	Obergefreiter of Btty. 1240 Coastal Defence.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.		55
46	SCHNECK, Charles Auguste.	Interpreter at Kreis- kommandatur at Verviers.	Night of 22/23. Oct. 1943. Verviers.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 2.3.1903, at Munche Gladbach.	56
47	SCHOETTER, Julius	N.C.O. Forester. Guard, operating in Bande wood.	14.6.42. Bande.	Murder.	Domicile: Coblenz.	57
48	SCHMACHNER	Nazi Chief of Duisburg Camp, Lager II Dora.	August 1944. Duisburg.	Torture of civilians.	Lives in Duisburg Hyllenheim.	58
49	SCHMITZ, Athias	Stabswachmeister of 1240 Btty. Coastal Defence.	8.9.44. Oostduinkerke.	Murder.	Now P.O.W.	59
50	STRECKENDACH	SS. Brigadeführer, Befehlshaber der Sicher- heitspolizei, Poland.	1941 to April 1945. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Deputy of Kaltenbrunner. Wanted also by Poland (1:443)	60 61

	1	2	3	4	5
51	STURDT, von	Chief of Einsatzgruppe L der Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienstes. (Nadrin)	23-25.12.44. Houffalize	Murder.	
52	REICHSEL	Official belonging to German Army, during Rundstedt's Offensive.	12-.5.1.45. Tavigny.	Forced labour of civilians and other crimes.	
53	WENDEL	Lagerführer, Kaisergarten Camp, nr. Solingen.	1944-45. Kaisergarten Camp, Solingen.	Torture of civilians.	
54	ZAVATSKY	SS. Man, at Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by France.
55	ZWICKERT	Member of staff of Woippy Camp.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France.
56	Unknown.	Sub-Lieutenant of Geheime Feldpolizei, rue Traversière, Brussels.	28.2.41. to 1.10.41. Brussels.	Torture of civilians.	
57	Unknown.	Camp Commandant, Duisberg Camp.	August 1944. Duisberg Camp, Lager Dora II.	do.	Lives in Hanborn.
58	Unknown.	Commandant of Rheydt KL.	1943. Rheydt KL.	do.	
59	Unknown.	All SS. Guards employed at Woippy Camp, Moselle.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by France.
60	Unknown.	Member of staff of Woippy Camp, Moselle.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	do.	Wanted also by France.
61	Unknown. Called "Le Watman".	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also by France.

runner.
Unit (1:443)

Additional Belgian charges against persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

HAEREL, List 6:46

MUELLER, 6:103

ORLENDORF, Otto, 6:108

SCHULTZ, Erwin, 6:129

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA .

9

1	2	3	4	5	
62	ALLERS	S.A. Obersturmfuehrer, Ober- regierungsrat, Berlin.	1940-1945, Germany & KIs outside Germany.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
63	BECKER, Dr. I.	SS. Officer, Technical Ex- pert of the Beelitz Stiftung.	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. List (10:702)
64	BLANKENBERG, Werner	Oberreichsleiter.	-do-	-do-	
65	BRACK, WILFRIED	-do-	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (List 10:704) Code name: Kernerwein.
66	BRANDT, Karl Prof. Dr.	SS. Obergruppenfuehrer, Reich Commissioner for Health, Beelitz Stiftung.	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (List 10:705)
67	COMTE	SS. Gruppenfuehrer, Staats- sekretär, Beelitz Stiftung.	-do-	-do-	
68	DING-SCHULNER, Dr. Edwin	Sturmbannfuehrer	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by Belgium List 8:7, France 13:384.
69	EBERL, Dr.	SS. Officer	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:706
70	ESCHLOSER, Prof. Dr.	Generallieutenantarzt, Beelitz Stiftung.	-do-	-do-	
71	HAUS, Friedrich	SS. Officer	-do-	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:709
72	HUCKELMANN	SS. Officer of the "Arbeits- gemeinschaft für Erbbedingte Leiden".	-do-	-do-	

	1	2	3	4	5		
73	HECHNER von	Oberreichsleiter, of "Arbeits- gemeinschaft für arbeitsbedingte Leiden."	1940-1945 Germany & KIs outside Germany.	Murder, massacres & other crimes.			86
74	HEIDE, Prof. Dr.	SS. Sturmartenfuehrer University of Wuerzburg.	-do-	-do-	wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:710		87 88
75	KNEPPER, Edmund	Pg. of Meulenroda in Thuringia.	-do-	-do-			89
76	KREMER, Friedrich	SS. Officer, Berlin.	-do-	-do-	wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:712 and "Fugitives"		90
77	KREMER, R. or KREMER	Lt. of Police, Linz/Danau	-do-	-do-	wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:713		91
78	KRUGER, Dr. Doc.	SS. Sturmartenfuehrer	-do-	-do-	wanted also by France List 13:578		92
79	KRUSCH, Prof. Dr.	Chief Medical Executive of Central Office of the Beelitz Stiftung, Berlin.	-do-	-do-			93
80	KULS	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	-do-	-do-			94
81	KUNIG, Dr.	SS. Officer	-do-	-do-	wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. List 10:714		
82	KUNDEL, Dr.	Berlin	-do-	-do-			
83	SCHALENBACH, Dr. Kurt		-do-	-do-			
84	SCHAMMEL, Fritz	SS. Officer, Berlin.	-do-	-do-			
85	SCHWARTZ	Reichsschatzmeister der N.S.D.A.P.	-do-	-do-			

	1	2	3	4	5
86	VOREBERG	SS. Officer, Oberreichsleiter Berlin.	1940-1945, Germany & KIs outside Germany	Murder, massacres & other crimes.	Code name : Hinterthal
87	WALTER	Lieutenant, Linz/Donau	-do-	-do-	
88	WERNER	SS. Officer, Kriminalrat in Reichskriminalpolizeiabt, Berlin.	-do-	-do-	anted also by U.N. .C.C. List 10:716
89	WIRTH, Christian	Major.	-do-	-do-	
90	Unknown	The Chief Medical Officer of the "Stammanstalt" Mental Home : Pirna/Elbe.	-do-	-do-	
91	Unknown	The Chief Medical Officer of the "Stammanstalt" Hadamar/Lahn.	-do-	-do-	
92	Unknown	Head and Chief Medical Officer of the "Reichsarbeitsgemeinschaft für Heil- und Pflegeanstalten".	-do-	-do-	
93	Unknown	Reichsarzt der S.S.	-do-	-do-	
94	Unknown	Chef des Sanitätswesens der Waffen SS.	-do-	-do-	

U.N. .C.C. List

U.N. .C.C. List

U.N. .C.C. List

France List

U.N. .C.C. List

Additional Czechoslovak Charges Against Persons
Already Accused by Czechoslovakia and Listed.

WITKOS, Richard	13:235
WESS, or WISS, Rudolf	13:140
WINDL, Anton	6:269
WISNIEWSKI, Arthur	6:297
WOLING, Dr. Hans	6:293
WOLFF, Gerhard	6:374
WOLFF, Prof. Dr.	13:223
WOLFF, Dr.	13:218
WOLFF, Dr. J.	6:315

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

1	2	3	4	5
95	DEAN Lieutenant belonging to Tank Unit. Feldpost 58116 B.	11.3.44. Malestroit (Morbihan)	Murder	
96	ALBRECHT, Kurt Lieutenant of Marine Artillery	9.1.44. Rénéguy	Murder	
97	ALEXANDER Interpreter	July/Aug. 1943 Maisons Lafitte	Torture of civilians	
98	BEHN, Willy Policeman at Burg/a.d. Wupper, near Solingen	5.11.44. Burg/a.d. Wupper	Murder	
99	ARNOLD Adjutant, belonging to Sicherheitsdienst stationed at Annecy	From 11.6.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jeoire Chatillon s/ Cluses, Taninges & Balme (Haute-Savoie)	Torture & other crimes	Has been killed
100	LUCPITZ Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-1945 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	
101	ANICH Female Warden at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-1945 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	
102	BACHMANN Unterscharführer. SS. Woippy Camp	1944. Woippy, Moselle	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	Wanted also by Belgium
103	BRUNSIACH, Eugène Corporal of L.M.A.A. 681.	9.8.44. Manbos-en-Lanester, Morbihan	Massacres	Born: 2.5.22, Trienz bei Moosbach (also lives there). Farmer. In prison in Rennes.
104	BART Obersturmführer of SS. Panzer-division "Das Reich"	10.6.44. Oradour s/Glane	Mass murder & other crimes	

14	1	2	3	4	5
105	BARTHELEMY	Adjutant-chef of the SS. Of the Unterabteilung IV (C) Anti-Jews	27.7.44 Place Bellecour, Lyon	Murder & other crimes	118
106	BURGARTNER	SS. Obersturmführer, Adjutant of Fogler, Flossenbürg Camp, Bavaria Member of SS. Totenkopf Verband	1944. Flossenbürg	Murder of P.O.W.	Comes from Klustrin 118
107	BURGER	Adjutant, P.O.W. Infantry attached to group in charge of supervising the station at Lyon Ferrache	6.5.55. Station at Lyon Ferrache	Murder	118
108	BEGGER	Landwachtmann at Burg/a.d. Wupper	5.11.44. Burg/a.d. Wupper	Murder	118
109	BENSON, von	Member of Gestapo, Drancy KL.	? Drancy	Murder & other crimes	119
110	BERHA, Willy	Gestapo agent in Argôles-Gazost.	1945. Argôles-Gazost Hte. Pyr.	Murder & torture of civilians	120
111	BIRCK, Jean	Chief of Gestapo, Arles-s/Toch	Aug. & Sept. 1943 Velmaria (Pyr. Orientales)	Torture of civilians & other crimes	121
112	BIRG, Willy	Guard at Port of St. Nazaire, Werft Polizei Kriegsmarine	1941-1944 La Paule St. Nazaire, Chantiers de Penhoet	Torture of civilians	122
113	BIRGER	Chief of Gestapo in Bourg-Madame	1943-1944 Bourg-Madame	Torture of civilians & other crimes	123
114	BIRNBERG	Lieutenant, held position of C.O. of SS. Panzer No. 24 of 9th Motorised Corps	9 & 18.6.44. Fort St. Foy, La Fleix, Dordogne	Murder & other crimes	

Comes from
Kilstrin

	1	2	3	4	5
115	BERNARD	N.C.O. of 1st Coy. 126th Bttn. 28 R.I.	15 & 27.7.44. Somborn, Htes. Pyr.	Murder & other crimes	
116	BERTEL	SS. N.C.O., in charge of sorting centre Levitan, Paris	End July 1944 Magazin Levitan, 85 Faubourg St. Martin, Paris, 10ème	Torture of civilians	
117	BESTMANN	Lieutenant of 14th Coy. SS. Formation Walker	9.1.45, Dec. 1944 Gambenheim, Bas Rhin	Murder	
118	BICKNER or BICKERT	SS. Standartenführer Chief of Section VI of the Sicherheits- polizei in Paris	13.6.44 11, Blvd. Flandrin, Paris	Torture of civilians	
119	BIEBERBICK, Dr.	Gestapo H.Q. Section, Fine Arts, Paris	1944 Cannes	Looting	
120	BINDER	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1942-1945 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	
121	BIITE	Chief of Female Wardens, Ravensbrück KL	1942-1945 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	
122	BISCHMUS, Leo; dit: Dubois, Jean	Member of Sicherheitsdienst, Clermont-Ferrand	27.4.44 La Bourboule Le Mont-Dore (Puy de-Dôme)	Murder & other crimes	Luxembourg subject. Address: C/O Familie Knapp Trèves
123	BINDIGER, Alfred	Adjutant-Chef. Member of Gestapo at Nancy	15 & 18.8.44 Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M. et M.)	Murder & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
124	BOHRE, Karl	Captain, O.C. of 116th Bttn. 28 RI. No. 402510	29.6.44 Tilhouse (Htes. Pyr.) Beginning of July 1944 Mailhan & Larremezan (Htes Pyr)	Murder & other crimes	Now interned in Depot 211 St. Fons
125	BOHRE	O.C. Freiwillige Sturm Regt. 2	27.6.44 Fuydarrieux	Murder & other crimes	
126	BOHL, Erich	Corporal of L.M.A.A. 681	27-29.5.44 La Parade Paradoux, Lozère	Massacres	Born: 1.8.21, Weidensheim, SA lives in Occident Ouvrier victim of (Folies Noires?) In prison in Beaune
127	BOOS	Unterscharführer in der Panzer/ SS. Division "Das Reich"	9.8.44 Marébos-en-Lanester, Morbihan	Mass murder & other crimes	
128	BOUCHART	Attached to Ravenstrück KL	10.6.44 Oradour s/Glanc	Murder & other crimes	
129	BOUER	Unteroffizier of SS. Panzer- division "Das Reich"	1942-1945 Ravenstrück	Mass murder & other crimes	
130	BOUSE	Lieutenant adjoint. Kommandeur of Kommandantur, Cosne	10.6.44 Oradour s/Glanc	Murder & other crimes	
131	BRUNET	Adjutant- ^U chief of Feldgendarmerie at Beaune	4/5/6.7.44 Cosne, Nièvre	Ill-treatment of civilians & other crimes	
			29.7.44 Marlay, Côte d'Or		

Now interned
in Depot 141
St. Pons

Born: 1.8.21,
Weidenau (also
lives there).
Occupation:
Cavrier
(Feldarbeiter?)
In prison in
Nancy

	1	2	3	4	5	17
132	BRIGULLA	Cadet Officer	25.8.44 Toulon	Murder		
133	BUCHACKER	Obergefreiter, Luftnachrichten- kompanie No. 21	18.8.44 Marseille	Murder		
134	BUCHBERGER, Fritz	Officer of Gestapo in Chambéry. Had to leave 23.8.44 via Mont Genis	8.1.44 Biollay Chambéry, Savoie	Murder & other crimes		Comes from Saxony Age: about 40 Height above average; thick- set; heavy face; glossy blond hair; Small grey eyes. Speaks little French.
135	BUCK	Sturmführer, Commandant of Schirmeck Camp	2/3.9.44 Struthof/Natzweiler	Murder & other crimes		
137	BUPFINGER, Georges	Belonging to Social Section of Gendarmerie, operating at BOURG-LASTIC (P.-de-D.)	9-15.7.44 Bourg-Lastic	Murder & other crimes		
138	EÜHLER, Hermann	Unterscharführer, Member of Vichy Gestapo (Abteilung IV 2a), operating at Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.)	9-15.7.44 Bourg-Lastic	Murder & other crimes		
139	BUSS	SS. Hauptscharführer, belonging to 12th Armoured Car Recon- naissance Detachment of SS. Panzer Div. "Hitlerjugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.)	1.4.44 Ascq (Nord)	Murder & other crimes		

	1	2	3	4	5	
140	1	2	3	4	5	144
141	1	2	3	4	5	145
142	1	2	3	4	5	150
143	1	2	3	4	5	151
144	1	2	3	4	5	152
145	1	2	3	4	5	153
146	1	2	3	4	5	154
147	1	2	3	4	5	155
148	1	2	3	4	5	156

18

1

2

3

4

5

140 DUFFY, ROBERT Captain, OC, of SS, Detachment stationed at St. Yorre on 7.8.44

7.8.44
Fusset, Aliser

Murder & other crimes

141 OULFING, #1446691 Corporal of I.W. No. 681

9.8.44
Murbos-en-Lanester, Nordhan

Massacres

Born: 2.5.23, Hindenburg, Schlesien.
Occupational accountant
Domicile: Lindeburg, Wilhelm Str. 16, In Prison 10 years.

142 OYER Detrigo agent in Bourg-Blanche

1943-1944
Bourg-Blanche

Torture of civilians & other crimes

143 CEASAT, Joseph SS. Oberscharfuhrer, attached to Drungy KL

From June 1943
Drungy

Murder & other crimes

Domestic: France (19),
Is married: has one child.
Now in France, at 2764 No. 201, St. Martin de St

144 DUMELING, Jacob Lieutenant of Marine Artillery

9.1.44
Rohrbach

Murder

145 ZENTHOWER SS. Soldier, 4th Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei (Tot)

25.6.44
Stm. Hameu des Faisots (Hte. Savoie)

Murder & other crimes

146 DIEHLER attached to Ravensbrück KL

1942-1945
Ravensbrück

Murder & other crimes

147 STEINIGM of 2.07.44, Pastor Belonging to 12th armoured Car Reconnaissance Detachment of SS. 1st. Arm or 3rd Coy. Postal Sector: 58.497 ..

1.4.44
Asog (Nord)
5.5.44
Hardencourt Eure

Murder & other crimes

Comes from Ardennes

Born: 2.5.23, Hindenburg, Schlesien.
Occupation: Accountant.
Domicile: Hindenburg, Wilhelm Str. 10. In Prison in Rennes.

Domicile: Vienna (18).
Is married & has one child.

Now a P.O.W. at P.G.A No. 901, St. Martin de Ré

Comes from Hamburg.

	1	2	3	4	5
148	DIETMANN or DITLMANN	Inspector of labour in Ravensbrück KL concentration camp since the middle of 1942 (he replaced the accused SELL)	1942-1945 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:256)
149	DIETZ	Captain, acting as Standortkommandant, Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944 Gerardmer, Vosges	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	
150	DIETZ	Kapo, Block 46 stationed at Buchenwald KL	1942-1945 Buchenwald	Mass murder & other crimes	
151	DORBECKEL, Johannes	adjutant chef	24.9.43 Loudon, Vienne	Murder	
152	DORSTEL	SS. Sturmscharführer, O.C. Aussendienststelle of Mende	27-29.5.44 La Parade Baradoux, Lozère 17.8.44 Mende, Lozère	Murder & other crimes	
153	DROGURT	SS. Guard in Neubrenn Camp	1943-1944 Neubrenn Camp, Saar	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	Comes from Riegelsberg
154	DUDEY, Albert	Lieutenant of 2nd Coy., de chars (tank) 11th Bttn.	21.6.44 Mouleydier, Pressignac, Dordogne	Murder & other crimes	Now P.O.W. in France
155	DUMONT	Captain, Deputy of Misbach at Feldkommandantur at Ardèche	21.4.44 Smilhac, Ardèche	Murder of hostages & other crimes	
156	EBERLE	Lieutenant, Kommandeur at Kommandantur of Cosne, Nièvre. Commander of Pionierschule Abtg. IV, Dienststelle Feldpost 41609 I.B.A.2. 27	4/5/6/ 7.44 Cosne	Murder & massacres	

20	1	2	3	4	5	
157	ECKART	Hauptmann und Kompagnie Führer, 26th Regt. or Infantry Bttn. (Probably Festungsbattalion)	29.8.44 Menton	Murder		166
158	EHRBT	Customs Officer	13.6.44 Vallée du Conroy, Pontoy-Lomrange (Moselle)	Murder		167
159	ERNICK, Fritz	Adjudant-Chef, Chantier de travail de Malbousquet	21.8.44 La Seyne, Var	Murder	Interned at Toulon	168
160	FIETENSE	Standortoffizier at Gerardmer	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges	Deportation of civilians & other crimes		169
161	FLEMAN, Leo	Gestapo at Rodez	6.8.44 Rodez	Murder		
162	FISCHER, Dr.	Physician & assistant to Dr. Gepphardt University Professor	1942-1945 Ravenstrück	Murder & other crimes	Wanted by Poland (1945)	170
163	FISCHER	Penal Warden in Ravensbrück KL	1942-1945 Ravenstrück	Murder & other crimes		
164	FRANCKEN	Adjutant, deputy of Siefert, Commandant of Montagny Camp	12.8.44 Commune de St. Euland, S & L	Looting & other crimes		171
165	FRANKE, Ernst	Oberfeldwebel of 2nd Coy., 2 A.-A7, 11th Panzerdivision	July-Aug. 1944. nr. Bergerac, Dordogne, & Albine, Tarn	Mass murder & other crimes		172
						173

	1	2	3	4	5
166	FRANTZ	SS. Sergeant. Member of Unterabteilung IV (A) Anti Communist.	27.7.44. Place Bellecourt, Lyon.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Bremen. Domicile: Bremen. Formerly bank employee.
167	FRAUDER, Hans	SS. Lieutenant.	July/Aug. 1943. Maisons Lafitte.	Torture of civilians.	
168	FREUN	Adjutant-Chef, SS. Standarte "Der Führer" 2 F.E.S.	18.8.44. Château de Theil sur Vanne, Yonne.	Murder.	
169	FRITSCH, Hans	Lieutenant, 116th Bttn., 28th R.I., No. 402,513.	Early July 1944. Meilhan & Lannemezan, Htes. Pyr. 27.6.44. Puydarrieux, Pyr.	Murder.	Now interned in Depot 141, Camp de St. Fons.
170	FRITSHGER, Volkmann	Oberleutnant, 1 Regt. of Volunteers (Ordnance Officer).	27.7.44. Labrespy, Canton de Mazamet, Tarn.	Murder and other crimes.	Imprisoned at Vernet (Aridge) Camp.
171	FURSMANN	Gestapo Interpreter, Drancy KL.	June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
172	GALL, Hans	Feldwebel, at head of battery of D.C.A. at Grand Quevilly.	19.4.44. Grand Quevilly (Seine Inf.)	Murder.	P.O.W. Comes from neighbourhood of Munich.
173	GARY	Sturmmann, SS. Panzer-division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Glane.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

Returned at Toulouse

Classified by
1000 (1:271)

	1	2	3	4	5	
174	GRUBER or REPPENHART or BRUNNEN, Dr.	Professor. SS. Gruppen- Führer, Hohenlyden, at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacre, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1945)	183
175	HESSON	SS. Gruppenführer, attached to Struthof KL.	2 & 5.7.44. Struthof/ Mittelbau KL.	Murder and massacre.	Comes from Strasbourg.	184
176	HELMER	SS. Schutzführer, attached to Drancy KL.	From June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacre, and other crimes.	Domicile: Vienna (1935). Married, 2 children.	185
177	HEISE	Oberleutnant, O.G., details belonging to Batt. S.A.S. 4,300.	1944.45. Grand Ravilly, Saint Isr.	Murder.	P.O.W. Member of Nazi Party.	186
178	HEISSER	Lieutenant, Special Section of Gendarmarie, operating at Four- Lastic (P.-de-D.).	9-15.7.44. Four-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.		187
179	HEISSER	Colonel, O.G. Sttn. 701st, of Tartar Legion.	11. & 12.4.44. Saumur, Rte. Loire.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.		188
180	HEISSER	Oberleutnant, of the 116 D'Oleron.	1944 - 17.4.45. Ile D'Oleron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		189
181	HEISSER	Scoutage Agent at Drancy KL.	Date not given. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		190
182	HEISSER, Walter	Adjutant of 1st Coy., 116th Sttn., 28 R.I. No. 402-735.	15. & 27.7.44. Saumur, Rtes. Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	Now interned in Depot 141, St. Fons (Rhône).	191

	1	2	3	4	5
183	GRAUER	Kommandant, Chief of General Staff of General Schiel.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.	
184	GROSSMANN	Oberfeldwebel, of 615 M.A.A. (Marine Artillery).	20.8.44. Toreilles, Pyr. Orient.	Murder.	
185	GRUTINGEN	Commandant of Frontleitsstelle, Gare du Nord, Paris.	20.8.44. Gare du Nord, Paris.	Murder.	
186	GUTMAN	Sub-Lieutenant, 9th SS. Panzer Division "Hohenstaufen".	2.3.44. Nîmes, Gard.	Murder.	
187	HAMMAN, Georges	Sergeant of Gestapo in Cannes.	1944. Cannes.	Looting.	Tall, strongly built. White hair.
188	HANOT, Leon	Formerly a policeman in Eupen-Malmedy region. Gestapo agent in Douai.	6.3.44. Douai.	Murder.	Belgian nationality.
189	HARNETZ	SS. Guard in Neubrenn Camp.	1943-44. Neubrenn Camp, Saar.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	Comes from Saarbrücken.
190	HARRIUS	Standortskommandant, Champrosay.	21.8.44. Champrosay & Draveil, S.-et.O.	Imposition of forced labour on civilians for military purposes.	
191	HAUCK	SS. Obersturmführer, Chief of Transport, on train carrying 1st, 2nd & 3rd Coy., 12th Armoured Car Reconnaissance Detachment, SS. Panzer Division "Hitlerjugend".	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord).	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4			
199	HEINZ	SS. Untersturmführer, of 11th Armored Car Recon- naissance Detachment of, SS. Panzer Division "Hörsingpanzer" Det., 1st or 3rd Coy.	1.1.44 Aust. (Aust.)	Murder and other crimes.		199	HEINZ
200	HEINZ	SS. Panzer Division "Hörsingpanzer" Det., 1st or 3rd Coy.	1.1.44 Aust. (Aust.)	Murder and other crimes.		200	HEINZ
201	HEINZ	Captain, U.S. 4th Coy., 1st Bn., 25. Panzer Division, 1st. B., "Detach- ment", "The Black" Div.	17.1.44 Aust. (Aust.)	Murder.		201	HEINZ
202	HEINZ, Walter	Untersturmführer, Detach- ment of 2nd. Bn., belonging to U.S.S.	1.1.44 Aust. (Aust.)	Murder and other crimes.	1 Coy. in No. 291 lived in Clermont- Ferrand 10 years before war. Said to come from Sass. Cell, black, blue.	202	HEINZ Hans
203	HEINZ- SCHMIDT	SS. Schutrführer, attached to Group II.	Date not given. Dresden II.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		203	HEINZ
204	HEINZ, Günther	Company.	20.1.44 Bavaria at Worms (Austria).	Murder, looting.		204	HEINZ Hans
205	HEINZ					205	HEINZ Alf
206	HEINZ	Captain, Chief of 3rd Coy., 1st Bn., 25. Division, at Cluses, from 1.1.44 to 1.8.44.	11.1.44 to 20.1.44 (St. Julien, Châtillon & Cluses, Savoie & Ain (Ste.Savoie).	Desertion and other crimes.		206	HEINZ
207	HEINZ	Sub-lieutenant of 3rd Coy., 11th Bn., 25. S.I.	20.1.44 Tilhouse (Ste. Savoie).	Murder and other crimes.		207	HEINZ

	1	2	3	4	
199	HENTCHELL	N.C.O.	19.8.44. Port-Vendres, P.O.	Wanton destruction of property.	
200	HENNEBRUCK	Colonel, O.C. 28th R.I.	Early July 1944. Meilhan & Lannemezan, Htes. Pyr.	Murder.	
201	HERK	Director of Cement Factory of Oberkassel, nr. Bonn.	During German Occupation 1940-44. Oberkassel.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
202	HERMANN, Hans	SS. Sturmabführer, Gestapo at Foix, Arièges.	29.6.44. Foix (Arièges).	Murder.	
203	HERMOUTH	N.C.O. of Marine Infantry.	7.8.44. St.Pabo, Finistère.	Murder.	
204	HERRE, Harold	Lieutenant, Luftnach- richtenkompanie No. 21.	18.8.44. Marseille.	Murder.	Interned at Depot No. 155 under No. 310,065.
205	HERRIGER, Alfred	French Representative of "Kontinentale Oel Gesell- schaft".	1944. France.	Deportation of civilians.	
206	HERTZOG	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
207	HEUBECK	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 19th Regt., SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. (St. Jecire, Chatillon d/Cluses, Tainiges & Balme (Hte. Savoie).	Torture and other crimes. Now P.O.W. in France.	

21
before
from
bald.

No.	Name	Rank	Service	Birth	Crimes	Notes	Number	Location
216	BRUCK	SS	Subdivision of Sankel's Barracks, at La Roche-Beaucourt	18.12.1908 Dresden, Pr. Germany	Murder.		216	France
217	HUNDT	SS	Member of SS, and member of a Waffen-SS Battalion, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder and massacres.		217	Germany
218	HUSTON	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Massacres.	Born 7.8.97, at Frankfurt a/Main. Architect in Berlin-Steglitz, Opitz Str. 3. Now in prison in Rennes.	218	France
219	"JACQUES"	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder.	Now interned in Depot 141, St. Fons (Rhône).	219	France (non-combatant guerrilla)
220	JAHN	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder.		220	Germany
221	JEHLE	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Mis-treatment of wounded civilians.		221	Germany
222	JESS	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder.		222	Germany
223	JOLLIFF	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder.		223	Germany
224	JUNG	SS	Subdivision of SS, and Chief of Lager at Pilsen	18.11.1908 Landsberg, Pr. Germany	Murder and other crimes.	From Marienbad, Czechoslovakia. A Sudeten German. 1m. 70 tall. Thin, pale complexion, brown hair, high forehead. Piercing brown eyes. Speaks Czech, Polish, German, French. Employed as hangman. Member of NSDAP. Anti-Semite. Married, with children at Marienbad.	224	Germany

	1	2	3	4	5
	16	HUCK or MUCK, Meister der Gendarmerie. Franz	27.4.44. La Bourboule & Le Mont-Dore (Puy-de-Dôme).	Murder and massacres.	Domicile: Karlsruhe.
	17	HUNDT	Feldwebel, Special Section of Gendarmerie, at Bourg- Lastic.	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.
anfurt in	18	HUSTERT	Commanding the SS. Forma- tion S.P. 35250/A.	5.9.44. Charnes, Vosges.	Murder and other crimes.
Rennes. Dépôt (one).	19	"JACQUES" (nom de guerre)	Captain, attached to Kom- mandant of Sicherheits- dienst, Aussendienststelle of Mende.	27.-19.5.44. La Parade, Bara- doux, Lozère. 17.8.44. Mende, Lozère.	do.
	20	JAHN	Director, Industrie Hof, Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres and other crimes.
	21	JEHLE or IEHLE	"Intendant" of Hôtel Majestic, Paris. Vice- chef of Economic Dept. of Military Administration in France.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.
	22	JESS, Detlef	Lieutenant.	19.8.44. Port-Vendres, P.O.	Wanton destruction of property. Now in prison in Montpellier.
Czechoslovakia.	23	JODIUN	Gestapo Agent at Drancy KL.	Date not given. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.
A. 1m. 70 tall. Dark brown hair, piercing brown eyes. Polish, German, French. Member of NSDAP. Married, with children,	24	JUNG, Peter	Obergefreiter, Luftnach- richtenkompanie No. 21.	18.8.44. Marseille.	Murder. Interned at Dépôt No. 155.

	1	2	3	4	5		
225	JURD	SS. Oberscharführer, 12th Armoured Car Reconnaissance Detachment of SS. Panzer Division "Hitlerjugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.).	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord).	Murder and other crimes.		234	KI
226	KÄBERNICK	SS. Obersturmführer, attached to Drancy KL.	Date not given. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		235	KI
227	KAHN	Hauptsturmführer, SS. Commandant of 3rd Coy., Panzer division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/ Glanc.	Mass murder, and other crimes.		236	KI
228	KAMONK	Adjutant-chef of Gestapo in Argèles-Gazost.	1943. Argèles-Gazost, Hte. Pyr.	Murder and torture of civilians.	Now in Military Prison in Toulouse.	237	KI
229	KARG, Hans	Adjutant-chef (Feldgendarme), Avallon.	16.3.44. Avallon.	Murder and massacres.	Domicile: Augsburg, Bavaria.	238	KI
230	KARLMAYER	Oberfeldwebel.	8. & 14.12.43. St. Martin de Nigelle, Chartres.	Murder and other crimes.	ln. 75 tall. Light chestnut hair. Fairly stout.	239	KI
231	KEGLER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, attached to Flossenburg Camp, Bavaria. Member of SS. Totenkopf Verband.	1944. Flossenburg.	Murder of P.O.W.	Born in Allgäu, Bavaria.	240	KI
232	KILLIAN, Joseph	SS. Man.	1943. Argèles- Gazost, Hte.Pyr.	Murder and torture of civilians.		241	KI
233	KILLIAN	Sturmwann, belonging to Gestapo of Montaubon.	26.7.44. Montech (Tarn et Garonne).	Murder.		242	KI

1	2	3	4	5	
234	KILLIAN	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. (St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/ Cluses, Taninges & Balme, Hte.Sav.).	Torture and other crimes.	
235	KINKEL	Gestapo Agent in Bourg-Madame.	1943-44. Bourg-Madame.	Torture of civilians, and other crimes.	
236	KIPP, Otto	Kapo of Effektenkammer, Buchenwald KL.	1942-45. Buchenwald KL.	Mass murder, and other crimes.	
237	KIRCHDORFER	SS. Obersturmbannführer, Commandant of Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Belgium.
238	KIRSTEN, Heinrich	N.C.O., Gestapo agent in Argèles-Gazost.	1943. Argèles-Gazost, Hte.Pyr.	Murder and torture of civilians.	Now interned in military prison at Toulouse.
239	KLAR	Sub-Lieutenant of SS. Panzerdivision "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Clane.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
240	KLEIBAUER, Henri	N.C.O., SS. One of principal Sicherheitsdienst agents in Chambéry.	8.1.44. Biollay, Chambéry, Savoie.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Bavaria or Austria. Medium height. Fairly stout. Blonde hair, blue eyes. Speaks good French.
241	KLEINE, Wilfried	Lieutenant, 116th Btt. 28th R.I.	Early June 1944. Meilhan & Lannemezan, Htes. Pyr.	Murder.	Now in military prison at Toulouse. Born: 28.7.15. at Buetow, Pommern.
242	KLUTH	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. (St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/Cluses, Taninges & Balme, Hte.-Sav.	Torture and other crimes.	Has been killed.

	1	2	3	4	
243	KIEB, Dr.	Chief of Lyon Gestapo.	27.7.44. Place Bellecour, Lyon.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	25
244	KWOLL	Fatal Murder in Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück.	do.	25
245	KWOLL	Oberleutnant der Schutzpolizei, Strauburg.	19.7.41. Hochfelden, Bas Rhin.	Looting and other crimes.	25
246	KOACHEN	Adjutant at Sicherheitsdienst at Godes.	27-29.5.44. La Parade, Bains-les-Bains, Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	25
247	KOENIG	Captain, O.C. Troops of Wehrmacht in Aurillac.	11.-14.6.44, 18-19.6.44 & 8.7.44, Leveissiers, Cantal.	Murder.	25
248	KOETTEL, Max	SS. Sub-officer, attached to Drancy KL.	From June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	258
249	KUGEL or KOEHL or KUEHL	Commandant of Ravensbrück KL.	1942-5. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	258
250	KOHLER, Franz	SS. Wgn, attached to Uckermark KL, near Ravensbrück. mark KL.	1942-45. Uckermark KL.	do.	259
251	KOHLIG, Willy	Soldier of Coy. of Land-schutz Btl. 349/10, Inter 3894.	24.-25.8.42. Binche, St. West, Pas de Calais.	Murder.	260

Domicile: Poeschl, 100, Julius Neumann Str., 5. Formerly a stationmaster.

Also wanted by P.O. (1:327).

	1	2	3	4	5
252	KOPKA	Female Warder at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
253	KORJUB	do.	do.	do.	
254	KORN	Captain. Gestapo of Montaubon.	26.7.44. Montech, Tarn et Garonne.	Murder.	
255	KORSS	Lieutenant of Luftwaffe, commanding a detachment of SS. men.	19.8.44. Asserans, Commune de Farges, Ain.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
256	KOTTER	Oberleutnant, O.C. of 5th Coy., 20th Btn., 9th Armoured Division.	13.6.44. Andance, Ardèche.	Murder and massacres.	
257	KRAMER, Frantz	Wachmeister, 4th Coy., 19th Regt., SS. Polizei (Tot).	15.6.44. Cran, Hameau des Puisots (Hte. Savoie).	Murder and other crimes.	P.O.W.
258	KREMMITZ MULLER	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/Cluses, Taninges & Balme, Hte.Sav.	Torture and other crimes.	
259	KREUZER	SS. Untersturmführer, i/c Aussen Kommando of Chartres since end of 1941.	8. & 14.12.43. St. Martin de Nigelle, Chartres.	Murder and other crimes.	Height: 1 m. 75. Brown hair, pale complexion, fairly stout.
260	KRIPPNER	Female Warder at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	

Polack, Ruhr,
Lina Str. 40.
Junker.

Poland

	1	2	3	4	
261	KROENPRING	Member of Gestapo, Chief of Forced Labour Camp at Arrath (Germany).	1942-45. Arrath, Germany.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	271
262	KIER	Police Warden, Uckermark K., near Revenstrück.	1942-45. Uckermark K.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	272
263	KIRN	Unteroffizier, stationed at Gerarhin.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerarhin, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.	273
264	KILBERSHORN or KILBERSHORN	N.O.S., of SS. Standarte "Der Führer", 2 F.E.B.	18.8.44. Château de Thoill sur Vanne, Yonne.	Murder.	
265	KINKE	Stammbannführer (?).	3.1.45. Dec. 1944. Gerstein, Bas Rhin.	do.	274
266	LACKER or LACKNER	Oberfeldwebel, Chambéry.	8.1.44. Chambéry, Biolley, Savoie.	Murder and other crimes.	275
267	LACOP	Corporal, Waffen SS., Gestapo agent in Argiles.	1943. Argiles-Casot, Hte. Pyr.	Murder and torture of civilians.	Now in military prison at Toulouse.
268	LACROS	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 15th Regt. SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. (St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/ Cluses, Tandinges & Balnac (Hte.Sav.).	Torture and other crimes.	Now P.O.W. in France.
269	LANGE	Captain of General Staff of Freiwillige Stamm Regt. 2.	17.-19.5.44. La Parade, Baradoux, Losère.	Murder and other crimes.	
270	LANGE	Lieut., Special Section of Gendarmerie, Bourg-Lastic.	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic (P.de-D.).	do.	277

	1	2	3	4	5
271	LANGENBACH alias ALTMANN	Hauptsturmführer, German Chief of French Kommando of Sicherheitsdienst in Vichy.	27.4.44. La Bourboule & Le Mont-Dore (P. de D.).	Murder and massacres.	
272	LANSBERG	Interpreter of 116th Bttn., 28th R.I.	Early July 1944. Meilhan, Lanne- mezan, Htes.Pyr.	Murder.	Said to live in Bremen.
273	LAUNEE	Lieutenant, Dienststelle L.39499, L.G.P.A. Gruppe Verwaltung of ? Regt. at Keuten.	25.7.44. Château d'Ammainvilliers, Gretz, S-et-M.	Murder.	About 1m.80 tall. Thin, with thin face. Dark chest- nut hair, very long nose. Wears glasses. Severe expression. Very stiff carriage.
274	LEITNER	SS. Soldier, 1st Coy., 19th Regt. SS Polizei (Tot).	15.6.44. Cran, Hameau des Puisots, Hte.Sav.	Murder and other crimes.	P.O.W.
275	LEONHART, Willi	Corporal, of L.M.A.A. 681.	9.8.44. Mancbos-en- Lanester, Morbihan.	Massacres.	In prison in Rennes. Born: 29.5.10, Minden, Westfalen. Sea-going fisherman. Domicile: Minden Siedlung, Rodenbeck No. 3.
276	LESCH, Georg	Lieutenant, 116th Bttn. 28 R.I. O.C. 3rd Coy. of prisoners at Nîmes Hos- pital (Gard). Feldpost No. 289967.	29.6.44. Til- house (Htes.Pyr.) Beg. July 1944. Meilhan & Lanne- mezan (Htes.Pyr.).	Murder and other crimes.	Born: 17.7.11.
277	LEWANDOWSKI, Thea.	Room or Cell Warden, at Uckernark KL., near Ravensbrück.	1942-45. Uckernark KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	

Prison

FRANCE.

1	2	3	4	5	6		
278	WILSON, Billy	No details given.	11.1.1911 Cody, Wyo.	Murder.	Internal Security - - FBI, No. 100-10000	287	M.L.
279	WILSON	Chief of Investigation and in Denver.	11.1.1911 to 21.7.1911 St. Louis, Missouri & Kansas, Tennessee & Maine (see Ser.).	Torture, and other crimes.	New F.O.I. in 1975	288	MAURICE MAURICE
280	WILSON	St. Charles, Mo., attached to Group II.	1911-1912 Cody, Wyo.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		289	MAURICE
281	WILSON or WILSON or WILSON	Chief, Special Section of Investigation, operating at St. Louis (S. 10-1).	9-10.1.1911 St. Louis, Mo.	Murder and other crimes.		290	MARCO
282	WILSON	1911-1912 to 1st Dep., 1912-1913, St. Louis, attached to Group II.	11.1.1911 to 21.7.1911 St. Louis, Missouri & Kansas, Tennessee & Maine (see Ser.).	Torture and other crimes.		291	MARTIN Hector
283	WILSON	St. Charles, Mo., attached to Group II.	11.1.1911 St. Louis.	Murder.		91a	MAURICE
284	WILSON, Co.	attached to Investigation II.	1911-1912 St. Louis, Mo.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		92	MAYER
285	WILSON, George	Supervisor, Volunteer Regt. No. 1.	27.7.1911 St. Louis, Mo. & Kansas, Tenn.	Murder and other crimes.	Form 2.11.1911 Imprisoned in prison at St. Louis.	3	LENGER
286	WILSON	Adjutant-General, 1st Dep., 1912-1913, St. Louis (Colo.).	11.1.1911, 1912 St. Louis, Mo. (see Ser.)	St.		4	RETZEL

	1	2	3	4	5
87	MALETZI	Adjutant of Sicherheitsdienst stationed at Annecy.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. (St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/Cluses, Taninges & Balme (Hte.Sav.)).	Torture and other crimes.	P.O.W. in France.
88	MANDEL or HANDEL, Frau	Female Warder, Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:365), Belgium (6:94), Czechoslovakia (13:183).
89	MARIN	Member of staff of Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Belgium.
90	MARSCHALL	Female Warder, Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
	MARTIN, Hector	Unterscharführer, Paris Gestapo.	10.-16.6.44. Langeac, Auvers, Pinols, Hte.Loire.	Murder and massacres.	? Same as No. 194
	MAURER	Unteroffizier of SS. Panzerdivision "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/ Glane.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
	MAYERBERGER	Captain, Ostlegion. O.C. of a detachment stationed at Millau.	15.7.44. Langogne, Lozère.	Looting and wanton destruction of property.	
	MENGES	Unterscharführer of 1st Coy., 116th Btt. 28 R.I.	15. & 27.7.44. Sorbrun, Htes. Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	
	NETZE, Fritz	No details given.	25.8.44. Toulon.	Murder.	Interned in Camp Malmousquet. No. 328,173.

125,378.

in France.

3.12.44. Grims, Saxony.
 moved at military
 camp at Toulouse.

No.	1	2	3	4	
295	AMMEL	Soldier of 1st Coy., Black Iron, B. I.	19. & 27.7.44. Sourin, Ste. Per.	Murder and other crimes.	305
296	AMMEL, Jr.	General, Chief of Economic Dept. of Military Adminis- tration in France.	1944. France.	Deportation of civilians.	306
297	AMMEL	General, Commandant of the Schlesienwehr, etc.	1944. Saxony, etc.	Murder of hostages and other crimes.	
298	AMMEL, Rud. alias AMMEL	SS. Sergeant of Inverab- teilung IV(2), Police Bureau and Security Corps Dept.	27.7.44. Black Sallebourg, Lyon.	Murder and other crimes.	307
299	AMMEL	SS. Unterscharführer, attached to Eisenbahnen Comp., Bavaria. Member of Totenkopf Verband SS.	1944. Eisen- burg.	Murder of R.C.I.	308
300	AMMEL or AMMEL	Lieut.-Colonel of SS., formerly S.S. of German Attachment which operated at Lyons and Pavia.	1944-1945. Saxony, etc. Pavia, etc.	Murder and massacres.	309
301	AMMEL, F. J.	Doctor, Bremen.	1944. Brem (Holl).	Murder.	310
302	AMMEL	Elementary, S.S. 5th S 6th Bn., of SS. Forma- tion "Tannenberg".	5.8.44. Champ La Duc, Metz.	Wanton destruction of property and other crimes.	311
303	AMMEL	Chef-Lieutenant, S.S. 12th Coy., of B. I. (Inf. Regt.)	11.10.44. Poyant, Ste. Sav.	Murder and massacres.	312
304	AMMEL	SS. Guard in Neubrem Camp.	1943-44. Neubrem Camp, Saar.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	313

Copies from Quirschner

1	2	3	4	5
5	MULLER	"Chef de culture" on the German Farm at Stenay.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay (Meuse)	Murder and other crimes.
6	MULLER	Adjutant, belonging to Sicherheitsdienst stationed at Annecy.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/Cluses, Taninges & Balme, Hte.Sav.	Torture and other crimes. P.O.W. in France.
7	NICKENSTURM, Willy	"Chef de culture" on German Farm of Stenay.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay (Meuse).	Murder, massacres and other crimes. Domicile: Reuchelheim Arnstein (Nainfranken). Station: Mudesheim.
8	NAGLER	Untersturmführer, Chief of Gestapo at Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.
9	NELLE	Unteroffizier of SS. Panzer Division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Clane.	Mass murder and other crimes.
10	NEULINGER	Sergeant, 2nd Coy., 116th Btt., 28th R.I.	Early July 1944. Meilhan, Lanne-mezan, Htes.Pyr.	Murder.
11	NICOLI	Unterscharführer, Member of Vichy Gestapo (Abt. 72a), operating at Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.).	9-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.
12	NIES	Unterscharführer, SS. Attached to Flossenburg Camp, Bavaria. Member of SS. Totenkopf Verband.	1944. Flossenburg.	Murder of P.O.W.

From Quirschied (?).

	1	2	3	4	5			
313	NITCHEFF	General, Probably commanding the Freiwillige Stamm Div.	27.-29.5.44. La Parade, Baradoux, Lozère.	Murder and other crimes.			322	PER
314	NOHL, Dr.	Gestapo HQ., Section 6 or 7, Paris.	1944. Cannes.	Looting.	Brown hair turning grey. Height: 1m.75. Right leg wooden.		323	PER
315	NOVAK	Adjutant-chef of Sicherheitsdienst stationed at Annecy.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jeoire, Chatillon s/Cluses, Taninges & Balne, Hte.Sav.	Torture and other crimes.	P.O.W. in France.		324	PER
316	OBERHAUSER	Woman-doctor in Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:385).		325	PER
317	ODIN, Karl Alfred	Sub-Lieutenant, L.M.A.A. 681, Atlantic Front.	9.8.44. Manebos- en-Lanester, Morbihan.	Massacres.	Born: 4.6.22, Leipzig. Law Student. Domicile: Leipzig, Steffen Str. 14. In prison in Rennes.		326	PER
318	ORENDI, Dr.	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and other crimes.			327	PER
319	OTTER	Gefreiter of 1st Coy., 116th Btn. 28 R.I.	15. & 27.7.44. Somborn, Htes.Pyr.	do.			328	PER
320	P.L., Haudor, Dr.	Police Chief of Kolozsvár.	May 1944. Kolozs- vár, Hungary.	Deportation of civilians.			329	PER

	1	2	3	4	5	
5	322	PETER	Lieutenant, 9th SS. Panzer Division "Hohenstaufen".	2.3.44. Nîmes (Gard).	Murder.	
	323	PAULIEN, Adolf	No details given.	25.8.44. Toulon.	do.	Interned in Camp Malmousquet, No. 330,323.
	324	PENSA	Lieutenant, commanding the Feldgendarmerie in Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.	
	325	PFLAUM, Dr.	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
	326	PICKERT, Franz	Sergeant of a Coy. of Land- schutz Bttn. 349/18; later 3854.	24-25.8.42. Biache St. Waast, Pas de Calais.	Murder.	
	327	PFLIEGER, Emile	Customs Officer, attached to Sonder Kommando, special branch of Sicherheitsdienst of Chambéry, Member of Sicherheitsdienst.	8.1.44. Biollay, Chambéry, Savoie.	Murder and other crimes.	Photographer in civil life. Domicile of wife: Harz Mts. Speaks excellent French. Received lung injury before Liberation. Age about 35. Small. Hollow cheeks, oval face, small head, dark com- plexion, grey-blue eyes, grim features, grey hair, harsh voice, wears glasses.
	328	PLASKE	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
	329	POHL, Oswald	SS. Gruppenführer. Verwal- tungschef des SS. und Sicherheitsdienst Hauptantes.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	do.	Wanted also by Czechoslo- vakia (6:325), Belgium (6:111), Poland (8:246), Netherlands (13:778).

5

MILITARY HISTORY.

1. 1944.

1944.

by Poland

Leipzig.

Leipzig.

1. 14.

1. 1944.

	1	2	3	4		
330	ROFFE	Oberfeldwebel of 1st Coy., 116th Stn. 28 P.I.	15. & 27.7.44. Saubrun, Hoes.Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	340	REUF
331	RADNER	Kriminalassistent. Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		
332	RANDORFF	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	do.	341	RICHIE
333	RAPP, Kaspar	Attached to Uckermark KL., near Ravensbrück.	1942-45. Uckermark KL.	do.	342	ROHLA
334	RANDORFF	Belonging to Sicherheits- dienst, stationed at Clausen.	11.8.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jacire, Chantillon s/Tuon, Conings & B. 124, H. 1.50.	Torture and other crimes.	343	ROSE Dr.
335	RANDORFF	Lieutenant, O.C. of Gänge Section stationed at Danzig.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gardiner, Wesges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.	344	RUCKE
336	REICH, Oscar	Geatige Agent, Dransy KL.	From June 1943. Dransy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	345	SALVE Wera
337	REISEN	Oberschutzmister, Feld- post No. 2975.E. of SS. Banner Part. No. 86446 of the Div. Götz von Berlingen.	13.6.44. Mussi- lan, Dordogne.	Looting.	346	SAPPE Alber
338	REISER	Lieutenant, O.C. of Issoire Detachment.	30.6.44. St. Floret (P.de D.)	Wanton destruction of property and other crimes.	347	REISER
339	RENDOLF	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	248	SCHAFF

	1	2	3	4	5
340	REUM, Felix	Feldwebel, stationed at Chartres since beginning of 1942. Formerly at Fresnes Prison.	8.12.43. 14.12.43. St. Martin de Nigelle, Chartres.	Murder and other crimes.	Age abt. 40. Height; 1m.68. Stout. Speaks excellent French. Light brown hair. In civil life a director of an insurance company in Magdeburg.
341	RICHTER	Lieutenant belonging to Unit No. 04249.	24.8.44. Lussan (Gard).	Murder.	
342	ROHLING	Stammortoffizier at Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.	
343	ROSENTHAL, Dr.	Physician in Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:402).
344	RULKE	Cadet Officer of Pionierschule.	4-5-6.7.44. Cosne, Nièvre.	Murder and massacres.	
345	SALWEGHART, Wera	Block Warden at Uckermark KL., near Ravensbrück KL. SS. Wagon.	1942-45. Uckermark.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
346	SAPFER, Albert	Customs Officer, N.C.O.	12.5.42. near Plainc s/Mer. Road to Préfaulles, Loire Inf.	Torture of civilians.	
347	SAUER	SS. Sturmbannführer, formerly at Riga, attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
348	SCHAEFER, Dr. Major, "Médecin capitaine".		1944 to 17.4.45. Ile D'Oleron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

K

	1	2	3	4	5		
349	SCHLITZ	German soldier of 4th Coy., 5th Parachutist Regt.	3.7.44. St. Laurent de Caves (Marckes).	Murder.		359	SCH EM
350	STRUBE	Captain of Unit No. 4001.	30.6.44. St. Floret, P.de D.	Wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.		360	SCH RO
351	SCHREIBER	Captain of Feldwirtschafts- abteilung at Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.		361	SCH RUP
352	SCHREINER	Lieutenant of a Coy. of Pioneer Sappers.	23.11.44. Marckols- heim, Bas Rhin.	Murder.		361	SCH RUP
353	SCHULZ	General, Commander of 198th Division.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.		362	SCH
354	SCHULTZ, Rolf	Adjutant, attached to Staff of L.M.A.A. 681.	9.8.44. Mandos- en-Lanester, Nordhain.	Massacres.	Born: 18.9.1791, Wilber- Bitterfeld. Worked in film factory. In prison in Russia.	363	SCH Geor
355	SCHULZ, Kurt	Adjutant and Gruppenführer of 3rd Coy., 116th Bn. 22 R.I. Feldpost No. 402797.	29.6.44. Til- house, Htes.Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	Now interned at 28th No. 141, St. Paul,	364	SCH
356	SCHULZ, Alois	Sergeant in Caucasian Legion.	27.7.44. Labres- gy, Canton de Mazamet, Tarn.	do.	Born: 8.5.01, Marck. Now interned in Gestapo Camp.	365	SCH
357	SCHUB	Chief of General Staff of C.-in-C. German Forces in France.	1941. Paris.	do.		366	SCH
358	SCHMIDT	SS. Scharführer, attached to Drancy KL.	Date not given. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.			

	1	2	3	4	5
359	SCHMIDT, Edmond	Lieutenant, Adjoint to Capt. Waldschratt, 2nd Inf. Regt. Luftwaffe.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour. (M.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Lived in Berlin.
360	SCHMIDT, Rodolph	Sergeant of the Feldgen- darmarie of Beaune.	29.7.44. Manlay, Côte d'Or.	Ill-treatment of civilians, and other crimes.	
361	SCHMIDT, Ruppert	Caporal-chef.	28.4.45. Kerviherne-en- Merlenevez, Morbihan.	Murder, looting.	Born: 19.6.23. at Burgsun.
362	SCHMIDTEN	SS. Guard in Neubrenn Camp.	1943-44. Neubrenn.Saar.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	Comes from Saarbrücken.
363	SCHMITT, Georg	Commander of Camp of Todt Organisation in Canton de Fraize, Vosges.	3.9.44. to 18.11.44. Canton de Fraize, Vosges.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Yugoslavia. (13:926).
364	SCHMITT	O.C. of a Naval-Air Detach- ment coming from Bordeaux.	24.8.44. Ingrandes, Vienne.	Murder.	
365	SCHMITT	Lieutenant, 14th Coy., SS. Formation Walker.	9.1.45. Dec. 1944. Gamsheim, Bas Rhin.	do.	
366	SCHMIDL	Adjudant-chef of Feldgen- darmarie at Beaune.	29.7.44. Manlay, Côte d'Or.	Ill-treatment of civilians, and other crimes.	

18.9.17(?), Wolfen-
schell. Workman in
factory.
Prison in Rennes.

Interned at Dépôt
141, St. Fons,

8.01, Munich.
Interned in Castres

	1	2	3	4	5		1
367	SCHOEN	Feldwebel, Dienststelle L.39399, L.P.C.A. Gruppe Verwaltung of ? Regt. at Keulen.	25.7.44. Château d'Armainvilliers, G Metz, S.-et-M.	Murder.		Height: 1m.75. Brown hair. Deep-set eyes. Very bushy eyebrows. Dull complexion (Italian type). Heavy walk. Rather fat.	374 SCHWERIN, von, Graf
368	SCHLACK	Captain, Georgian Legion, 1st Coy., 9th Bttn.	27.7.44. Labrespy, Canton de Mazamet, Tarn.	Murder and other crimes.		Now in prison at Camp 141, Lyon.	375 SCHWINGER, Erich
369	SCHROEGER	Feldwebel, stationed at Maitenon, E.-et-L.	6. & 14.12.43. St. Martin de Nigelle, Chartres.	do.			376 SEIDET
370	SCHUCK	Captain, O.G. 3rd Coy., 95/1 Sicherungs (?). Stationed at Missions Africaines.	23.8.44. Chamlieres, Puy-de-Dôme.	do.			377 SIEFERT
371	SCHURO	Female Warden at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.			378 SILINKA
372	SCHUTZ alias REISER, Georges	Oberleutnant.	25.7.44. Near Lesparre & St. Germain d'Esteuil, Harcan de Liard.	Murder and massacres.			379 SIMOND
373	SCHWARTZ	Lieutenant in German Army.	20.7.44. & 18.8.44. Nr. St. Plantier, Hts. Loire; Craponne s/Arzon on 19.8.44; Chamelix on 20.8.44.	Murder.			82 SMOGER, Georges
							32 SMOLL
							33 SOELLNER, Anton

	1	2	3	4	5
4	SCHMERIN, von, Graf	2nd Lieut., attached to O.C. of 2nd Coy., Tanks, 11th Btn.	21.6.44. Mouleydier, Pressignac, Dordogne.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Now P.O.W. in France.
5	SCHWINGER, Erich	Sub-Lieutenant, O.C. 2nd Coy., 116th Btn., 28th R.I.	Early July 1944. Meilhan & Lannemezan, Htes. Pyr.	Murder.	Now in military prison at Toulouse. Born: 10.12.20, Eisenach.
6	SEIDET	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
7	SIEPERT	Hauptmann, Commandant of Montargy Camp. Belonged to Deutsche Wehrmacht Unit Leitungszahl L.54146.	12.8.44. Commune de St. Emiland, S.-et-L.	Looting and other crimes.	
8	SILINKA	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
9	SIMOND	N.C.O. of 1st Coy., 116th Btn., 28th R.I.	15. & 27.7.44. Sombrun, Htes. Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SMÖGER, Georges	Customs Officer, N.C.O., chief of Customs Office in Préfailles in Aug. 1942.	12.5.42. Near Plaine s/Mer, road to Préfail- les, Loire Inf.	Torture of civilians.	
	SMOLL	SS. i/c of Neubrenn Camp.	1943-44. Neubrenn, Saar.	Systematic terrorism, and other crimes.	
	SOELLNER, Anton	SS. Scharführer, attached to Drancy KL.	From June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Domicile: Prague, c/o Miss Karban, Schernann Str. 18.

Brown
eyes.
Brows.
(Italian
ink.

45	1	2	3	4	5	
384	SNICE, Walter	Lieutenant of 1st Coy., 116th Div. 29th A.I.	15. & 27.7.41. Soubiran, Htes. Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	Born: 11.3.1917. Frauenberg, Prussia. Domicile: Hollenloper Str. 246, Kassel. In military prison, Toulouse.	391 STOTE
385	SNICE	Corporal of Feldgeschwader at Scaun.	29.7.41. Marlay, Côte d'Or.	Ill-treatment of civilians, and other crimes.		392 STUNGER Rudi
386	SOUL	SS. Soldier, 4th Coy., 19th Regt., SS. Polizei (Tot).	15.6.41. Gran, Bassin des Pulicots, Htes. Savoie.	Murder and other crimes. P.O.W.		393 STUBER Willy
387	STOBER, Sylvester	SS. Oberführer, O.G. 9th SS. Panzer Division "Hohenstaufen".	2.3.41. Wines (Gard).	Murder.		394 STROHM
388	STREIBER	Batterieführer, of attach- ment of Army Scharführer- lieut. stationed at Cluses.	11.6.41. to 29.7.41. St. Jovire, Montillon & Cluses, Tignes & Salins, Htes. Sav.	Torture and other crimes. Has been shot.		395 STUPPE Joachim ?STUPPE
389	STROHM	Colonel, Kommandant of Place de Périgueux (Kern. 730) since end of April '41.	20.3.41. St. Astier, Per- sone.	Execution of hostages, and other crimes.		96 STUBER, Heinric
390	STUBER or STUBER, Paul	Captain, commanding the "Fest Stab Abt." XIV.	9.3.41. Mandos- en-Lanster, Worbien.	Massacres.	Born: 11.7.01, at Aussig, Bohemia. Director of Banque Populaire, Altrach. Domicile: Altrach, rue No. 456 (?). In prison in Rennes.	97 STUN

1	2	3	4	5	
91	STOTZ	Sturmscharführer, Commandant of Gestapo of Montauban.	26.7.44. Montech, Tarn et Garonne.	Murder.	
92	STRANGE, Rudi	Sergeant of Luftschutz Coy., Port-Vendres.	20.8.44. Near Salce, Pyr.Or.	Murder.	
93	STRISBE, Willy	SS. Untersturmführer, belonging to 12th Armoured Car Reconnaissance Detach- ment of SS. Panzer Div. "Hitlerjugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.). Postal Sector 58,497.A.	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord). 8.5.44. Harden- court (Eure).	Murder and other crimes. Comes from Hamburg.	
4	STROHFARTH	SS. Rotteführer, belonging to 12th Armoured Car Recon- naissance Detachment of SS. Panzer Division "Hitler- jugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.).	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord).	do.	
5	STUPLER, Joachim. ?STUPPIER	Obergefreiter, Special Sec- tion of Gendarmerie, operat- ing at Bourg-Lastic, P.-de-D.)	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	do.	
	STULER, Heinrich	No details given.	25.8.44. Toulon.	Murder.	Interned in Centre Auto RTS, No. 325,976.
	STUN	SS. Unterscharführer, belong- ing to 12th Armoured Car Re- connaissance Detachment of SS. Panzer Division "Hitler- jugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.).	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord).	Murder and other crimes.	

1917.
Prussia.
polenische
Gest.
Prisco,

1917.
at
Prisco.
at
Prisco.
at
Prisco.
at
Prisco.

408	TUM	Paul
409	TUR	Robe
410	UHL	
411	UNGE	
412	VACH	Erns
413	VISS	
414	VOLIC	
415	WAGNE	Frit
416	WAGNE	
417	WALDS	Pierre

	1	2	3	4	5
408	TUMMEL, Paul	Secretary of Police, SS. Lieutenant, Chief of Gestapo in Douai.	6.3.44. Douai.	Murder and other crimes.	
409	TURCK, Robert	Sergeant, 116th Bttn., 28th R.I., No. 402873.	Early July 1944. Meilhan, Lanne- mezan, Htes.Pyr.	Murder.	Now interned in Depot No. 141, St. Fons.
410	UHL	Second maître.	25.8.44. Toulon.	Murder.	Interned in Camp Mal- mousquet, No. 323,968.
411	UNGER	Female Warder, Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
412	VACHMIN, Ernst	SS. Hauptscharführer, Chef de Service at Gestapo of Font-Romeu.	Jan.-July 1944. Font-Romeu, Pyr. Orient.	Torture of civilians.	Born: 31.8.07, at Althelz, Germany.
413	VISSNER	Sergeant of Unit No. 48081.	30.6.44. St. Floret, P.de D.	Wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.	Comes from Frankfurt a/Main.
414	VOLKMER	Interpreter belonging to detachment of Issoire commanded by Lieut. Reiser.	do.	do.	In civil life a professor of mathe- matics.
415	WAGENFUHR, Fritz	No details given.	25.8.44. Toulon.	Murder.	Interned in Centre Auto 4 RTS. No. 325,976.
416	WAGNER	Lieutenant, 4th Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei (Totd).	15.6.44. Cran, Hameau des Fui- sots, Hte.Sav.	Murder and other crimes.	
417	WALDSCHMIDT, Pierre	Captain, 2nd Inf. Regt. Luftwaffe.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour M.-et-M.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Lived in Hanover.

	1	2	3	4		
418	WALLNER	SS. soldier, 19th Regt. SS. Polizei (Todt).	15.6.44. Cran, Hameau des Pui- sots (Hte.Sav.).	Murder and other crimes.		428 WE
419	WALTE	N.C.O. of 1st Coy., 116th Bttn. 28th R.I.	15. & 27.7.44. Somborn, Htes. Pyr.	do.		429 WE
420	WALTER	Official, specialising in transports.	1944. Cannes.	Looting.		
421	WANDERLACHER	SS. Obersturmführer, attached to Drancy KL.	Date not given. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		430 WI
422	WEIDIG, Wilhelm	Adjutant.	25.8.44. Toulon.	Murder.	Interned in camp Mousquet, No. 100.01.	431 WI
423	WEIRE	SS. Scharführer, attached to Flossenburg Camp, Bavaria. Member of SS. Totenkopf Verband.	1944. Flossenburg.	Murder of P.O.W.	Born: Magdeburg.	432 WI Di.
424	WEIDMANN	Gestapo at Rodes.	6.8.44. Rodes.	Murder.		433 WIE AUS
425	WEISSENBORN, Willi	SS. Sturmmann, attached to Flossenburg Camp, Bavaria. Member of SS. Totenkopf Verband.	1944. Flossenburg.	Murder of P.O.W.	Age: 45. Executed from Eisenach.	434 WIE
426	WEIZEL	SS. Scharführer, attached to Drancy KL.	From June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Domicile: Vienna.	435 WIT
427	WESP, Joseph	Adjutant-chef, of Feld- gendarmrie at Beaune.	29.7.44. Manlay, Côte d'Or.	Ill-treatment of civilians, and other crimes.		436 WIT RUB

	1	2	3	4	5
428	WETTERMANN	Female Warder at Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.		Murder and massacres, and other crimes.
429	WETZLMAYR	SS. Oberscharführer, of 12th Armoured Car Recon- naissance Detachment of SS. Panzer Division "Hitlerjugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.).	1.4.44. Ascq (Nord).		Murder and other crimes.
430	WIESELMANN	Obergefreiter, Luftnach- richterkompanie No. 21.	18.8.44. Marseille.		Murder.
431	WILDE	SS. Untersturmführer, Section V of Sicherheits- polizei in Paris.	13.6.44. 11 Blvd. Flan- drin, Paris.		Torture of civilians.
432	WIRKELMANN, Dr.	Attached to Ravensbrück KL.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL.		Murder and massacres, and other crimes.
433	WIRGES, August	Member of Gestapo in Cannes.	1944. Cannes.		Looting.
434	WITE	Major, Standortkommandant of Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.		Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.
435	WITTE	Camp Doctor at Anrath Forced Labour Camp (Germany).	1941-45. Anrath (Germa ^y .)		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
436	WITTMAN, Rudi	SS. N.C.O., i/c of sorting centre Levitan, Paris.	End July 1944. Magasin Levitan, 85 Faubourg St. Martin, Paris, 10e.		Torture of civilians.

	2	3	4	5	1	
47	WALT, Carl	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Flossenbürg Camp, Bavaria, Member of SS. Totenkopf Division.	1904. Flossenbürg.	Murder of P.O.W.	Age: 45. Employed at Gas & Electricity Works, Wittenberg at 800 Blvd, Weinstrasse.	445 ZITA, inter
48	WESSE	Colonel, in charge of sorting centre Levallois, Paris.	End of July 1944. Torture of civilians. Maison Levain, 85, Faubourg St. Martin, Paris, 10e.			446 ZURHEIDE
49	WESSE	S.S. of 3000 No. 4072.	20.000 St. Floret, P.O. 5.	Wanton destruction of property and other crimes.		447 ZWIGNERT
50	WEST, Eric	Superintendent.	19.00.05. Karlshagen-on- Havel, Berlin.	Murder, looting.	Born 13.11.13. at Wuppertal.	448 Unknown.
51	WERTH	SS. 1st. Major, 2nd.	1904. Wuppertal. Höcker.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by S.S. under inhuman conditions.	449 Unknown.
52	WESSE	Majorant in the Imperial Legion (Austrian).	15. & 23.000. Captain Carl, Austria.	Murder.		450 Unknown. Called "Le Boxeur".
53	WESSE	Attached to the Wehrmacht II.	1904-05. Karlshagen-on- Havel, Berlin.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		451 Unknown. Called "Le Water".
54	WESSE	SS. Oberscharführer, of 12th Armored Car Battalion - since Detachment of SS. Panzer Division "Hitler- jugend" (1st, 2nd or 3rd Coy.).	1.00.00. Asoq (Nord).	Murder and other crimes.		452 Unknown.

	1	2	3	4	5
45	ZITA, Anton	SS. Oberscharführer, attached to Drancy KL.	From June 1943. Drancy KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Domicile: Vienna (18). Married, with children.
46	ZURHEIDE	Adjutant-Chef of Feldgendarmarie of Beaune.	29.7.44. Manlay, Côte d'Or.	Illtreatment of civilians and other crimes.	
47	ZWICKERT	Member of staff of Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Belgium.
48	Unknown.	Commandant of Gestapo at Maisons Lafitte.	July/Aug. 1943. Maisons Lafitte.	Torture of civilians.	
49	Unknown.	Female Warden at Uckermark KL.	1942-45. Uckermark KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
50	Unknown. Called "Le Boxeur".	Member of staff at Woippy Camp.	1944. Woippy, Moselle.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Wanted also by Belgium.
51	Unknown. Called "Le Enten".	do.	do.	do.	do.
52	Unknown.	All SS. Guards employed at Woippy Camp.	do.	do.	do.

Additional French charges against persons already accused by France and listed

ADRIAN, Konrad	List 15:1	BRUCK	11:17
BORCELANH	13:359	DECK	13:375
BREMIET	8:73	BRUNNIN or	11:18
BRUCKLOS, Adolf	6:437, 11:45	BRUNNING	
or BRUSCHLOFF or BRUCKLOS		DICKMAN	11:57

453 ANDRE
Luis

454 ANDRE
Kath

455 ERST
von,

456 GONDI
Johann
Nikola

457 HANF
Otto

458 HARTMA
Fritz

CHARGES BROUGHT BY LUXEMBURG.

55

	1	2	3	4	5
453	ANDRE, Marie-Luise	A Nazi.	Prob. evening of 25.12.44. Maulusühle, Canton de Clervaux).	Denunciation of civilians to the enemy.	Born 31.12.1904. Dasburg. Prob. living at Dasburg in Germany near Luxemburg frontier.
454	ANDRE, Katharina	A Nazi.	do.	do.	Born 7.3.1907. Dasburg. Married to Karl Hinderscheid. Prob. living at Dasburg in Germany near Luxemburg frontier, but at present in prison for crime against external security of State.
455	ESPERICK, von, Gustav	Member of N.S.D.A.P. S.A. Sturmführer. Bergwerk Direktor, Beauftragter für die Eisenerz Gewinnung und Verteilung in Luxemburg.	During German Occupation. Luxemburg Ville.	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.	Born 4.5.1890. Leningrad. Formerly factory manager at Tölz (Bad) Bayern.
456	GOEBEL, Johann Nikolaus	Zöllner stationed at Bigonville, from 1942 to 1943.	28.8.43. Boulade, Wiltz, Luxemburg.	Murder.	Born 9.3.05. in Herbstmühl. Standes amt Neuerburg Land. Son of Hubert and Klara Goebel.
457	HANFEL, Otto	Kriminalobersekretär.	6.9.44. Flébour (Lipperscheideldt, Canton de Dickirch).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 30.12.1899. at Kladow. Son of Karl and Marie de Quindt. Came from Berlin.
458	HARTMANN, Fritz	Leiter der Gestapo, SS. Obersturmbannführer und Oberregierungsrat at Gestapo HQ., Boulevard de la Pétrusse 57, Luxemburg-ville.	Nov. 1943-43. Luxemburg-Ville.	do.	Born 7.6.1906. Height 1.72 m. Slender figure, but now getting fat. Grey-blue eyes. Oval face, small straight nose. Duelling scars. Very thin blond hair.

56	1	2	3	4	5		
459	HINDERSCHIED, Maria	A Nazi.	Prob. evening of 25.12.44. Maulus-to the enemy. mühle, Canton de Clerveaux.	Denunciation of civilians	Born 10.1.1908. at Troine. Of Luxemburg nationality. Prob. living at Dasburg in Germany near Luxemburg frontier.	465	LOH Will
460	HIRTH, Adolf	Kriminalsekretär, Luxemburg.	4.9.40. Luxemburg.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 5.3.1899 in Karlsruhe.	466	SASS
461	HOEHMANN, Erich	Kriminalobersekretär.	6.9.44. Flébour, Lipper- scheiderdelt, Canton de Die- kirch.	do.	Born: 4.3.10.		
462	HÖLLEMAN, Bern(h)ard	Jagdpächter. Hunting rights in the Consthuu region.	12.8.44. Oberschlinder section, Consthuu, Dept. of Dickkirch, Luxemburg.	Murder.	Proprietor of a Horti- cultural Establishment at Müschen, Kreis Turg, Bezirk Osnabrück. Born 17.4.1882 at Müschen. Domicile: Hösel, near Düsseldorf, Roderswill str. 5.	467	SCH Geor
463	KAYSER, Cernelius	Gestapo agent.	6.9.44. Flébour, Lipper- scheiderdelt, Canton de Dickkirch.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 14.4.15. at Ettelbrück. Of Luxem- burg nationality. Escaped to Germany with German troops.	468	SCH Rud
464	KLEE, Heinrich	German director of journal "Luxemburger Wort".	1940 to 1.9.44. Offices of "Luxem- burger Wort", rue Sigefroi, Luxemburg-Ville.	Denunciation to the enemy and other crimes.	Went to Arenberg, surren- dered, and was probably evacuated to Gau Thüringen. Born 17.5.1904, at Arenburg, Koblenz.	469	SCH Hans
						470	TITZ Rein

465	LOHMES, Wilhelm	Assistant to KLEE, of "Luxemburger Wort".	Night of 31.8.44. to 1.9.44. Offices of "Luxemburger Wort", rue Sigefroi, Luxemburg-Ville.	Destruction of property.	Came from Koblenz.
466	SASSE	No identification given.	6.9.44. Flébour, Lipperscheidendelt, Canton de Diekirch.	Murder and other crimes.	
467	SCHIEDT, Georg	Assistant to KLEE, of "Luxemburger Wort".	Night of 31.8.44. to 1.9.44. Offices of "Luxemburger Wort", rue Sigefroi, Luxemburg-Ville.	Destruction of property.	Belonged to "Nationalverlag" of Koblenz.
468	SCHIEDT, Rudolf	Kriminalrat und SS. Hauptsturmführer, Luxemburg.	August 1942 to Sept. 1944. Luxemburg.	Murder and other crimes.	Born 23.2.07. at Cologne. Member of NSDAP since 1923. Confidence man of Fritz Hartmann, Chief of Gestapo. More recently responsible for districts of Luxemburg, Esch, Treves. Lived at Treves with his family.
469	SCHOMMERS, Hans	SS. Zöllner, stationed during German occupation at Trotten (Troine).	Prob. evening of 25.12.44. Maulsmühle, Canton de Clerveaux.	do.	Born 21.8.1903. at Horst-Essen. Domicile: Ferschweiler (Kreis Bitburg).
470	TITZE, Reinhard	Member of NSDAP and SA. Gewerbe Rat, Referent des Chefs der Zivilverwaltung für Bergbau und Gewerbeaufsicht in Luxemburg.	During German Occupation.	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.	Born 21.2.01. in Beuthen, Oberschlesien. Domicile: Treves, Balduin Str. 16. Also at Limburg/Lahn.

58

1

2

3

4

471

WILB,
Franz

Administrative and SS.
Sturmabteilung,
Luxemburg.

August to first
half of 1942.
Luxemburg.

Warler and other crimes.

Sent to Kassel /Germany
in 1942.

473

BRUN

472

WILB,
Joost

SS. Officer, stationed
during German occupa-
tion in Boston (Indiana).

Prob. evening
of 25.10.42.
Mankinsville,
Boston de
Clervaux.

is.

Age: 35. Born and probably
lived at Burgreulans
(Netherlands).

474

ELLEN

475

FISCH
ali
SOE

476

GEOR

477

HERM
Phil

478

KARI

479

KLEE

480

LIEDT
KIDT

481

LOTZ

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY.

59

	1	2	3	4	5
473	BRAUN, Josef	Wachmeister attached to Falstad KL.	May-July 1942. Falstad KL.	Torture of civilians.	
474	ELLELL	Prison Guard at Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	18.6.42. to March 1943. Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	do.	
475	FISCHERMAN, alias SÖDERMAN	Welfare Officer at Grini KL., Oslo.	Feb.-Aug. 1943. Grini KL.	do.	
476	GEMNICKE	Obersturmführer, attached to Gestapo HQ., Trondheim.	1943-44. Trondheim.	do.	
477	HERMAN, Philip	Wachmeister at Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	18.6.42. to March 1943. Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	do.	
478	KARI	Zugwachmeister at Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	do.	do.	
479	KLEE	Wachmeister at Sydspissen KL., Tronsöya, Norway.	do.	do.	
480	LIEDKE or KIDTKE	Kriminalsekretär, attached to Gestapo HQ., Trondheim.	Autumn 1944. Trondheim.	do.	
481	LOTZE	Major. O.C. German Battn. of Wehrmacht in Norway.	Aug.-Sept. 1942. Overhalla, Nr. Naussos.	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Formerly director of factory in Germany. Speaks excellent English.

soel (Germany)

and probably
Söderman
et.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

61

1	2	3	4	5
ADLER or ALDINE	Unteroffizier or Unterfeldwebel, No. 2 Coy., 714 Landerschutz Bttm.	On or about 12.3.44. Kommando at Oberwalden, nr. Konitz, W. Prussia, attached to Stalag XXI at Thorn, W. Poland.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
ANDERGASSEN, Heinz	SS. Untersturmführer, Bolzano, Tyrol.	19.3.45. Bolzano.	Murder of P.O.W.	
ASSMUS	Oberfeldwebel, Lagerführer of Lager 22A, Obergroßthal, near Brux, 397 Landerschutz Bttm.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Age: 48. Height: 5'8". Wavy hair.
BACKE	Unteroffizier, employee of Reichsbahn at Bitterfeld (Oct. 1943 to June 1944), then recalled to Wehrmacht with rank of Unteroffizier.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	do.	Age: 30-35. Height: 5'6". Blonde hair, almost bald. Broad-shouldered, square head, blue glaring eyes, fair complexion.
BENEDICTS	Hauptmann. Control Officer at Bitterfeld Camp DE 2.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	do.	Height: 5'5". Weight: 10 st. Hair grey, almost bald. Age about 50. Blue eyes, wears glasses. Fresh complexion. Slim build.
BERGER	Civilian, ganger employed by firm of A. Niklas, Water Engineers, Teplitz-Schönau.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	do.	

5

early landowner in
Konitz.

1	2	3	4	5	6		
48	1922	Assistant Chief of Reichsbahn in Stuttgart.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Stuttgart.	Murder of P.O.W.	Vehicle: Stuttgart and on main railway line. Brown crosses and Stuttgart to Stuttgart. Age 45-50. Height 5'8". Crooked nose, deep-set eyes. Long military mustache.	501	DOHN
49	1922	Ministerial Director and St. J. manufacturer of Allgemeine St.	May 1944. Braunschweig area.	Murder of P.O.W.	Wanted by W.C.C.	502	DOHN
50	1922	Secretary, Dept. of Women Employment Dept. Berlin.	April to August 1944. Gosen, near Thorn, Poland.	Murder of P.O.W.	About 35. Height 5'8". Thin build. Red face, blue-brown hair, clean-shaven. constant scowling expression.	503	BRAND
51	1922	Assistant, 2nd Lt. Leutnant 1944.	Jan. 1945 to March 1945. On forced march from Tilsenburg (Prussia) to Dahlenburg.	in.	Height: 5'8". Fair complexion, blonde hair.	504	BR. SC. Johann
52	1922	Teacher, at Schönew. Denny Detachment.	5.3.44. Schönew. Thorn, Poland.	Murder.	Age 35. Height 5'8". Thickset. Entirely clean-shaven. Dark eyes. glaring prominent nose. coarse mouth with wide face, bulging cheek, lower lip. Known as the "Big" because of stalling aspect of speech towards subordinates. Big hands. married. Living at Jura, near Pula, Denny Detachment.	505	BR. SC. Hans
53	1922					506	EUGEN
54	1922					507	LÜKA DYKE

	1	2	3	4	5
<p>itterfeld, near spot ay Bitterfeld to roads road from to Grappin. House No. 10. Height: 5'8". Close- r turning grey. Blue ilitary moustache.</p> <p>W.C.C. (List 9).</p> <p>Height: 5'2". Medium face, blue eyes, clean-shaven, scowling expression.</p> <p>5'8". Age: 35. lexion, almost air.</p> <p>Height: 5'5". Entirely bald. aven, dark eyebrows, prominent eyes, rough voice, round cheeks, loose- known as the "Wolf" of snarling manner of towards subordinates. Married, 3 children. Kreil Province.</p>	<p>01 DOHLE, Heinz</p> <p>02 DORN</p> <p>03 BRANDT</p> <p>04 BRASCHOSS, Johann</p> <p>05 BRASCHOSS, Hans</p> <p>06 DUGGE</p> <p>07 BÜCK or DYKER</p>	<p>Feldwebel, Guard at P.G.52, Chiavari, Italy.</p> <p>Commissar. Chief Gestapo Agent of Graudenz Area.</p> <p>Stabsfeldwebel, 718 Landschutz, i/c of Arbeitskommando 340 (Stalag XI.A.).</p> <p>Civilian of Essen-West. Father of Hans Braschoss.</p> <p>Soldier of Essen-West. Son of Johann Braschoss.</p> <p>Gefreiter of 610 Land- schutz Bttn. Guard of working Kommando 306 attached to Stalag XXI.</p> <p>Obergefreiter, 718 Land- schutz, i/c of Arbeits- kommando 340 (Stalag XI.A).</p>	<p>Sept. 1943. Illtreatment of P.O.W. Chiavari, Italy.</p> <p>During 1944. Graudenz Prison.</p> <p>1.12.44. to 18.4.45. Gross schieferstedt, Aschersleben, Nr. Magdeburg.</p> <p>13.12.44. Essen-West.</p> <p>13.12.44. Essen-West.</p> <p>24.4.42. Schonweise, E. Prussia.</p> <p>1.12.44. to 18.4.45. Gross Schieferstedt, Aschersleben, near Magdeburg.</p>	<p>Illtreatment of P.O.W.</p> <p>do.</p> <p>do.</p> <p>Murder of P.O.W.</p> <p>do.</p> <p>do.</p> <p>Illtreatment of P.O.W.</p>	<p>Height: 5'6". Medium build, dark brown hair, slightly grey at temples. Age: 35-40.</p> <p>Age given variously as 45 or 54. Height: 5'9". Weight: 13½-14 stone. Going bald, grey hair. Thickset. Defect of lower jaw. Complexion fair, face heavy-jowled. Stubby nose and narrow eyes. Wore medals of last war. Married. May have been at Duisberg at beginning of war on staff of KL. Used hands freely when speaking. Shouted.</p> <p>Had wooden leg stump.</p> <p>Aged 17.</p> <p>Height: 5'7". Medium built. Fair hair, sallow complexion. About 35. Was hairdresser in civil life.</p> <p>Age given variously as 40-45 and 37. Height: 5'8" or 9". Grey eyes, light brown hair, sallow complexion, sunken cheeks. Spoke very quickly. Married, 10 or 11 children. Hated British. Said to have lost brother in war.</p>

64	1	2	3	4	5	1	
508	CAHLEBACH	Unteroffizier, belonging to 443/4 Coy. Landschutz Batta., Guard Arbeit Kommando E.780.	16.2.45. Nr. Widenau, Kreis Freiwaldau.	Murder of P.O.W.		513	EWELL
509	CIESLIK	Unteroffizier. Member of Sicherheitsdienst in Brussels.	May-Sept. 1944. Brussels.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Height: 1.70 m. Oval face. Slim build. Clean-shaven. Brown hair. Age: 38-40. Comes from Berlin but served in Lübeck.	514	FRUCHTNIK Heinrich
510	DREESSEN	Gefreiter of 4/439 Landschutz. Guard of Working Party E.3 of P.O.W. marching to Nieder Üls.	12.2.45. Nieder Üls, Sudetenland.	Murder.	Age: about 21. Height: 5'10". Well built. Complexion ruddy. Dark hair. Loose mouth. Walked as if wounded in the leg.	515	GERSTEMANN
511	DURAS	Obergefreiter, 1st Coy., 7th Landschutz Bttn., i/c of working party 41, from Stalag IX-A, Thorn, Poland.	5.3.44. Schönsee, Thorn, Poland.	Murder.	Age: 28-30. Height: 5'7". Slim build, dark brown hair, grey eyes, fresh complexion. Unmarried. Lived in Province of Posen. Had asthma. Tattooed on right arm. Escaped and intelligent.	516	GOOSCH or GOSCH
512	EPENJANI	Gefreiter. Belonging to No. 4 Coy, 610 Landschutz Bttn.	Between Jan. 1945 and March 1945. (Betw. E. Prussia & Brunswick area).	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Comes from Prussia. Said to be prisoner of U.S. Forces. Age: 27. Height: 5'11". Ruddy complexion. Clean-shaven. Tattooed right arm. Black hair. Swaggering gait. Wore Krim shield on right arm.	517	HÄRING, Wilhelm
						19	HARTUNG, Franz

1	2	3	4	5
EVELL	"Bugle boy", warning gangs working on line of approach of trains; employee of Reichsbahn at Bitterfeld.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
FRUCHTNICHT, Heinrich	Native of Dauelsn, Kreis Verden.	Oct. 1943. Dauelsn, Kreis Verden.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
GERSTENBERG	Gefreiter, No. 6 Coy., 590 Landschutz Bttn., Waldenburg, Stalag VIII.A. (Görlitz).	5.1.45. Waldenburg.	do.	Height: Abt. 5'6". Fair complexion, light brown hair. Age: abt. 25. Limps slightly. Domicile: Blechhammer.
GOSCH or GOSCH	Civilian employed at Zschornowitz Mine.	21.2.45. Bitterfeld (Zschornowitz Mine)	Murder of P.O.W.	
HÄRTELIER	Feldwebel, Member of Sicherheitsdienst in Brussels.	May - Sept. 1944. Brussels.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Age: 40. Height: 1.65-70 m. Round face. Turned-up flattish nose. Top of head bald. Clean-shaven. Brown eyes. Thick-set. Native of Lübeck. Speaks fluent Flemish. Member of Hamburg police.
HÄRUNG, Wilhelm	Native of Dauelsn, Kreis Verden.	Oct. 1943, Dauelsn, Kreis Verden.	do.	
HARTUNG, Franz	Civilian, of Mecklenbecksweg, Essen-West.	13.12.44. Essen-West.	Murder of P.O.W.	

Age: 1.70 m.
 Face. Slight build.
 Clean-shaven. Brown
 hair. Age: 39-40. Comes
 from Berlin but worked
 in Lübeck.

Age: about 24. Height:
 1.70 m. Well built.
 Complexion rosy. Dark
 hair. Loose mouth.
 Liked as if wounded
 in the leg.

Age: 28-30. Height:
 1.70 m. Slim build,
 dark brown hair, grey
 eyes, fresh complexion,
 married. Lived in
 Province of Hanover.
 Active. Tattooed on
 right arm. Educated
 and intelligent.

Age: from Dennis.
 Liked to be prisoner
 of U.S. Forces.
 Age: 27. Height: 5'11".
 Fair complexion. Clean-
 shaven. Tattooed right arm.
 Dark hair. Swaggering
 gait. Wore Krim shield on
 right arm.

58	1	2	3	4	5		
300	WILSON, Ed	U.S.A. 1st of working party Dept. & Co. at Chatham Dock, London, 1941.	Sept. 8 Oct. 1941. Starbuck, Denmark.	Mistreatment of P.O.W.	Dark, thick-set, about 30-40 years.	526	INT WIL
301	WILSON	Overseas, assigned to work at U.S.A.	19.12.41. Essex, West Virginia.	Murder of P.O.W.	About 30. 1.75 m. Slender. Partly black hair with grey streak.	527	KAUF Karl
302	WILSON, W	Member of 1st Coy, 1st Battalion, 1st Airborne Div., 1st Airborne Div., 1st Airborne Div., 1st Airborne Div.	11.3.42. Paderborn in. 1st Airborne Div. 1st Airborne Div.	Murder of P.O.W.	Stationed at 1st Airborne Div. 1st Airborne Div.	528	KING Frank
303	WILSON	Overseas, 1st Coy, 1st Airborne Div.	11.3.42. Paderborn in. 1st Airborne Div.	Do.	Had a wooden leg.	529	KLAR
304	WILSON	Overseas, 1st Coy, 1st Airborne Div.	11.3.42. Paderborn in. 1st Airborne Div.	Do.	Had a wooden leg.	530	KLIV
305	WILSON	Overseas, assigned to the 1st Coy, 1st Airborne Div.	1941, 1st Coy, 1st Airborne Div. 1st Airborne Div.	Mistreatment of P.O.W.	Said to be a member of U.S. Forces. Height 1.70m. Dark eyes. Very thin. Dark hair. Thin nose. Not completely dark skin. Age: 30. Spoke fairly good English.	531	KNEL
306	WILSON, Eric	Overseas, assigned to the 1st Coy, 1st Airborne Div.	1.12.41. 1st Airborne Div.	Murder of P.O.W.	Age 25. Dark hair. Dark eyes. Thin nose. Not completely dark skin. Age: 25. Spoke fairly good English.	32	KNOX Helen
					Student of 1st Airborne Div. Spoke perfect English. Said to have been in 1st Airborne Div.	33	KOP

	1	2	3	4	5
6	INTERMANN, Wilhelm	Civilian, of 6 Sebald- bruck Str., Bremen.	Oct. 1943. Dauelsen, Kreis Verden.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
7	KAUFER, Karl	Civilian of Essen-West.	13.12.44. Essen-West.	Murder of P.O.W.	Domicile: "Heimatsdank", prob. Essen-West.
8	KIRCHER, Franz	Civilian of Essen-West.	do.	do.	Age: abt. 38. Domicile; Essen-West. Supposed to be in Thüringen with relations.
9	KLAUTCEK, von	Hauptmann, military head of Arbeitseinsatz Office.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudeten- land.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Height: 5'7". Age: over 55. Fleshy face, greying hair, sallow complexion, sandy moustache.
10	KLEVER, Gustav	Oberleutnant, of Kugl Lake, Cuxhaven.	End April 1945, Cuxhaven.	do.	
11	KNELS, Erich	Hilfswache (civilian guard) at Stalag XX.A., Thorn, Poland.	5.3.44. Schönsee, Thorn, Poland.	Murder.	Height: 5'10". Age: 42. Fingertips on right hand mutilated. Teeth spaced and decayed. Reddish weather- beaten complexion. Hair grey, thin on top. Married. Two sons killed in war. Lived at Janrau. Joined Volkssturm about 15.1.45.
	KNOCHEN, Helmut, Dr.	No identification given.	9.8.44.	Murder.	
	KOFT	Obergefreiter, belonging to 443/4 Coy., Land- schutz Bttn., Guard Arbeit Kommando E.780.	16.2.45. Nr. Widenau, Kreis Frei- waldau.	Murder of P.O.W.	

	1	2	3	4	5	1
68 554	KORNEN, Peter	Soldier belonging to escort of P.O.W.	13.12.44. Essen, W. Germany.	Murder of P.O.W.	About 32. Height: 5'4". Brown hair. Lived at Essen- Kray, Kray-Leithe or Wattenscheid-Leithe. Minor, with 9 children.	LOTTA
555	KRIES, Hermann	Civilian, employed on Reichsbahn at Bitter- feld. Held rank of Rotenführer.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Age: 55-60. Height: 5'6". Hair turning grey, close-cropped. Blue eyes, fresh complexion. Round face with small moustache.	MACKENSE
556	KRÖSSMANN	Private of 714 Land- schutz Bttn. Guard at Stalag XX.A. at Thorn, Nov. 1941 to June 1942.	15.12.41. Borowke.	Murder of P.O.W.	Height: 5'10", thin, gingerhaired, clean-shaven, freckled face and body. A Saxon. Had been bus- driver in civil life.	MARCHE, Anende
557	LAPP	Oberstleutnant, Camp Commandant of OPLA XII.B. Hadamar, Ger ^y .	Nov. 1943.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		MATHIS, Martin
558	LEOPOLD	Obergefreiter, No. 6 Coy., 379 Landschutz Bttn. Sentry at Lager 22, attached to Stalag IV.C.	9.3.45. Stalag IV.C. Brux, Sudeten- land.	Murder of P.O.W.		MOHR, Ka
559	LOBITE, Fritz. Or LOVITE.	Obergefreiter of 714 Landschutz Bttn. i/c of Working Party 109 from Stalag XI.A, Thorn, Poland.	24.4.44. Luschkau, nr. Waldau, Poland.	Murder.	Age: about 28. Height: 5'5". Light brown hair. Very pale complexion. Clean-shaven.	MULLER, Herman
540	LORENTZEN	Oberst, Commandant of Stalag XI.B in early '45.	Jan. 1945 to March 1945, on forced march from Willenburg (Prussia) to Dahlenberg.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		NELGES NEULIST

1	2	3	4	5
LOTTA	Civilian i/c of Petrol Factory at Brux, Sudetenland.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
MACKENSEN	Hauptmann, 1/714th Landschutz, i/c of party of P.O.W. on forced march from Stalag XX.A, Thorn, to Hanover area, Germany.	19.1.45. to 12.4.45. betw. Thorn and Hanover area.	do.	
MARCHE, Annde	Gefreiter. No. 4/12441. I/S Bttn. 345, with HQ. at Spandau and Lichterfelde. Guard at G.528 Stalag III.D, Berlin.	3.3.43. Lichterfelde, nr. Berlin.	Murder.	About 40. Abt. 5'4" tall. Sharp featured. Well built. Small dark moustache. Appeared to have "L.344" on shoulder-straps.
MARTIS, Martin	Farmer at Nielub, near Briesen, W. Prussia.	8.7.44. Nielub, nr. Briesen, W. Prussia.	do.	Age: abt. 42. Dark haired, abt. 5'6" tall.
MOHR, Karl	Unteroffizier.	26.5.40. Nr. Abbeville, France.	Murder of P.O.W.	Height: 5'8". Fresh complexion, with small scar on bottom of chin, clean-shaven. Age: appr. 30.
MULLER, Hermann	Bürgermeister of Dauesen, Kreis Verden.	October 1943. Dauesen, Kreis Verden.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
NELGES	Unteroffizier, belonging to escort of P.O.W.	13.12.44. Essen, W.GerV.	Murder of P.O.W.	Glass eye. About 5'6" tall. Broad figure.
NEULIST	Soldat (later Gefreiter) of Landschutz Bttn. 102 or 107, attached to Oflag XII.B.	Nov. 1943. Hadamar, Germany.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Age: 18½. Piercing blue eyes, light hair, height about 5'6", slight build, clean-shaven.

Height: 5'4".
Lived at Essen-
Mithe or
Mithe.
7 children.

Height:
turning grey,
blue eyes,
Round
moustache.

Thin,
clean-shaven,
body.
been 'bus-
civil life.

Height:
brown hair.
complexion.

	1	2					1	
549	OBERG	General. Chief of SS. in Paris in 1943.	9.8.44.	Murder.		Wanted also by France (1:84) and Poland (1:324).	555	POSMANSKI
550	ORMODIE	Oberleutnant, 2/515 Land-schutz.	12.4.43.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		About 36. Height: abt. 5'10-11". Slim build. Ruddy complexion. Sharp features with pointed cleft chin and long straight nose, large mouth with thick lips, clean-shaven. Close-cropped fairish hair. Eyes prot. blue. Walked with slight limp, left foot turned inward. Wore Russian Campaign ribbon.	556	PRUSCH
551	PEDOE	Employee of Reichsbahn at Bitterfeld. Held rank of Rottenführer.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	do.		Age: 55. Height: 5'7". Close-cropped black hair, blue eyes, fresh complexion.	557	PRUSSAC
552	PELLENGAHR	General. Officer i/c of division operating at Tretton, Norway.	23.4.40.	Murder.			558	RAYDER or RADER
553	PIEZ	Obergefreiter, prob. of 101 or 102 Regt. but possibly of 69 Regt. Guard at Oflag IV.C. from 1943 to Feb. 1945.	3.9.43.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		Height: 5'11". Age: abt. 38. Heavily built, straight brown hair, very fleshy pale face, clean-shaven.	559	REES
554	POLSDORF	Chef arzt, M.O. of Graudenz Prison.	During 1944.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		About 50. 5'9" tall. Stout build. Grey hair, very thin on top. Round fat face with heavy jowl. Pince-nas glasses.	560	ROMPA or ROMPER

1	2	3	4
POSNANSKI	Oberfeldwebel of 610 Landschutz Bttn., Guard at Stalag XX.B early in '45.	Jan. 1945 to March 1945, on forced march from Willen- burg (Prussia) to Dahlenberg.	Illtreatment of P.O.W. Age: 55. 5'6" tall. Sturdy build. Bald, florid complexion. Formerly a farmer near Marienburg.
PRUSCH	Corvettenkapitän, Komman- dant Stalag X.B, Sandbostel, Brennvorde.	Betw. June 1941 & Jan. 1943 at Stalag X.B, Sand- bostel, Brennvorde.	do.
PRUSSAC	Civilian Foreman of working party of British P.O.W. employed in Sugar Beet Factory at Oberglogau, Sil.	Early May to late Oct. 1941, Oberglogau, Silesia.	do. About 40. 5'9" tall. Dark, very thin.
RAYDER or RADER	Oberschutz or Gefreiter of Coy. of Landschutz Bttn. with HQ. at Posen, under command of Hauptmann Lucas. Possibly 226 Coy. Guard at ARB/KDO at Khundorf Camp administered by Stalag XXI.D. at Posen of which Hauptmann Lucas was Kommandant.	12.5.42. Posen.	Murder and massacres of P.O.W. Age: 40-45. Grey hair. 5'3- ". Clean-shaven, with sharp features. May come from Hamburg.
REES	Stabsarzt, Medical Officer i/c of Working Kommandos 12402 and 12404 attached to Stalag VIII.A, Waldenburg.	March to Aug. 1944. Waldenburg.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.
ROMPA or RÖMPE	Feldwebel, Guard at Stalag X.B, Sandbostel, Brennvorde.	Betw. June 1941 & Jan. 1943 at Stalag X.B., Sand- bostel, Brennvorde.	do. Shipping Master in Hamburg before War.

also by France
and Poland (1:384).

40. Height: abt.
5'1". Slim build.
Complexion. Sharp
nose with pointed
tip and long
slant nose, large mouth
and thick lips, clean-
shaven. Close-cropped
black hair. Eyes prob.
blue. Walked with slight
limp. Left foot turned
out. Wore Russian
sash ribbon.

41. Height: 5'7".
Close-cropped black hair,
blue eyes, fresh complexion.

42. Height: 5'11". Age: abt. 32.
Slender build, straight
black hair, very fleshy pale
complexion. Clean-shaven.

43. Height: 5'9" tall. Stout
build. Grey hair, very thin
nose. Round fat face with
heavy jaw. Pince-nez glasses.

No.	Name	Position	Date	Assignment	Remarks
56	BRUNN	Followed, 1944 (German) 1st of German Army at Hamburg, Germany.	Sept. 1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	Assignment of U.S.A.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
58	COLE	Employee of Government of Hamburg, 1st of German Army.	Oct. 1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	H.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
59	CRACROFT	Supervisor in charge of all operations working in Factory at Hamburg, Germany.	May 1944 to May 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	H.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
60	CRANE	Overseer, 1st of German Army at Hamburg, Germany.	Sept. 1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	Assignment of U.S.A.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
62	CRANE, Albert	St. Joseph's, Tyrol.	1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	H.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
63	CRANE	Overseer, 1st of German Army at Hamburg, Germany.	Sept. 1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	Assignment of U.S.A.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.
67	CRANE	Subofficer, 1st of Army at Hamburg, Germany to Stalag II-C, Easthoff Works, Reims.	Sept. 1944 to March 1945 to Hamburg, Germany.	H.	Age 47, born in 1897, born about 1944, still alive, still with commission, last ranked as, about 1944, still with in U.S. Army.

74	1	2	3	4	5		
575	TEJES, Paul	Civilian, brother-in-law of Frau Gauseure of Essen-West, Weinbusch Strasse.	13.12.44. Essen-West.	Murder of P.O.W.	Domicile: Sandersleben-Anhalt, Bahnhof Str. 19, or opposite, Sachsen.	581	WEI
576	TISCHBERICHT	Obergefreiter, of 443/4 Coy. Landschutz Bttn. Guard, Arbeit Kommando E.780.	16.2.45. Nr. Widenau, Kreis Freiwaldau.	do.		582	WIT
577	USUER	Feldwebel, i/c guards at a hotel in Paris behind the Champ de Mars, converted for use as prison.	8.9.44. Paris.	Murder.	Comes from Düsseldorf.		
578	WATER	Unterfeldwebel, i/c of Working Party No. 51 from Stalag XX.A.	8.7.44. Nielub, near Briesen, West Prussia.	do.	A Saxon. Possibly from Hamburg. About 5'10" tall. About 45. Grey hair. Married. Infantryman, HQ. possibly at Gradens. Won iron cross in last war, walks with stick limp from war wound. Wears glasses for reading. Marksmanship badge for revolver shooting. Said he was not Nazi, his lot to benefit prisoners.	583	WIT
579	WASCHUM	Stabsobergefreiter. Assistant to Hauptmann Schmidt i/c of Strafe Kollonne.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		584	WIT
580	WEBER	Hauptmann, Control Officer at Bitterfeld, Camp EE.2.	Oct. 1943 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	do.	Age: 55. 5'10" tall. Weight: 13-14 st. Brown hair, close-cropped, blue eyes, fresh complexion, broad shoulders.	585	WIT
						586	WOLF

	1	2	3	4	5
581	WEISBACH	Oberfeldwebel, on staff of Loos Prison.	Betw. 7.9.40. and 8.3.41, at Loos.	Assault, false imprisonment.	
582	WINTER, Hans	Unteroffizier. Guard at Nessau Punishment Camp, Poland.	April to Aug. 1944. Nessau, near Thorn, Poland.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	About 5'2" tall. Slim, slightly built. Pinched face, pasty complexion. Blue eyes; clean-shaven. Wore thick, steel-rimmed glasses. Said to be one of first 20 members of Nazi Party. About 45.
583	WINTER	Gefreiter.	19.12.43. Leipzig.	Murder.	5'8" tall. Age: 30-35. Staring eyes. Usually had fatuous grin, appeared to be of subnormal intelligence.
584	WINTERMAYER	Feldwebel, 2/515 Landschutz.	12.4.43. Nivka, near Bensburg, Polish Silesia.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	About 49. About 5'5" tall. Medium build. Ruddy complexion, large highly-coloured nose, crooked mouth, clean-shaven, close-cropped grey hair, blue eyes. Right shoulder distinctly lower than left.
585	WITTEBORN	Oberfeldwebel. Lagerführer of Lager 22.A. Obergorgthal, near Brux, from May 1944 to September 1944.	May 1944 to May 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	do.	Member of Nazi Party. 28 years old. 5'9" tall, athletic build. Fair wavy hair, fresh complexion.
586	WOLFART	Obergefreiter, of 610 Landschutz Btt. Guard of Working Commando 365, Stalag XX.B.	24.11.42. Rosenberg, E. Prussia.	do.	

5
 Sandersleben-
 Str. 19,
 Sachsen.

Kasselhof.

possibly from
 about 5'5" tall.
 Grey hair.
 Infantryman,
 duty at Graudenz.
 cross in last
 leg with slight limp
 wound. Wears
 for reading.
 badge for re-
 shooting. Said he
 Nazi, did lot to
 prisoners.

5'10" tall. Weight:
 t. Brown hair, close-
 Blue eyes, fresh
 broad shouldered.

76	1	2	3	4	5	1
587	Unknown. "Walter" X.	Gefreiter of 209 Coy., Land- schutz Bttn. with HQ. at Marienwerder. Guard at JRB/KDO 614, administered by Stalag XX.B. at Marien- burg.	11.9.44. Panken- dorf, nr. Marien- werder.	Murder and massacres of P.O.W.		93 Unknown.
588	Unknown.	Camp Commandant, Auschwitz KL.	Sept. or Oct. 1944. Auschwitz KL.	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		
589	Unknown.	Feldwebel, Camp commandant o. BE 2, Bitterfeld.	Oct. 1943 to Jan. 1944. Bitterfeld.	do.		
590	Unknown.	Feldwebel, Camp Commandant of Camp BE 2, Bitterfeld.	Jan. 1945 to April 1945. Bitterfeld.	do.		
591	Unknown.	Commandant(s) of Maribor and Wolsberg P.O.W. Camps, Austria.	July 1941 to Aug. 1943. Maribor & Wolsberg, Austria.	Murder and other crimes.		
592	Unknown.	Official, SS. i/c of Gestapo HQ. at Modlin, W. Poland.	19-22.1.44. at Gestapo HQ., Modlin, W. Poland.	Illtreatment of wounded and P.O.W.	About 38. 5'10" tall. Weight about 12 st. 6. Dark hair, fresh com- plexion, round fat face, clean-shaven, straight nose, dark brown eyes, full lips, one top right tooth either gold or gold filled. Wore four gold signet rings on left hand. Speaks with Hamburg accent and has deep voice.	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
595	ADELMAYER, Franz, Dr.	SS. Untersturmführer in SS Prinz Eugen Division in Split	5.11.43 Sinj 17.4.44 Drasnica	Mass murder & other crimes	
596	APENBURG (?)	Politischer Leiter, or Leiter des Sicherheits- dienstes, Nov. '42 - Nov '43 at Neuengamme KL	1943 Neuengamme KL	Murder & other crimes	Age: about 38
597	BAHR, von	Second Lieut., 892 Gren. Regt. 264th Div.	5.10.43 Sucuraj (Island of Hvar) Croatia. Dec. 1943 Mac (Imotski Dist.) Croatia	Murder	
598	BANDISCH	Unteroffizier at Kreiskommandatur, Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	Murder & other crimes	
599	BÄRMANN	Sonderführer at Pozarevac in 1942 & head of Intelligence Dept.	1941, 1942, 1943 Dist. of Pozarevac	do.	
600	BECKER von	Member of staff of Banjica KL	During German occupation Banjica KL	Mass murder	
601	BEISNER	SS Sturmabannführer, Verbindungsführer des Militär- befehlshabers bei der Deutschen Gesandtschaft in Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd-Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	murders & massacres	
602	BEMDELE, Alois	SS. Obersturmführer, Verwaltungsführer in 1943 at Neuengamme KL, near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	Murder & other crimes	
603	BELZLER, Dr.	German Minister in Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres	
605	BIFLSS	Captain, at Kreiskommandatur at Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	Murder & other crimes	
606	BLUCKE	Major, O.C. Schutz Polizei at Negotin	30.6.44 Village of Vidrovac	do.	Age: 38
607	BLULLE	Hauptmann. Kommandant der "Platzkommandatur", Sibenik	May-June 1944 Sibenik & Zablac	do.	

Age: about 38

crimes

crimes

crimes

crimes

crimes

crimes

Age: 38

1	2	3	4	5
EDDE, Dr. BOHLMANN von Freiherr, Dr.	Chef der Gesta po in Belgrad SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer. 1943, Lagerarzt, Nov.42-Nov.43 KL. Neuengamme KL., nr. Ham- burg.	During German occupation Neuengamme	Mass murder Murder, massacres & other crimes.	Age: about 35, was previously at Auschwitz women's camp. Later at Lublin KL.
BOEGER, Albin	Hauptmann, und Adjutant des Ortskommandantes, Ser- bia.	19.10.41, village of Meckovac, nr. Kragujevac.	-do-	
BOROVSKI	General, Commander of a division at Pozarevac.	1941-1943, District of Pozarevac, Serbia.	-do-	
BRINDT	Chef der Gestapo in Bel- grade.	During German occpt. Banjica KL.	Mass murder.	
BREIBELER	SS. Sturmbannfuehrer und Bataillonskomman- deur, SS. Prinz ugen Div. in Split.	5.11.43 Sinj 17.4.44 Drasni- ca.	-do- & other crimes.	
BRENNER	SS. Sturmfuehrer, Bttn. Kommandeur, SS. Prinz Eu- gen Div. Split, Mostar.	-do-	-do-	
BRENNER	On duty at the Gestapo in Belgrade.	During German occpt. Banjica KL.	-do-	
BUCHER, Arno	SS. Obersturmfuehrer O.C. of a Bttn in 1943, attached to Neuengamme KL nr. Hamburg.	1943 Neuengamme KL	Murder, massacres & other crimes.	Age: about 48. From Bitterfeld.
BYSCHOFFSLUSEN von	Hauptmann und Kreiskom- mandant in Kragujevac, Serbia.	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac, near Kragujevac. 21.10.41 Kragujevac	-do-	
CARSTENJEN, Helmut, H. Dr.	Chef des Landes Bevöl- kerungspolitik für die Untersteiermark, Slovenia.	1941-1943	-do-	

30	1	2	3	4	5	
621	LAUBENSCHIEDT	Major, Kreiskommandant Uzice.	12. 4. 43, Bje- lusa, Visoki, Savcina.	Murder, massacres other crimes.		630
622	IEBOLT	Sergeant, Head of Police at Veliko Gradiste.	July 43 & Feb. 44, Malce & Re- cica.	Murder and other crimes.		631
623	DEMITRIJEVIC, Emitar, "Fritz"	Leutnant	May-June 44 Sibenik & Zavlac.	-do-		632
624	DOHRT	Corporal, 892 Gren. Regt. 264th Div.	5.10.43, Sucuraj Island of Hvar, Croatia. Dec. 1943 Muc, Imatski Dist. Croatia.	Murder.		633
625	DEHLMANN	Member of the staff of Neuengamme KL. nr. Ham- burg.	1943, Neuengamme KL.	Murder, massacres & other crimes.		634
626	ECKERT	Hauptmann und chef der Polizei at Kraljevo.	1943, Kraljevo	-do-		635
627	EIGGE	M. C.O.	During German occpt. Banjica KL.	Mass Murder.		636
628	HEDELMAN	Revier-Oberleutnant A.D.C. to May.	1941-1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder, massacres & other crimes.		637
629	EWBRING	Oberscharfuehrer der Gestapo in Belgrade.	During German occpt. Banjica KL.	Mass Murder		638
						639

	1	2	3	4	5	81
650	ELMENSCHREIBER, Paul	Major, Ortskommandant at Veliko Gradiste from May 1943-June 1944, then transferred to Pozarevac.	July 43 & Feb. 44 Halce & Recica.	Murder and other crimes.		
631	FUST	Frontfuehrer in "Todt" Organisation in 1942, Zagrebica.	1941-1943 Dist. of Pozarevac, Serbia.	Murder, mass. cres & other crimes.		
632	FLEBER	General der Flieger and Militärbefehlshaber in Serbia.	19.10.41, village of Meckovac, nr. Kragujevac.	-do-		
633	FERNST	Major at Maribor.	April 41- May 43 Süd-Steiermark 1943-1944 Ljubljana	-do-		
634	FIEBIG	Air Commodore.	14.9.&8.12.43 Ejelusa, Visoki Sevcina.	Deliberate Bombardment of undefended places.		
635	FISCHER	Generalmajor and Feldkommandant at Vrnjacka Banja, Dist. Kraljevo.	1943	Murder and massacres		
636	FRIEDRICH	Kommandant of Banjica KL.	During German occpt. Banjica KL	Mass Murder.		
637	FRISCHE	Bauleiter in 1943, Neuengamme KL, nr. Hamburg.	1943, Neuengamme KL.	Murder, massacres & other crimes.	Age : about 50 . From Saxony.	
638	GMIGER	Major, on duty at the General Staff.	1941-1943 Dist. of Pozarevac, Serbia.	-do-		
639	GEITNER, Ritter von	Generalmajor, Head of General Staff.	1941-1943, Dist. of Pozarevac.	-do-		

20	1	2	3	4	5	
640	GENEKS, Richard	Kommandeur der Konzentrationenlager.	1940-1944. Belsen & Kovno KL.	Murder, massacres & other crimes.	Also wanted by Poland List : 299 Czechoslovakia List 8:235, 241, 242 6:40, U.S.W.C.C. List 7	650
641	GUCKE	Obersturmbannfuhrer, Camp Commandant, Geta KL. Kovno.	1940-1944, Geta Camp Kovno, and other German KLs.	-do-	Age : about 50; comes from East Prussia	651
642	GILLI, Hans.	SS. Untersturmfuhrer, Ass. to the Prison Governor 1943, 6. Detention Camp KL. nr. Hamburg.	1943, Neuenjame KL.	-do-	Age: about 40; from Weimar.	652
643	HALLS	SS. Sturmbannfuhrer, Camp Commandant, Bergen-Belsen.	1940-1944, Belsen KL.	-do-	Age: about 50; from Westphalia.	653
644	HAFER	Lieutenant und Ortskommandant at Cacak.	1943, Krcajevicki, Dresnicki, Mosjinacki.	-do-		654
645	HALLER, Max	Oberleutnant, Chief I.C. Mussenstelle 893 Inf. Regt. at Sibenik.	May-June 44, Sibenik & Sablac.	Murder and other crimes.		655
646	HECHT	Sergeant-Major, at S. Kommandatur, Kragujevac.	21.10.41 Kragujevac.	Murder, massacres & other crimes.		
647	HEIDEN, Heinz	N.C.O. on duty at Banjica KL.	During German occp. Banjica KL	Mass Murder		656
648	HEIDI	Lieutenant, 392 Regt. Gren. 264th. Div.	5.10.43, Sucuraj Island of Kvar, Croatia. Dec. 1943 Mac, Imotski Dist. Croatia.	Murder		657
649	HILL	SS. Standartenfuhrer und Oberst der Polizei.	21.10.41, Kragujevac 1941-1943 Dist. of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder, massacres & other crimes.		658

1	2	3	4	5
50	FRIZEL, Hans Corporal	May-June 1944 Sibenik & Zablac	Murder & other crimes	
51	FRIZOG, Franz N.C.O. on duty at Banjica KL	During German occupation Banjica KL.	Mass murder	
52	FRIZOG, Franz Oberscharführer der Gestapo in Belgrad, operating at Banjica KL	do.	do.	
53	FRIZOG, Franz Volksdeutscher from Paris. On duty at the Gestapo in Belgrade. Operating at Banjica KL	do.	do.	
54	FRIZOG, Franz Oberleutnant. Kommandant of Feldgendarmarie at Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	Murder & other crimes	
55	FRIZOG, Franz Hauptmann. Verbindungsoffizier de Transportchef's beim Deutschen General in Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark	do.	
56	FRIZOG, Ali Dr. Hauptsturmführer, at Neuengamme KL, nr. Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	do.	Age: about 40, from Alsfeld, Hesse. Dentist in 1943.
57	FRIZOG, Ali Dr. Stabsfeldwebel at Kreis- kommunikatur, Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	do.	
58	FRIZOG, Ali Dr. Generalmajor in Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark	do.	
59	FRIZOG, Ali Dr. Generalmajor in Zagreb	1943 & 1944 Ljubljana		

List 1:283
1235, Belgium
List 7

1900 Mauthausen

Belgium.

Germany.

	1	2	3	4	5
659	HOSS	Major, 892 Gren. Regt., 264th Div.	5.10.43 Sucuraj (Island of Hvar), Croatia. Dec. 1943 Mac (Lhotski Dist.) Croatia	Murder	667
660	NOHMITSCH	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Stabschef der Umsiedlungsverwaltung beim Chef der Zivilverwaltung Untersteiermark at Maribor	April 41 - Mar 43 Süd-Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres	668 669
661	INGENSIEP	Major, A.D.C. at the General Staff	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac	Murder & other crimes	670
662	JOGLER	Unteroffizier at the Ortskommandatur, Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	do.	671
663	TUMANN	Member of staff of Neuengamme KL, near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	do.	672
664	JUNG	Stabsfeldwebel at Kreis- kommandatur, Kragujevac	21.10.41 Kragujevac	do.	673
665	JUNG, Dr.	Chief of Banjica Camp's Ambulance	During German occupation. Banjica KL	Mass murder	674
666	KAMPFEL(R)	Hauptmann bei der Kreiskom- mandatur in Uzice,	12 Sept. 1943 Bjelusa, Visoki, Sevcim 1942-43 Uzice District	Murder & other crimes	675

1	2	3	4	5
10000	M. Ubersuratnik, operating in Banja II	During German occupation Banja II	less under	
100	Wife of Mincovska in 1943, in Vukovina II near Srebrenica	1943 Vukovina II	under & other crimes	age about 35
100	Communist Party member, 1941, Banja from April until end of Dec. 1941	1941 District of Banja, Serbia	10	
100	1st Military Command of Serbia, Belgrade	April 11 - May 19 1st Military 1943 & 1944 Belgrade	under & assisted	
100	Ubersuratnik in Gestapo in Belgrade, operating in Banja II	During German occupation Banja II	less under	
100	Street-level stationed in Belgrade, Vukovina	1941 Belgrade	under & other crimes	
100	in city of Gestapo in Belgrade	During German occupation Banja II	less under	
100	Major & Communist at Crasevic	1943 Crasevic (Vrdjavo District)	under & assisted	
100	Reporter in Gestapo, Belgrade	During German occupation Banja II	less under	

1	2	3	4
876	Major and Kommandant, Straf- kommando operating at Meckovac, Serbia	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac near Kragujevac 21.10.41 Kragujevac	Murder & other crimes
877	Member of staff at Banjica KL.	During German occupation, Banjica KL.	Mass murder
878	Vice-Lieutenant, Kommandant "Morris Binselt" at Doblas	May-June 1944, Sibirsk & Doblas	Murder & other crimes
879	Expert 9 at German Legation, Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 St. Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres
880	Chef der Gestapo, Belgrade.	During German occupation, Banjica KL.	Mass murder
881	Deputy Camp Commandant at Banjica KL.	do.	do.
882	Legationrat of German Embassy in Zagreb, für Polizei- Angelegenheiten	April 41 - May 43 St. Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres
883	Hauptmann und Kreiskommandant at Kraljevo, operating at Ljubic district	1942 Ljubic district	Torture of civilians & other crimes

1	2	3	4	5
184	LEINER, Franz SS. Hauptscharführer. Dentist, attached to Bergen-Belsen KL	1940-44. Belsen & other German KLs.	Murder & other crimes	Age about 35. Comes from Bavaria.
185	LEINING, Dr. SS. Obersturmbannführer, head of "Unit III". Medical care, in Dept. "D". GHQ. SS. Berlin	1940-44. Belsen & Kovno KL	Murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:299), Belgium (6:92), Poland (8:236), & the Netherlands (13:773)
186	LEINER, Albert Feldkommandant of P.K. 599 from Jan. 42 to Dec. 43.	1942 - 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.	
187	LEINER, or LEINER, Friedrich SS. Officer. Administrative Head of Beelitz Stiftung, Berlin, & for all institutions including camps, in Poland and Italy.	1940-1944. German Kls in General & Belsen & Kovno in particular	Murder & mass murder	Wanted also by the Commission (10:712) and Czechoslovakia
188	LEINER, Stefan Member of staff at Banjica KL.	During German occupation Banjica KL.	Mass murder	
189	LEINER, Marie SS. Obersturmführer, Schutz- haftlagerführer (Prison Governor) Nov. 42-Nov. 43, at Neuengamme KL near Hamburg	1943. Neuengamme KL	Murder & other crimes	Age: about 30. From Neuengamme
190	LEINER, Dr. (pseudonym) Chief of Police Group "UNDEF" at Fiume	May-June 1944 Sibonik & Zablac	Murder & other crimes	
191	LEINER, J. Feldwebel on duty at Feld- gendarmarie at Pozarevac, 1942 & 1943	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.	

	1	2	3	4
692	MEY	Generalmajor, Befehlshaber der Ordnungspolizei in Serbia	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder & other crimes
693	MEIZ	Feldwebel on duty at Feldgendarmarie at Pozarevac, 1942 & 43.	do.	do.
694	MOSCHNER, R.V.	Professor, Serbian	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres
695	MÖLLER	Feldgendarmarie Kommandant in 1942 & 1943	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder & other crimes
696	MULLER	Obergruppenführer, Beamter der Gestapo.	During German occupation. Banjica KL	Mass murder
697	MÜNSTER	Hauptmann, Kreiskommandant in Uzice	July 1941 Uzice	Murder & other crimes
698	NEUMANN, Franz	National Sozialistisches Fliegerkorps Gruppenführer, Generalbevollmächtigter für die Wirtschaft in Serbien	1942-43 Uzice District April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & other crimes
699	OFNER	A.D.C. to Stötzl at Pozarevac	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.
700	PASQUALI	Major und Gebietskommandant at Kraljevo	1943 Kraljevo	Murder & massacres

1
701 PATZ
Robert
702 PAUL
703 PETER
704 PEZ
705 FRAG
706 RAFF
707 REL
708 RE

5	1	2	3	4	5
701	PAULITZ, Robert	Chief Inspector of State Railways at Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	murder & massacres	
702	PAULI, Max	Sturmbannführer, Camp Commandant 1942-43 at Neuengamme KL, Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	murder & other crimes	Age: about 40
703	PETERCEL	SS. Obersturmführer und Kommandant des SS. Gebirge-Jäger Regiment, SS. Prinz Eugen Division in Split	5.11.43 Sinj 17.4.44 Drasnica	Mass murder & other crimes	
704	PEZKY	Private Soldier	5.10.43 Sucuraj (Island of Hvar), Croatia. Mac (Imotski District), Croatia.	murder	
705	PRAGER	Oberarbeitsführer, Reichsarbeitsdienstführer beim Militärbefehlshaber Südost	1942-43 Uzice district	Ill-treatment of civilians & other crimes	
706	RAEDEL	Standortoffizier at Petrovac	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	murder & other crimes	
707	REIS	Officer of "Todt" Organisation, 1942 in Zagubica	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.	
708	RITZIG	Member of staff at Banjica KL.	During German occupation. Banjica KL	mass murder	

1	2	3	4	5
706	Equipment and Inspection for Investigation of Explosives	1947 Explosives	Murder & Homicides	
711	Arthur W. Smith at Section II.	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
712	Special Agent in Charge & District Inspector in Charge	April 11 - May 17 and December 1945 & 1946 Explosives	Murder & Homicides	
713	Inspector in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
714	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Murder & other crimes	
715	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
716	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
717	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
718	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Miss Arthur	
719	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Murder & other crimes	
720	Special Agent in Charge, Inspector in Charge at Section, District, Inspector at Section II	Working General Occupation, Section II	Murder & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
719	SÄTTLER	Chief of Anti Communist Dept. in Gestapo (Belgrade), operating at Banjica KL	During German occupation. Mass murder Banjica KL		
720	SCHAAP	SS. Untersturmführer, Verwaltungsleiter at Bergen-Belsen Camp	1940-44 Belsen & other German KLS	murder & other crimes	Age: about 30. Comes from Westphalia.
721	SCHLICHTER	Member of German punitive expedition to Meckovac, near Kragujevac, Serbia	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac, near Kragujevac	do.	
722	SCHLICHTING von	Oberkriegsverwaltungsrat, Feldkommandantur G 10, Smederovo	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	murder & massacres	
723	SCHLIT or SCHLITTE	Oberleutnant, member of staff of Banjica KL	During German occupation. Mass murder Banjica KL		
724	SCHLITZ	Corporal, 892 Gren. Regt., 264th Division	5.10.43 Sucuraj (Island of Hvar), Croatia. Dec. 1943 Mac (Imotski District), Croatia	murder	
725	SCHMITZ, Karl	Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei und des S.D. in Operations Zone Adriatisches Küstenland. Operating at Gorizia	30.12.44 Gorizia	Putting hostages to death	

92	1	2	3	4	5			
726	SCHOLDLER	Dr. Kreiskommandant in Krusevac	Sept. 42 - 29.6.43 Krusevac & neighbouring villages		Murder & other crimes		734	SO
			4.12.42 Krusevac - village of Cair				735	SO JO
727	SCHROEDER	Captain (SS)?, was training at Belsen to become Camp Commandant	1940-44 Belsen & other German KLs		Murder & other crimes	Came from Burgdorf	735a	SI Po
728	SCHUEPFLER or SCHÖPFER	Chief of Anti Communist Dept. in Gestapo (Belgrade) operating at Banjica KL	During German occupation. Banjica KL		Mass murder		736	SI
729	SCHROEDEF, Schwerin	General der Flackartillerie, Militärbefehlshaber in Serbien from 17.4.41 - 28.7.41	1941 District of Pozarevac, Serbia.		Murder & other crimes		737	SI
			July 1941 Uzice				738	SI
730	SCHUBERT	Oberleutnant, SS. On duty at Gestapo in Belgrade. Operating at Banjica KL	During German occupation. Banjica KL.		Mass murder		739	SI
							740	SI
731	SCHWITT, Hans	Hauptmann und Chef of Gestapo at Krusevac District, Kraljevo	1943 Krusevac Dist., Kraljevo		Murder & massacres		741	SI
732	SCHULZ, Otto	SS. Untersturmführer, O.C. of a Coy. in 1943 attached to Neuengamme KL, nr. Hamburg (KL)	1943 Neuengamme KL		Murder & other crimes	Age: 65, from Buchholz, nr. of Hamburg	742	SI
733	SCHULTZ	Kreiskommandant in Pozarevac, 1941 & 1942	1941, 1942, District of Pozarevac, Serbia		do.		743	SI
							744	SI

James From
Sturgis

Age: 65, from
Sturgis,
New York

1	2	3	4	5	6
101	On duty at Postage in Belgrade, operating at Banja KI	During German occupation Banja KI	Mass murder		
102	Member of staff of Banja KI	During German occupation Banja KI	DO.		
103	Inspector, Secret agent at Stubbli near Banja	1943-44 District of Tishin Ban	Murder & other crimes		
104	Member of staff of Nevojane KI, near Banja	1943 Nevojane KI	Murder & other crimes		
105	Person on duty S.J. Polisek & Poljere	1943 Poljere	Murder & massacre		
106	Polisek Dept. Kreisreferentur at Prusac	4.11.42 Krusac - village of Ouz	Murder of hostages		
107	Sergeant on duty at Feldkommandatur at Vinjake Banja	May 1943 Vinjake	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions		
108	Detachment of Feldkommandant in Sabor, Tugosleva	29.11.41 Kadinja	Murder & other crimes		
109	Kommandant der Polizei Gletsch-Kommandatur, 1941, 1942, 1943	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Founerac, Serbia	DO.		
110	Sergeant on duty at Feldkommandatur at Vinjake Banja	May 1943 Vinjake	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions		
111	SS, Untersturmführer, Kompanie-Führer at Bergen-Belsen KI	1940-44 Belsen KI & other German KIs	Murder & other crimes		Age: about 57. Crimes from Sturgis (Panam)
112	Member of staff at Banja KI	During German occupation, Banja KI	Mass murder		

94	1	2	3	4	5	
745	THAL, von	Interpreter to Stötzel	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder & other crimes		753
746	THIEM	Lieutenant, stationed in Sabac, Yugoslavia	29.11.41 Kadinjaca	do.		
747	TOTZLUFER, Fritz	SS. Untersturmführer, Asst. Camp Commandant 1943 at Neuengamme KL.	1943 Neuengamme KL	do.	Age about 33	754
748	TROLL, von	Counsellor of German Legation in Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres		755 756
749	TROIA (TROLLER), Richard Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Lagerarzt until June 1943 when he was transferred to Ravensbrück KL	1942-45 Ravensbrück	Murder & other crimes	Wanted also by France	757
750	TURMER, Harold Dr.	Staatsrat, Chef der Militärverwaltung, Militärsbefehlshaber in Serbien, Belgrade	April 41 - May 43 Süd-Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres		758
751	TRZEBINSKY, Alfred Dr.	Hauptsturmführer. Lagerarzt from June 1943 onwards. At Neuengamme KL near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	Murder & other crimes	Age about 42, from Torgau	759
752	ULSPICZ	Oberleutnant Off. zur Besonderen Verwendung	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.		760

	1	2	3	4	5
753	URBANEK	SS. Untersturmführer at Zagreb	April 41 - May 43 Süd Steiermark		Murder & massacres
			1943 & 1944 Ljubljana		
754	VINTNER	Beamter der Gestapo (Beiname: "Tiger").	During German occupation. Banjica KL		Mass murder
755	J. BER	Air Commodore.	14.9.43 & 8.12.43 Bjelusa, Visoki & Sevcina		Deliberate bombardment of undefended places
756	W. BOHNER	Driver	During German occupation Banjica KL		Mass murder
757	W. GNER	Major, Commander of German troops at Smederevska Palanka	1941, 1942, 1943. District of Pozarevac, Serbia		Murder & other crimes
758	W. GNER	Hauptmann und Adjutant des Kreis- kommandanten in Kragujevac, Serbia	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac near Kragujevac		do.
			21.10.41 Kragujevac		
759	W. GNER	SS. Untersturmführer, Assistant to chief of Administration.	1940-44 Geta Camp, Kovno, & at other German KLS		do.
760	W. GNER	Corporal, 892 Gren. Regt., 264th Division	5.10.43 Sucuraj (Island of Hvar), Croatia.		Murder
			Dec. 1943 Muc (Lhotski District) Croatia		

	1	2	3	4	5
761	WEINMANN, Dr.	SS. Sturmabführer in charge of Deportation, Belgrade	April 41 - May 43 Süd-Steiermark 1943 & 1944 Ljubljana	Murder & massacres	
762	WESELEHR, Dr.	Of German Legation in Zagreb	do.	do.	
763	WETZL, Fritz	SS. Hauptsturmführer, Verwaltungs- führer in 1943 at Neuengamme KL near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	Murder & other crimes	Age: about 45 From the Schwarzwald
764	WILDEMANN, Karl	SS. Obersturmführer, O.C. of a Coy. in 1943 attached to Neuengamme KL near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	do.	Age: about 40. From Breslau
765	WINTER	Feldwebel. Leiter der Feld- gendarmerie, stationed at Bajnia Basta	July 1943 Village of Bajnia Basta	Rape	
766	WÜRSTER	Oberst, Commander of a regiment in Pozarevac	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
767	ZÄHR	SS. Untersturmführer at Neuengamme KL, near Hamburg	1943 Neuengamme KL	do.	Age: about 35, From Teschen, Chemist
768	ZAPPE	SS. Sturmführer, Gestapo	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.	
769	ZIRGER	Member of German punitive expedi- tion to Meckovac,	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac, near Kragujevac	do.	

1	2	3	4	5
770	ZIMMERMANN	Hauptmann und Ortskommandant in Kragujevac, Serbia	19.10.41 Village of Meckovac near Kragujevac	murder & other crimes
			21.10.41 Kragujevac	
771	Unknown	Standortkommandant at Petrovac	1941, 1942, 1943 District of Pozarevac, Serbia	do.
772	Unknown	German Garrison Commander, Naples	Sept. 1943 Naples	do.

Additional Yugoslav Charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and
listed

BADER, Paul	List 1:689	MEYSZNER or MEYSSNER, or HEISSNER, August	List 1:699
CLAUSEN	13:859	PHLEPS, Arthur	13:916
DANKELMANN or DANCKELMANN	1:692	QUASSNY or QUASNY	13:917
DAUBENSCHMIDT	13:861		
FELBER, Hans Gustav	13:865	SCHAEFFER or SCHAEFFER, Dr.	1:704
FUCHS, Dr.	1:694		
HERSTERBERT	13:879	VIEROW	13:949

PART II

EIGHTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	DE PUIS	Lieutenant, stat. at Château des Pères Blancs, Varsenare, early in Sept. 44, Feldpost No. 22380 Eis. Art. Btty. 717	4.9.44 St. -vricies Varsenare les Bruges	Murder & other crimes	
2	FRANZ LIPPE	Obergefreiter, Engineer Platoon, 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn.	19.12.44. Renardmont, Stavelot, Belgium	Murder & other crimes	
3	LEFFELÉ, Keldere	Obergefreiter, Engineer Platoon, 1st Reconnaissance Battn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont, Stavelot, Belgium	Murder & other crimes	P.O.W.
4	WISS	Untersturmführer, Coy. Commander, HQ. Coy., 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn.	19.12.44 Renardmont, Stavelot, Belgium	Murder & other crimes	
5	SEIFF	Unteroffizier, Engineer Platoon, 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn.	do.	do.	
6	JACQUES WALZ	SS. Rotteführer of 1 Regt. 1st Div. SS. Panzergrenadiere "Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler"	19 & 20.12.44 Renardmont, Stavelot	do.	
7	DEVEL	Sturmbannführer, Battn. Commander, 1st SS. Recon- naissance Battn.	19.12.44 Renardmont, Stavelot, Belgium	do.	
8	WALSHBY	Obersturmführer, Platoon Leader, Bicycle Platoon, 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn.	do.	do.	

1	1914	1st. Lt. Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	15.12.14 Detachment, Stavelot, Belgium	Murder & other crimes P.O.W.
2	1914	Company Officer, Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	19.12.14 Detachment, Stavelot, Belgium	do. P.O.W.
3	1914	Company Officer, Coy. Commander, 1st Coy. 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	do.	do.
4	1914	1st. Lt. Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	do.	do. P.O.W.
5	1914	Detachment stationed at Chateau des Trois Cloches, Varsenare, (Battery No. 2590 Eia. Art. Battery 717) in early Sept. 1914	1.9.14 St. Anriès & Varsenare les Bruges	do.
6	1914	1st. Lt. Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	19.12.14 Detachment, Stavelot, Belgium	do. P.O.W.
7	1914	do.	do.	do.
8	1914	Company Officer, Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	do.	do. P.O.W.
9	1914	1st. Lt. Engineer Platoon, 1st Co. Reconnaissance Batta.	do.	do.
10	1914	Detachment at Chateau des Trois Cloches, Varsenare (Battery No. 2590 Eia. Art. Battery 717) in early September 1914	1.9.14 St. Anriès & Varsenare les Bruges	do. P.O.W.

	2	3	4	5
1000	Lieutenant, stationed at Chateau des Pères Blancs, Varsenare (Feldpost No. 22380, Eis. Art. Battery 717). in early Sept. 1944	4.9.44 St. André & Varsenare les Buzes	barber & other crimes	
1001	Obergefreiter, 6th Coy. 8th Parachute Battn.	19.12.44 Remichmont, Savelot, Belgium	do.	P.O.W. Joined Engineer Platoon of 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn. as straggler
1002	SS. Mann, Engineer Platoon, 1st SS. Reconnaissance Battn.	do.	do.	P.O.W.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA

	1	2	3	4	5
22	FIKENTISCHER, Prof. Dr.	Admiraloberstabsarzt, Beelitz Stiftung	1940-1945 Germany & KLs outside Germany	Murder & other crimes	
23	GEIST	Pg. Assessor, Beelitz Stiftung	1940-1945 Germany & KLs outside Germany	do.	
24	HANSILDN, Von	Hauptmann, Pg. Beelitz Stiftung	1940-1945 Germany & KLs outside Germany	do.	
25	LUEKE, Dr.	Assessor, Pg. Vienna	do.	do.	
26	MEISSNER, Otto, Dr.	Reichsminister, Chef der Prasidialkanzlei, 1.12.37 Oswiecim-Birkenau KL	1940-1945 Germany & KLs outside Germany	do.	Wanted as a war criminal by Czechoslovakia (1:35) & by Belgium (8:38)
27	ROSIOCK, Prof. Dr.	Generalarzt, Beelitz Stiftung	do.	do.	
28	SCHUPA, Von, Dr.	Assessor, Pg. Beelitz & Vienna	do.	do.	
29	WEBER, Iudwig	Hauptmann, at Beelitz Stiftung	do.	do.	
30	WURMLER, Dr.	Generalarzt, Beelitz Stiftung	do.	do.	

31

ROCKE
Gunt

32

ANDR
Walt

33

ANZI

34

BAC

35

BAC

36

BAC

37

BEE
Wet

38

BEE

39

BEE

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE.

	1	2	3	4	5
31	KIEBERMAN, Günther	Sergeant, Btn. Schoep- plein, of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 14.8.1910. at Berlin. Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.
32	KREBS, Walter	Chief of Gendarmerie at Longeville, Moselle.	23.11.44. Longeville les Saint-Avold, Moselle.	Murder and massacres.	Born: 16.6.1897 in Gotha. Domicile: Tachau, Czechoslovakia.
33	KRUMHOLTZ	Sub-Lieutenant, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.)	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
34	LEWINSKI	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
35	LEWIS	Admiral, President of the German Supreme Military Tribunal.	do.	do.	
36	LEWIS	N.C.O. of Feldgendarmerie of Verden.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder and other crimes.	
37	LEWIS, Walter	Sub-Lieutenant, of L.M.A.A. 681.	9.8.44. Mandos- en-Lanester, Morbihan.	Massacres.	Born: 7.3.24, Nürnberg. Student at Erlangen. In prison in Rennes.
38	LEWIS	Customs Official.	15.3.44. Fillinges, Hte. Savoie.	Murder.	
39	LEWIS	Colonel, Judge of German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
40	BETTIN, Ernst	Korvetten Kapitän, Commanding 615 MAA (Reserve).	20.8.44. Near Salac, Pyr.Or.	Murder.	Prisoner in Dépôt 163 at Lodeve, Hérault. Wanted also as witness by France.	49
41	BIERWERTH, Hans	Adjutant-Chef, Battn. Schoepplein, of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	50
42	BRANDES	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA.-47, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.		51 52
43	BRAUN	Sergeant, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.)	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		53
44	BRAUN	Captain, member of punitive party sent to Bourg-Lastic (P. de D.).	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.		54
45	BUCHMANN, Walter	Interpreter at the Gestapo at Foix, Ariège.	29.6.44. Foix (Ariège).	Murder.		55
46	DENYS	Commanding a column during an engagement with F.F.I.	20.8.44. Near Salac, Pyr.Or.	Murder.		56
47	DETANDT, Edmond Helmut. Called Helmont.	Gestapo agent in Douai.	6.3.44. Douai.	Murder and other crimes.	Belgian nationality.	
48	DICZEK, Alois	"Caporal-chef", Battn. Schoep- plein, Action Group Schoep- plein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	do.	Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	57

	1	2	3	4	5
49	BRIESSNER	Adjutant, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
50	ROGER, Kurt	Sub-Lieutenant on Staff of No. 1 Volunteer Regt.	27.7.44. Lebrosy, Canton de Mazamet, Tarn.	Murder and other crimes. Now interned at Vernet Camp.	
51	RENNAN, Bertram	Adjutant-chef, Feldgen- darmrie 958.	6.6.44. Sisteron, Basses Alpes.	Murder.	
52	REIST	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
53	FRACCI	Lieutenant.	1944 to 17.4.45. Ile D'Oleron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
54	FIGNER	Lieutenant, Werftpolizei, Kriegsmarine.	1941-1944. La Baule, St. Nazaire, Chantiers de Penhoet.	Murder.	
55	FIGNER	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
56	FOURIE	Sergent-Chef, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
57	FRANCKMANN	Captain (German Army).	25.7.44. Near Lesparre and St. Germain D'Esteuil, Hameau de Liard.	Murder and massacres.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
58	FRANK	Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie of Verdun.	1940-1944. 5.8.44.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Comes from Nürnberg.	68
59	FRUICKER	Member of punitive party sent to Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.)	9.-15.7.44.	Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.	69
60	FUNKERIGG	do.	do.	do.	do.	70
61	FURER	Lieutenant, Werftpolizei, Kriegsmarine.	1941-44.	La Baule, St. Nazaire, Chantiers de Penhoet.	Murder.	71
62	GEICOLAND, HUGO	Adjutant, belonging to Gestapo in Douai.	6.3.44.	Douai.	Murder and other crimes.	72
63	GERHARDT, Heinz. Or GERHARD	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 MA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944.	Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:498).
64	GESMIG	Officer of 2nd Coy., 2 MA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	do.	do.	do.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:500).
65	GOKE	Adjutant of Feldgendarmerie of Verdun.	1940-1944. 5.8.44.	Murder, massacres, and other crimes.	Stenay, Meuse.	74
66	GROSS, Hellmuth	Captain, of 950 Regt. Indian Infantry.	27. & 29.8.44.	La Roche Posay.	Murder and other crimes.	75
67	GUGENIOS	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 MA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944.	Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	76

	1	2	3	4	5
68	HARTMICH	Customs Official.	15.3.44. Fillinges, Hte. Savoie.	Murder.	
69	HUGER	Sturmscharführer, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (N.-et-M.)	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
70	KISS, Klaus Klaus	Lieutenant, O.C. 5th Coy., Battn. Schoepplein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 22.2.1906 at Moldersin. Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.
71	KUNST	Admiral, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torquay.	Murder.	
72	KUPFF	Adjutant of Feldgeniar- merie of Verdun.	1940-1944. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Comes from Berlin.
73	KURZBA	Serjent-chef, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (N.-et-M.).	do.	
74	KURZ, Kurt	SS. Lieutenant of Gestapo at Douai.	6.3.44. Douai.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: Frankfurt.
75	KURZ	F.C.O., member of punitive party sent to Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.).	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	do.	
76	KURZ	Lieutenant, O.C. 1st Coy. of Battn. Schoepplein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	do.	

6:498).

:500).

	1	2	3	4	5
77	HENKFN	Customs Official.	15.3.44. Fillinges, Hte. Savoie.	Murder.	
78	HERSFELD	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July - Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
79	HEUER	Adjutant-chef of Feldgen- darmrie of Verdun.	1940-1944. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
80	HEPLER	Sergeant of Feldgendar- merie of Verdun.	do.	do.	Comes from Nürnberg.
81	HERSCHLANN	N.C.O. of Feldgendar- merie of Verdun.	do.	do.	
82	HOFFMANN	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
83	HOLST	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
84	HOY BURG	Member of SS.	5.9.44. Charnes, Vosges.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Domicile: Himmelslagen.
85	HORNUNG	Feldgendarme of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	do.	
86	HOTZ	Captain, Subordinate of Grutingen, Commandant of Frontleitstelle.	20.8.44. Court- yard of Gare du Nord, Paris.	Murder.	

87 INAKO
Indj

88 IVERSE

89 JACOB

90 JAS

91 JE

92 "JE

93 JU

94 K.

1	2	3	4	5
87	IRINOV, Iskjet	Adjutant, Battn. Schoep- plein, Action Group Schoep- plein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Aridge).	Murder and other crimes. Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.
88	IVELSEN	Hauptmann, Feldkommandantur in Lesparre.	25.7.44. Near Lesparre, St. Germain, Hameau de Liard.	Murder and massacres.
89	JACKA	Lieutenant, German Army.	20.7.44. & 18.8.44. Near St. Plantier, Hte. Loire. 19.8.44. Cra- ponne s/Arzon. 20.8.44. Cho- nelix.	Murder.
90	JAKUBOWY	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.
91	JEDRALI	Sergent-Chef, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Tronles, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (H.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.
92	"JESSER"	General. Responsible for punitive expedition sent to Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.).	9.-19.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.
93	JUCK, Emil	German prison warden at Hundling prison.	11.1.44. Near Benint, Moselle.	Murder and massacres.
94	KAISER	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.

Lemberg.

Kaiserslager.

	1	2	3	4	5
95	KAJRAKBAEW	Légionnaire, Battn. Schoepplein, of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.
96	KASEBERG	Adjudant-chef, Feldgendarmerie of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stonay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
97	KIEMLANN	Feldgendarne of Verdun.	1940-1944. 5.8.44. Stonay, Meuse.	do.	
98	KILL	Captain, Subordinate of Grutingen, Commandant of Frontleitstelle.	20.8.44. Courtyard of Gare du Nord, Paris.	Murder.	
99	KLEBAUER	Feldwebel, 2nd Coy., 2 M-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as suspect by France (11:78).
100	KLESS	Lieutenant, Adjutant to O.C. 2nd Coy., 95/1 Sicherungs (?). Stationed at Missions Africaines.	23.8.44. Chamlières, Puy-de-Dôme.	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Berlin.
101	KOPTSCHINSKY, Lutz	Corporal, 5th Coy., Bttn. Löwer.	August 1944. Cordennais, Loire Inf.	do.	
102	KRAELL	Attorney-General, German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
103	KRAMZ	Lieutenant of Artillery Regt.	1944 to 17.4.45. Ile D'Oléron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
104	KRUPE	Colonel of 950 Regt. Indian Infantry.	27. & 29.8.44. La Roche Posay.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5
105	KREMER	Member of SS, Detachment stationed at St. Yorre.	7.8.44. Busset, Allier.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
106	KREMER	Member of punitive party sent to Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.).	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic.	Murder and other crimes.	
107	KREMER, Hans	"Caporal-chef", Battn. Schoepflein, Action Group Schoepflein of Turkestan Legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	do.	Born 31.1.20. at Stettin Politz. Now interned at Le Vernet, Dept No.172.
108	KREMER, Adolf	Chief Superintendent of German section in Douai prison.	6.3.44. Douai.	do.	
109	KREMER	Colonel, Judge of German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torzou.	Murder.	
110	KREMER	Of SS., 11th Coy.	5.9.44. Charras, Vosges.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Born: 18.3.26. Grossau, Prov. Elster.
111	KREMER	Sergeant.	1944-17.4.45. Ile D'Oleron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
112	KREMER, Paul	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 Div., 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergersc, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:611).
113	KREMER, Van der	Attorney, German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torzou.	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
114	LUIG, Wilhelm	Lieutenant, Battn. Schoep- plein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 11.3.1905 at Nawicke, Westphalia. Interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	122
115	MARX	Lieutenant, O.C. 4th Coy., Battn. Schoepplein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.		123
116	MATIERNE, Walter	Adjutant, Bttn. Schoepplein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	Interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	124
117	MAYKOWSKY, Moritz	Corporal, Bttn. Schoepplein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172. Born 26.6.20. Berlin.	125
118	METEL, Wilhelm	Chauffeur, Bttn. Schoepplein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	126
119	MEYER	Colonel of German Army.	20.7.44. & 18.8.44. Near St. Plantier, Hte. Loire. 19.8.44. Craponne s/ Arzon. 20.8.44. Chonelix.	Murder.	?Same as List 8:145.	127
120	MEYER	Artillery Captain.	1944-17.4.45. Ile D'Oléron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		128
121	NICHELER, Rudolph	Deputy O.C. Bttn. Schoep- plein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 13.5.1903, Zwei- brücken. Now interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.	129
						130

1	2	3	4	5
122	MILL	Standortoffizier at Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.
123	MIRSEV, Artik	Chief Sergeant, Bttn. Schoepplein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan Legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes. Now interned in Le Vernet, Dépôt No.172.
124	MOHN	Secretary, Member of SS. detachment stationed at St. Yorre.	7.8.44. Busset, Allier.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.
125	MOLENDA, Kitty	Interpreter at Gestapo in Argèles-Gazost.	1943. Argèles-Gazost, Hte.Pyr.	Murder and torture of civilians.
126	MUHL	Lieutenant of Artillery Regt.	1944 - 17.4.45. Ile D'Oléron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
127	MULLER, Leo	Adjutant-chef, of Feldgendarmerie, Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes. Comes from Coblenz.
128	MÜLLER	Corporal, Dienststelle L.39499. I.G.F.A. Gruppe Verwaltung of ?Regt. at Keuten.	25.7.44. Château d'Armain-villiers, Gretz, S.-et-M.	Murder. 1 m.70 tall, reddish blonde hair. Clean-shaven. Sunken cheeks with red spots. Thin. Wears glasses. Rough type.
129	MÜLLER, Werner	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-47, 11th Panzer Div.	July - Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes. Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:45).
130	MENZIE	Adjutant-chef, Feldgendarmerie of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.

114

	1	2	3	4	5
131	NEUMANN	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
132	NISSOFFEN	Commandant, German Army.	25.7.44. Near Lesparre and St. Germain D'Estcuil, Bancou de Liard.	Murder and massacres.	
133	NOVAKOWSKI	Member of SS. Detachment stationed at St. Yorre. Dienststelle Feldpost No. 16566.F.	7.8.44. Busset, Allier.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
134	OLBRICH, Friedrich	Adjutant-chef, Etn. Schoep-plein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Lriage).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 23.12.1914. Budapest. Interned at Le Vernet, Depot No. 172.
135	PAULIK, Fritz	Corporal, Etn. Schoep-plein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	Born 20.11.1919. at Glarus, Switzerland. Interned at Le Vernet, Depot No. 172.
136	PEHLS, Eugen	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 SS-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	do.	Wanted also as suspect by France (11:107).
137	PIGULLA	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 SS-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	do.	do.	
138	PRITZ, von	O.C. 3rd SS. Panzer Grenadier Regt. "Deutschland".	11-12.7.44. La Parade, Lozère.	Murder.	

139

FU

140

R

141

R

142

R

143

R

144

R

145

R

146

	1	2	3	4	5
139	FUSL	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tern.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
140	RINTZINGER	Customs Officer.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.
141	RNU	Adjutant, Bttm. Schoep- plein, Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	do.
142	RICKFELDER	Adjutant, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
143	RING	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July - Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tern.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
144	RITTM	Attorney, German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Amistice. Berlin & Torqu.	Murder.	
145	RÖHRS	Cadet Officer, O.C. 5rd Coy., Bttm. Schoepplein. Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	
146	ROLLE, Johannes	Adjutant, Bttm. Schoepplein of Action Group Schoepplein of Turkestan legion.	do.	do.	Born 24.10.19. Stettin. Interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172.

	1	2	3	4	5	
147	ROERICHT	Sergent-chef, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (M.-et-M.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.		15
148	ROVEKAMP	Adjudant-chef of Feldgen-damerie of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	do.	Comes from Westfalen.	15
149	SACHS or SACHS or SACHS	Officer of 2nd Coy., 2. A.-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:717).	15
150	SAVELLI	Lieutenant.	1944-17.4.45. Ile D'Oléron.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		159
151	SCHAEFER	Korvettenkapitän. Commander of Ile D'Oléron.	do.	do.		160
152	SCHIELE, von	General, President of German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.		16
153	SCHERAG, Joachim	Sub-Lieutenant. O.C. 2nd Coy. Btn. Schoepflein, Action Group Schoepflein, Turkestan legion.	21.8.44. Rimont (Ariège).	Murder and other crimes.	Born 19.6.15. Helle. Interned at Le Vernet, Dépôt No. 172. Regn. No. 505,779.	16
154	SCHMUTZER	General, President of the Senate.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.		16
155	SCHOON, Gerd	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2. A.-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:742).	16

	1	2	3	4	5
156	SCHOOP	Feldgendarme of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Domicile: Coblenz, 121 Hohenzollern Str.
157	SCHULMACHER	Colonel, Judge of German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
158	SCHWANKEL	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
159	SCHWAP	Belonging to formation No. 248004.	30.6.44. St. Floret, P.-de-D.	Wanton destruction of property, and other crimes.	
160	SCHWARTZ	Officer, rank unknown, member of punitive party sent to Bourg-Lastic.	9.-15.7.44. Bourg-Lastic (P.-de-D.).	Murder and other crimes.	
161	SEIDEL	Sergeant, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	15. & 18.8.44. Trondes, Boucq, Menil-la-Tour (A.-et-N.).	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	
162	SELZER	Sergeant-chef, Section IV, Gestapo at Nancy.	do.	do.	
163	SEINWIES	Attorney, German Supreme Military Tribunal.	Since French Armistice. Berlin & Torgau.	Murder.	
164	SIEREL	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-A7, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albine, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

(17).

(18).

	1	2	3	4	5	
165	SMOCZYK, Thomas	Electrician in Escarpelle Mines, Gestapo agent in Douai.	6.3.44. Douai.	Murder and other crimes.	German nationality.	175
166	SOUPAN-MEYER, Charles	Interpreter, member of SS. detachment, stationed at St. Yorre.	7.8.44. Bussat, Allier.	do.		176
167	SWADE	Officer of 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a war criminal by France (6:790).	177
168	TEICHMANN, Karl	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	- do. .	do.	Wanted also as suspect by France (10:130).	178
169	TRIETZEL	Officer (rank unknown) of 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Pan- zer Div.	- do. .	do.		179
170	TSCHEKKE	Unterscharführer, SS. Pan- zerdivision "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Clane.	do.		180
171	ULRICH HEINZ	N.C.O., 5th Coy., 20th Bttn., 9th Armoured Div.	13.6.44. Anlance, Ardèche.	Murder and massacres.	Of Saar origin.	181
172	VERGES	Captain. O.C. 7th Coy., 2nd Bttn. of 863 Grenadier Regt. 348 D.I.	3.9.44. Pont-A-Marcq, Nord.	Murder.		182
173	VERSCHALMER	Obergefreiter, 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.		
174	WALBAUM	N.C.O. of Feldgendarmerie of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Stenay, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Comes from Berlin.	

	1	2	3	4	5
175	WALTER, Hans	Soldier of 2/829 Coy., stationed at Newark. Guard i/c of French P.O.W.	25.8.40. Stau- fersbuch, Ober- pfalz, Bavaria.	Murder.	
176	WEDIC	Feldgendarme of Verdun.	1940-44. 5.8.44. Steny, Meuse.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Coach from Gassel.
177	WILLMES	Oberleutnant, Adjutant to O.C. of troops stationed at Missions Africaines, 95/1 Sicherungs (?).	23.8.44. Chamlieres, P.-de-D.	Murder and other crimes.	
178	WITZ	Obergefreiter of 2nd Coy., 2 AA-17, 11th Panzer Div.	July-Aug. 1944. Near Bergerac, Dordogne, and Albino, Tarn.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as suspect by France (11:163).
179	WUNDERLICH	Captain, O.C. 6th Coy., 2nd Bttn. of 863 Regt. (Grenadiers), 348 D.I.	3.9.44. Pont-A- Marcq, Nord.	Murder.	
180	ZIEFFERLIN, Joseph	Interpreter at Feldgen- darmerie of Sisteron.	6.6.44. Sisteron, Basses Alpes.	do.	
181	Unknown.	Executive personnel of Gestapo in Chartres.	8. & 14.12.43. St. Martin de Nigelle, Chartres.		
182	Unknown.	Members of Gestapo in Poitiers.	12.6.44. House Gestapo in Poitiers.	Murder and other crimes.	

(10:790).

act

SUSPECTS LISTED BY UNITED KINGDOM.

	1	2	3	4	5
183	BRUNNER, Karl	SS. Polizeiführer, Bolzano, Tyrol.	19.3.45. Bolzano, Italy.	Murder of P.O.W.	
184	HARSTER, Wilhelm	Commander of Sicherheits- polizei and of Sicher- heitsdienst in Italy.	do.	do.	
185	HOFER, Franc	Gauleiter, Bolzano, Tyrol.	do.	do.	
186	Unknown.	Commandant of P.O.W. Camp at Kalamata.	May 1941. Kalamata, Greece.	Murder and other crimes.	

SUSPECT LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA.

	1	2	3	4	5
187	JÄGER, Willi	SS. Obersturmführer. Lagerarzt at Neuengamme KL.	1943. Neuen- gamme KL.	Murder and massacres, and other crimes.	Wanted also as witness by Yugoslavia.

6

PART III

EIGHTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Germans)

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY BELGIUM

123

1	2	3	4	5
1 ASHUSS	Ogf. Stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P.No. 22380 Eis Art, Btty 717, early in Sept. '44.	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare lez Bruges	murder & other crimes	
2 AUGUST	Ogf. Stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P.No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
3 BAUER, Kurt	N.C.O. Obfw. stationed at Varsenare early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
4 BERNSTEIN	Obg. Stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
5 BORJFELMANN	Gefreiter stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis. Art. Btty 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
6 BRATER	Hptwm. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P.22380, Eis Art, Btty 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
7 BURGER	N.C.O., stationed at Chateau des Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380 Eis. Art. Btty 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
8 DEBBIANN	Gefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art Btty. 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
9 DAVES	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380 Eis Art Btty. 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
10 DUCHÂTEAU	do.	do.	do.	

124	1	2	3	4	5
11	DURST	Obg. Stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380, Eis Art. Btty. 717, early in Sept. '44	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare lez Bruges	murder & other crimes	
12	FICK	do.	do.	do.	
13	FLÄDDER, Heinz	N.C.O. at Varsenare early Sept. '44	do.	do.	Domicile: Gersdorf Bezirk Chemnitz Teutoniaweg 2
14	FRANCOY	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early in Sept. '44	do.	do.	
15	FRANKE	Oberkanonier, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
16	FRITZEL, Siegfried	SS. Sturmbannführer 23474 of the SS Panzerdivision "Hohenstaufen" 1258 or F.P. 24111, probably belonging to 19th or 20th Panzer Grenadier Regt., operating at Jévigné, Liernoux (Prov. de Liège)	20 & 21 Dec. 1944 Jévigné, Liernoux (Prov. de Liège)	murder, torture of civilians	
17	GÜLDENZOLH	Gefr. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare lez Bruges	murder & other crimes	
18	GÜNTHER	N.C.O., stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380, Eis Btty Art. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
19	GUTHE	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
20	HENSCHEL	N.C.O. stationed at Varsenare, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
					1 21 HEYER 22 HILF 23 HOLS 24 JAGE 25 JERS 26 KL Jou 27 KL 28 MI 29 KL Ad 30 KO

1	2	3	4	5
21 HEYDEL	Gefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380 Eis, Art Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare les Bruges	Murder & other crimes	
22 HILDFRAND	Obergefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, Feldpost No. 22380 Eis. Art Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
23 HOLSTE	Gefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
24 JAGER	Obergefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, Feldpost No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
25 JENSEN	Oberkanonier, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380 Eis. Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	Domicile: Muchenberg N.L.Kreis Liebenwerde
26 KLAFER, Johannes	Obg. stationed at Varsenare, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
27 KREMEYER	Obk. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380, Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
28 LUC	Obw. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380, Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.	do.	Gartenbau Betrieb, Langendronk (?) Oberstrasse 152, Bochum
29 KLUSCH, Adolf	Soldier, operating at St. Andries & Varsenare lez Bruges	do.	do.	
30 KOCH	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis. Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	

1	2	3	4	5
31 KRAACK	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare lez Bruges	Murder & other crimes	
32 KRAUS	do.	do.	do.	
33 KROHN	do.	do.	do.	
34 KRÖNERT	St. Gefr. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
35 KUBIS	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs Feldpost No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
36 KINZ	do.	do.	do.	
37 LANDSÄRON	Oberkanonier, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. N. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
38 MEISZNER	Obergefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
39 MÜLLER, Morat	N.C.O. stationed at Varsenare, early Sept '44	do.	do.	Domicile: Oscar Mildener str. 74 Chemnitz
40 MULLER	Obw. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
41 LUSZHOFF	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. N. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.	do.	

1
42 PETERS
43 PETERS
44 QUAST
45 RESTE
46 REX
47 RUFF Rot
48 SCH Wal
49 SCH
50 SCH
51 SO

1	2	3	4	5
42 PETERS	Gefreiter stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty 717, early Sept. '44	4.9.44 Sint Andries Varsenare Les Bruges	murder & other crimes	
43 PETERS	Feldwebel stationed at Varsenare, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
44 QUAST	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
45 RESTLE	Gefreiter stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
46 REX	do.	do.	do.	
47 RUFPE, Robert	Oberfeldwebel stationed at Varsenare early Sept. '44	do.	do.	Domicilio: Lening Falls, Kloiner Platz I.
48 SCHNEIDER, Walter	N.C.O. stationed at Varsenare early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
49 SCHROTER	Obk. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
50 SCHULTZ	Gefreiter stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.	do.	
51 SLOJKA	Obg. Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380, Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept '44	do.	do.	

Domicilio: Oscar
Adler str. 74
Bernitz

	1	2	3	4	5	
52	STEFINKRAUS	Gefreiter stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Art Eis Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	4.9.44. Sint Andries Varsenare lez Bruges		Murder & other crimes	63
53	STPUGA	do.	do.		do.	
54	THIRLE	N.C.O. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs, F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.		do.	64
55	WASZ	Obk. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept '44	do.		do.	65
56	WAFER	Obw. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.		do.	66
57	WARTEN	N.C.O. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept. '44	do.		do.	67
58	WARTEN	do.	do.		do.	68
59	WERTHMANN	Obg. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.		do.	
60	WILDENHLEIN	N.C.O. at Varsenare, early Sept. '44	do.		do.	69
61	WILLMANN	Gefreiter, stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art. Btty. 717 early Sept '44	do.		do.	70
62	ZETZSCHE	St-Gefr. stationed at Chateau de Pères Blancs F.P. No. 22380 Eis Art Btty. 717, early Sept. '44	do.		do.	

WITNESSES LISTED BY FRANCE.

	1	2	3	4	5
63	AIDS, Ernest	Lieutenant.	28.4.45. Kerviherne-en- Merlenevez, Morbihan.	Murder, looting.	
64	BASSOMPIERRE	Colonel, Chief of Kommandan- tur in Mende.	27-29.5.44. La Parade, Baradoux, Lozère.	Murder and other crimes.	
65	BAUMANN, Frédéric	Adjudant-chef.	27.7.44. Labrespy, Canton de Mazamet, Tarn.	do.	Now P.O.W. at Castres Camp.
66	BEICK, Paul	Of Burg/a.d. Wupper.	5.11.44. Burg/a.d. Wupper.	Murder.	Q: Shooting of a parachutist.
67	BERGA, Karl	Gendarme, belonging to Feldgendarmerie 958.	6.6.44. Sisteron, Basses Alpes.	do.	Q: Murder of Commandant Wilmart, F.F.I.
68	BETTIN, Ernest	Korvetten Kapitän, Commanding 615 LAA (Reserve).	20.8.44. Near Toreilles, Pyr. Orient.	do.	Prisoner in Depot 163 at Lodeve, Hérault. Wanted also as suspect by France.
69	BIHR, Mrs.	No details given.	9.1.44. Réféuy.	do.	En fuite.
70	BISCHOFF, Emil	Feldgendarme I/19.	28.4.45. Kerviherne-en- Merlenevez, Morbihan.	Murder, looting.	

	1	2	3	4	5		
71	BISTER, Otto	Of Burg a.d. Wupper.	5.11.44. Burg a.d. Wupper.	Murder.		Q: Shooting of a parachutist.	80
72	BRANDT	N.C.O., Interpreter.	3.7.44. St. Laurent de Cuves, Manches.	do.		Q: Murder of a French farmer, M. Mazier.	81
73	BUCHMANN, Leonard	No details given.	29.6.44. Foix, Ariège.	do.		Lives at Ferrière, Ariège.	82
74	BUCKMANN, Willy	Corporal, 820 Regt. Marine Artillery.	1941-44. La Baule, St. Nazaire, Chantiers de Penhoet.	do.			83
75	BUSCH	Soldier of SS. Panzer- division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Glane.	Mass murder and other crimes.			84
76	CLARCK	German Customs Officer.	15.3.44. Fillinges, Hte. Savoie.	Murder.		Q: Murder of 3 young men by BERG, HENKEN and HABENICHT.	85
77	DIEDOLT, Paul	Soldier of SS. Panzerdivi- sion "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Glane.	Mass murder and other crimes.			86
78	FRANZE	Obergefreiter, employed at the Standortkommandantur at Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct., & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.			87
79	GLASS, Joseph	Infantryman.	May-June 1940. France.	Murder.		Domicile: Landberg Str. 15, Selm-Beifang, Westfalen. Q. Torture of a French captain and crushing him under an armoured car.	88

	1	2	3	4	5
80	HACKER, Max	Of Burg a.d. Wupper.	5.11.44. Burg a.d. Wupper.	Murder.	Q: Shooting of a parachutist.
81	HAHN	Colonel, Chief of the Kommandantur in Menton.	29.8.44. Menton.	Murder.	
82	HARRA, Paul	Interpreter.	21.4.44. Samilhac, Ardèche.	Murder of hostages and other crimes.	Drnicils: Kuppels Str. 4, Rumberg.
83	HAULLER	?Belonging to 3rd Coy., 19th Regt. SS. Polizei, stationed at Cluses.	11.6.44. to 20.7.44. St. Jedire, Castil- lon s/ Cluses, Taringes and Balme, Hte.Sav.	Torture and other crimes.	P.O.W.
84	HEIMS, Rolf	Interpreter at Military Tribunal of Lorient.	29.4.45. Kervilarna-en- Merlensven, Morbihan.	Murder, looting.	
85	HERRMANN	Station Officer at Lyon Perrache station.	6.5.44. Station Lyon Perrache.	Murder.	Q: Shooting of M. Kraftman after an alert. Now detained at Flomstutz Camp, Bavaria.
86	HESSE, von Prinz	Formerly SS. General.	1944. Flomstutz.	Murder of P.O.W.	
87	HILFER, Karl	Adjutant.	29.8.44. Union.	Murder.	Interned in camp Malmerspitz, No. 57, 166. Q: Shooting of 7 civilians by order of HILFER.
88	HILLINGER, Louis	Soldier of SS. Panzer- division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Verse.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
89	KAISER, Dora	Living at Westhausener Str. 3, Burg a.d. Wupper.	5.11.44. Burg a.d. Wupper.	Murder.	Q: Shooting of a parachutist.	98
90	KAISER, Marta	Of Burg a.d. Wupper.	do.	do.	do.	99
91	KALKE	Feldwebel, in command of cantonment at St. Laurent de Cuves (Manches).	3.7.44. St. Laurent de Cuves, Manches.	do.	Q: Murder of a French farmer, M. Mazier.	
92	KAUMANN	Colonel. Commandant of Fortress at Orient.	9.8.44. Manebos-en-Lanester, Morbihan.	do.	Q: Shooting of six civilians in contradiction to orders given by him	100
93	KOCHS	Oberfeldwebel employed at the Standortkommandantur, Gerardmer.	Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1944. Gerardmer, Vosges.	Deportation of civilians, and other crimes.		101
94	KONZELMANN, Marie	No details given.	29.6.44. Foix, Ariège.	Murder.	Interned at St. Michel Prison, Foix, Ariège.	102
95	KORTH, Fritz	Major, at Feldkommandantur of Nîmes.	2.3.44. Nîmes, Gard.	do.	Prison at Camp XII at Tiaret. Q: Hanging of 17 people by STADLER, PETER and GUTMAN.	103
96	KRUGER, Ernst	Lieutenant of L.M.A.A. 681.	9.8.44. Manebos-en-Lanester, Morbihan.	Massacres.	Born: 6.9.1902, Oldenburg. Gymnastic Teacher. In prison in Rennes. Q: Shooting of 6 civilians in contradiction to orders of Col. Kaumann.	104 105
97	KRUPP, Hans	Sergeant, Chantier de Malbousquet.	21.8.44. La Seyne, Var.	do.	P.O.W. in Toulon.	106

	1	2	3	4	5
98	RUCHOF, Ira.	No details given.	9.1.44. Rénégay.	Murder.	F.O.W.
99	LAIDLINGER or LAUNLGER, Hans	Feldpost No. 57446.C. of Panzer Division SS.	9. & 18.6.44. Fort Ste Foy, La Fleix, Dordogne.	Murder and other crimes.	Q: Burning of 3 houses at La Fleix and Fort Ste. Foy, and looting.
100	LAFFITE, Alfred	Ex-N.C.O. of D.C., Bty. at Grand Queville, incor- porated in 5th Security Btm. at Rouen.	19.4.44. Grand que- villy, Seine Inf.	Murder.	From Alsace. F.O.W. Q: Murder of M. Lemoine, accused of having lights in his house during an alert.
101	LOHNER, August	Soldier of SS. Panzer- division "Das Reich".	10.6.44. Oradour s/Glane.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
102	MAIBORG	Colonel, Regional Komman- dantur at Marseille.	2.3.44. Nîmes, Gard.	Murder.	At F.O.W. Depot at Goryville. Q: Hanging of 17 people by STAPLER, FOSTER and GUTMAN.
103	MUFFZIG	Lieutenant, Kommandantur at Millau.	6.8.44. Redon.	Murder.	Q: Murder of 3 F.F.I.
104	MEITTINGER	Adjutant-chef of Kommandan- tur in Cosne.	4-5-6.7.44. Cosne, Nièvre.	Murder and massacres.	
105	MENCE	Adjutant, SS. Standarte "Der Führer", 2 F.F.B.	18.8.44. Château de Theil sur Vanne, Yonne.	Murder.	
106	NACHTINGALL	Adjutant-chef.	28.4.45. Kervihorne-en- Merleuvez, Morbihan.	Murder, looting.	

135
134
133
132
131
130
129
128
127
126

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY NORWAY

136 1 2 3 4 5

127
125

Stamschardt
Hauptsturmführer of Gestapo H.Q.,
Trondheim

1943
Trondheim Distr.

Torture of civilians
do.
do.

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

137

1	2	3	4	5
126	BOURBAT, Kurt Gefreiter of 1 Moritzwallstrasse Erfurt	Sept. or Oct. 1940 Weimar	Mitreatment of P.O.Ws	
127	HIPSON, Fraulein Worked on farm near Laschkau	24.4.44 (Laschkau, nr. Zaida, Poland)	murder	
128	KUCKENBÜCKER Civilian farm worker	10.5.44 Lichnow, Germany	murder of P.O.W.	
129	OPFERMANN Lagerwart in Oflag 79 at Brunswick, Germany	1944-45 Brunswick	Mitreatment of P.O.Ws.	
130	RUHE Obergefreiter second in command of working party 109, Stalag XXA, Thorn, Poland	26.4.44 Laschkau, nr. Zaida, Poland	murder	
131	STENMITH, Philip Oberfeldwebel of Landeschutz Btto. 102 or 107, Oflag XII	Nov. 1943 Radkau	Mitreatment of P.O.Ws.	Formerly of Mainz, Age: 52; Height: 5'8"; Toes missing from both feet; anti-Nazi; Roman Catholic
132	SUTHERS, Dr. German doctor, living near Laschkau	24.4.44 (Laschkau, nr. Zaida, Poland)	murder	
133	STRAUB Major, Kommandeur, Bolzano, Tyrol	19.3.45 Bolzano, Italy	murder of P.O.W.s	
134	WELCHER, Erwin Civilian farm worker	10.6.44 Lichnow, Germany	do.	
135	unknown Stabsarzt attached to Stalag XXA, Thorn, Western Poland	On or about 12.3.44. (Oberwidon, nr. Konitz, P. Prussia)	Mitreatment of P.O.W.	

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY ITALY

	1	2	3	4	5
136	Dr. Ing. member of staff of Diller-Verke A.S. Oberhausen	1942, 1943, 1944 Belgrade	Guilty of preparing plans for & constructing a number of ovens for the specific purpose of cremating bodies of persons executed by Gestapo & German military authorities		
137	Gen. Mag. Entz, Vorstand der Diller-Verke, A.S. Oberhausen	do.	do.		
138	Gen. Dr. Mag. Entz, Vorstand der Industriewerke, of Diller-Verke A.S. Oberhausen	do.	do.		
139	Dr. Ing. Oskar Thier, Former SS. Doctor at Geta (Kovno) & Belzen KL	1940-44 Geta (Kovno) & Belzen KL	murder & massacres		Also wanted as Suspect by Yugoslavia
140	Dr. Ing. O.H. member of staff of Diller-Verke A.S. Oberhausen	1942, 1943, 1944 Belgrade	Guilty of preparing plans for & constructing a number of ovens for the specific purpose of cremating bodies of persons executed by Gestapo & German military authorities		
141	do.	do.	do.		

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTSSerial
Numbers
214List No. 3

The name is VELCHER

List No. 6

935

The name is now known to be TRUFFEL

List No. 8

90 & 105 are one and the same person. The correct name is HERWIND, Fritz

List No. 10

210

The correct name is LEY

List No. 13

913

The name is VIEROW

In each case the reference is to Part I of the relevant List

ST

LIST NO.

LIST NO.

15

LIST NO.

15

LIST NO.

15

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 15
OCTOBER 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I FIFTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (Bulgarians, Italians)

PART II NINTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (Bulgarians, Italians)

PART III NINTH LIST OF WITNESSES (Italians)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>PART I. - FIFTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS</u>		
BULGARIANS		
Charges brought by Yugoslavia		1-15
ITALIANS		
Charges brought by France		16
" " " the United Kingdom		17-20
" " " Yugoslavia		21-48
<u>PART II. - NINTH LIST OF SUSPECTS</u>		
BULGARIANS		
Persons suspected of crimes notified by:		
Yugoslavia		49
ITALIANS		
Persons suspected of crimes notified by:		
the United Kingdom		50
Yugoslavia		51-52
<u>PART III. - NINTH LIST OF WITNESSES</u>		
ITALIANS		
Witnesses wanted by the United Kingdom		53
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS		54

The present document deals with Italian and Bulgarian war criminals.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

FIFTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Bulgarians and Italians)

CHARGES AGAINST BULGARIANS

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date & Place</u> <u>of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	ANEV	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	murder & other crimes	
2	ANTANAS	Private or N.C.O. of 27th Div. at Blaca, Serbia	15-30.6.44 Blaca, Serbia	do.	
3	POSTOLOV, Alexander Konstantinov	Lt.-Colonel. Commander of Frontier Detachment	Feb. 1943 Vladicin Han, District of Pohjanica, Kriva Reka	do.	
4	PRILJUDOV, Anastas Mihajlov	Sergeant in Unit of 27th Inf. Div. at Prokuplje, Serbia	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	
5	STANASOV	Lieutenant in Artillery Unit No. 5765, operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	do.	
6	AVRAMOV, Eoris	Mayor of municipality of Jelasnica	22.3.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica	do.	From village of Opeta, nr. Lovecko in Bulgaria
7	RALEBNOV	2nd Lieut., operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	
8	BALKANSKI, Konstantin	Chief of Police Agents at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5
9	BANKOV, Djordje	Mayor of Veliko Bobince	Aug. 1943 Veliko Bobince	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
10	BLINCEVSKI, Borco Trifunov	Police Agent at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	Murder & other crimes	
11	BJORDJE	Corporal in Bulgarian Infantry Regt. operating at Leskovac	1942-43 Leskovac, Serbia	do.	21
12	BOGDANOV, Ben	District Chief of Police at Skoplje	1943 Skoplje KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	22
13	BOGDANOV	General. Commander of 7th Inf. Div. of "Bila" (July 1942 to March 1943)	1942-43 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	23
14	BOJIDZIJEV	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron at Veliki Plans	1942-43 Veliki Plans, Serbia	do.	24
15	BOLUCEV, Zarko C.	Police man stationed at Predejane, operating at Repiste & Predejane	22.2.43 & 23.3.43 Repiste & Predejane (district of Vladicin Han)	do.	25
16	BOZILOV	Lieutenant, Commander of Police Unit attached to 27th Inf. Div.	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	26
17	CAKIROV, Peter	Deputy Director of District Police at Vranje	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	27 CV
18	CANEV, Ilija	Chief of Police, attached to 27th Inf. Div., operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	28 D. 1 D. 2

	1	2	3	4	5	3
19	CANKOV, Hristo	Mayor in Gradetsnica, District of Pirot	During Bulgarian occupation Between 1941 & 1943 Gradetsnica, District of Pirot	Illegal arrest		
20	CENEV, N.	Police Director at Babusnica	During Bulgarian occupation Babusnica & surrounding vil-lages, Pirot District	Murder & other crimes		
21	CENKOV, Mirco	Deputy Director of District Police at Vranje	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.		
22	CENOV, Ivan	Chief of Police at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.		
23	CERKEZOV	2nd Lieut. in 1st Coy., 122nd Battn.	1943 & 1944 Zitni Potok, Serbia	do.		
24	CLEROV, Boris	Policeman stationed at Predejan	22.2.43 & 23.4.43 Predejan (district of Vladicin Han)	do.		
25	COLAKOV, Sava	Policeman at Surdulica	2.8.42 Surdulica, Serbia	Murder	Reported executed: 3.5.45	
26	COSEV, Cono	Commander of 2nd Battn., 25th Inf. Regt.	During Bulgarian occupation Between 1941 & 1943. Modra Stena, District of Pirot	Murder & other crimes		
27	CVETAN	Private, H.Q. of Frontier Guard at Pirot	20 2.44 Village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.		
28	DAKOV MARINOV, Dako	Captain in 52nd Inf. Regt. operating at Vranje	May 1943 Vranje	Torture of civilians		

4

	1	2	3	4	5
29	DASKALOV, Nikola	Feldwebel Bulgarske 8. Trudove druzine 2 rob. Grupa (F 636)	Feby. 1944 Moncilovgrad, Bulgaria	Torture of civilians & other crimes	
30	DECEV, Decko (Ivanov)	Lieutenant at Pasjan, District of Gnjilane	Jany, Feby, 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
31	DELCEV, Nedeljko	Commandant at Plovdiv Internment Camp	Date not given Plovdiv Internment Camp	Torture of civilians & other crimes	
32	DENKOV, Kira	Deputy Mayor at Jovac	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	Murder & other crimes	
33	DEMITROV, Kristiv (Kresimir)	Corporal at garrison of Vlase village. District of Vranje	July 1944 Vlase	do.	Age: 25
34	DEMITROV, Milko Stanojev	Police Official	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
35	DJOREV, Vlajko Ilijev	Police Official at Stublo	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
36	DJUMURDJIJEV, Georgijev Dimitrije	Secretary of Municipality of Sukov,	During Bulgarian occupation Between 1941 & 1943. Sukov, district of Pirot	Torture of civilians, looting.	
37	DRAGANOV	Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry Squadron, operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
38	DUSKOV, Petar	Chief of Police at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
39	EVROP	Sergeant of Bulgarian Army at Pirot	20.2.44 village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.	

40 FLE

41 GALE

42 GANCE
George

43 GEORGI

44 GEORGI
Vasilov

45 GLIGOR

46 GLIGOR
Stojan

47 GONCEV,

48 GONEV,

49 GORCILOV,
Aleksandar

5

	1	2	3	4	5
40	FILIPOV	2nd Lieut. in Bulgarian Army of Occupation, Yugoslavia, operating at Gornji Stupanj, in district of Zupa	2-6 Aug. 1943 Gornji Stupanj, district of Zupa	Torture of civilians	
41	G. LEV	Private soldier, belonging to Bulgarian forces operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
42	G. NCEV, Georgie	Lieutenant, attached to 67th Regt. of 27th Inf. Div.	1943 & 1944 Blaca, Serbia	do.	
43	GEORGI	Private, H.Q. of Frontier Guard at Pirot	15-30.6.44 Blaca, Serbia	do.	
44	GEORGIEV, Marin Vasilov	Police Agent at Prekodolac	20.2.44 Village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.	
45	GLIGORCA, N.	Police Agent at Prekodolac	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
46	GLIGOROV, Stojan	Police Agent at Surduliva	2.8.42 Surdulica, Serbia	Murder	
47	GONCEV, N.	Police Sergeant at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	Murder & other crimes	
48	GONEV, "nastas	Assistant of Police Director at Babusnica	During Bulgarian occupation. Babusnica & surrounding villages, Pirot district	do.	
49	GORCILOV, Aleksandar	On duty at village of Jelasnica, Surdulica District	21.10.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica district	do.	
		Commander of "Lovna Druzina", operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	

Age: 25

allians, looting.

r crimes

69	From village of Arda, nr. Kyzyltassk	do.	22.3.43	delusion, Sverdlov	Private of 5th Inf. Regt. at Vranje	ISKILOV, Simeon	1
68		do.	1943-44	District of Vladicin Han	Police official (1) at studio	HAJBEK, Arpa Vasev	2
67		do.	20.2.44	Village of Sinjac, First	Private, H.A. of Frontier Guard at First	HAJA	3
66		do.	1943-44	District of Vladicin Han	Reputy labor at studio	HEV, Gashin Ivanov	4
65		do.	22.2.43 & 23.3.43	Registe & Prodajna (district of Vladicin Han)	N.C.O. in Frontier Coy. stationed at Prodajna, operating at Registe & Prodajna	HRISTOV, Simeon	5
64		do.	1943-44	District of Vladicin Han	Customs officer at Vladicin Han	HARIZALJEV, Simeon	6
63		do.	1942-43	Loskovo, Serbia	Colonel, Commander of Bulgarian forces at Loskovo, Deputy Commander of 7th Infantry Div. of "Mina"	HANDELJEV	7
62	Murder & other crimes		21.10.43	Sverdlov, delusion	Lieutenant Colonel, Commander of Garrison at Sverdlov (P.745)	HAJBEK	8
61	Complectly in internment of civilians under inhuman conditions		Between 1941 & 1943	Village of Gnjilan, First	Mayor of village of Gnjilan, district of First	GIGOV, Voltero	9
60	Murder & other crimes		1943 & 1944	Prokuplje, Serbia	Agent of Special Police from Sofia, attached to 27th Inf. Div. operating at Prokuplje.	GRUP	10

6 1 2 3 4 5

1	2	3	4	5
60	IVANOV, Ivan (Hristov)	Second Lieutenant of 6/2 Frontier Sector at Vitnia, Vranje Distr., 1942 & 1943	Jany. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	Murder & other crimes
61	IVANOV, Vasil (Anastasov)	Lieut. in 52nd Inf. Regt. at frontier garrison at village of Vlase	July 1944 Vlase, dist. of Vranje	do. Born: 1.1.07
62	JAMADJIJEV	N.C.O. in Unit of 27th Inf. Div. at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.
63	JANKOV, Jordan Pop	Major, Commandant of Frontier Sector, Zegra, from autumn 1942 to Setp. 1944	Jany. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	do.
64	JASMAKOV, Stanimir	Lieut. Commander of Frontier Guard on sector of Pirot	20.2.44 Village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.
65	JELENSKI, Konstantin Kolev	Lieut., 52nd Regt. at Vranje	22.3.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica	do. From village of Arda, nr. Krzaliska
66	JORDAN	Private, H.Q. of Frontier Guard at Pirot	20.2.44 Village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.
67	KANEV, Kanca	2nd Lieut. Commander of a Unit in 27th Inf. Div. at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.
68	KAROLIJEV	Lt.-Col. O.C. 52nd Inf. Regt. at Vranje	July 1944 Vlase	do.
			22.3.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica	
69	KEREMITSKI, Cena (Petrov)	Policeman at Babusnica.	During Bulgarian occupation. Babusnica & surrounding villages, Pirot Distr.	do. Age: 32

in village of
Arda, nr. Krzaliska

8

	1	2	3	4	5
70	KISELICKI, Kiril	Colonel. Chief of Staff of 27th Inf. Div. operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	80 MANA
71	KOCEV	High Police Official, operating at village of Zavidinac	During Bulgarian occupation Between 1941 & 1943. Village of Zavidinac, distr. of Pirot	Torture of civilians & pillage	81 MANE Aleks
72	KOSTOV	Commander of Unit of 27th Inf. Div. at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	Murder & other crimes	82 MANE 83 MANE
73	KOZLOV, Hristo	General-Major, Commander of 27th Inf. Div.	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	84 MARIN
74	KRSTEV, Ilija (Kostov)	Chief of Police at Vitina 1942-43	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	do.	85 MARIN 86 MARIN Pelov
75	LALCEV, Stefan	On duty, attached to 27th Inf. Div. operating at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	87 MARKO Dimit
76	LEBEDOV, Ivan	Former Tax Collector at Belisevo	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	88 MARKO
77	LICEV	Captain. Commander of 1st Coy., 122nd Battn.	1943 & 1944 Zitni Potok, Serbia	do.	89 MIHOV
78	LJUBOV	Captain in Bulgarian Army of Occupation, Yugoslavia, operating at Gornji Stupanj	2-6 Aug. 1943 Gornji Stupanj, in district of Zupa	Torture of civilians	90 MILNO Ivanov
79	MADJARSKI	Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry Squadron, operating in Serbia	1942-43	Murder & other crimes	91 MIRCEV

	1	2	3	4	5	9
80	MANASLJEV, Cira	Bulgarian official in Occupation Administration of Krusevac	1942 Krusevac			Torture of civilians
81	MANEV, Aleksandar	Colonel, Commander of Garrison at Prokuplji	1942-43 Prokuplji, Serbia			Murder & other crimes
82	MANEV	Chief of Criminal Police at Skoplje, 1942 & 1943	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia			do.
83	MANEV	Lieutenant with 27th Div. at Blaca	15-30.6.44 Blaca			do.
84	MARINOV	Lieutenant with 27th Div. at Blaca	do.			do.
85	MARINOV	Police agent at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han			do.
86	MARINOV, Nina Felov	State Forester at Belisevo	do.			do.
87	MARKOV, Dimitrije	Chief of Police at Pirot,	1943 & 1944 Pirot, Serbia			do.
88	MARKOV	Police chief at Kacanik	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia			do.
89	MIHOV, Stojan	Inspector, Service of Confiscation of Food Stuffs at Vitina, 1943	do.			do.
90	MILANOV, Kiril Ivanov	Tax-Collector	1943 Municipality of Kalane, Distr. of Pirot			do.
91	MIRCEV	Deputy Police chief at Kacanik 1942 & 1943	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia			do.

10	1	2	3	4	5
92	MITOV, Boris	Customs Officer at Osinkovo	1943 & 1944 Osinkovo, Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
93	MIKIFOROV	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron, operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	do.	
94	MIKOLOV	General-Lieutenant, Commander of 1st Bulgarian Corps of Occupation, Serbia	do.	do.	
95	MIKOLOV, Georgi	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron, operating in Serbia	do.	do.	
96	MIKOLOV, Mikola Krstev	Teacher, Secret Agent	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
97	MIKOLOV, Todor	Customs Officer at Osinkovo	1943 & 1944 Osinkovo, Serbia	do.	
98	NOJEV MIKNEV, -mastas	Lieutenant	16.12.42 rijajlovac	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
99	NEDELJKOV	Captain of "Lovna druzina", operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
100	OPRIKOV, Petko	Deputy Police Chief at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	
101	PANAJOTOV, Rusan	Member of mounted Police	July 1943 Piro	Torture of civilians	
102	PANEV, Gane -andonov	Policeman at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	Murder & other crimes	
103	PANEV, Milan Nikolov	Mayor of village Paklestice distr. of Piro	During Bulgarian occupation. Between 1941 & 1943. Paklestice & Velika Luka	Torture of civilians & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5	11
104	PANEV, Vasil	Deputy mayor of municipality of Jelasnica	22.3.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica	Murder & other crimes		From village of Komotina, nr. Caribrod
105	PANOV, or PANEV, T.H. or T.N.	Chief of Security at Skoplje	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.		
			1943 Skoplje KL			
106	PANOV, Georgi	Chief of District Police at Vranje	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.		
107	PETKOV, Angel	Sergeant on march through village of Kanik Distr. of Pirot	11.5.44 Kanik, distr. of Pirot	do.		
108	PETROV, Andreja	Feldwebel at 6/2 Frontier Sector	Jany. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	do.		
109	PETROV, J. Simsun	Forester in village of Krupac, nr. Nis, distr. of Pirot	1943 Krupac, nr. Nis, distr. of Pirot		Torture of civilians	
110	PETROV	Major. Intelligence Officer of 2/4th Inf. Div.	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia		Murder & other crimes	
111	PETROV, Nikolaj	Captain. Officer commanding 6th Machine-Gun Coy. (17th Inf. Div.)	1942-43 Serbia	do.		
112	PETRUNOV, Ivan	Formerly a forest Surveyor. Acted as guide of punitive expeditions, operating at Pirot	1941-43 Pirot	do.		
113	PETRUNOV, Nenko	Police Inspector at Vranje	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.		
114	POBORNIKOV, Todor	Lieutenant at Pasjane, 1943-44	Jany. & Feby. 1943 Gnjilane, Serbia	do.		

12	1	2	3	4	
115	POPOV, Georgi Lazarov	Deputy Mayor at Prekodolac, Biterdije & Polom	1943-1944, District of Vlachin Han	Murder & other crimes	125
116	POPOV, Ivan	Colonel, Commander of a Div. at Vrnjače (F. 743/1) operating at Jelenc	21.10.43 Jelencica	do.	125
			July 1944 Vlase		126
117	POPOV	Lieutenant of 3rd Coy. 2nd Batt., 29th Inf. Regt.	During Bulgarian occupation between 1941 & 1943 near Stena District of Pirot	do.	127
118	S. POLJESKI, Botja (Hristov)	2nd Lieut. on reserve of 52nd Inf. Regt. at frontier garrison at village of Vlase, District of Vrnjače	July 1944 Vlase	do.	128
119	RIHESKI, Georgije	Deputy Mayor of village of Vojtegovac	June 1944 Village of Vojtegovac, District of Pirot	Torture of civilians & other crimes	129
120	RUSEV	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron, operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	Murder & other crimes	131
121	SAPUNOSKI	Colonel, Commander of 17th Inf. Div. with Hq. at Prokuplje	1942-43 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	132
122	SAROV	Captain, Commander of Artillery at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	133
123	SEKIC	Sergeant of Bulgarian Army at Pirot	20.2.44 Village of Sinjac, Pirot	do.	134
124	SERPOV, Penko	Lieut.-Colonel, Commander of Artillery Unit N. 5765 of 17th Inf. Div.	1942-43 Serbia	do.	135

	1	2	3	4	5	13
125	SILESAROV, Vence	Police Agent attached to 27th Inf. Div. operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia		Murder & other crimes	
125A	SINDELLOV, Novak Spasov	Teacher, Secret Agent at Stublo	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han		do.	
126	SLAVOV	Captain of 5th Bulgarian Cavalry Regt.	April 1943. Village of Strelce		Rape & pillage	
127	SLAVOV, Slave	Policeman stationed at Predejan	22.2.43 & 23.4.43 Predejan (distr. of Vladicin Han)		Murder & other crimes	
128	SLAVOV, Vasil	Agent attached to Staff of 27th Inf. Div. operating at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje		do.	
129	SPASOV, Panta	Deputy Police Chief at Vladicin Han	1943-44. District of Vladicin Han		do.	
130	STAMENOV	2nd Lieut. Deputy Chief of Police at Pirot	1943 & 1944 Pirot, Serbia		do.	
131	STAMOV, Nikifor-Petrov	Policeman at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han		do.	
132	STANIMIROV, Todor	Captain. Officer commanding 7th Cavalry Squadron at Velika Plana	1942-43 Velika Plana, Serbia		do.	
133	STANKOV	Lieutenant, belonging to Bul- garian forces operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia		do.	
134	STILOV, Hristo L.	Chief of Police at Skoplje	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han		do.	
135	STOICKOV, Sergije	Mayor of Osmakovo	1943 & 1944 Osmakovo, Serbia		do.	

14	1	2	3	4	5
136	STOJANOV, Aleksander	Lieutenant. O.C. Frontier Zone at Predejan	22.2.43 & 23.3.43. Repiste & Predejane (distr. of Vladicin Han)	Murder & other crimes	149
137	STOJANOV, Vasil	Clerk at County Hall & Police Agent at Belisevo	1943-44 Vladicin Han	do.	150
138	STRANSKI, Nikola	Commander of 2nd Coy of 50th Regt. operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	151
139	TASKOV, Petar Jancev	Policeman at Belisevo	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	do.	152
140	TODOROV, Nikola	2nd Lieut., 7th Cavalry Squadron operating in Serbia	1942-43 Serbia	do.	153
141	TOMOV, Ljuban	Police Agent at Vladicin Han	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	do.	154
142	TOSEV, Todor	Policeman in Jelasnica	22.3.43 Jelasnica, Surdulica	do.	155
143	TOTEV, Georgi Gancev	N.C.O. in a Unit of 27th Inf. Div. operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	156
144	TOTOLANOV	2nd Lieut. Commander of Garrison at Pirot	1943 & 1944 Pirot, Serbia	do.	
145	VRBANOV, Nikola	Chief of District Police at Vranje	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	do.	
146	V.SILJEV, Angel	Private. 27th Inf. Div. operating at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	
147	V.SILJEV, Zlate Simeonov	Private in Unit of 27th Inf. Div. operating in Serbia	1943 & 1944 Serbia	do.	
148	VELKOV, Kiril Marinov	Policeman at Vladicin Han	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
149	VELKOV, Ljubomir	Resident of Pirot, Street 188 No. 3	April 1942 Pirot	Deportation & arbitrary arrest	Age: 52
150	VOJENICEROV, Panca	Mayor at Jovac	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	murder & other crimes	
151	ZEKOV	Major, stationed at Lebane	1942-43 Lebane, Serbia	do.	
152	ZELENGOROV	Security Inspector of District at Vranje	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	do.	
153	ZELESKOV, Aleksander	2nd Lieutenant of Bulgarian 25th Inf. Regt. stationed at Babusnica	June 1944 Babusnica, Distr. of Pirot	do.	
154	ZLATIROV, Kosta	Commander of Signal Unit & Com- mander of Garrison at Prokuplje	1943 & 1944 Prokuplje, Serbia	do.	
155	Unknown	Police Official at Vladicin Han	1943-44 Distr. of Vladicin Han	do.	Christian name: Djordje N.
156	Unknown	Commander of Bulgarian Div. stationed at Krusevac in June '42.	1942-43 Krusevac, Serbia	do.	

Additional Yugoslav Charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed

NAJDANOV, or List 5:12
NAJDAN, Georgi

PUSKAREV, Georgi 5:17

CHARGES AGAINST ITALIANSCHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
157	VERCELLINO, Mario	Commandant, 4th Italian Army	May, June, July 1943 Nice, Antibes, Cannes, Grasse, etc.	Illegal arrest and detention	

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

1	2	3	4	5	17
158	ATTI del Capitano, Medical officer at Camp P.G. 53, Macerata	Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Macerata, Sforza Costa	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws.		
159	BARELLA or BARRICIA, Mario Lt.-Colonel, Commandant of P.G.21 Camp, Chieti	?July 1942 - Sept. 1943 P.G.21 Camp, Chieti	do.		
160	BONITA-OLIVA, Achille Colonello (Infantry) Commandant of Camp 66, Capua	27.1.43 Camp 66, Capua			
		?April 1941 - June 1943 Camp P.G.66, Capua	do.		
161	CALANCHI, Umberto Captain, Adjutant to Camp Commandant, Camp P.G.98, San Giuseppe	Dec. 1942 & Jan. 1943 San Giuseppe, Sicily	do.		
162	CAPURSO Colonello, successor of Cilotti as Camp Commandant of Camp P.G. 53, Macerata,	Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Camp P.G. 53, Macerata, Sforza Costa	do.		
163	CILOTTI, S. Colonello, successor of Trippi as Camp commandant of Camp P.G. 53 at Macerata	Aug 1942 - Sept. 1943 Camp P.G. 53, Macerata, Sforza Costa	do.		
		28.2.43 Same camp	Murder		
164	CIONE, Vincenzo Camp Commandant at Camp 63, Aversa and Camp 65, Gravina	Up to March 1943 Aversa & Gravina, Italy.	Illtreatment of P.O.W. and wounded		
165	CITERNI, Teodorico Colonel of Carabinieri. Commandant of Camp P.G. 82 at Laterina	?Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Camp P.G. 82, Laterina	do.		
166	COPPOLA Colonel, Camp Commandant at Camp No. 65, Gravina	From 5 March 1943 Gravina, Italy	do.		

18	1	2	3	4	5
167	DOTA, Pasquale	Captain, Commandant Camp P.G.66 Capua	?April 1941 - June 1943 Camp P.G.66, Capua	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	178
168	FERRARI, Giovanni	Infantry captain, second-in-command or Adjutant of Camp 66, Capua	27.1.43 Camp 66, Capua	do.	179
169	GORI	Colonel in authority over P.O.W. at Padulla Camp No. 35	- Padulla, Italy	do.	
170	MARI	Tenente, Medical Officer at Camp P.G. 53, Macerata	Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Macerata, Sforza Costa	do.	180
171	MASSI, Giuseppe	Colonel, Commandant at P.G.21 Camp, Chieti	?July 1942 - Sept. 1943 P.G.21, Camp, Chieti	do.	181
172	MONTEMURRO	Captain, Commandant of P.O.W. Camp at Suane Ben Adem,	?May 1942 - 1.1.43 P.O.W. Camp, Suane Ben Adem, North Africa	Murder, illtreatment of P.O.W	
173	OLDANI, Giulio	Lieut-Colonel, Camp Commandant, Camp P.G.98, San Giuseppe.	Dec. 1942 & Jan. 1943 San Giuseppe, Sicily	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	182
174	PACIFICO, Luigo	Tenente, Commandant of Working Camp at Falcke's Factory Sesto San Giovanni. (Attached to Bergamo Camp 62)	Probably during Feby. & March 1943 Falcke's Factory Sesto San Giovanni	do.	183
175	P.P. ANTONIO, Giuseppe	Guard on train between Chieti & Fontanellato. In charge of P.O.Ws travelling from Chieti to Fontanellato	1.5.43 Small railway station near Rimini	Murder	184
176	ROLANDO or ORLANDO, Luigi or Allegro	Captain, Commandant of P.G.151 Camp at Tarhuna,	?July 1941 - Dec. 1942 Camp P.G.151, Tarhuna, North Africa	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	185
177	ROCCKE (?)	Lieutenant at Camp No. 63, Aversa	Up to March 1943 Aversa, Italy	Illtreatment of P.O.W. & wounded	

	1	2	3	4	5
178	SANTARO, Pasquale	Colonel, Commandant at Camp No. 35, Padulla	- Padulla, Italy	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
179	SCIOGA	Lieutenant, Unit unknown, but believed to belong to corps which escorted & guarded P.O.W. Was at Naval Barracks, La Maddalena, in Aug. 1943	August 1943 La Maddalena, North of Sardinia	do.	
180	TRIPPI	Captain, Commandant of Camp P.G. 53, Macerata	Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Camp P.G.53, Macerata, Sforza Costa	do.	
181	TESO, Francesco	Colonel, Commandant of Camp 62, Bergamo, to which working camp of Falcke's Factory, Sesto San Giovanni was attached	Probably during Feby. & March 1943 Falcke's Factory, Sesto San Giovanni	do.	
182	ZANONI	Lieutenant. 83rd Fascist Militia stationed at Garibaldi Barracks, Piacenza	Decr. 1943 & Jan. 1944 Bettola & Piacenza	Illtreatment of P.O.W. & other crimes	Height: about 6'11"; Lean, dark, black hair, military bearing; Age: about 35; well-known in district; address said to be: Rustigasso Morfasso, Piacenza.
183	Unknown	Second-in-command at Camp 63, Aversa.	Up to March 1943 Aversa, Camp 63	Illtreatment of P.O.W. & wounded	
184	Unknown	Second-in-command at Camp No. 65, Gravina	- Gravina, Camp No. 65	do.	
185	Unknown	Adjutant or second-in-command at Camp 53 P.G., Macerata	Aug. 1942 - Sept. 1943 Macerata, Sforza Costa 28.2.43 Macerata	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws. Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
186	Unknown	Officer in charge of guard, Camp P.G. 53, Macerata	28.2.43 Camp P.G.43, Macerata, Sforza Costa	Murder & other crimes	193 ACCU
187	Unknown	Infantry Captain, in charge of transfer of two British Officers from P.O.W. Camp at Alghero, Sardinia, to Naval barracks at La Maddalena, on Island of La Maddalena	August 1943 La Maddalena, North of Sardinia	Illtreatment of P.O.W. Formerly schoolmaster on Island of La Maddalena	194 ALB Ferg
188	Unknown	Officer in Command at Coribaldi Barracks, Piacenza	Decr. 1943 & Jan. 1944 Bettola and Piacenza	Illtreatment of P.O.W. & other crimes	195 ALB Duch (?) Acc
189	Unknown	Adjutant or second-in-command at Camp 62, Bergamo, to which working camp of Falcke's Factory, Sesto San Giovanni, was attached	Probably during Feby. & March 1943 Sesto San Giovanni	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	196 ALB Joc
190	Unknown	Commandant of Camp No. 85 at Tturno, prior to March 1943	Prior to March 1943 Tuturano, Italy	Illtreatment & wounding of P.O.W.	198 ALB Frg
191	Unknown	Second-in-command or Adjutant at Camp No. 85, Tuturno	do.	do.	199 ALB
192	Unknown	Officer in charge of P.O.W. employed in building aerodrome at Camp No. 85, Tuturno	do.	do.	200 ALB Con

Additional United Kingdom Charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed

NICOLETTI List 2:12
SOMMIVILLA 2:17

201 ALB
Frg
202 ALB
Frg

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
193	ACQUA-FREDDA	Police Commissaire at Susak, operating at Susak & village of Podhum	1941, 1942, until April 1943 Susak & village of Podhum (near Susak)	Mass murder & other crimes	
194	ADAMO, Fernando	member of Blackshirt Unit stationed at Vodice	2.4.43 Vodice, nr. Sibenik	Murder	
195	ADOTTO, Duchetti. (ZUCCHETTI, Adotto)	Maggiore. In command of units operating in district of Biograd-on-Sea	12.4.43 District of Biograd-on-Sea	Mass murder & other crimes	
196	ALCEVIC, Josip	Segretario del Fascio in Sibenik	1941, 1942 & 1943 Sibenik	do.	
197	ALLOISI, Ruggiero	Belonging to Italian occupation troops	do.	do.	
198	ALONGI, Francesco, Dott.	di Corropoli (Terano, Commissario di P.S.	1943 Corropoli KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
199	AMBASI	Commissario Capo Sicurezza at Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik	do. Murder & other crimes	
200	AMEDEO, Constantino	Maresciallo maggiore, deputy commander of Carabinieri Unit at Sibenik	do.	do.	
201	AMEDORO, Francesco	Maresciallo, 15th Regimento Fanteria at Cabar	July & Aug. 1942 Cabar, Slovenia	do.	
202	ANCONA, Francesco	Capitano dei Carabinieri, stationed at Ploce	1942-43 Ploce, near Metkovic	Torture of civilians & other crimes	

by early schoolmaster
Island of La Maddalena

	1	2	3	4	5
203	ANGOLZI, Salvatore	Appuntamento carabinieri on duty at Vodice	1941-1943 Sibenik & district	murder & other crimes	214
204	ARALDI, Alberto	Vicibrigadiere at Vodice	do.	do.	
205	ARANDO, Enrico	Gr. Uff., Generale di Corpo d'Armate, Commissario Distrettuale at Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik	do.	
206	ARZELINI, G.	Generale, Comandante del XVIII Corpo della 2 Armata (Supersioda) (F 1018)	End of June - 24.7.42 Framina, Bukovica, Bruvno	do.	215
207	BALBIS, Marco	Sottotenente dei C.R.R. commander of a unit at Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik & district	do.	216
208	BENCALARI, Andrea	Brigadiere, XI Bttm. Carabinieri at Cetinje	1941, 1942, 1943 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	217
209	BARBA	Captain, Commander of VI Regt. of "Mosta" Cavalry at Labin. Operating at Prapatnica & Ergonet	Spring of 1943 Prapatnica & Ergonet (Trogir - Dalmatia)	do.	218
210	BARBELLI, Pietro	Lieutenant of Fascist Militia, operating at Gracac	1941-43 Gracac, Yugoslavia	do.	219
211	BARBERA, Gaspero	Generale, Presidente di Zara	1941-1943 Sibenik	do.	220
212	BARTOLUCCI, Athos, Dr.	Secretario Federale, Zadar	do.	do.	221
213	BATOLI, Carlo	agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-1943 Kotor	do.	222

Cases from Naples

	1	2	3	4	5	23
214	B. ZOCCHI, Carlo	Comissario Civile at Kolasin in 1941, until 9th Decr. 1942	Sept., Oct., & Nov. 1941 In the vicinity of: Podgorica, Montenegro, in villages of Trebrijevo, Sirogosto. August 1943 Kolasin & area between Kolasin & Mojkovac	Murder & other crimes		
215	BECCUCCI	Generale, Comandante della divisione "Bergamo",	6-12.8.43 Island of Brač	Mass murder & other crimes		
216	BELE	Agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-1943 Kotor	Murder & other crimes		
217	BELLONI, Luigi	Blackshirt belonging to 215th Battaglione Squadristi Nizza CCNN	2.9.42 Sezana (Slovenia)	do.		
218	BERNACCHI	Carabiniere CC.RR. at Campo di Concentramento di Montalbano	1941-1943 Montalbano KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions		
219	BERTELLI	Colonnello, Comandante di regimento (which operated on 17.7.41 in municipality of Budva in Kotor District of Montenegro)	17.7.41 Budva	Murder & massacres		
220	BERTORELLE ..	Capo di Stato Maggiore della Divisione Fanteria "Taro", Colonnello	1941 Crna Gora	Murder & other crimes		
221	BINLI, Dr.	Profetto di Zara	1941-1943 Sibenik	do.		
222	BLASIO De D.	Generale di Brigata, Capo di Stato Maggiore della 2 Armata "Supers- loda" (F.1019)	End of June to 24.7.42 Pronina, Bukovica, Brugno	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5	
223	BOCCA	Tenente Colonnello (I Seniore) Comandante del 82 bataglione di Camicia Nera della Div. "Ferrara"	May, June, 1943 Savnik, Montenegro	Murder & other crimes		232
224	BOLLO	Captain of Carabinieri at Sibenik	1942 Kistanje, Rogoznica, Tijesna, Vodica, Benkovci	do.		233
225	BOLO	Tenente Colonnello. Former Com- mander of Harbour of Ploce, near Metvovic	22.12.42 Makarska	Wanton destruction of property & other crimes	In 1944 was Commander of Harbour of Bari	235
226	BONGIOVANNI, Giuseppe	Tenente Colonnello, Comandante di I Bataglione di 83 Reggimento di Fanteria della Divisione "Venezia"	Sept., Oct., Nov. 1941 In vicinity of: Podgorica, Montenegro, in villages of Trebrljevo, Sirogosto.	murder & other crimes		236
			August 1943 Kolasin & area between Kolasin & Mojkovac			237
227	BORRELLI, Vincenzo	Carabinieri at Lozovac	1941-1943 Sibenik & district	do.		238
228	BORRUZO, Pietro	Maggiore, Comandante del 3 Btn. 151 Reg. Fantaria "Sassari" Div.	Summer of 1941 Village of Fara (Slovenia)	Looting & other crimes		239
229	BRANCATI, Corrado	General of Fascist Militia, in charge of Civil Affairs for Sibenik District	1941-1943 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes		240
230	BREZZI	Maggiore. Comandante del Battag- lione dei Bersaglieri	July 1941 Vojnic	Looting		
231	BRUNO, Carillo	Deputy Prefect of Zara Province	1941-1943 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes		

	1	2	3	4	5
232	BUNGARO, Giuseppe	Capitano. Officer of Carabinieri in Sibenik	1941, 1942, 1943 Sibenik	murder & other crimes	
233	CARELLI, Guido	Segretario del Fascio at Blato	During 1st half of 1943 Blato on Island of Korcula, Yugoslavia	do.	
234	CANDIDA, Calcedonis	Lieut. Col., Commander of XI Btn. of Carabinieri at Cetinje	1941, 1942, 1943 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	
235	CANDIDA, Renato	Tenente, Capo del Posto del Carabinieri at Kotor	1941-1943 Kotor	do.	
236	CANINO, Ignacio	O.C. of 259 Regt. of Large Div. Trebinje	1942, 1943 District of Trebinje, Iboski, Ljubine, Suna Ljubovir	do.	
237	CAPITANO, Gino	Major 55th Regt. "Marche" Div. Trebinje	20.4.41 - 8.9.43 Trebinje & neigh- bourhood	do.	
238	CARRIOLO, Georgio	Sottotenente presso le divisione "Messina", aide-de-camp to Major Brunelli, Comandante del presidio at Berane	July-Aug.-Sept. 1941 Berane and environs	do.	
239	CARELLI, Giuseppe	Major, 55th Regt. "Marche" Div. Trebinje	20.4.41 - 8.9.43 Trebinje & neighbourhood	do.	
240	CARETTO, Luigino	Colonnello dei Bersaglieri	May 1941 Trogir	Torture of civilians	

5

in 1944 was Commander
of Harbour of Bari

	1	2	3	4	5
241	CARLETTI, Nello	Brigadiere di Carabinieri from Cavale	1941, 1942 - Apr. 1943 Susak & village of Podunje (near Susak)	Mass murder & other crimes	252
242	CARLE	Agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-1943 Kotor	Murder & other crimes	253
243	CARRUSO, Pietro	Cavv. Uff. Judge of Italian "Extraordinary Court", Sibenik	1941, 1942, 1943 Sibenik	do.	254
244	CASCI, Giovanni	Carabinieri at Zlarin	1941-1943 Sibenik & districts	do.	255
245	CASELLI	Carabiniere CC.RR. on duty at Campo di Concentramento di Montalbano	1941-1943 Montalbano KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	256
246	CASSABURI, Max	Commander of Tank Unit, operating in village of Krstinje	Sept. 1941 Krstinje, nr. Vojnic, Yugoslavia	Looting	257
247	CASAZZONI	Member of Fascist Militia in Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	258
248	CECCIGNI, Dr.	Commissario P.S., Frascette KL for civilians at Alatri	1941-1943 Frascette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	259
249	CENTONZE, Francesco, Dr.	Sottotenente of Fascist Militia in Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	259
250	CIACCIO, Luigi	Colonello	9.9.43 Djurasević on peninsula Lustica, Dalmatia	do.	260
251	CLINCOLINI, Piero	Commissario al Comune, Tignesno	1941-1943 Sibenik	do.	

	2	3	4	5
1	Institute del campo di Concentramento di Confessione (Kovenskoye-Lenino), Commissione di P.S.	1941-1945 Leningrad II	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
2	Comitato di gestione comandante del presidio	1941-1945 Leningrad	murder & other crimes	
3	Top Command of Soviet Army in Finland	1942 Finland	do.	1941-1945
4	Division P.S. of State "Gulag"	July - Nov. 1941 Belgrade, Serbia Belgrade, Serbia	do.	
5	Comando del presidio della divisione "Leningrad"	End of June 1945 Leningrad, U.S.S.R. Leningrad, U.S.S.R.	do.	1941-1945
6	Post-Office, 1st det. of "Leningrad" Division	1942 & 1945 Leningrad area villages of Leningrad, U.S.S.R. Leningrad, U.S.S.R.	do.	
7	Comando di Presidio della 8 Divisione "Leningrad" in 1942	July, Aug & Sept. 1942 Leningrad of Leningrad, U.S.S.R.	Murder of civilians & other crimes	
8	Comandante, 14 Legione Confessione U.S.S.R. "Leningrad"	1942 Leningrad, details, Leningrad	murder & other crimes	
9	Comando di Presidio della 14 Legione Confessione U.S.S.R. "Leningrad"	1942 Leningrad (Leningrad)	do.	

13

	1	2	3	4	5
261	CCNCINA, Giovanni	O.C. battn. of "Black Shirts", "Squadristi emiliani"	1941, 1942, until Apr. 1943 Susak & village of Podhum (near Susak)	Mass murder & other crimes	272
262	CCNCINA, Roberto	Captain of Carabinieri XXII Bttm. Zadar, Zara	28.7.42 Isle of Iz-Veliki	Murder & massacres	273
263	CONTI, Alfredo	Commissioner of Political Dept. at Questura	28.9.43 Questura, Naples	Murder of hostages	274
264	CORDOPATRI, Antonio	Lieutenant, O.C. of Carabinieri Station at Oltre, of XXII Bttm.	28.7.42 Isle of Iz-Veliki	Murder & massacres	
265	CORRISI, Ugo	Carabinieri at Sibenik	1941-1943 Sibenik & district	Murder & other crimes	275
266	CORSI, Candido	Maresciallo dei CC.RR. & Commander of Campo di Concentramento Bagno, Montalbano	1941-43 Montalbano KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	276
267	COSSU, Garino	Carabinieri on duty at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	Murder & other crimes	
268	CUIULI	Tenente Colonnello. O.C. KL. on Island of Rab	April 1941 - Sept. 1943 Island of Rab	Torture of civilians & other crimes	277
269	DALL'AZZO, Renzo	General. Commandante VI Corpo d'Armata	24.1.42 Dalmatia, Solin	Murder	
270	DAVELLA, Giuseppe	Ufficiale presso la divisione "Ferrara"	March 1942 Rastok, distr. Niksic, Montenegro	do.	278
271	DELOGU, Giovanni	Carabinieri on duty at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik and district	Murder & other crimes	279

	1	2	3	4	5
272	DESSANTIS	Director of Fraschette KL. for civilians at Alatri (1942-43)	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	
273	DODI, Argo	Member of IV Legion, Confinaria CC.NN "Monte Nevoso"	1942 Metlika (Slovenia)	Murder & other crimes	
274	DONATI, Domenico	Governor of Prison Poggio Reale in Naples	28.9.43 Prison Poggio Reale, Naples	Murder of hostages	
	DUCHETTI, Adotto	(See ADOTTO, Duchetti)			
275	ELMI, Antonio	Carabiniere, belonging to detachment of Brigade at Split, operating on Isle of Vis	9.3.43 Isle of Vis, Yugoslavia	Torture of civilians	
276	ESPOSITO, Giovanni	Generale, Comandante della Div. "Fueteria"	July - Novr. 1941 Montenegro, Districts of Cetinje & Savnik; Podgorica, Berane	Murder & other crimes	
277	FABI, Giovanni	Maresciallo addetto all'ufficio politico e informativo della compagnia CC.FF. di Sebenico Interna	1941-43 Sebenik & district	do.	
278	F. FOGGI, S. RAGNIN, Nino	Comisario Civile in Trogir, operating in Trogir & Kasteli	During Italian occupation Trogir & Kasteli	Torture of civilians	
279	FANTUSSATI, Giuseppe, Dr.	Director of Fraschette KL. for civilians at Alatri (1941)	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5	
280	FILICE DE, Mario	Seniore, Commander of Railway Militia at Novo Mesto, Metlika	1942 Novo Mesto, Metlika (Slovenia)	murder & other crimes		289
281	FERRARI, Dr.	Comissario P.S., Frascette KL. for civilians at Aistri	1941-45 Frascette, Aistri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions, & other crimes		290
282	FERRARI, Dante	Member of Fascist Militia in Sibenik	1941-45 Sibenik	murder & other crimes		291
283	FISCHETTI, Ettore	Tenente, 56 Reggimento Fanteria, I Bat., Ia Compagnia, Divisione Marche	July 1942 Mostar	Looting	Born at Bari	292
284	FISCHETTI, Mario	Maggiore (former O.D. a Btnn. of "Venetia" Div.) & Comissario Civile at Kolasin from 9.12.42	Aug. 1943 Kolasin & area between Kolasin & Mojkovac	murder & other crimes		293
285	FORSICO	Capitano, Comandante del Regt. Div. "Bergamo"	1941-45 Sibenik	do.		294
286	FORNIGLIARI, Renzi	Capitano, Ufficiale del Presidio at Omis	Middle of Aug. 1942 Podstrana, St. Martin, district of Omis, Yugoslavia	do.		295
287	FRANCOSCHINI, Mario	Generale, Comandante della divisione "Ferrara" in 1943	May, June 1943 Savnik, Montenegro	do.		296
			End of June 1943 Kupina Polje, vinc. of Niksic, Montenegro			297
288	FRANCOSCHINI, Francesco Dr.	Tenente, comandante della Tomba dei C.C.R.R. at Vodice	1941-45 Sibenik & district	do.		298
						299

	1	2	3	4	5
289	FRANCIPANE, Michele	Tenente, commander of unit at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	Murder & other crimes	
290	GABUTI, Aldo	Colonel, Comandante 93 Regt. Fanteria	1942 Dalmatia	do.	
291	GALVAGNI, Mario	Sottotenente, deputy commander of unit of carabinieri at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	
292	GANCAROLLI, Antonio	Brigadiere Ser carabinieri	1941-43 Kotor	do.	
293	GANDINI, Tomaseo	Lieut.-Col. Commander of XI Btt. of carabinieri at Cetinje	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	
294	GARGIULO, Enzo	Sotto-Tenente, 56 Regimento Fanteria, I Bat., La Compagnia, Divisione Marche	July 1942 Mostar	Looting	Born at Naples
295	GAZZINI, Guzzino	Colonel, O.C. of Regiment of Sassari Div. (F.559)	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Udbina & Gracac	Murder & other crimes	
296	GELOZA, Luigi	Maresciallo, capo di prigione at Berane	March 1942 Berane, Montenegro	Torture of civilians	
297	GENOVESI	Questor, Chief of Police at Rijeka (Fiume)	1942 Village of Prem	Torture of civilians & other crimes	
298	GENTILE, Pasquale	Tenente, Officer commanding Post at Omis	August 1942 Jesenica-Krilo, Yugoslavia	Wanton devastation & destruction of property	
299	GERACI, Giuseppe	Dott. Dir. del campo di concentra- mente, Lipari. Commissario P.S.	1941-43 Lipari KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	

	1	2	3	4	5
300	GERMANO, Francesco	Colonnello. O.C. of Italian Units of Division which operated with the "Ferrara" Div. in Savnik District of Montenegro in May 1943	May 1943 Savnik, Montenegro	Murder & other crimes	
301	GIROGELI, Vitto	Finance Officer	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	
302	GIUFFRÈ, Antonio	Appuntato, Commander of Carabini- eri Station at Loxovci	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	
303	GIULI, Giuseppe	Vicebrigadiere, commander of carabinieri station at Zlarin	do.	do.	
304	GIULIADI, Paolo	Generale di Brigate, Comandante Div. "Fargano"	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	
305	GIULIO, Angelo	Colonel. O.C. With Artillery Regt. "Isenzo" Div, with H.Q. at Novo Mesto	1942-43 Straz, Slovenia	do.	
306	GIULI DE	Colonel. 51st Regt. of "Murge" Div.	1942 & 1943 Trebicje area (villages of Boski, Ljubine, Samo, Ljubanir)	do.	
307	GIUDO, Francesco	Scapato del carabinieri nella divisione "Ferrara"	End of June 1943 Kopino Polje, nr. Niksic, Montenegro	do.	From Cantanzaro Calabria
308	GIUSTI, Ruggero	Member of Fascio in Sibenik	1941-43	do.	
309	ISABELLA, Carlo	Generale, Comandante della Fanteria della Divisione "Venezia" from June 12th, 1942 till July 1943 when he became "Comandante del presidio" at Andrijevica	May-Sept. 1943 Montenegro July 1943 Andrijevica	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
310	KLJUNAK, Jakov	Comissario del Fascio from 1941 onwards, Island of Korcula	1941-43 Blato & Veli Luki, Island of Korcula		Murder & other crimes
311	KLJUNAK, Emilija	Daughter of Comissario del Fascio (Jakov Kljunak)	1941-43 Blato & Veli Luki, Island of Korcula		do.
312	L.BONLA, Enrico	Corpo di Armata Sezione, Adminis- trazione, Bari, maggiore	29.9.43 P.O.M. Camp, Gravina		do.
313	L.F.RINA	Police Commissaire at Susak	1941-April 1943 Susak & village of Podhum		do.
314	LEONARDI	Colonel, O.C. of Regiment of Sassari Div. (F.561)	Jan. & Feby. 1943 Udbina & Gracac		do.
315	LEONARDI, Alberto	Comandante del 151 Reg. Fanteria "Sassari" Div.	Summer 1941 Village of Fara (Slovenia)		Looting & other crimes
316	LIGES, Ermio	Major, Comandante XXII Bttn. Carabinieri stationed at Zadar	28.7.42 Isle of Iz-Veliki		Murder & other crimes
			1941-43 Sibenik & district		
317	LOCCI, Nicodemo	Member of Fascio Directorate in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik		do.
318	LOLLA	Captain, Commander of Unit XI Bttn. Carabinieri at Cetinje	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora		do.
319	LUSINO, Alessandro	General, 55th Regt. "Marche" Div., Trebinje	20.4.41 - 8.9.43 Trebinje & neighbourhood		do.

	1	2	3	4	
320	MAGIS, Dr.	Tenente Colonnello, Procuratore del Re, Tribunale Militare di Guerra at Ljubljana.	During Italian occupation Ljubljana, Slovenia	murder & other crimes	330
321	MAGGI, Chiaro	Comandante del Presidio Militare N. 555 (in Sibenik), & Chairman of Italian "Extraordinary Court" in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	331
322	MIZONI	Carabiniere, Campo di Concentramento di Corropoli	1943 Corropoli KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	332
323	MILANOVIC	Maresciallo XI Bttm. Carabiniere, Commander of prison "Bogdanov kraj" at Cetinje	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora	murder & other crimes	334
324	MORDEL, Dr.	Major, Head of Medical Section attached to Governor at Cetinje	do.	do.	335
325	MORICHELLI, Angelo	Vicebrigadiere at station at Malacista.	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	336
326	MORANGIO, Ezio, Dr.	Captain of Carabinieri XXII Bttm.	28.7.42 Isle of Iz-Veliki	do.	336
327	MARCO DE, Dr.	Lieutenant, physician at Cetinje prison	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	337
328	MARINI, Mario	Member of XI Bttm. Carabiniere at Cetinje	do.	do.	337
329	MARINO, Umberto	Tenente, Comandante del Picchetto della Compagnia 8, Battaglione II del 85 Reg. di Fanteria della Div. "Venezia"	Sept. Oct. Nov. 1941 Vicinity of Podgorica, Montenegro, in villages of Trebrljevo Sorogosto. Aug. 1943 Kolasin & area between Kolasin & Mojkovac	do.	338 339

	1	2	3	4	5
330	MARTELLI	Optim., D.O. Port on Island of Korcula	Autumn 1942 Croatia in Dalmatia		murder & other crimes
331	MARTELLI, Rosario	Chief of Prison Guard at Foggio Reale Naples	28.9.43 Foggio Reale, Naples		murder of hostages
332	MARTELLI, De.	Agente dell' Squadra Politica, Split	Febry. & March 1943 Split		Deportation of civilians
333	MARUSSICH	Capitano, presso la Divisione "Messina"	From July 15th 1941 to Spring 1942 Montenegro		murder & other crimes
334	MARUSIO	Police-agent in Frascette KL for civilians at Istri	1941-43 Frascette, Istri, Italy		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes
335	MARUCCI, Gennaro	Civ., Direttore del campo di concentramento, Corropoli (Teramo). Comandante di P.S. & Dir. del campo di concentramento,agna Ripoli	1941-43 Corropoli & agna Ripoli KL		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions
336	MARINI	Maggiore presso la divisione "Toro" comandante del presidio at Brezelo	July 1942 Gradjane & Radomir, Montenegro		Looting & other crimes
337	MARINI, Luigi	Brigadiere di Carabinieri from Jelenje	1941 - April 1943 Susak & Podunje (nr. Susak)		Mass murder & other crimes
338	MARINI, Luigi	Generale, Comandante del XIV Corpo d'Armata in April 1943	April 1943 Berane		Directions to give no quarter
339	MARINI, Ettore	Questor, operating at Ljubljana	During Italian occupation Ljubljana, Slovenia		murder & other crimes

	1	2	3	4	
340	SESTI, Cesare	Seniore, Commander of IV Legion Confinaria CC.NN "Monte Nevoso."	1942 Nova Mesto, Ljubljana (Slovenia)	murder & other crimes	31
341	MILAZZI, Paolo	Manager of Pollenza concentration camp for women, Macerata province	1943 Pollenza KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	32
342	MILANO, Leonida	Police agent at campo di concentramento di Corropoli	1943 Corropoli KL	do.	33
343	MISCHI	Generale, Comandante della milizia Confinaria (Fiume); Inter. Comandante Generale dei Carabinieri, operating at Fiume.	1941-43 Fiume	murder & other crimes	34
344	MIZI, Aurelio, Dr.	Camp-doctor, Fraschette KL for civilians at Alatri	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	35
345	MONICA, Vittorio, Dr.	Commissario di Pubblica Sicurezza at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik	murder & other crimes	36
346	MONFALCONE, Rino	Centurione dei Carabinieri, 55th Regt. "Marche" Div. Trebinje	20.4.41 - 8.9.43 Trebinje & neighbourhood	do.	37
347	MONTICELLI, Giuseppe	Member of Fascio Directorate in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	38
348	MONTUORO, Vittorio	Colonel, Commander of Carabinieri at Crna Gora	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	39
349	MORCELLI, Piero	Segretario Particolare del prefetto di Zara	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	40
350	MORI, Mario	Generale, comandante del presidio at Podgorica 1942-43	April 1942 Podgorica	Putting hostages to death	41

	1	2	3	4	5
351	MORRA, Eugenio	Colonnello, il capo del gabinetto militare del Governo, Zara.	1941-43 Zadar & Dalmatia		Murder & massacres
352	MONTELOTTI	Captain, Chief of Operational Office, Italian 2nd Army,	1941-43 Susak, Yugoslavia		Murder & other crimes
353	NARDI	Agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-43 Kotor		do.
354	NINI	Colonnello dei Carabinieri at Kistanj	1942 Kistanj		do.
355	NINZI	Commissario Civile (F 587), Chief of Italian Civil Administration.	April 1941 - End of 1942 District of Cabar		do.
356	NICOLETTI, Tullio, Dr.		1941-43 Sibenik		do.
357	NOVICO, Carlo	Agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-43 Kotor		do.
358	OGIONE, Giovanni	Major, O.C. of Bttn. "Bassano"	July - Nov. 1941 Cetinje, Savnik, Podgorica, Berane		do.
359	OCRISSEC	Capitano presso la Divisione "Messina"	13.7.41 - Spring 1942 Montenegro		do.
360	ORZI, Vezio	Prefetto della Provincia di Zara	1941-43 Zara (including Sibenik)		do.
361	ORIOI, E.	Deputy Chief of Staff "Taro" Div. Major	1941 Crn. Gora		do.
362	ORLICH, Gualtiero, Dr.	Squadrist & member of Fascio in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik		do.

	1	2	3	4	
363	PACIFICI, Riccardo	Tenente, Comandante int. la compagnia dei carabinieri, Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & districts	Murder & other crimes	374
364	PALA, Efisio	Maresciallo capo, deputy commander of a carabinieri Unit at Vodice	do.	do.	375
365	PALESMO	Capitano dei Carabinieri, Divisione "RE", operating at Otocac	1941-43 Otocac (Lika), Yugoslavia	Mass murder & other crimes	376
366	PALTELLI, Francesco	Ufficiale presso la divisione 6 "Alpi Grae", O.C. of a Unit	May, June & Sept. 1942 District of Savnik, Montenegro	Torture of civilians & other crimes	377
367	PANSINI, I.	Colonello, Comandante 15 Regimento Fanteria	July & Aug. 1942 Cabar, Slovenia	Murder & other crimes	378
368	PAOLO DE, Giovanni	Vicebrigadiere, Commander of carabinieri at Zaton	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	
369	PASQUILLINO	Police agent, merchant from Alatri	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	379
370	PAOLOVICH	Commissario Distrettuale	1941-43 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	380
371	PAPINI	Officer in charge of buying of provisions at Campo di concentra- mento di Montalbano	1941-43 Montalbano KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	381
372	PAVISSICH	Capitano presso la Divisione "Messina"	July 13th 1941 to Spring 1942 Montenegro	Murder & other crimes	382
373	PECIS, A.	Tenente Colonnello, operating at Solin	24.1.42 Solin (Dalmatia)	Murder	383

	1	2	3	4	5
374	FELLEGGINO, M. Commissario di Polizia Sicurezza in Ljubljana		During Italian occupation Ljubljana, Slovenia	murder & other crimes	
375	FERRA, U. Commander of Second "Granatieri" di Sardegna Comando Trieste	25-26.6.42 Villages of Bloeice (Slovenia)		Looting	
376	FERRIGNONI, Domenico Camp Commandant of women's Concentration Camp at Pollenza.	1943 Pollenza MI, Accese Province		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
377	FERRINI, Luigi Concentration at Vodice	1941-43 Sibenik & district		Murder & other crimes	
378	FERRARO Colonel Commander of "Secondo Gruppo Agivni della Valle"	Sept. 1941 Sesbio, Pavije, Fank, Medjedja Pagani in the Nevsio District		Wanton destruction of property & other crimes	
379	FROVINVALI Superintendent of Pollenza concentra- tion camp for women, Accese, province	1943 Pollenza MI		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
380	FIGNARELLI, Antonio Colonel, 59th Regt. "Cariche" Div. Trebinja	20.4.41 - 8.9.43 Trebinja & neighbourhood		murder & other crimes	
381	FILIPPI, Dr. Chief of Police at Susak & member of OVRA (Italian Secret Police)	1941 - April 1943 Susak & village of Pothun (nr. Susak)		Mass murder & other crimes	
382	FIBROSI, Vito Cav. Capt. Dir. del campo concentra- zione Internati Ariano-Irmino, Comandante di P.S.	1941-43 Ariano-Irmino MI		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
383	FIVANO General, Commander of "Cacciatori dell'Alpi" Div., August 1941	10.8.41 Kubice, nr. Niksic		Torture of civilians & other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	
384	PIVIDORI, Eligio	Member of Fascist militia in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	
385	PIZZI, Enrico	Colonel. O.C. of Alpine Regt. "Secondo Gruppo Alpini dell Valle"	July - Nov. 1941 Cetinje, Savnik Podgorica Berane	do.	394
386	PIZZILIO, Giovanni	Tenente, giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra di Cettigne	July 1941 - Sept. 1943 Cetinje	Massacres, systematic terrorism	395
387	PROPERZI, Claudio	Tenente, operating at village of Podhum	1941-April 1943 Village of Podhum (nr. Susak)	mass murder & other crimes	396
388	QUARENTOTTO, Paolo	Secretario Federale, Zadar	1941-43 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	
389	REB. GIOLI	Vicecomandante del posto dei carabinieri at Krtoli	Sept. 1943 Krtoli	Murder & massacres	397
390	R. GOZZI, Guido	Tenente Colonnello Comandante del Bataglione della Divisione "Messina" Comandante del presidio at Rijeka Crnojevic, Commissario civile, Cetinje	13.7.41 - Spring 1942 Montenegro	Murder & other crimes	398
391	RAMPONI, Mario	Maggiore, Comandante del Bataglione G.A.F. Vice-Commissario at Susak	1941-April 1943 Susak & Podhum (nr. Susak)	Mass murder & other crimes	399
392	RICCIOTTI	Tenente dei CC.RR.	28.7.42 Isle of Iz-Valiki	Murder & massacres	400
393	RIZZO, Luigi	Ragioniere at Prison Poggio Reale in Naples	28.9.43 Prison Poggio Reale in Naples	Murder of hostages	401

	1	2	3	4	5
394	ROCCAFORTE, Filadelfo	Captain. VI Regg. Artiglieria "Isonzo". Comandante del Presidio di Straza	1942-43 Straza, Slovenia	murder & other crimes	
395	ROCI, Viciano	Lieutenant of 259th Regt. of Murge Div. at Trebinje	1942-43 District of Trebinje Iboski, Ljubine, Sume Ljubomir	do.	
396	RONCAGLIA, Ercole	Generale Comandante del XIV Corpo d'Armata	May-Sept. 1943 Montenegro July 1943 Andrijevic	do.	
397	RONCORONI, Alfredo	Captain	Autumn 1942 Orebic, Dalmatia	do.	
398	ROMNER, Robert	N.C.O., Carabinieri	1942-43 Peninsula of Peljesca & at Orebic, Yugoslavia	do.	Speaks fluent Croatian and German
399	ROSA DI, Gino	Tenente, commander of a unit at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	
400	ROSATI, Filippo	Captain at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	
401	ROSCIOLI, Giuseppe	Colonello. Comandante del 47 Regt. della Div. "Ferrara"	May, June, 1943 Savnik, Montenegro	do.	
402	ROSETI	Lieutenant, 51st Regt. of "Murge" Div.	1942-43 Trebinje area (villages of Iboski, Ljubine, Sume, Ljubomir)	do.	
403	ROSSO (?R.SO)	Maresciallo di Questura, at Fraschette KL. for civilians	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	

1	2	3	4	5
404	SUSZKI Sergente maggiore III Ssty. at Princeton	1941-45 Sibenski	murder & other crimes	415
405	STAVILO Comandante di Polizia Sicurezza	1943 Ljubljana (Slovenia)	do.	416
406	STOJ. Professor Tenente, Comandante della tenzone di Vodice	1-41-45 Slovenia & district	do.	417
407	S. J. T. M. M. Agente della Squadra Policing. Split	Feb. & March 1943 Split	Torture of civilians	418
408	S. J. T. M. M. Slovenia Dott., Direttore del campo di concentramento at Opatovci	1941-45 Opatovci II	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	419
409	S. J. T. M. M. Captain, III Ptn. Carabinieri, Head of Police at Cetinje	1941-45 Cetinje & Orta Gorra	murder & other crimes	420
410	S. J. T. M. M. Maggiore, Comandante III Bat. Fante Civ. Inf. Regt. "Corno", "Island" Civ.	11.8.43 District of Goroncelj (Slovenia)	murder	421
411	S. J. T. M. M. Maggiore (Slovenia) Lieut.-Colonel, 51st Regt. of "Corno" Civ.	1943-45 Cetinje area (villages of Abocni, Ljubina, Sava, Ljubovci)	murder & other crimes	422
412	S. J. T. M. M. Professor Dott., Dir. del campo di concen- tramento, Ljubljana	1941-45 Ljubljana II	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	423
413	S. J. T. M. M. Ivan Console, Capo del Ufficio Policing Investigativo U.S.A., Radar	1941-45 Sibenski	murder & other crimes	424
414	S. J. T. M. M. Giuseppe Capitano, giudice del Tribunale militare di Guerra di Cetinje	July 1941 - Sept. 1943 Cetinje	massacres, systematic terrorism	424

5

	1	2	3	4	5
415	SCARPA	Agente presso la Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-43 Kotor	Murder & other crimes	
416	SCHLIDT, Ema Or GARGIULO	Wife of Sub-Lieut. Gargiulo,	July 1942 Kotor	Looting	
417	SENATORE, Aldo	Maggiore, Capo S.M. della Divisione Fanteria "Zara"	1941-43 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	
418	SERAFICELLI, Antonio	Blackshirt, CC.NN 134. Battaglione "Larino"	Easter 1943 Czaljov Kupca & Novo Mesto, Slovenia	Looting & other crimes	
419	SERRENTINO, Vincenzo	Cavv. Uff., Judge of Italian "Extraordinary Court" in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik	Murder & other crimes	
420	SESTILI, Gaetano	Tenente Colonnello, O.C. Carabinieri in Sibenik	do.	do.	
421	SIRACUSA, Vincenzo	Chief of Police at Cetinje	7.8.41 Cetinje	Murder & other crimes	
	Do.	Captain, XI. Bttm. Carabinieri at Cetinje	1941-43 Cetinje & Crna Gora	do.	
422	SIURU, Enzo Dr.	Capo dei agenti della Questura di Cattaro (Kotor)	1941-43 Kotor	do.	
423	SIFREDI, G.	Colonnello, Comando Settore di Castelnuovo	1941 Zelenika - Presjeka - Lastovo - Bokovci Sector	do.	
424	SIGNELLI	Comissario in municipality of Preko	1942-43 Preko & Island Dugi Otok	do.	Italian. Born at Zadar

under

ns

4	1	2	3	4	5
425	SP. ENRI, Vincenzo	Vicebrigadiere, commander of carabinieri station at Mendicino	1941-43 Siberia & district	Murder & other crimes	
426	STILANO, Vincenzo	Major of 259 Regt. of Large Div.	1942-43 District of Trebinje Ipsari, Ljubine, Sava Ljubomir	do.	
427	SP. ENRI	Officer, 26 Reggimento Fucieri, I Bat. of Campagna, Divisione Marche	July 1942 Austria	Looting	Deaths of civilians
428	SP. ENRI, Giovanni	Regisidore (postmaster), attached to Fucieri No. 11 for civilians & military	1941-43 Prosecco, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	Deaths of civilians (see 429)
429	SP. ENRI, Franco	Prisoners, sent to camp at Udine, operating in the mountains of Trieste	Spring 1943 Prisoners of Yugoslavs (Trieste - Pola etc)	Murder & other crimes	
430	SP. ENRI, Filippo	Officer attached to Fucieri III	1942-43 Cresio Camp	Pillage	
431	SP. ENRI	Colonel, Commander of military of Trieste (Central Sector)	25.8.43 Village of Vinta (Cortina)	Carton devastation & destruction of property	
432	SP. ENRI (BATTALIONE)	Major, 259 Regt. of Large Div.	1942-43 Trebinje area (villages of Ipsari, Ljubine, Sava, Ljubomir)	Murder & other crimes	
433	SP. ENRI, G.	Professor, Regia Università di Padova	1941-43 Kator, Yugoslavia	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions	
434	SP. ENRI, Gerardo	ufficiale carabinieri at Siberia	1941-43 Siberia & district	Murder & other crimes	

425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434

	1	2	3	4	5
446	TORRELLI, Emilio, Dr.	Camp-doctor, Fraschette ML. for civilians at Alatri	1941-43 Fraschette, Alatri, Italy	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions & other crimes	
447	TORSIELLO, Mario	Major, Chief of Staff of Garrison at Niksic	27.6.42 Niksic	Murder	
448	TRUPLONI, Francesco	Civil Commissioner in Berane	July - Nov. 1941 Cetinje, Suvnik, Podgorica, Berane	Murder & other crimes	
449	TURRISIE	Colonel, Garrison Commander at Gata	August 1942 Gata, nr Gata, Yugoslavia	do.	
450	UNGHERETTI	Cav. Higher Official, Fascist Police at Split	During Italian occupation, Split	Torture of civilians & other crimes	
451	VACCA	Tenente dei Carabinieri at Kistanj	1942 Kistanj	Murder & other crimes	
452	VERDI, Hugo	Colonel, 51st Regt. of "Surge" Div.	1942-43 Trebinje area (villages of Ibovci, Ljubine, Sane Ljubomir)	do.	
453	VILJE, Carlo	Gradd. Off. General, Commander of "Zara" Div.	1941-43 Sibenik	do.	
454	VIDOVICH	Captain on duty in Intelligence Dept. for Vodice Sector	From 1941 Vodice	do.	
455	VILLASANTA, Carlo	Segretario generale del Governo della Dalmazia	1941-43 Zadar & Dalmatia	do.	
456	VISCONTI, Giuseppe	Vicebrigadiere on duty at Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik & district	do.	

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十

PART II

NINTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Bulgarians and Italians)

BULGARIAN SUSPECTS

49

SUSPECTS LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA

1	2	3	4	5
1	BOGATRENOV, B.	Director of State Security at Sofia	April 1942 Pirov	Deportation & arbitrary arrest
2	PETKOV, B.	County Police Director at Pirov	do.	do.
3	PETROV, Hristo	County Director of Sofia's Police Directorate	do.	do.
4	STEFANOV, St.	County Police Director at Sofia	do.	do.

ITALIAN SUSPECTS

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
5	GRECO	Italian-American Interpreter at P.G 151 Camp	July 1941 - Decr. 1942 Camp P.G.151, Tarhuna, North Africa	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
6	Unknown	Officer in command of sentries or guards in charge of P.O.Ws. in train travelling from Chieti to Fonatenellato	1.5.43 Small railway station nr. Rimini	Murder	

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

SUSPECTS LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA

1	2	3	4	5
7	BELOSI, Luigi	Primo (I) Seniore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	1941-43 Siberik	Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried
	C. SIFUCCI, Conrado	do.	do.	do.
	CASTELLONI, Massimo de	Generale Console, Vice-Chairman of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	do.	do.
11	FRANCOSINI, Mario	Primo (I) Seniore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	do.	do.
17	FINSPEDI, Dott. Ing. Rino	Generale Console, Vice-Chairman of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	do.	do.
12	EWERSE	Colonello, Chief Prosecutor in Zadar	1941-43 Zadar	do.
13	MAGGIORA, Vergine Totile Ernesto	Generale Console, Chairman of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	1941-43 Siberik	do.
14	MASTROLANI, Ottavio	Colonello, State Prosecutor of Italian "Special Court" in Siberik	do.	do.
15	MEHRELI, Mario	Captain in Italian Army Commander of Stari Trg, near Los	March 1943 & 8.5.43 Stari Trg & village of Danc	Murder & other crimes
16	MOSCA	Maresciallo Guardia Finanza Lopud or Mljet	1942 Lopud	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions

	1	2	3	4	5
17	N. POLITANO, Vincenzo	Seniore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik		Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried
18	NICOSIA, Salvatore	Maggiore della Divisione di Fanteria "Messina", Procuratore del Re Imperatore F.F. P455	1941 Cetinje		Murder & other crimes
19	OLIVIERI, Edmondo	Primo (I) Seniore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik		Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried
20	PILOTTI, Ugo	Capitano, Base Intendenza di Sibenik. Il Tribunale Militare Straordinario, Deputy State Prosecutor	From 1941 Sibenik		Murder & other crimes
21	RADINI-TEDESCHI Francesco	Primo (I) Seniore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	1941-43 Sibenik		Complicity in execution of persons inadequately tried
22	SANTINI, Dott. Alberto	do.	do.		do.
23	VECCHI, Pietro de	Maggiore, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	do.		do.
24	VECCHIS, Ennio de	Console, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	do.		do.
25	VIGNERI, Achille	Colonello, Judge of Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	do.		do.
26	ZANI, Giovanni	Colonello, Deputy State Prose- cutor of "Italian "Special Court" in Sibenik	do.		do.

PART III

NINTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Italians)

ITALIAN WITNESSES

53

WITNESSES WANTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

1	2	3	4	5
1 MORINO, 1916	General. Interpreter to Camp P.O. 98	Decr. 1942 & Jan. 1943 San Giuseppe, Sicily	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	
2 B. L. TESTO	Engineer. Operating in Yugoslavia	1942 Yugoslavia	Murder & other crimes	
3 T. M. M.	General	April 1942 Podgorica	Putting hostages to death	Should be questioned about shooting of hostages by Gen. Mario MORI
4 SERIO DE, Basilio Vincenzo	Commander of III Bty., 14th Artillery Regt. "Ferrara" Div.	May, June 1943 Savnik, Montenegro	Murder & other crimes	

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTSSerial
NumbersList No. 2

- 32 Colonnello COCCIA should read Colonnello Angelo COCCIA
 43 Major SPILLERI should read Major Salvatore SPITALIERI
 45 General TUCCI should read General Carlo TUCCI

List No. 5

- 73 Major BRUNELI should read Major Robert BRUNELLI
 78 Captain Antonio CESI should read Captain Antonio CESSI and should
 also be described as - Giudice del Tribunale militare di Guerra di Cettigne
 87 Lieutenant Enrico GALTERIO should be described also as - Giudice del Tribunale
 militare di Guerra di Cettigne
 95 Pietro LOTI should read LOTTI
 102 Lieutenant of Carabinieri Giuseppe PARDINI should be described as
of the "Ferrara" Division
 108 Franco SCASELATI should read Franco SCASSELATI

List No. 12

- 19 D'AUTILIO (or D'ANTILIO) Salvatore should read D'AUTIGLIA
 72 FABBRI, General should read FABBRI, Brigadier General Umberto

In each case the reference is to Part I of the relevant List

LIST NO.

16

LIST NO.

16

LIST NO.

16

LIST NO.

16

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 16

DECEMBER, 1945

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I SIXTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

PART II TENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

PART III TENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
PART I. - <u>SIXTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS</u>		
Charges brought by:		
BELGIUM		1-20
CANADA		21
CZECHOSLOVAKIA		22-23
FRANCE		24-86
LUXEMBOURG		87
NORWAY		88-90
POLAND		91-96
UNITED KINGDOM		97-118
UNITED STATES		119-128
YUGOSLAVIA		129-130
PART II. - <u>TENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS</u>		
Persons suspected of crimes notified by:		
BELGIUM		131-134
FRANCE		135-151
UNITED STATES		152
YUGOSLAVIA		153
PART III. - <u>TENTH LIST OF WITNESSES</u>		
Witnesses wanted by:		
BELGIUM		155-156
CANADA		157
FRANCE		158-163
UNITED KINGDOM		164-165
UNITED STATES		166
YUGOSLAVIA		167
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS		168

The present document is in conformity with German

In paragraph 111 the Commission's established practice the persons appearing
in the list of persons listed in Part II have been listed because the Commission believes
that they were directly or indirectly responsible for the commission of war crimes, and in
1944, at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to
establish their responsibility.

The list of persons whose identification was made should be given to the persons
mentioned in the list of persons and an address is set out in detail in paragraph 4
of the Introduction to the document listed in 111.

PART I

SIXTEENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germana)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	ALEX	Member of personnel of the S.D. of Dinant.	1944 Cerfontaine Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians	
2	BARR	Untersturmfuehrer, No. Char 174/95.B. Leibstandarte SS. Adolf Hitler.	5.9.44 Bierwart, Namur.	Looting and other crimes.	
3	BEERBAUM	SS. Unterscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. nr. Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
4	BENEDICT	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	-do-	-do-	
5	BERNDT, Helmut	Prisoner secretary	After 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL. After March 1942 Dachau KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.	
6	BRACHTEL	SS. Doctor.	March 1942 Dachau KL After 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	-do-	Also wanted by: Czechoslovakia List (6:204) Transferred to France.

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed "War Crime" is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
7	BRANDT, R. Dr.	Himmler's Adjutant.	From March 1942 Dachau KL 26.2.43, Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.		15
8	BRAUN, Willy	Hauptmann, Waffen SS. Assistant to Camp Commandant at Waldlager.	1944-1945 esp. betw. 27.3. & 30.4. 45 Waldlager Muhldorf	Murder and other crimes.		16 17
9	BREUNING	SS. Unterscharfuhrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg.	-do-		18
10	BROCHMAYER	SS. Stabsfeldwebel Hannover.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	-do-		19
11	BROMM, Fritz	Prisoner laboratory assistant.	From March 1942 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.	Escaped to Lochau/Bozdensee, before liberation of Dachau by U.S. Army.	20
12	BRUNS, Walter	Generalmajor, Waffenmeisterschule I, Berlin.	From 1942 Belgium	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.	Also wanted by U.N.W.S.C List (10:49) In U.S. custody.	21
13	BRUNS, Wilhelm	Oberwachmeister.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	Murder and other crimes.	Home: Lauenau 164, Kreis Springe. Now P.O.W. at Recklinghausen.	22
14	BRUNSWICH	Oberscharfuhrer, No. Char 174/95 B. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler.	5.9.44, Bierwart Namur.	Looting and other crimes.		23
						24

	1	2	3	4	5
15	BUGDALLE	SS. Blockfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
16	CAFFE	-do-	-do-	-do-	
17	CASTELPIETRO, Dr.	Sturmabannfuehrer	From March 42 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.	At present held in Furstenfeldbruck.
18	CLAUS, Vik	A. Farmer	1940-1945 Bockel, nr. Nortof Camp K.D.O. 1148	Illtreatment of P.O.'s	Of Bockel, nr, Nortof.
19	DAMM	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg.	Murder and o her crimes.	
20	DIERINGSHOFEN, von Dr.	Oberstarzt, Professor, Director of Luftfahrt- medizinisches Institut, Frankfurt a.M.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43. Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.	
21	DORING	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. Hamburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
22	DRENT, Marinus	SS. Sturmmann, Gronin- gen, Holland.	3.9.44 Assche, Belgium	-do-	
23	DROGOSH, E.	Colonel, Staff Officer at air field at Florennes.	1944, Cerfon- taine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians.	
24	DRUSCHEL	Adj. to Commandnat of Schandelah Camp, Braun- schweig.	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp, Braunschweig	-do-	

clipped to Dachau/Bo-
nsee, before libe-
ration of Dachau by U.S.
Army.

so wanted by U.N.W.C.C
(10:49) In U.S.
study.

no: Lauscha 164,
Springe. Now P.O.W.
Recklinghausen.

4	1	2	3	4	5
25	DUGER, Herbert	Soldier of the 1st SS. Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, at Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	35
26	DYCKERHOFF, Dr.	Professor, Director of Institute of Physiological Chemistry, Strassburg University.	From March 42 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.	36
27	BOGARIUS	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	36a
28	ENGLER, Günster	Soldier of the 1st SS. Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, at Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot.	-do-	37
29	EPSON	Commandant, Schandelah Camp, Braunschweig. Also at Nobelin Camp, Ludwigslust, April '45	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp, Braunschweig.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	38
30	ERDMANN	SS. Rottenfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	39
31	ERNST	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	-do-	-do-	40
32	FICKERT	SS. Blockfuehrer	-do-	-do-	41
33	FINKE, E. Dr.		From March 42 Dachau, KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	42
34	FISCHER, Rudi	SS Oberscharfuehrer, of 1st SS. Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, at Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	43

	1	2	3	4	5
35	FLEICK	Rottenführer, No. Char 174/95 B. Leibstandarte SS. Adolf Hitler	5.9.44 Bierwart Namur	Looting & other crimes	
36	GEBHARDT	SS. Gruppenführer, Professor of Pharmacology, Strassburg University	From March 1942, Dachau KL. 26.2.43, Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings	Also wanted by Poland: List (1:281) and France (14:174)
36a	GEILEN	SS. Unterscharführer	1940-44 Neuengamme KL nr. Hamburg	Murder & other crimes	
37	GELLINCK Richard	Foreman at factories in Magdeburg	1944 Magdeburg	Torture of civilians	Domicile: Magdeburg
38	GERMAN	Feldwebel, attached to Kommando 2029, Burstadt bei Worms, 4th Coy. Gross Gerau	Feb. & March 1945 Burstadt bei Worms Kommando 2029	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws.	Domicile: Fet, Odenwald Landkreis Bergstrasse 15 km from Eppenheim
39	GIRULLIS	SS. Rottenführer	1940-44 Neuengamme KL, Hamburg	Murder & other crimes	
40	GÖBEL, Willy	Deputy Head of G.S.P. Camp, Essen	1944-45 Essen	Torture of civilians	
41	GRANTZ, Dr. Ernst Robert	SS. Reichsarzt	From March 1942 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings	
	GREVE, see NAVE				
42	GRIMM, Hans	SS. Untersturmführer, Asst. to Prison Gov. in 1943, at Neuengamme KL	1943 Neuengamme KL, Hamburg	Murder & other crimes	Also wanted by Yugoslavia: List (14:642). Domicile: Welin. Age: abt. 40.
43	HAAG	Officer, rank unknown. O.C. citadel of Liège up to 7.9.44	4.9.44 Citadel of Liège	Massacre of civilians & other crimes	Domicile: Nürnberg

6	1	2	3	4	5	
44	HANDTKE, Willy	Kriminal "sessor of S.D. Dinant.	1944, Cerfon- taine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	From Berlin	53
45	HARTMANN	Captain, Staff Officer at Airfield at Florennes.	-do-	-do-		54
46	HARTZINGER	Chief of Kommando at Rollwald KL.	1944-1945 Rollwald KL	Internment of civili- ans under inhuman con- ditions.		55
47	HATJE	Chief Capo of workers at Schandelah Camp, Braun- schweig.	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		56
48	HEPTER, Dr.	Director of firm "Schande- lah Kalk und Zementwerke." President of " Institut pour Recherches pétrolifères" Braunschweig.	-do-	-do-		57
49	HELLMANN	SS Oberscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.		58
50	HEMMES, Hubert	N.C.O., 1st Coy., 669 Russian Btn. Feldpost 29986. P.O.A. Villers Ste Gertrude, Belgium	29 & 31.8.44 Villers, Ste Gertrude and Burnontige.	-do-	Domicile: 16, Vieille Str. Kalterherberg, distr. of Montjoie, Aix-la-Chapelle	59
51	HILDEBRANDT, Dr.	Councillor, attached to Dept. for Labour Service.	From 1942 Belgium	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.		60
52	HIPPKE, Dr.	Generaloberstabsarzt, Profes- sor, Surgeon General to Luft- waffe.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL.	Medical experiments on human beings.		61
						62

	1	2	3	4	5	7
From Berlin	53	HIRT, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmfuehrer Professor, Asst. Dean of Medi- cal School, Strassburg Univer- sity.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
	54	HOFFMANN	SS. Blockfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
	55	HÖHNE	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	-do-	-do-	
	56	HOLENIA	Major. An Austrian Member of Wehrmacht. O.C. of Pioneer Bttn. comprising several tanks numbered: 151, 533, 534.	5.9.44 Gedinne	Murder	
	57	HOLZLOHNER, Dr. E.	Professor of Physiology at Medical School of Kiel Uni- versity.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	Said to have committed suicide.
	58	HUDEL-KOC, Augustin	Unterscharfuehrer, No. Char 174/95.B. Leibstandarte SS. Adolf Hitler.	5.9.44, Bierwart Nemur.	Looting and other crimes.	
	59	JARISCH, Dr.	Professor at University, Innsbruck.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
	60	JON, Franz	Prisoner Attendant	-do-	-do-	
	61	JUNG, Henri	Owner of a Sand Stone quarry at Sythen, Westphalia.	Betw. March & July, 1941, Sythen.	Murder and other crimes.	
	62	KACHA	Sentinel, Kommando ARB/YDO 1199 C. Stalag XIII C. Hammelbourg.	Hammelbourg	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s	A Sudeten German.

Domicile: 16, Vieille Str.
Kalterherberg, distr. of
Montjoie, Aix-la-Chapelle

6	1	2	3	4	5
63	KLINDL	SS. Standartenführer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL. Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	73
64	KARGER	SS. Obersturmführer	-do-	-do-	74
65	KATTERLI	SS. Oberscharführer	-do-	-do-	
66	KIESSELBACH	Member of S.D., Dinant	1944, Gerfontaine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	75
67	KIRJANEK	Oberleutnant, C.O. of 1st Coy., 669 Russian Btta. Feldpost 29986. P.O., Villers Ste. Gertrude, Belgium.	29 & 31.8.44 Villers, Ste Gertrude and Burnontige.	Murder and other crimes.	76
68	KLETSOCK		1943-1945 "Labour Camp Lahde-Teser	-do-	78
69	KLOSTER	SS. Rottenführer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	-do-	79
70	KLOP	SS. Hauptscharführer	-do-	-do-	80
71	KOCH, Pauwel	Foreman at "Fours à Chaux" Adolphe Willekens, Oker, Harz.	Dec. 44-April 45 Oker, Harz	Illtreatment of civilians.	81
72	KOLLERMAN, H.	Hauptsturmführer, C.O. of a Unit of Armoured Div. "Das Reich", Region of Aachen beg. of Sept. 44. Feldpost No. 27310.	3 & 4 9.44 Aachen, Liège	Murder and other crimes.	Was formerly an advocate in Saarbrücken. Age: abt 25, Tall thin. 82
72a	KONITZER	SS. Oberscharführer	1940-44 Neuengamme KL, nr. Hamburg	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5	9
73	KRANEFELD	Head of Firm Deilmann Vernigerode, Harz.	1944 Vernigerode	Torture of civilians		
74	KRULL, Charles	N.C.O., 1st Coy., 669 Rus- sian Bttn, Feldpost 29986 P.O.A., Villers, Ste Gertru- de, Belgium.	29 & 31.8.44 Villers, Ste Gertrude and Burnoutire.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: 6 rue de Mar- bourg, Imain	
75	KÜRSEL	Organisation Todt	1943-1944 Alten Essen	Torture of civilians		
76	KUMPF (KUNZ), Josef	Chief of Paris Gestapo	17.10.44 Herschbach bei Selters	Illtreatment of P.O.'s		
77	LANG	Chief of Kommando at Rollwald KL.	1944-1945 Rollwald KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		
78	LEHMANN	Civilian	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Jeser	Murder and other crimes.		
79	LEHMANN, Kurt	Soldier of 1st SS. Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot.	-do-		
80	LOESNER, ERICH	Kriminal Assesor of S.D., Dinant.	1944, Cerfon- taine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		
81	LORITZ	SS. Oberfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	From Augsburg	
82	LUCKE, Arthur	Kriminal Sekretär, Gestapo in Liège until 1.9.44	End of August 1944, Citadel Liège	Massacres.		

was formerly an advocate
in Saarbrücken. Age: abt.
45, Tall thin.

92	1	3	4	5
83	LUTKEMEYER	SS. Obersturmführer	1940-1944 Neuenburg Kl. Harburg	Murder and other crimes.
84	MANGOLD, Kasper	Soldier of 1st SS Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot	-do-
85	MARQUARDT	SS Oberschutrführer	1940-1944 Neuenburg Kl. Harburg	-do-
86	MARTIN		1943-1945 Labour Camp Lalide-Teser	-do-
87	MAUSSBERGER	Soldier of 1st SS Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, Stavelot	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot	-do-
88	MAYER	Guard at Camp at Lalide- Teser.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lalide-Teser	-do-
89	MEINER, Alwin	Oberleutnant, 1st Coy., 669 Russian Btn. Feldpost No. 29906. P.O.V., Villers Ste. Gertrude, Belgium	29.8.41.8.44 Villers, Ste Gertrude and Burnonville	-do-
90	MENNICKEN Leo	Feldgendarm.	4.9.44 Citadel Liège	Massacre of civilians and other crimes
91	MERTEL, Gustave		1943-1945 Camp Merkel Gelsenkirchen	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
96				
97				
98				
99				
100				

Born: 10.10.06 at Aix-
la-Chapelle. Now prisoner
of U.S. Forces. In 1943
lived at Vaux-sous-Launoy
mont, Belgium.

	1	2	3	4	5
92	RETELSKY	Member of the S.D.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	Murder and other crimes	
93	MILCH, E.	Luftwaffe, Reichsluft- fahrtministerium, Berlin	From March 42 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
94	MÜLLER, Ernst	Capo, Schandelah Camp Braunschweig.	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians.	
95	MULLER	SS. Oberscharfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
96	MULLER, Georg	Soldier of 1st SS Panzer Div. Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler, Stavelot, Belgium	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot.	-do-	
97	MUNZ, Erich	-do-	-do-	-do-	
98	NAVE (GREVE or REESE)	Hangman from Neuengamme	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	-do-	
99	NEFF, Walter	Dr. Rascher's Chief Helper	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
100	OLMA	Major, Staff Officer at Airfield at Florennes.	1944, Cerfon- taine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	

Residence: 8 Buschmich-
strasse, Frankfurt a.O.

born: 10.10.06 at Aix-
la-Chapelle. Now prisoner
of U.S. Forces. In 1940
lived at Vaux-sous-Chèvremont,
Belgium.

	1	2	3	4	5	
107	WILHELM, W.	Laboratory Assistant.	From March 42 Dachau KL Luschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		Went to Switzerland after liberation of Dachau.
108	WILHELM	SS. Hauptsturmführer	1942-44 Neuengamme KL Dachau	Murder and other crimes.		
109	WILHELM	SS. Hauptsturmführer	-do-	-do-		
110	WILHELM	SS. Hauptsturmführer, president of block, Third Camp Commandant.	-do-	-do-		
111	WILHELM	Inspector, probably stationed at Neuengamme/Neuborn.	1942-44 Neuengamme/ Luschwitz.	Il treatment of P.O.'s		
112	WILHELM, Johann	Committee of State, dele- gate for the occupied terri- tories in the East.	From 1942 Belgium	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.		
113	WILHELM, Dr.	Docent, Anatomie, Prof. at University of Göttingen	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Luschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		
114	WILHELM	SS. Hauptsturmführer	1942-1944 Neuengamme KL Dachau	Murder and other crimes.		
115	WILHELM, Dr. Ludwig		From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Luschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		Fled to Lochau and Boles- see before liberation of Dachau.
116	WILHELM	Obersturmbannführer in Grawitz's Office.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43, Luschwitz KL	-do-		

Switzerland after
liberation of Dachau.

	1	2	3	4	5	13
111	FOURRAIN, Guy	Member of the N.S.K.K.	5.9.43 Geeraards- bergen	Murder of civilian .	Born: 11.9.24 at Saint Quentin, France Domicile: 7, rue Martin Pontoise (S & O)	
112	FUNZENGROBER, Dr.	Chemist, Laboratory Assistant.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	Became morphine addict and was transferred to Institution for Insane.	
113	QUECK, Hans	Imprisoned painter who served as medical artist.	-do-	-do-		
114	REIB	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.		
115	RAPUSNIK		1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	-do-		
116	RASCHER, Dr. S.	Stabsarzt der Luftwaffe, Hauptsturmfuehrer, SS.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	Domicile: Troger Str. 56 Munich. Said to have been executed by SS.	
117	RASCHER, Nini née DIEHL	Dr. Rascher's wife	-do-	-do-	-do-	
	REESE see NAVE					
118	REITENER	Ortsgruppenleiter of the Hitlerjugend.	17.10.44 Herschbach/ bei Selters	Illtreatment of P.O.s		
119	ROCKFORT	Foreman at Damag factory at Dessau.	Oct. 44 - March 1945, Dessau	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Coswig, Saxony	

Lochau am Bodensee
before liberation of

14	1	2	3	4	5	
120	ROMBERG, Dr.	Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt, Berlin.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		130
121	ROTH,	Head of G.S.P. Camp, Essen	1944-1945 Essen	Torture of civilians,		131
122	RUFF, Dr.	Director of Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt, Berlin-Adlershof.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		132
123	SAUCKEL, Fritz	Reichsstatthalter and Gauleiter, Generalbevollmächtigter für den Arbeitseinsatz.	From 1942 Belgium	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.	Also wanted by: Czechoslovak List(6:342) and the Netherlands List (6:862)	133
124	SCHTEL	SS. Kriminal Assessor. Berlin	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde -Weser	Murder and other crimes		134
125	SCHLOSTER, Ferner	Soldier of 1st SS. Panzer Div. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, Stavelot.	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot	-do-		135
126	SCHMIDT	Capo, Schandelah Camp, Braunschweig	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		136
127	SCHLUCKING, Dr.	Hauptscharführer.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.		137
128	SCHRA	Rapportführer at camp at Buchenwald.	1944 Buchenwald	Murder		138
129	SCHUBERT	S _s . Oberscharführer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.		

	1	2	3	4	5
130	SCHUBERT	SS. Blockfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes	
131	SCHUBRING	Under-Chief of the S.D. Dinant.	1944, Cerfontaine, Senzeilles Charleroi.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
132	SCHULTZ	Major, C.O. of 3rd Coy. Nachschub Tr. 82, of the Panzer Div.	5.9.44 Banneux Liege	Murder of civilians.	
133	SCHULZ, Alfons	Prisoner in Camp at Lahde Weser.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	Murder and other crimes.	
134	SCHUMPEL, Martin	Gauamtsleiter of Cologne.	1.9.44 Robertville Malmedy	Armed Robbery	
135	SCHWARZHUBER	S.S. Blockführer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
136	SIEVERS	Obersturmbannfuehrer, i/c of SS. Research Institute "Ahnenerbe",	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
137	SINGER, Dr.	Professor, Pathologist at the Krankenhaus Schwabing, Munich.	-do-	-do-	Still at Krankenhaus Schwabing
138	SIRRES, Marcel	Member of S.D., Dinant	1944, Cerfontaine, Senzeilles Charleroi	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Born: Kleinbettingen G.D. Luxembourg.

	1	2	3	4	5
139	STEIN, Dr. Hans	Dean of Medical School Strassburg University.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
140	STEIN , Kurt	Gefreiter of 1st Coy. 669 Russian Bttn. Feldpost 29986, P.O.A., Villers, Ste Gertrude, Belgium.	29 & 31.8.44 Villers, Ste Gertrude and Burnontige.	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: 8 Schiller Weg Glogau
141	STEZKO, Isidore	SS. Guard at Buchenwald.	From Sept. 44 Buchenwald	-do-	Born: 15.1.23, Flataich and living there. At present P.O. in artil- lery Barracks, Tournai.
142	STRAUCH, Eduard	Obersturmbannfuhrer, mem- ber of the Liege Gestapo until 1.9.44	End of Aug.44 Citadel Liege	Massacres	
143	STURMHOFFEL	SS. Untersturmfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.	
144	STUTZMAN	Doctor at Gelsenkirchen	1943-1945 Camp Merkel Gelsenkirchen	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
144 a	TCHERETZ, Michael	SS. Guard at Buchenwald	From Sept. 44 Buchenwald	Murder and other crimes.	Born: Rovnis 7.10.21 and living there. Unmarried. At present P.O. in artil- lery Barracks, Tournai
145	THEURING, Emile		Halle	Torture of civilians	Domicile: 1, Fritz Reuter Str. Halle.
146	THODT	S ^U . Oberscharfuhrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5	17
147	THI. Dr.	Head of Central Office for Labour Service.	From 1942 Belgium	Deportation of Civilians and other crimes.		
148	TRACER, Marcus	Oberfeldwebel, Feldgendarmerie, Charleroi	22.6.44 St.Remy	Murder	Now P.O.W in England	
149	TUSCHMAN	Feldwebel, 10th Sicherungsregiment, Feldpost No. 35461	326.8.44 Braine-le-Comte	Illtreatment of civilians		
150	UDER	Feldwebel, Feldpost No. 40478, prob. stationed at Herschbach/Selters.	17.10.44 Herschbach/Selters	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws		
151	VOGEL EIN	Foreman at Damm factory, Dessau.	Oct. 44-March 45 Dessau	Torture of civilians.	Domicile: Coswig, Saxony	
152	VONL(I)CH	Sturmmann, No. Char 174/95 S. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler. SS.	5.9.44 Bierwart, Nennur	Looting and other crimes.		
153	WELDER, Alfred	Foreman at factory of Julius Kohler at Limbach, Saxony	1943-1945 Limbach, Saxony	Torture of civilians.		
154	WEIGEL	S. Sturmbannfuhrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	Murder and other crimes.		
155	WEISS, Adolf	Camp Commandant, at Waldlager Muhlendorf-Mart. Obersturmfuehrer.	Betw. 27.3. & 30.4.45 (44-45) Waldlager Muhlendorf	-do-		
156	WEISS	First Camp Commandant SS. Sturmfuehrer	1940-1944 Neuengamme KL Hamburg	-do-		

8 Schiller Weg

1.23, Flotaiche
there.
ent P.O.W in artil-
cracks, Tournai.

ownia 7.10.21
ing there. Unmarried.
ent P.O.W at ar-
cracks, Tournai
1, Fritz Reuter
ille.

	1	2	3	4	5	
157	SELTZ Dr. A.G.	Director of Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin, München u. Freising	From March 1942 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings	Now living at Icking, House 4 Practising roentgenology, Maximilianstr. Munich	167
157a	LENDEFEUER	SS. Oberscharführer	1940-44 Neuengamme KL nr. Hamburg	Murder & other crimes		168
158	WINKLER	SS. Stabsfeldwebel, Hanover	1943-45 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	do.		
159	WIRTGEN Else		17.10.44 Herschbach/Selters	Illtreatment of P.O.s	Of Herschbach/Selters	
160	WIRTGEN, Johann		do.	do.	do.	
161	WITTIJK, Dr.	Professor at Braunschweig University	1944-45 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians & other crimes		
162	WOLFF	SS. Obergruppenführer, i/c of scientific matters in Hitler's Office	From March 1942 Dachau KL. 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings		
163	ZICH, Joseph	Soldier of 1st Panzer Div. SS. Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler, Stavelot	19/20.12.44 Region of Stavelot	Murder & other crimes		
164	ZIOLA, Ewald	do.	do.	do.		
165	X. Hans	Chief Capo, Schandelah Camp, Braunschweig	1944-45 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians & other crimes		
166	Unknown	Untersturmführer, Buchenwald Camp	1944, Buchenwald KL	Illtreatment of P.O.W.		

g, House 4.
ology,
ch

	1	2	3	4	5	19
167	Unknown	Chief of Gestapo at Malmedy	June 40 - March 43 Malmedy	Arbitrary expulsion of civilians and other crimes.		
168	Unknown	Commandnant, Niederooden KL	June - Oct. 44 Niederooden KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		

rs

Additional Belgian Charges against persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

8:52	"	SPEER, Albert
10:40	"	REIDER, Robert
6:87	"	LAMBERS, Hans Heinrich Dr.
6:67	"	KRIEDEL, von Wilhelm
10:187	"	HILFER, Adolf
13:770	"	HINDLER, Heinrich
8:19	"	GOERING, Hermann
8:18	"	GORBELTS, Dr. Joseph
1:5	"	SPILKENHOFER, von Alexander Ernst Herrwig
Last 6:11	"	DOERING, Martin

CHARGE BROUGHT BY CANADA

	1	2	3	4	5
169	MOENKE, Wilhelm	Standartenführer commanding the 26 S.S. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 S.S. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) between 7/17 June, 1944. H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy	Between 8th and 11th June, 1944. Region of Fontenay le Pesnel, le Mesnil-Patry, Le Haut du Bosq, and Les Saullets Normandy	murder	Later believed to have commanded 1st S.S. Panzer Division (LAH)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA

	1	2	3	4	5	
170	DUNST or TUNST	Overseer in the Concentration Camp Svatoborice nr. Kyjov, Moravia	From October till November 1942. Svatoborice, nr. Kyjov, Moravia	Murder		176
171	KNOP, Hermann	Gefreiter	Decr. 1944 to Feby. 1945. POW Camp H. Stammlager IX C. Germany	do.		178
172	KUERSCHNER, Kurt	Unteroffizier	do.	do.		179
173	MOELLERS, Alfred	Auditor	1939 Prague	Systematic terrorism & plunder of private property		180
174	POLLINGER, Sebastian	Former German Commissar of the Tobacco State Administration in Prague	1942-45 Prague	Persecution on political grounds (arbitrary arrest and deportation)		181
175	FRECHTL, Johann	Chief of Central Administrative Office of Skoda-Works at Dubnica nad Vahom (Slovakia)	April 1945 Dubnica nad Vahom Slovakia	Pillage & plunder		

	1	2	3	4	5
176	SCHOOP, Harry	Chief of Gestapo in Nitra, Slovakia	1944-1945 Nitra, (Slovakia)	Systematic terrorism & other crimes	Home town: Krutzfeldt-Hamburg (Germany)
177	SEELING, Kurt, Dr.	General Manager of the German firm Tafelglass A.G.	1939 Prague	do.	
178	SONEWEND, Franz	Obersturmbannführer SS. Former manager of Skoda-Works at Dubnica nad Vahom (Slovakia)	April 1945 Dubnica nad Vahom, Slovakia	Pillage & plunder	
179	TREBZ	Oberst. Commandant of P.O.W. Camp M. Stammlager IX C at Bad Sulza (Germany) from 10.12.44	December 1944 to February 1945 POW Camp M. Stammlager IX C. Bad Sulza (Germany)	Murder	
180	zu WALDECK	Obergruppenführer & General der Waffen-SS	Decr. 1944 - Feby. 1945 POW Camp M. Stammlager IX C	Murder	
181	WENIG	Gefreiter	do.	do.	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
182	ABEL	Lieutenant Colonel, Comm. of the 7th Motorised Police Reg.	10-11 June, 1944. Clavettes (Cantal)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	189
183	ABELE Otto	Staff manager, Member of Gestapo.	1943-1945 Busenbach and Neurod/ Karlruhe	Ill-treatment of slave workers.	190
184	ACKERHARDT WILHELM	SS. Unterscharführer	1943-1944 Strothof 81 St. Natzweller (Bas-Rhin)	Murder and other crimes.	Born in 1911. 191
185	AELMANN	German soldier under orders of commandant of Arienues	13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Arienues	Mass murder.	192
186	ALLER Alan	Obersturmführer S S Camp Commandant at Alderney, Channel Is.	From July, 1943 Alderney, Channel Is.	Systematic terrorism, torture of civilians, pillage.	193
187	ALL	Kapo	1943-1944 Laura Thuringe, (Bucherswald)	Murder, massacre and other crimes	194
188	VON ALL	Colonel, Infantry. Post number 406.75 A	27.9.44 ETOBON (Hte- Saône) 27.9.44 Chenebier (Hte-Saône)		195
					196
					197

	1	2	3	4	5
189	VON ALT	Major, Comm. of 1st Battalion of 74th Motorised Police Reg.	10th/11th June, 1944 Clavieres (Cantal)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
190	ANDRERS Hans	Uschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
191	ANKONLA, K	SS.Oberscharführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
192	ANNIE	SS.on staff of Auschwitz KL.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
193	APPELSBACH, Alfons	Sergeant of the 6th Coy Verft-Alarm Batt.RUITZ KO 896th R. I.	20th August, 1944 Kermassenet in Kervignac (Morbihan)	Murder, larceny.	
194	ARLEDTER, Fritz	Rotf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
195	ARNE Bruno	On staff of Auschwitz KL.	From 1940 Auschwitz	" "	
196	AUFMAYER or AUFMEYER	Head of camp No 1 Auschwitz, in 1943	1943 Auschwitz	" "	Wanted also by:- Poland (1:222) Belgium (6:3) Czechoslovakia (13:96)
197	AUSWITZ	On staff of Auschwitz KL	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	

	1	2	3	4	5
198	BACHMAYER	Captain stationed at Champagny (Hte-Saone)	27.9.44 Etobon (Hte-Saone) 27.9.44 Chenebier (Hte-Saone)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
199	BANGKHOFF	Commandant or colonel Georgian Legion.	24.8.44 Montferrier (Herauld)	Murder.	
200	BARETSKI	Strm. Blockführer	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
201	BAUCKLOW Fritz.	SS Hauptsturmführer Gestapo of St. Quentin	25.7.44 Rouvrey (Aisne) 29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Murder. Mass murder	
202	BAUMANN Siegfried	Oberleutnant; Pressnig, 169, V. R. R. Fudenstrasse 1.	27.9.44 Etobon and Chenebier (Hte Saone)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
203	BAUR	Member of Rumanian Kommando, Gestapo, Vichy.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	
204	BAUR	HSP	From 1940 Auschwitz	" "	
205	BAUZ Max	SS Orscharführer	1942 - 1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)		Born in 1905.

	1	2	3	4	5
206	BECK	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder.	
207	BECKER, Hans Joseph	Adjutant.	1.7.43 Frangy (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	Born 5th February, 1901; living at Bochun, S.D. of Lyons.
208	BECKER	Stadtkommissar of Metz.	1941-1944 Metz (Moselle)	Deportation of civilians.	
209	BECKMANN	Obergefreiter 8th Coy, 125th "escadron", 21st Panzer tank Division.	7.10.44 Rehrey (M.et M.)	Murder.	
210	BEDARF	Strm.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
211	BEER	SBF Lagerkommandant	From 1940 Auschwitz	" "	
212	BEHLERT	Sergeant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14th June, 1944, Revin Ardennes	Mass murder.	
213	BEHR	SBF. Head of camp from 1940 to 1945.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
214	BEIERLEIN, Herbert	SS.Hauptscharführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 27.10.11.
215	BENSCH Willy	SS.Hauptscharführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 16.2.11.

	1	2	3	4	5	
216	BERGER Hy	Bannführer operating with gendarmerie at Aschbach.	End of 1944. Aschbach. (Lower Rhine)	Murder.	Came from Baden. Height: 1 m.70. Light brown hair. Age: 30.	222
217	BERGER known as "Pepe"	German agent attached Gestapo of Savoy.	August 1943 till the liberation Chambery and throughout Savoy.	Massacre and other crimes.	Came from Czechoslovakia or Hungary. Lived at Lyons and in Savoy. 28 to 30 years old. Short, thin, very dark, Latin type. Very dark, sparkling eyes. Large, protruding ears. Speaks French very well.	223 224
218	BERNEISCH Theo, (BERNEISH Theo)	Non-commissioned officer, attached Gestapo of Savoy.	From August 1943 till the liberation Chambery and throughout Savoy.	Pillage	39 to 40 years of age. Medium height and weight. Fair, Grey eyes. Hard, drawn face. Speaks few words of French. Married. Has a child of 13 or 14. Very active. Amazing pride. Claimed 10 years military service as tank leader. Photographed in uniform of adjutant SS. Wears active service decorations. In charge of convoy which brought Gestapo to Chambery. Apparently a Nazi official. Family lived at Ratibor.	225 226 227
219	BESTEL, Linder.	Kapo; Buna Works.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes		
220	BIELENSKI, Kurt.	SS. Adjutant chef, Gestapo of Savoy.	During the Occupation. Tarentaise.	" "		228
221	BISCHOF	Construction chief.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	" "		

	1	2	3	4	5	
Light brown	222	BLANKE	Strm. Carpentry.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
Czechoslovakia or at Lyons	223	BLAU (or PLAUL)	Commanding camp at Laura Thuringe	1943-1944 Laura Thuringe (Buchenswald)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
26 to 30 years a very dark, very dark, large, pro- speaks French	224	BLUM	Captain of Cossacks S.P.15.201.	27.9.44 Etobon and Chenebier (Hte-Saône)	" "	
of age. Medium	225	BOCZAR	Uschaf. Chief for Provisions.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
ht. Fair, Grey face. Speaks French. Married 13 or 14. Very pride. Claimed ary service Photographed asjudant SS. ervice decora- ge of convoy Santapo to ntly a Nazi y lived at	226	BOEHLE, Karl.	Captain. Officer Commanding Battalion No.116 28.R.I.	2.8.44. St.Laurent de Neste (Htes Pyrenees)	Murder; looting.	Interned at No.141 Dépôt at St.Fens (Rhône)
	227	BOEDELBERG, or BEUMELBURG	SS.Sturmfuhrer Commander of Sicherheitsdienst of Vichy after death of Geissler (June 1944)	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Came from B.D.M. Paris and created Abt.IV for sup- pression of resistance movement. Fanatical Nazi. Aged 55-60. 1 m.75 tall. Chestnut hair, thin in front and on top. Blue eyes, face red and lined. Large nose. Walked with slight stoop. Pouches under eyes. Talked French very well with German accent.
	228	BOGEV	OSF, political section.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	"	

	1	2	3	4	5
229	BOGER	Oscaf; political section.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
230	BOOCH Frederik	Secretary at Town Hall in Wissenbourg.	10.12.44 Wissenbourg. (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 11.10.83 in Erstein.
231	BORMANN	On staff of Auschwitz Camp.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	
232	BRANDE	Sergeant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder.	
233	BRAUN Joseph.	SS.Scharführer Private secretary and chauffeur to Boemelburg.S.D.Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944. Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Very intimate with Boemelberg and had great influence over him.Came from Paris at same time (June 1944).Is now in Germany with him. Age about 28. 1 m.70 tall. Fair hair, blue eyes, fresh rosy com- plexion. Slightly fat. Sportsman.Dressed very elegantly.
234	BREITWIESER Arthur	Rotf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	"	
235	BRETT Andress.	Dentist at camp.	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
236	BRETZ Georges.	SS.Sturman	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 5.4.09 at Draas.

	1	2	3	4	5
237	BROMMOND	Schaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
238	BROSSMAN, Otto.	USF.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
239	BRUCHHAUSSER Alois	Works' Director. Member of N.S.D.A.P. Civilian.	1943-1945. Works at Busenbach & Neurod uber Karlsruhe.	Ill-treatment of slave workers.	
240	BUCHBERGER Fritz.	Officer, attached Gestapo of Savoy.	From August, 1943, till the libera- tion.Chambery and throughout Savoy.	Massacre, torture and other crimes.	Comes from Saxony. Age: about 40. Short and fat. Heavy features. Smooth fair hair. Small grey eyes. Looks gentle.Speaks a little French. Speaks German with Austrian accent.Can drive a car.
241	BUCHELT Willy.	Feldwebel of the RUTZ KO (Wege) Batt., of the 896th R.I.	20.8.44 Kernmassenet in Kervignac (Morbihan)	Murder and other crimes.	
242	BUCHER Alphonse.	Kriesantsleiter operating nr. Aschbach.	End of 1944. Aschbach. (Lower Rhine)	Murder.	Came from Baden. Height: 1 m. 68. Brown hair.
243	BUHLER Hermann.	SS. Unterscharführer Member of Abt.IV2a, Gestapo. Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944. Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Used to be croupier in a casino in Bavaria.Seemed to have great influence in Vichy Gestapo.About 35. 1 m.70 tall. Dark chestnut hair, slightly greying, thick & combed straight back.Black eyes,round face,rather fat.

Erstein.

with Boemelberg
influence over
Paris at same
time. Is now in
Paris. Age: about
40. Fair hair,
dark rosy com-
pactly fat.
Build very

Draas.

32	1	2	3	4	5	
244	BURAK	Rotf. Block Führer.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		254
245	BURGER	SBF.	From 1940 Auschwitz	" "		255
246	BURGGRAF	Oberleutnant S.P. No. 47.523	15.8.44 Barjac (Lezère)	" "		256
247	BUSING Wilhelm	SS. Rottenführer.	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiller (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 26.3.07.	257
248	CADUK, or KADUCK	SS. Oschaf; Rapportführer.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	" "		258
249	CAMPE, Hermann.	SS. Untersturmführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiller. (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born in 1910.	259
250	CHAONNOF	Sergeant S.P. 23.209.	4.8.44 Flozevet (Finistere)	" "		260
251	CHATTENBERG	Dr.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder.		261
252	CHRISTOFERSEN	SF; attached Auschwitz KL.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		262
253	CHUSTER, S.	On staff of Auschwitz KL.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	" "		

	1	2	3	4	5
254	COESAR, Joachim.	Dr.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
255	CORNELIS (or KORNELIS)	SS. Sentinel.	30.11.44 Hoppstaden (Germany)	Murder.	Domiciled at Dienstweiller (Nahe) Germany.
256	DAMUR Ludwig.		From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
257	DANZ	Frau; Lagerführerin at Malchau.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
258	DELMOTTE	SS. OSF. Dr. Assistant to head of Institute of Hygiene, Sterilisation and Artificial Fecundation.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	Belgian.
259	DEMUTH, Johann	SS. Rottenführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiller (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 28.11.04 at Pantschowa.
260	DENGLER	Uschaf; employed on painting.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
261	DENNEBERG	Sous-lieutenant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes.	Mass murder.	
262	DENTZ (BENTZ)	Of the Hitlerschule	10.9.44 Lixheila (Moselle)	Murder.	

34	1	2	3	4	5	269	DOERS
263	DETERING	SS.Obersturmführer Member, possibly chief, of Abt.VI. (German S.R. and diplomatic relations)	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy	Murder and other crimes.	Worked in secret and his ac- tivities were little known. Used to eat at officers' table of Vichy Gestapo. About 1 m.80 tall.Dark chestnut hair brushed straight back and very shining. Black eyes. Ruddy complexion. Always dressed elegantly.Rather fat. Wore a large signet ring with a brilliant on little finger.Perfect knowledge of French.	270	DRAST
264	DIEDERICH Paul	Director of Purchases Department in Busenbach Factory.Member of N. S. D. A. P.	1943-1945. Works at Busenbach & Neurod Uber Karlsruhe.	Manslaughter and other crimes		271	DRAUN
265	DINGEMANN	Rotf; Chief for Provisions	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		272	DRAUT Karl
266	DOBROWOLSKI	Uschaf; Blockführer	From 1940 Auschwitz	"		273	DRECA
267	DOERR Willy.	SS.Unterscharführer	7/10th April, 1945. During the transfer of prisoners from camp at Klein Bódugan to Bergen Belsen.	Murder.		274	DREXLE DRECHS
268	DORING	Doctor in Surgical Block.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		275	DROZD
						276	DUFFE
						277	DYLEWS
						278	EBERLE

	1	2	3	4	5
269	DORSCHT	Head of S.D. at Montluçon, subsidiary of Gestapo of Vichy.	14.8.44. Montluçon (Allier)	Murder and other crimes	
270	DRASER	Uschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
271	DRÄJNER	On staff of Auschwitz KL.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
272	DRÄTZ, Karl	SS. Unterscharführer	1942 - 1944. Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Born 20.4.07
273	DRECHLER	Torturer.	1940 - 1945 Auschwitz.	" "	
274	DREXLER, or DRECHSLER	SS, Lagerführerin.	1940 - 1945 Auschwitz.	" "	
275	DROZD	Uschaf; Chief for Provisions.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
276	DUFFNER	Member of the Gestapo.	10/11th June, 1944. Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
277	DYLEWSKI	Uschaf; Political Section.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes	
278	EBERLEIN	Chief of S.M. and Director of Finance in Wissembourg.	10.12.44. Wissembourg (Bas-Rhin)	" "	Age about 40.

his ac-
know.
table
at 1 m.80
brushed
spinning.
plexion.
ly. Rather
ring
little
of

	1	2	3	4	5
279	ECHSTEIN	Oberleutnant, Commandant of 2nd Coy Dienststelle	26.8.44. 27.8.44. 2.9.44 Crèches sur Saône (S. & L)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	28
280	ECKARDT	Lieutenant i/c Feldgendarmerie, Sens.	9.4.44. Champigny s/Marne.	Murder.	28
281	EHSER	OSF.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	29
282	EICHHORN	SS; Uschaf; Member of the SS. Institute of Hygiene.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	" "	29
283	EICHLINGER	Oschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	29
284	EISELE, Hans.	Doctor.	1942-1944. Struthof KL nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	From Fribourg in Breslau 29
285	EMIG	Oberleutnant serving in Gendarmerie at Reichshoffen.	4.12.44 Reichshoffen (Bas-Rhin) 22.1.45 to 25.3.45 Reichshoffen and Niederbronn (Bas Rhin)	Deportation of civilians. Pillage.	In custody of American authorities. 29
286	ENDRESS	Head Doctor in 1942.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	29

	1	2	3	4	5
287	ENGELBUCHT	Hschaf	from 1940 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
288	ENGFER, Ewald	Schdtze	do.	do.	
289	ERDMANN, Anton	SS. Sturmman	Struthof	do.	Born 1903
290	ESSINGER	SS Oberscharführer. Member of Abt. IV 2a, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. and other crimes	Born 28.2.08. Ex-policeman from Germany. 1.78 m. tall. Going bald, blue-eyed, stout. Fresh face, well-dressed.
291	EVERTH, Joachim	Rotf.	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
292	FADIKOV	Uschaf, employed on painting	do.	do.	
293	FALTER, Hermann	Foreman in Busenbach factory	1943-1945, works at Busenbach	Ill-treatment of slave workers	
294	FASS, Oscar	Schdtze	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
295	FELLINGER, Franz	SS Rottenführer	1942-1944, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 22.5.09 at Sychidorf, Yugoslavia
296	FELSE, Fritz	Rotf.	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
297	FIBERG	Sous-lieutenant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14 June, 1944 Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
298	FILIPS	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. and other crimes	

arg in Breslau

of American

38	1	2	3	4	5	
299	FISCHBORN	Meister de Gendarmerie, Reichshoffen (Bas Rhin)	4.12.44 at Reichshoffen; 22.1.45 to 25.3.45 at Reichshoffen & Niederbronn	Deportation of civilians, pillage	In custody of U.S. authorities	310
300	FISCHER	Doctor - surgery	1940 - 1945, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		311
301	FISCHER	Officer	31.8.44, Château de Calmont, Argues-le-Bataille (Seine Inf.)	Wanton destruction of property		312
302	FISCHER	Sub-Lieut. comm. 3rd Coy, 1st Batt. 74th motorised police Regt.	10 & 11.6.44, Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes		313
303	FISCHER or FISCHERK	SS Sturmscharführer, member of Abt. IV 2a, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept.44 Vichy;	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	About 33 yrs. 1.78 tall, thin chestnut hair, wide brow, long face, scotish	314
304	FLEISCHNER, Hermann	Head of German police in Solgne (Moselle)	End Nov.1943, Solgne	Murder		315
305	FLUCHER, Josef	Uschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		316
306	FOLK	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder		317
307	FRANGL, Ernest	Sous-lieut. under orders of commandant of Ardennes	do.	do.		318
308	FRANTZ	Kapo, block 17	1940-1945, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		319
309	FREDSICK	Rotf., blockführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.		320
						321

	1	2	3	4	5
310	FRESSMANN, Martin	Schaf., Staff	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
311	FREUDENBERG	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
312	FRICK, Heinrich	Head of administrative serv- ices of SNCF at Montigny les Metz during German occupation	1940-1944, Montigny les Metz (Moselle)	Deportation of civilians, ill-treatment of p.o.w.	Born 5.7.81 at Hoech- staetten. Of German nationality.
313	FRICKEL, Albert	Sergeant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
314	FRIEDMANN	Lieutenant	27.9.44, Etobon & Chenebier (Hte.Saône)	Murder & massacre, deportation of civilians	
315	FRIES, Jacob	Oschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
316	FRITSCH, Hans	Lieut., No.116 Battalion, 28 R.I.	2.8.45, St.Laurent de Neste (Htes.Pyrenées)	Murder, looting	Interned at No.141 Dépôt, at St. Fons (Rhône)
317	FRITSCH	HSF, Lagerführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
318	FRUKEN, Heinrich	Schütze	do.	do.	
319	FUGGER	SS. Uschaf., member of SS. Institute of Hygiene	1940-1945, Auschwitz	do.	
320	FUHRMANN	Meister der Schupo, tech- nician & radio specialist, attached Abt. IV 3a, Vichy Gestapo (since May 1944)	Oct.1943-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. and other crimes	Viennese, age 35. 1.80 m. tall. Chestnut hair, wide forehead, lined; pale, stout.
321	FUSSEL Rudolf	SS Oscharführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes	Born 30.12.97

U.S. author-

1.78 tall,
dark hair, wide
nose, ruddy

	1	2	3	4	5	
322	GALLINGER	SS Hauptsturmführer, Vichy Gestapo, Stellvertreter doctor, assistant of Boemelburg.	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy; 4.3.44, Hameau des Roches (Fuy de Dôme)	Murder, torture of p.o.w. and other crimes	Aged about 40, 1.70 m. tall. Very stout, fair hair, harsh voice, brutal face, spectacles. Appears to have belonged to Gestapo in Germany.	333
323	GANDI	Kapo	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	Russian	335
324	GAST, Hans		1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacres & other crimes		336
325	GATTNER, Otto	SS Unterscharführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes		337
326	GAUVELLER, Willi		from 1940 Auschwitz	do.		
327	deleted		1940-44, Heuengamme E., nr. Hamburg			338
328	GELLENBERG, Philippe	Lieutenant, stationed at Remoncourt Kommandantur	June/July, 1940, Remoncourt (Vosges)	Looting	Domicile: 7 Teutonenstr., Elberfeld	339
329	GEERKE, Wilma	SS. Hilferin	Struthof, 1942-44	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 22.10.26 in Frankfurt a/Main	340
330	GIESL, Helmut	Uschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		341
331	GLANE	Oschaf, Ko Führer	do.	do.		342
332	GLASS	Kreisleiter of Colmar	January 1945, Wintzenheim (Ht. Rhin)	Illegal employment of civilians on military operations; wilful destruction of religious monuments	Born 6.2.00 at Diessen; German nationality	343
						344

	1	2	3	4	5
333	CLAUDER	Doctor - sterilisation of women, block 11	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes	Professor in Breslau
334	GLEPSKI	Sub-Kapo	1943-44, Laura Thuringe (Buchenwald)	Murder, massacres & other crimes	
335	GOMPERTS	Stron	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
336	GORTZ	Red Cross nurse	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	Aged 28
337	GOUBAUD	Lieutenant, Chambéry Gestapo	from Aug. 43. Chambéry & in Savoy	Massacre, torture & other crimes	Aged 30-35. 1.90 m. tall, stooping; large limbs; long face, smooth brown hair, spectacles; speaks fair French with accent; married; Domicile Stuttgart or Köln
338	GRALA	SS doctor; specialist for injection of Formol	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
339	GRAUER	Major of the 198th D.I.	13.11.44, Le Tholy (Vosges)	Wanton destruction of property	
340	GRELL,	SS Rottenführer	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacres & other crimes	Born 19.10.12 in Cologne
341	GRETA	SS on staff of Auschwitz KL	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
342	GREUBER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
343	GROS, Josef	SS Sturmamm	Struthof, 1942-44	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 24.4.21 in Vienna
344	GRUDJAN	74th motorised police Regt.	10/11.6.44, Clavières (Cantal)	do.	

ut 40, 1.70 m.
 ry stout, fair
 sh voice,
 ace, spectacles.
 to have belonged
 in Germany.

7 Teutonenstr.,
 14

10.26 in Frank-
 Main

2.00 at Diessen;
 nationality

	1	2	3	4	5
345	GRÜBERG, Georg(?)	Oschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
346	GULICH, Hans	SS Unterscharführer, worked as chauffeur often for Gallinger, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944 Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Born 5.6.10. 1.75 m. tall, light brown hair, pale eyes, round face, wrinkled fore- head, thicklipped, very fat
347	GUNTHER, Ulrich	Art. Cossack cavalry unit	27.9.44, Etobon & Chenebier, Hte. Saône	Murder, massacre, deport- ation of civilians	
348	GUNTHER	74th motorised police Regt.	10/11.6.44, Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
349	HADERMET	Captain	20.8.44, Amilly	Murder	
350	HAINZ, Karl	Oschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
351	HAMER, Eléonore	Interpreter-typist at Oloron Gestapo	23.6.43 Barcus (Bas-Pyrénées)	Murder	Born 23.1.24 in Vienna. Interned at Pau
352	HARDINGEN (or HARDIGGEN)	Lieut. Afrika Korps, Feldpost 34-844.	10.6.44, Naves (Savoie)	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
353	HARTENFELS, or HARTENWBELS, Erwin	Lieut., Savoy Gestapo	from Aug. 1943, Cham- béry & throughout Savoy	Massacres, torture & other crimes	Aged 40-42, medium height, fair, thin; pale grey eyes. Speaks French with strong accent
354	HARTMANN	Captain, stationed at Mandrevillars	27.9.44, Etobon & Chenebier, Hte Saône	Murder, massacre & de- portation of civilians	
355	HARTWIG	Rapportführer	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
356	HASE or HLASE	SS. overseer	do.	do.	Aged 25

	1	2	3	4	5
357	HASLIN	German soldier, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
358	HASS	SS Oberscharführer	1942-44 Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
359	HASSE	Torturer	1940-45 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
360	HAUSER or HUSEK	Schütze	from 1940, "	do.	
361	HEIMANN, Karl	OSF	do.	do.	
362	HEINCKEL		do.	do.	
363	HEINSON, or HEINSONI, Ludrig or Heinrich or Alexander	Captain, head of Gestapo in Savoy	from August 1943, Chambéry and throughout Savoy	Massacres, torture and other crimes	Aged 45, 1.70 m. tall, well built, regular features, fair smooth hair, blue-grey eyes, full red face, nasal voice, speaks French with strong accent. Reported to have been a butcher. Probably comes from Stuttgart
364	HELLER	SS doctor, specialist for injection of Formol	1940-45 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes	
365	HELMERSEN	OSF, doctor	do.	do.	
366	HEMERLING	Head of block 5	do.	do.	

1.75 m. tall, fair hair, pale eyes, wrinkled forehead, clipped, very fat

1.24 in Vienna. at Pau

Medium height, pale grey eyes, French with strong

	1	2	3	4	5	
367	HEMMERICH	SS.Oscharf; Head of men's Labour Service.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		374
368	HENN, Adolf.	SS. Rottenführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 24.11.06 in Carnstadt.	375
369	HENSELEK, Otto.	SS.Untersturmführer In charge of purchase and requisitioning of plant and clothing, Gestapo, Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944. Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	About 45. 1 m.78 tall. Fairish hair, cut short. Blue eyes, high forehead. Very rapid speaker, stammers. Looks younger than his age.	376
370	HERMANN	Head chemist; Wehrmacht.	1940-1945. Auschwitz.	" "		377
371	HERMANN	Adjutant with personnel of train stationed at Thiel sur Acolin (Allier), known locally as German Unit No.L.54.339 L.G.P Paris.	15/16 August,1944. Thiel sur Acolin (Allier)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		378
372	HERTI	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June,1944 Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder.		379
373	HEYE	Adjutant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	" "		380

	1	2	3	4	5
374	HILL, Sis.	SS. Unterscharführer	1942-1944. Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 1.12.20 at Niederryeutz.
375	HINRICHS	Dr. Sturmscharführer Member of Abt. VI, Gestapo, Vichy. Worked with Deterring.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944. Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Rarely appeared, probably lived in Pétain's entourage. About 30. 1 m. 70 tall. Fairish hair. Slightly fat. Always well dressed. Spoke French very well.
376	HOELER	Uschaf; employed on painting.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	" "	
377	HOFFMANN	Captain of the 198th D. I.	13.11.44. Le Tholy (Vosges)	Wanton destruction of property.	
378	HOFFMANN	Osf; Lagerführer	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
379	HOFFMANN	German soldier at- tached to P.O. camp at Chaudion.	17.1.41. St. Fergeux (Ardennes)	Murder.	
380	HOFFMANN, Rudolph or Iudi.	Agent attached to H.Q. Gestapo of Chambéry	7/8th January, 1944. Biollet- Chambéry	Murder and other crimes.	Went to the "Sonderkommando" in Chambéry. Had lived in Marienbad. Height 1 m. 70. Pale. Thin, brown hair combed straight back. High forehead. Big spot in the middle of forehead. Piercing dark eyes. Speaks Czech, Polish and German; also French. Very ex- citable. Married. One or two child- ren at Marienbad.

in Carristadt.

... tall.
... out short.
... forward
... stamers.
... his age.

	1	2	3	4	5
381	HOFNER	Oschaf. Rapportführer.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
382	HOLLER	Adjutant-Chef, under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder.	
383	HOLZHEIMER	Chief Forester Elbing District	1941-1945 Working Kommando No.35 Schommoor Elbing.	Ill-treatment of British P.O.W.	About 5' 8" in height. Slight build. Dark brown hair going grey. Blue eyes. Sallow complexion. About 55 years of age.
384	HOOS Eugene	SS. Unterscharführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 17.12.1909 at Luweiler
385	HOPPE Adolphe	Agent of Gestapo at Melun.	3.8.44. Fontainebleau (S. & M)	Torture of civilians.	
386	HORN, van.	Feldkommandant of Vesoul in July, 1944.	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul (Hte Saône)	Murder and torture.	
387	HORNKE	SS.Sturmscharführer Chief of Abt IV 6b (Transport) Gestapo, Vichy. Chiefly con- cerned with transfer of prisoners from Clermont Ferrand and Moulins to Compiègne.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Left Vichy in August 1944, before the Sicherheitsdienst, with large number of French. Born 17.6.97 About 45. 1m.80 tall. Chest 5 hair, slightly grey. Oval face. Energetic. Slightly fat. Used glasses when working.

	1	2	3	4	5	47
388	FÖRNING	Lieutenant i/c Unit 1/1106	August to November 1944. Merschweiller (Moselle)	Pillage and forced labour.		
389	WROSTLANN	Doctor at Birkenau	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		
390	LÖRTH	Commandant, Panzer Grenadier SS.	19.3.44 Nyons & Condorcet (Drôme)	Mass murder and other crimes		
391	ROMMELER	Osf, last commandant of camp.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes		
392	HÜRDMIT	Captain of the Africa Korps Feldpost 34 - 844.	10.6.44 Naves (Savoie)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
393	MEYER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes	Mass murder		
394	HUSE	Captain i/c Units of Feldgendarmarie of Clermont Ferrand (Group 689)	Beginning September 1944 Venarey les Laines (Côte d'Or)	Complicity in murder	P.O.W. in France.	
395	HUSSENBORFER, Robert	S. Officier, stationed at Kommandantur at Renoncourt.	June July, 1940. Renoncourt, Vosges.	Looting	21 Tassenraum Strasse, Stuttgart.	
396	IGNATY, Andreas	Ss. Sturmann,	1942-1944 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 19.7.08 at Drans.	

height.
Dark brown hair
Blue eyes.
Age: About
30.

at Dudweiler

August 1944, before
execution, with large
nose. Born 17.6.97
Dark hair. Chestnut
eyes. Oval face.
Slightly fat. Used
to smoking.

48	1	2	3	4	5
397	INA	SS, Polish woman on staff of Auschwitz KL	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
398	ISOFEBECH Wilhelm	Director of S.N.C.F. at Montigny les Metz during German Occupation	1940-1944. Montigny les Metz (Moselle)	Deportation of civilians Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Born 24.1.03 at Barmen (Rhur); Succeeded at Stuttgart. German nationality.
399	JACQUES	Adjutant, 1st Coy, Battalion 769.	1.9.44. Champenois (N. & N.)	Murder.	
400	JACOB	Kapo.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	murder and other crimes.	Trainer to Max Schmeling.
401	JACOB	Oschaf, builder.	From 1940 Auschwitz	"	"
402	JULF Josef	SS. Unterscharführer	1942-1944. Camp at Struthof nr Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	"	" Born in 1904.
403	JENISCE	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Gestapo, Vichy.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944. Vichy.	"	"
404	JOPAN	Osf, builder	From 1940 Auschwitz.	"	"
405	JOSEF	Kapo	1940-1945 Auschwitz	"	" Rumanian.
406	JOSTLIN	Adjutant to Hoessler.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	"	"

	1	2	3	4	5	49
407	JOSTEN	Osf, Lagerführer	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes		
408	JOTZO, Emile	Feldwebel, i/c P.O.W. camp at Chaudion.	17.1.41. St.Fergeux, (Ardennes)	Murder.		
409	JUNG	Sergeant (infantry) belonging to 348 th Battalion, 4th Coy Kommandoführer of Work- ing Kommando No.8, Gorlitz, attached to Stalag III.	8.6.44 Gorlitz (Kommando 8)	Murder.	Address: Kleinrade, nr. Frankfort-on-Oder.	
410	JURKOWSKI	Uschaf; Arbeitsdients Führer.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.		
411	JUSEK, Hubert	Kapo, medical orderly.	1943-1944 Laura Thuringe (Buchenwald)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
412	KLES, Franz "The Boxer"	Of the Gestapo of Oloron.	23.6.43 Barcus (Bas-Pyr)	Murder.	Born 3.1.22 at Wakvar (Croatia). Interned at Pau.	
413	KÄHLICH	SS.Oberscharführer i/c of telegraph (with Mlle Seefeld), Gestapo, Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944. Vichy.	Murder and other crimes		
414	KAISER, Franz	SS. Orscharführer	1942-1944. Camp at Struthof nr Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 10.4.95 at Lambrecht.	

at Barmen
at
nationality.

g. Schmelling.

50	1	2	3	4	5
415	KIMMUR	Uschaf; builder.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
416	KLEBERER	Lieutenant S.P. 15.201	27.9.44 Etobon, Chenebier (Hte-Saône)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
417	KLIPER, Otto	Oschaf	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
418	KIPFLER	SS.Rotf; Member of the SS.Institute of Hygiene.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	" "	
419	KRITSCH	Adjutant S.P.15.201	27.9.44 Etobon, Chenebier (Hte-Saône)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
420	KLSCHUB, Heinz	Oberfeldwebel; male nurse, block 28 student and head for dermatological experiments.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
421	KRECHT Friedrich	Kommissarischeleiter	Sept.Oct. Nov.1944 Sarrebouurg (Moselle)	Looting.	Owned a factory making wrist- bands for watches at Pforzheim-Kallhardstrasses (Baden).Domiciled at Ilbad (Baden)
422	KREMER	Hauptwachtmeister der Gendarmerei. Member of Lt.IV (?) Gestapo Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Killed age: about 35. 1 m.70 tall.Reddish blond hair-cut "en brosse".Blue eyes.Low brow.Pale complexion.heavy walk.Very fat.

	1	2	3	4	5
423	KELLER	Uschaf; Block Führer.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
424	KEIM, Ewaló.	Rotf.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
425	KESPERSKI	Feldwebel, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder.	
426	KICKDUSCH Hans	Strn.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
427	KIENAST	SS. Obersturmführer. Policeman who belonged to E.D.S. in Paris before coming to Vichy Gestapo. Belonged to no special department.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944. Vichy.	" "	About 45. 1 m. 75 tall. Dark chestnut hair, cut "en brosse". Black eyes. Broken nose. Brutal aspect. Wears glasses. Several 3 cm duelling scars. "hématomas aux oreilles".
428	KILSER	Member of Rumanian Kommando, Gestapo, Vichy.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944. Vichy.	" "	
429	KINDLER	Lieutenant of the Field Police of Nancy.	30.6.44. Matthey (1.1. & 1.1.)	" "	
430	KINKEL, Ludwig.	Obermeister at Works.	1943, 1944, 1945. Works at Busenbach & Neurod Uber Karlsruhe.	Ill-treatment of slave workers.	

try making wrist-
 ceas at
 handstrasses
 filed at ilbad

out 35. 1 m. 70
 blond hair cut
 blue eyes. Low
 flexion. heavy

52	1	2	3	4	5	
431	KIRCHNER, Hans.		1942-1944 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Of Trautena U - Ostrudeten - Suden Dorfstr.13.	440
432	KIRCHNER Hans.	Oschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.		441
433	LISSNER, Hilmar.	SS.Hilferin.	1942-1944 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 22.12.23 at Sensburg.	442
434	KITH	Doctor at Birkenau	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.		443
435	KITZLING, Arthur	Schutze in charge of dogs.	From 1940 Auschwitz	" "		444
436	KLAUSEN or CLAUSEN	Osf; executioner and Rapportfuhrer	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia (13:158)	445
437	KLAUSEN	Rapportfuhrer	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "		446
438	KLEIBAUER, Henri (or KLEIBAUER)	Non-commissioned officer in SS attached Gestapo of Chambéry.	August, 1943 till the liberation. Chambéry and throughout Savoy.	" "	Came from Bavaria or Austria Medium height. Very stout. Fair hair, blue eyes. Speaks French well.	447
439	KLEIN	Doctor for the camp at Auschwitz OSF.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "		

	1	2	3	4	5
440	KLEIN	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin (Ardennes)	mass murder.	
441	KLEINDIEST, Karl	Rotf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
442	KLEINMEYER	N.C.O.	Beginning of Sept. 1944. Montigny (M. & N.)	" "	Born in Stuttgart.
443	KLER	SS. Unterscharführer. Specialist for injection of Formal. Dr.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	
444	KLERLINN	Uschaf. Deputy Chief of Camp	1940-1945 Auschwitz	" "	
445	KLISSING	Adjutant of the Field Police of Lunville	30.6.44 Matthey (M. & N.)	" "	
446	KLOSE, Gernard	SS. Unterscharführer	1942-1944. Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 12.6.20 at WALDENBURG
447	KLUSSNER, Herrmann	Oberscharführer. Adjutant to Kirchdorfer.	1944. Camp at Woippy (Moselle)	Systematic terrorism. Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	5' 9" in height. Dark. 35 years of age. Mentioned in file 706 under nickname of "le boxeur"

- Ostrudeten - 13.

at Sensburg.

by Czechoslovakia

avaria or Austria. Very stout. Fair eyes. Speaks French

	1	2	3	4	5
448	KREIBEL, Paul	German prisoner under Coertzen Law	1943-44, Laura Thuringe, Buchen- wald	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
449	KITTEL	Uschaf	From 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
450	KNOBLOCH, Auguste	SS Unterscharfuhrer	Struthof	do.	Born 20.8.21
451	KOOF, Walter	Rolf	From 1940, Auschwitz	do.	
452	KOHN, Ferner	Sergeant of the Rutz KO (Vege) Battalion of 896th R.I.	20.8.44, Kernasseret in Lerrigiac (:orolman)	Murder & larceny	
453	KOLLIN	Uschaf, member of the SS Institute of Hygiene	1940-1945, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
454	KONIG	SS, USF Dr. - selection	do.	do.	
455	deleted				
456	KRAEPE, EOLF or Franz	SS Hauptcharfuhrer, Chief of Abt. IV 3a (Repression of Resistance Movement). Former Chief of Gestapo at Clermont-Ferrand.	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944, Vic'y	Murder, torture of P.O.W. & other crimes	

Aged 27, 1.78m. tall, very
brown hair, black eyes, and
thin face, small nose, and
thin nose. Slim, athletic.
Little French, knew German
patois (?). Fanatical Nazi,
belonged to Gestapo in
Germany before the war.

	1	2	3	4	5
457	KRAMER	Lieutenant of German police in Wissembourg	10.12.44, Wissembourg (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & other crimes	
458	KRAMER	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	
459	KRAPATEN	Rotf, blockführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
460	KRATZENSTEIN, Karl	1st Adjutant Comm. Field Police at Montauban	26.7.44, Montauban (Tarn & Garonne)	Murder	
461	KRAUS	SS. Dr. specialist for injection of Formol	1940-1945, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
462	KRAUSS	Doctor at Birkenau	do.	do.	
463	KRAUZER	Sof. Dr. - Selection	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.	
464	KREMER, Anton	Schütze SS	1942-1944, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 31.8.08 in Brestowatz, Yugoslavia
465	KREHN, Franz	Aspirant de Feldgendarmerie of Clermont-Ferrand (Group 689)	Beginning Sept. 1944, Venarey-les-Laumes (Côte d'Or)	Murder	Prisoner of war in France
466	KRETZER	OSF, Transportführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	

1.78m. tall. Dark
 eyes, black eyes, long
 small head, long
 thin, athletic.
 much, knew Hamburg
 A. Fanatical Nazi,
 Gestapo in
 before the war.

475					
476	476	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	murder & other crimes
477	477	100-1000	100-1000	Oct. 1941 - Sept. 1942, Italy	murder, torture of Jews & other crimes
478	478	100-1000	100-1000		April 28, 1942, Rome, Italy. See also 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485. Special Agent in Charge, Demetrios K. Kostas, Chicago, to Collect Garbage office in Rome now working with Kostas at Frankfurt. Special Agent in Charge to operations under 476.
479	479	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	murder & other crimes
480	480	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	do.
481	481	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	do.
482	482	100-1000	100-1000	1942, Italy	murder
483	483	100-1000	100-1000	1942, Italy	murder
484	484	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	murder & other crimes
485	485	100-1000	100-1000	From 1940, Austria	do.

	1	2	3	4	5
475	KURTEN	Obergefreiter, 8th Coy, 125th "escadron" 21st Panzer tank division	7.10.44, Reherrey (M. & M.)	Murder	
476	KURTZAHN Willy	Oberleutnant in Clodius Regt.	6.9.44, Saulieu (Côte d'Or)	Murder	
477	KUSCHAKANOV Ali	Oberleutnant, commanding Caucasian unit SP 23.209	4.8.44, Flozevet (Finistère)	Murder & other crimes	
478	LACHMANN	USF, Political Section	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	Austrian
479	LACKNER	Attached Chambéry Gestapo	7/8 Jan.1944 Biollet-Chambéry	do.	
480	LACKMANN	USchaf, political bureau	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	
481	LADE, Karl	Att. Cossack cavalry unit	27.9.44, Etobon & Chenebier, Hte Saône	Murder & massacre, deportation of civilians	
482	LAMBACHER	SS Unterscharführer, member of Abt. IV 3a, Vichy Gestapo since April 1944	Oct.1943-Sept.1944 Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 30, 1.70m.tall, chestnut hair, round face, red complexion, very stout. Came from B.D.S. in Paris to Vichy
483	LANG, Mathias	Schütze	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
484	LANGENBLOCH, alias ALTMANN	SS Hauptsturmführer, Chief of Abt.V (French section of Gestapo), Vichy	Oct.1943-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 45, 1.65m. tall, dark chestnut hair, receding; wide forehead, prominent ears; stout; affable manner; fluent French. Former domicile Hamburg
485	LANGERMANN, Armand	HSF	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	

5m. tall. Dark brown
red face. Very
French correctly.
Asseldorf. Belonged
Gestapo before war.
Working with Wehr-
Frankfurt.
Mer decoration for
against Maquis

	1	2	3	4	5
497	LITPKOV Hervia Max	Feldwebel	19.8.44, Craponne s/Arzon (Hte Loire)	Murder	Now a prisoner of war
498	LISY, Fritz	Private, SD Chambéry	from Aug. 1943, Chambéry and throughout Savoy	Massacre, tortures & other crimes	Aged 30-35, medium height, round face, fair, blue eyes, bald. Married. Fluent French. Came from Mannheim. In charge of region of Aix-les-bains, where he often stayed
499	LOCK, Arthur	Schütze	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
500	LOEH, Auguste	Oberfeldwebel, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
501	LOYS	SS Hauptscharführer	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
502	LUBITZ	Uschaf, builder	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
503	LUDWIG, Alfred	Schütze	do.	do.	
504	LUKASIK	Uschaf, blockführer	do.	do.	
505	MAHWALD	NCO, attached Gestapo of Chambéry since German occup. occupation	from Aug. 1943, Chambéry & throughout Savoy	Massacre, torture & other crimes	Had his own car and took special interest in Jewish affairs
506	MANTEL	On staff of Auschwitz KL	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes	
507	MARKSTEINER	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 43-Sept. 44, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	

5' tall, reddish
hair, white complex-
ion, deep voice,
speaks German,
Russian. Came
from Ferrand. Shoe-
maker. Married.

50	1942	20 International, member of the 11 Party Group	1942-1943 Paris	murder, torture of P.O.W. & other crimes	55 yrs. 1.75m tall, brown hair, pale eyes, thin goldrimmed spectacles, eye glass left eye, pale complexion, well- shaven, well-groomed. Right ear with brilliant on left little finger, left wrist watch with several bands. Per- fect French, well educated, well-read, intelligent, courteous. Received special Hitler decoration. Closely connected with French authorities, and in diplomatic relations. Father was influential Nazi.	516
51	1942	20 International	1942-1943 Paris	murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 1.9.11 at Torgau (Saxony)	517
52	1942	20 International, in Germany 1942	1942-1943 Germany	ill-treatment of slave workers		519
53	1942-1943	20 International, member 1942	1942-1943 Germany, Poland	murder, massacre deportation of civilians		520
54	1942-1943	20 International	1942-1943 Paris	murder & other crimes	Born 6.9.13	521
55	1942-1943	20 International	1942-1943 Paris	murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 11.1.14 at Leipzig	522
56	1942-1943	20 International	1942-1943 Paris	murder and other crimes		522
57	1942-1943	20 International, member of the 11 Party Group	1942-1943 Paris	murder, destruction of property		523

NO
Ar

	1	2	3	4	5
516	MENGELE	SS. HSF, Dr. (Racial Institute, Berlin)	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
517	MERRIGER, Alois	Strm	from 1940 Auschwitz	do.	
518	MITZGER, Emil	Sturmman, Member of Roumanian Kommando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 35, 1.90m. tall, black hair, pronounced squint, Mongolian cheekbones, thin voice. Speaks German Roumanian, Russian, few words French. Comes from Czernovitz, Russian wife, 3 children. Was a farmer near Vichy. Colleagues called him a specialist in use of "herf du boeuf". Last seen at Gerardmer
519	MEYER	Rotf blockfhrer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
520	MEYER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin Mass murder (Ardennes)		
521	MICHAEL	SS Hauptsturmfhrer, Chief of Abt.I (Personnel & Finance), Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 45-50, 1.75m. tall, chestnut hair, going bald, blue eyes, long wrinkled face. Often wore gold-rimmed spectacles. Bow-legged, stoutish. Always wore gloves. No French. Ex-policeman from Berlin. Served as naval officer in last war.
522	MITTERMAYER	Lieut. Mountain Artillery detachment No.79 of 7th Reserve Artillery Regt.	28/29.6.44 & 23.8.44, La Bathie (Savoy)	Murder & massacre, wanton destruction of property	
523	MOCHLUN, Aric	OSF	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	

Irish hair, pale
spectacles, maybe
complexion, stout-
-st ring with
the finger. Gold
dials. Per-
-ent. Well-educated,
- Fanatical Nazi,
- tion. Chiefly
- authorities, and
- . Father also

at Veprod

No.	Date	Description	Particulars	Amount	Balance
1	1880	...	...	...	...
2	1880	...	...	...	...
3	1880	...	...	...	...
4	1880	...	...	...	...
5	1880	...	...	...	...
6	1880	...	...	...	...
7	1880	...	...	...	...
8	1880	...	...	...	...
9	1880	...	...	...	...
10	1880	...	...	...	...
11	1880	...	...	...	...
12	1880	...	...	...	...
13	1880	...	...	...	...
14	1880	...	...	...	...
15	1880	...	...	...	...
16	1880	...	...	...	...
17	1880	...	...	...	...
18	1880	...	...	...	...
19	1880	...	...	...	...
20	1880	...	...	...	...
21	1880	...	...	...	...
22	1880	...	...	...	...
23	1880	...	...	...	...
24	1880	...	...	...	...
25	1880	...	...	...	...
26	1880	...	...	...	...
27	1880	...	...	...	...
28	1880	...	...	...	...
29	1880	...	...	...	...
30	1880	...	...	...	...
31	1880	...	...	...	...
32	1880	...	...	...	...
33	1880	...	...	...	...
34	1880	...	...	...	...
35	1880	...	...	...	...
36	1880	...	...	...	...
37	1880	...	...	...	...
38	1880	...	...	...	...
39	1880	...	...	...	...
40	1880	...	...	...	...
41	1880	...	...	...	...
42	1880	...	...	...	...
43	1880	...	...	...	...
44	1880	...	...	...	...
45	1880	...	...	...	...
46	1880	...	...	...	...
47	1880	...	...	...	...
48	1880	...	...	...	...
49	1880	...	...	...	...
50	1880	...	...	...	...

	1	2	3	4	5
535	MULLER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
536	MYLAND	Hausserin	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
537	NACHTEL, Paul	Zollschrotär at Annemasse	18.6.44, Annemasse (Hte. Savoie)	Torture	
538	NEUBERG	Oschar, Revier	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
539	NETSCHER	SS Oberscharführer, cashier in Abt. I, Gestapo of Vichy	Oct. 43 - Sept. 44, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Born 2.1.04. 1.70m. tall. Light brown hair, going bald. Stoutish. Surly expression. Comes from Prussia
540	NICOLI	SS. Unterscharführer, member of Abt. IV 2a, Vichy Gestapo. Specially employed as member of SD in mixed kommandos operating in Vichy area	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 30, 1.72m. tall. Dark brown hair, long face, fresh complexion. Slim. Spectacles. Not likeable, reserved & distant. Appeared to know French.
541	NIEGSCHE	Commandant	20.9.44, Yves (Char. Inf.)	Wanton destruction of property	Prisoner of war in France
542	NIELSEN	Doctor, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
543	NIEZMICKI, Hans	Uschar	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
544	NIEZOLDI	Colonel i/c Verbindungsstab of Chambéry	1.5.44, school at Beauges (Savoie)	do.	

Dark hair, small
elongated face
looking. 1.75m.
Fluent French.
St. Jean
then Chambéry

Beauges

64	1	2	3	4	5	
545	NIEHAUS	Uschaf, blockführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		555
546	NOTTROTT, Ernest	Engineer, director of "Stadtwerke", oberburg- meister, later Kreisleiter of Metz	1941-44, Metz (Moselle)	Deportation of civil- ians, pillage	Born 7.4.95 at Firmasens; Interned.	556
547	OBERBERGER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	15/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder		557
548	OBERGLOCK	do.	do.	do.		558
549	OHYTEL	Feldwebel, 860th R.I.L. - 348th D.I.	August 1944 nr. Guise (Aisne)	Murder		559
550	OPTERRINGEN	Executioner at Birkenau	1940-1945 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	Died at time of liberation. Possibly the same as OSTERINGER, Rudolf, wanted by Poland, List 1:387; France, List 6:150	560
551	OLIROG	Feldgendarmarie D.9.666 at Carcassone	25.11.43, Belcaire (Aude)	Torture, deportation of civilians	Lived at Berlin	561
552	ONNEN, Kurt	SS. Unterscharführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes		562
553	OSFOLK	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes		563
554	OSTERLEND	Sub-lieut. Comm. 2nd Coy of 1st Battalion of 74th motor- ised police Regt.	10/11.6.44 Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes		564

	1	2	3	4	5	
	555	OSWALD, Josef	Schütze SS	1942-1944, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 8.12.1909 at BAES, Hungary
Pirmasens;	556	OTTMANN or OTTOMANN	SS Hauptscharführer, chief of Abt.IV (attacks on Germans, black market, etc.), Vichy Gestapo	Oct.43-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. and other crimes	Aged 45, 1.75m. tall, chestnut hair, going grey, moustache, double chin, bright blue eyes, ruddy complexion. Very stout. Brutal, an arriviste. Police- man.
	557	PANSCZIK	Male nurse in charge of Formol injections	1942-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
	558	PARGNER	SS, Oschaf, member of SS. Institute of Hygiene	do.	do.	
of liberation.	559	PASLER, Hildegard	SS. Hilferin	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 10.5.25 at Rotenbach
same as	560	VAN PEE	Feldgendarmerie D.9.666, Carcassonne	25.11.43, Belcaire (Aude)	Torture, deportation of civilians	
Rudolf, wanted	561	FENGLER, Heinrich	SS Rottenführer,	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 11.4.20 in Regensburg
st 1:387;	562	PEPSCHEL	Rotf, Arbeitsführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
6, 150	563	PERSCHEL	Frau, employed Labour department	do.	do.	
in	564	PETER	Kreisleiter in Wissem- bourg	10.12.44, Wissem- bourg (Bas-Rhin)	do.	Born 1903 or 1905 in Mulhouse. Domiciled in Heidelberg

1	2	3	4	5
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585

Born 19.3.27

April 19, 1941, ...
 dark-haired, ...
 grey hair, ...
 wears ...
 friendly ...
 fluent, ...

From ...

Born 29.1.21 in ...

German ...

	1	2	3	4	5
574	PLATZ, Erick	Private in 2nd Coy of 223 Inf.Regt.	20.9.44, Yves (Char.Inf.)	Wanton destruction of property	Prisoner of war in France
575	PLAZA	SS Hauptsturmführer	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
576	PLONZKE	Kommandoführer	2.2.45, Lutau Kommando 517 (Ferme Niemann)	Murder	
577	POLACZEK	OSF, Lagerführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
578	POLCHEN	Sergeant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44,	Mass murder	
579	POLLAK	OSF, builder	from 1940 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
580	POLLATCHEK	OSF, head of all camps at Auschwitz during construction	do.	do.	
581	FRECHT	Dr. SS Obersturmführer	Struthof	do.	Born 1912
582	OTTMANN	Member of Clermont Ferrand Gestapo, branch of Vichy Gestapo	4.3.44, Hameau des Roches, (Puy-de-Dôme)	Murder & pillage	
583	RABE	Lieutenant, comm. of 1st Coy of 1st Battalion of 74th motorised police Regt.	10/11.6.44, Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
584	RAKACH	Reführer at Monowitz in 1944	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
585	RAKERS	Hschaf, Rapportführer	from 1940, "	do.	

Small head,
greyish eyes,
hoarse voice.
Masses. Very
stern. German.
French

in Sicily

city

38	1	2	3	4	5
586	SAEON JEFF	Serjeant 19.10.41	17.9.44, Stobon & Mandrier, Hte. Saône	Murder, massacre, deportation of civilians	597
587	SAEON	Member of Romanian Commando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	598
588	SAEON, Johann	Soldier	from 1940, subdistrict	Murder & other crimes	599
589	SAEON, Emil or SAUJ SAUJ alias TOMEK	Serjeant, 17.10.42, commander of garrison at Stober	17.9.44, Stobon & Mandrier, Hte. Saône	Murder, massacre, deportation of civilians	600
590	SAEON, Willy	SS Sergeant	Strasbourg	Murder & other crimes	Born 29.5.21. 601
591	SAEON, Hermann	Serjeant, German Customs-house officer	17.9.44, Grenz-Neuve (Suisse)	Murder & massacre	
592	SAEON, E.	Lieutenant 1.10.45 E. Paris 4 ^e Coy, command detachment stationed at Baym	1.10.45 St. Marc (H. 3.4)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	602
593	SAEON, BOTH	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	604
594	SAEON	Was authorized police regt.	10/11.6.44, Clavières (Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	605
595	SAEON	Member of Romanian Commando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	607
596	SAEON, Johann	Soldier	from 1940 Maschwitz	Murder & other crimes	608

	1	2	3	4	5
597	RENTSCHLER, Alfred	SS Rottenführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes	Born 1920
598	RHODE or RODDE	Dr. - Selection	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	
599	RICHEKT, Georges	SS Sturmscharführer	Struthof	do.	Born 12.1.87
600	RICHTER, Friedrich	Uschaf	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.	
601	RICHTER, René	Quartermaster-sergeant	2/3.8.44 Senonches & La Saucelle (Eure & Loire)	Torture & rape	Speaks French very well, even slang
602	RICK Adolf	SS Unterscharführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes	Born 1906
603	RIED	Lagerführer at Busenbach factory, member of NSDAP	1943-45, works at Busenbach	Ill-treatment of slave workers	
604	RIEGNER, Herbert	Strm	from 1940 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
605	REISIG Wilhelm	Foreman	1943-45, works at Busenbach	Ill-treatment of slave workers	
606	RODL	Osbf, Ct KL in 1943	1943, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
607	ROGERS	Oschaf, commandant of crematorium	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	
608	ROSSOF, Karl	Strm	from 1940 "	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
620	SASSE, Heinrich	Head of Gestapo of Oloron	23.6.43, Barcus (Bas-Pyrenées)	Murder	Born 3.2.06 at Limburg. Interned at Pau
621	SAULTER	USF	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
622	SCHANER, Walter	Scharf	do.	do.	
623	SCHIFFER	Uschaf, commandant of crematorium	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	
624	SCHLEFF, Wilhelm	SS. mann	Struthof	do.	Born 1.4.10
625	SCHIED	NCO attached p.o.w. camp, i/c of guards	10.4.44, Aumetz (Moselle)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Comes from Traben-Trarbach, Moselle
626	SCHENBECK	Uschaf. Chief Provisions	from 1940, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
627	SCHMEL	USF	do.	do.	
628	SCHETTEL	OSF, Lagerführer	do.	do.	
629	SCHIEBLINGER	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	
630	SCHILD, Helmut	Rotf	from 1940 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
631	SCHILLINGER	Commandant at Birkenau	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	

5
 tall. Thin
 light eyes, long
 hair. Father a
 German.

in Cologne

72	1	2	3	4	5	642
630	SCHEIDT or SCHEIDT	Belgian Air gendarme, attached to Lt. J. J. Vicky Detachment	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vicky	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	aged 35, 1.70m tall, brown hair, blue eyes, low forehead, nose on very strong	642
631	SCHEIDT, Adolf	Dozent	Nov. 1944, Austria	Murder & other crimes		
632	SCHEIDT	Dozent, Vienna	do.	do.		643
633	SCHEIDT	1st Agent with personnel of train stationed at Thiel sur Meuse, near Locally in German Unit No. 1, 339 114.8, Paris	12/14/44, Thiel sur Meuse (Belgium)	Murder, massacre & other crimes		644
634	SCHEIDT, Alphonse	SSO in 1st, Sept. 1944 of 158 P.I. stationed at Heuther factory	beginning Feb. 1945, Germany (Prussia)	Mass murder & torture		645
635	SCHEIDT	SS Obersturmführer, in charge construction work at Detmold II	1942-44, Detmold	Mass murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia, last name	646
636	SCHEIDT	Sturmmann, attached to SS at Vicky as porter & watchman, Germanic Kommando	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vicky	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes		647
637	SCHEIDT or SCHEIDT or SCHEIDT	do.	do.	do.	aged 45, 1.80m tall, no chestnut hair, wearing, wears glasses.	648
638	SCHEIDT, August	Deputy of Kerschlein (Palatine)	Nov. 1944, Lindroff, (Alsace)	Looting	Born 21.5.36 at Kerschlein (Palatine)	649
						650
						651

	1	2	3	4	5
641	SCHLUTER, Wilhelm	SS Orscharführer	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 13.6.18 at Bordesholm
642	SCHMIDT, Richard	Captain in SS, attached to Gestapo of Savoy, head of section in Maurienne	Aug. 43 until liberation, Chambéry & throughout Savoy	Massacre, torture & other crimes	Probably came from Frankfurt. Aged 30-40, medium height, stout, fair hair, married. Speaks a little French
643	SCHMIDT	Captain, 1st Coy of 223 Infantry Regt.	20.9.44, Yves (Char. Inf.)	Wanton destruction of property	Prisoner of war in France
644	SCHMIDT	Major Dr., head doctor for experiments	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
645	SCHMIDT	Uschaf	from 1940, "	do.	
646	SCHMIDT	Adjutant at camp at Laura Thuringe	1943-44, Laura Thuringe (Buchenwald)	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
647	SCHMITZ	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
648	SCHNEIDER, Dominik	SS Sturmann	1942-44, Struthof	Murder, massacre & other crimes	Born 5.4.10 at Zitschdorf, Yugoslavia
649	SCHNEIDER	Civilian director of camp	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
650	SCHNEIDER	SS Dr. - experiments	do.	do.	
651	SCHNEIDER	Rotf, blockführer	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.	

1.70m. tall, light
cut "en brosse",
and, double chin;

by Czecho-
List 6:344

1.60m. tall, dark
hair, stoutish;
lasses.

at Morsheim
(4)

	1	2	3	4	5
652	SCHNEIDER	S.	January 1945, Wintzenheim (St. Rhine)	Illegal employment of civilians & military operations, wilful des- truction of religious monuments	German nationality
653	SCHNEIDER	Ordnungsleiter at Montevideo	October, 1944, Montevideo (Uruguay)	Employment of civilians for military preparations	
654	SCHNEIDER	Lieutenant, Co. 110 Batta. 20 R.I.	1.8.44. St. Quentin de la Seine (Seine & N.)	Murder, looting	Interned at 10.11.44 1600 St. Fanc (H.M.S.)
655	SCHNEIDER	Hof. Deputy commandant	1940-45, Luxemburg	Murder & other crimes	
656	SCHNEIDER	Chef	From 1940, "	do.	
657	SCHNEIDER	Member of Police at Busen- bach works	1943-45 Busenbach works	Ill-treatment of slave workers	
658	SCHNEIDER	Oberfeldwebel of HQ of 2nd Battalion of 469th R.I.	19.11.44. Le Tholy (Vosges)	Wanton destruction of property	
659	SCHNEIDER, Willy (H.M.S.F.)	Agent of Gestapo at Molen- vally (H.M.S.F.)	3.8.44. Fontaine- bleau (Seine & Marne)	Torture of civilians	Said to be in custody in England
660	SCHNEIDER	Captain 2nd Coy of 223 Inf. Regt.	20.9.44 (Yves, Char. Inf.)	Wanton destruction of property	Prisoner of war in France
661	SCHNEIDER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	15/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
662	SCHULZ, Erich	SS Hauptsturmführer, member Abt. IV Ja, where on occasion- ally acted as deputy to KRABBE, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of P.O.'s & other crimes	aged 45, 1.75m. tall, going bald, brown eyes, thick brows, small nose, fairly stout, bowed legs. Spoke French well. Teacher before war, belonged to GFP on mobilisation. Only few months at Vichy. Said to be a just man who objected to German police and Gestapo methods.
663	SCHULZ	71.00 authorised police Regt.	14/11.6.44 Clavières (Cantal)	murder, massacre & other crimes	
664	SCHULZ	SS, head of women's labour service	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
665	SCHULZ, Erich	Schütze	from '40, Auschwitz	do.	
666	SCHULZ, Max	do.	do.	do.	
667	SCHULZ, Wolf	Commandant of crematorium	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.	
668	SCHULZGER	Uschaf, deputy to Chief of camp	do.	do.	
669	SCHULZGER	SS Uschaf, member of SS. Institute of Hygiene	do.	do.	
670	SCHULZIN	Lieutenant - Aviation - Professor, head doctor for sterilisation	do.	do.	
671	SCHUSTER	Fieldmarshal of Reich police of Germany	Sept. & Nov. 1944, Corcieux (Vosges)	Deportation of civilians & other crimes	

Nationality

No. 141 Dépôt
(Ange)

In custody

of war in

	1	2	3	4	5
672	SCHWARTZ	SBF; Head of camp from 1940 to 1945	1940-45 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	683
673	SCHWARTZ, Robert	SS. Commandant at Birkenau	do.	do.	684
674	SCHWARZ	Member of Roumanian Kommando, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944 Vichy	do.	685
675	SCHWARZ	Rotf. builder	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	686
676	SCHWARZBERG	Adjutant to Hoessler	1940-45 Auschwitz	do.	687
677	SCHWITZGABEL Josef	SS. Unterscharführer	1942-44 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	do.	Born in 1900 688
678	SEIBEL	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14 June, 1944, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	689
679	SEIBLER	Osf. Lagerführer	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	690
680	SEIBLER Josef	SS. Rottenführer	1942-44 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	do.	Born in 1900 691
681	SELL	USF	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	692
682	SELT	Osf, Work Chief	1940-45 Auschwitz	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
683	SERVEN, Helmut	Adjutant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
684	SIMON, Karl	SS. Sturmmann	1942-44 Camp at Struthof nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & other crimes	
685	SLADON, Paul	Schütze	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	
686	SLOUGA	Adjutant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44. Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
687	SOMMER	Adjutant, 1st Battalion of 74th Motorised Police Regt.	10/11.6.44 Clavières (cantal)	Murder & other crimes	
688	SOMMER	SS. Oschaf	1940-45 Auschwitz	do.	
689	SOUGER	Adjutant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44 Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
690	SPATTER, Heinz	Lieutenant, in charge of 8th Coy. of 125th "escadron" of 21st Panzer tank div.	7.10.44 Reherrey (M. & M.)	Murder	
691	SPENBATH or SPENRATH	SS. Oberscharführer. Member of Abt. IV 3a, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944. Vichy	Murder & other crimes	Savage & brutal. About 30. 1 m. 85 tall. Slight auburn wavy hair, long face, hollow cheeks, blue eyes, a little stout, always wore scarves
692	STAUDET	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44 Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	

5

in 1886

in 1922

No.	Name	Description	Period	Crimes	Location
66	WILLIAMS	Involved in case concerning in May 1941	1941-42 Camp at Sivas Dr. Gumpwiler Kocaeli	Murder & other crimes	in Sivas
67	WILLIAMS	Sergeant under orders of 1941	1941-42 Camp at Sivas & Beirut Kocaeli	Mis-treatment of slave workers	
68	WILLIAMS	in Sivas while slave	1941-42 Kocaeli	Murder & other crimes	
69	WILLIAMS	in Sivas while slave	1941-42	in	Sivas
70	WILLIAMS	in Sivas while slave	1941-42	in	
71	WILLIAMS	in Sivas while slave	1941-42	in	
72	WILLIAMS	in Sivas while slave	1941-42 Kocaeli Sivas Kocaeli Kocaeli	Murder, massacre and other crimes	in Sivas
73	WILLIAMS	Adjutant under orders of commandant of Sivas	1941 June 1941 Sivas, Armenia	Mass murder	
74	WILLIAMS	Serjeant under orders of commandant of Sivas	1941 June 1941 Sivas, Armenia	in	
75	WILLIAMS	Serjeant under orders of commandant of Sivas	1941 June, 1941 Sivas, Armenia	in	
76	WILLIAMS	Postal Section office	From 1940 Kocaeli	Murder and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
703	STRAUB, Franz	Strm.	From 1940 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
704	STURR	Captain commanding troops of occupa- tion at Bernaville.	31.8.44. Abbeville (Somme)	Murder.	
705	SURR	Lieutenant chef of Feldgendarmarie of Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul (Hte- Saône)	do. and other crimes.	
706	TANZMANN	Chief of Sicherheitsdienst of Montpellier, succeeded Boemelberg at Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	do.	do.
707	TARNOR, Paul	Uschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	do.
708	TAUBE	SS; Uschaf; Kapo block 25 - Camp for Women.	1940-1945 Auschwitz.	do.	do.
709	TAUBER, Anton.	SS; executioner at Birkenau; selection Rapportführer	1940-1945 Auschwitz	do.	do.
710	TESKE, Willy	SS. Rottenführer	1942-1944 Struthof KL. nr.Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	do.	do. Born in 1923.
711	THIBETS	SS.Rotf.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	do.	do.
712	THIEME, Herbert.		1942-1944 Struthof KL nr.Natzweiler. (Bas-Rhin)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	

Fort on Maine

Fort on Maine.

	1	2	3	4	5
713	THIESS, Sigmund.		1942-1944 Struthof XL nr. Natzweiler.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
714	TILLO or THILO or TILO	USF; Dr. for the women in camp at Auschwitz.	1940-1945 Auschwitz	Murder and other crimes.	
715	TRAUER	Officer stationed at Chateau de Boutray, Trie le Chateau.	14.8.44 Trie le Chateau (Oise)	do.	do.
716	TRAUTE	Hschaf. political section.	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	do.
717	UHLENBROCK, Kurt	HSF; Dr.	From 1940 Auschwitz	do.	do.
718	ULRICH, Otto	Ortsgruppenleiter at Peltre.	1940-1944 Peltre (Moselle)		Born at Bouweiler (Palatinat) in 1897
719	VASSUM	Sous-lieutenant under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes	Mass murder.	
720	VETTER	Dr; OSP.	From 1940 Auschwitz.	Murder and other crimes.	
721	VITCH	Lieutenant, Panzer Grenadier SS.	19.3.44. Nyons & Condorcet (Drôme)	Mass murder and other crimes.	Aged 24 years.

5	1	2	3	4	5	
	722	VOGEL	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin, (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
	723	VOGLER, Hans	Head of German police force at Nice	11.1.44, Nice	Pillage	Born 2.9.09 in Fulda
	724	VOBBUCH, Georges	Rottenf.	from Aug. 1943 Chambéry and throughout Savoy	Massacres, torture & other crimes	Tall, well built. Long, dark face. Speaks French well. Married. Can drive a car. Probably an SS corporal. Lived at St. Jean de maurienne
	725	WAGNER, Heinrich	SS Rottenführer	Struthof	Murder & other crimes	Born 13.9.08
	726	WAGNER	Adjutant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
	727	WALTER, Joseph	Angestellter & Sprachmittler to Abt. IV 2a, Vichy Gestapo. Probably attached to Lyon SD up to Dec. 1943 when he came to Vichy	Oct. 1943 - Sept. 1944, Vichy	murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 40, 1.75m. tall, dark brown hair, black eyes, (right squints, half-closed lid); mustache, pale face, stoutish, horn-rimmed glasses; Perfect French, no accent, also possibly English; wore rings; French nationality, from Strasbourg; wife, 2 children lived at Vichy, now probably at Strasbourg Leudorf.
	728	WALTER	Private	29.8.44, Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder	

Born at Essweiler
(Palatinate)
in 1897

Aged 24 years.

Year	Month	Day	Event	Location	Notes
1911	Jan	1	...	...	...
1911	Jan	2	...	...	...
1911	Jan	3	...	...	...
1911	Jan	4	...	...	...
1911	Jan	5	...	...	...
1911	Jan	6	...	...	...
1911	Jan	7	...	...	...
1911	Jan	8	...	...	...
1911	Jan	9	...	...	...
1911	Jan	10	...	...	...
1911	Jan	11	...	...	...
1911	Jan	12	...	...	...
1911	Jan	13	...	...	...
1911	Jan	14	...	...	...
1911	Jan	15	...	...	...
1911	Jan	16	...	...	...
1911	Jan	17	...	...	...
1911	Jan	18	...	...	...
1911	Jan	19	...	...	...
1911	Jan	20	...	...	...
1911	Jan	21	...	...	...
1911	Jan	22	...	...	...
1911	Jan	23	...	...	...
1911	Jan	24	...	...	...
1911	Jan	25	...	...	...
1911	Jan	26	...	...	...
1911	Jan	27	...	...	...
1911	Jan	28	...	...	...
1911	Jan	29	...	...	...
1911	Jan	30	...	...	...
1911	Jan	31	...	...	...

73
74
74.1
74.2
74.3
74.4
74.5
74.6
74.7
74.8
74.9
75
75.1

	1	2	3	4	5
739	WEHIGER	Woman Rapportführer	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
740	WEHIGER	Torturer	do.	do.	
741	WEHRTGEN, Wilhelm	Rotf	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.	
742	WESEER, Arno	SS Obersturmführer, Chief of Abt. IV, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 45, 1.68m. tall, going bald, powerful features, small arched nose, stoutish. Quick speech, with Saxon accent. Bowed legs, jerky gait. Former German Gestapo member, anti-communist, fanatical anti-French. Came from Saxony.
743	WESTFEBER	SS, Rotf, member of SS. Institute of Hygiene	1940-1945, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	
744	WIECZOREK	Oscharf, political section	from '40, Auschwitz	do.	
745	WIEGAND, Konrad	Hschaf	do.	do.	
746	WILL Michael	Strm	do.	do.	
747	WILLENBROCK or WILLENBRUCK	SS Unterscharführer, member of Abt. IV 3a, Vichy Gestapo	Oct. 1943-Sept. 1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Born 25.8.01. Ex-tradesman of Bremen
748	WILNER, Willy	8th Coy of 125th "escadron" of 21st Panzer tank division	7.10.44, Reherrey (M. & M.)	Murder	
749	WINCKELMANN Hans	Obergreiter, operating nr. Gamsheim	5.1.45, Gamsheim (Lower Rhine)	Murder	Domicile: 9 Rue Gablontzer, Magdebourg
750	WINKLER	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder	
751	WIRTHS	Dr. doctor for block 10	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes	

5
known as Kommando
er". Came from

7
tall height, pale-
Bright grey eyes,
false teeth. Brutal,
Speaks no French.
Westphalia

prison, Marseilles

84	1	2	3	4	5	
752	WIRTZ	OSF, Dr., sterilisation of women block 10 (standortsarzt)	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		764
753	WITUCHER, Adam	Schütze	from 1940, Auschwitz	do.		765
754	WOHLMACHER, Ferdinand	SS Unterscharführer,	Struthof	do.	Born 1905	766
755	WOLF	Uschaf, Rapportführer	from '40, Auschwitz	do.		
756	WOLF	Uschaf, builder	do.	do.		766a
757	WOLFF or WOLF	Sturmmann, member of Abt. IV 2a, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture of p.o.w. & other crimes	Aged 28. 1.80m. tall, going bald, long face, ruddy complexion, knock-kneed, wore glasses. Came from Bavaria	767
758	WORUCH	Lieutenant, under orders of commandant of Ardennes	13/14.6.44, Revin (Ardennes)	Mass murder		768
759	WOSNIGA	USF, political chief	from '40, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		769
760	ZIEBEL, Johannes	Uschaf, SS, member of SS. Institute of Hygiene	1940-45, Auschwitz	do.		770
761	ZERNIES	Member of Roumanian Kom- mando, Vichy Gestapo	Oct.1943-Sept.1944, Vichy	Murder, torture & other crimes		
762	ZULTELER	Dr., Pole	1940-45, Auschwitz	Murder & other crimes		
763	ZIEG, Wilhelm	Oschaf	from '40, Auschwitz	do.		

	1	2	3	4	5
764	ZEM, Arthur	Oschaf.	From 1940 Auschwitz	murder & other crimes	
765	ZOLTY	Barrack duties - selection	1940-45 Auschwitz	do.	
766	ZWISGER, Josef	SS. Rottenführer	1942-44 Struthof KL nr. Natzweiler (Bas-Rhin)	do.	Born in 1911
766a	Unknown "Alfred"	Feldgendarme stationed at Abbeville	31.8.44 Abbeville (Somme)	Murder	
767	Unknown "Hans"	do.	do.	do.	
768	Unknown "Jupp"	do.	do.	do.	
769	Unknown, Robert	Adjutant	3.8.44 La Saucelle (Eure & Loire)	Rape	
770	Unknown	Ober Kapo at station at Auschwitz	1940-45 Auschwitz	murder & other crimes	

1.6m. tall, going
face, ruddy complexion,
wore glasses.
Bavaria

Additional French charges against persons
already accused by France and listed

ADRIAN, Konrad	List 13:1
ASMUTH, Frederic	3:10
BACH	11:28
BLUMENKAMP, Paul	6:426
BUERCKEL	1:54
DINKEL	13:385
ECKARD, or ECKHARDT	13:387
GRABOWSKI	1:64
GRUNEWALD	6:513
HÖSS or HESS, Rudolf	3:136
HECTOR, Martin	14:194
JESSER, von	3:152
KALTSEISS, Joseph, known as SEPP	8:117
COQUI von	14:281
MANDEL or MANDL, Frau	14:288
MARTIN, Hector	14:291
PALITZ (See also PALITSCH)	3:243
RICHTER	13:607
ROTHACKER	13:616
STIBITZ or SKRIBITZ (See also STIWETZ)	3:345
WANNEMACHER (WANNENMACHER?)	14:421

CHARGES BROUGHT BY LUXEMBOURG

	1	2	3	4	5
771	ACKERMANN, Josef	High rank in SA; Gau- inspektor of NSDAP; Sonder- beauftragter of Administra- tion of Ducal Estate and of Estate of Jews & others with Head of Civil Adminis- tration in Luxembourg	German occupa- tion of Luxembourg	Looting & other crimes	Born 26.4.1905 at Arenberg
772	BRUCKENSTEN, Willy	Architect, member of SS.; Confidential man of Gau- inspektor Ackermann	do.	do.	Born 17.10.1900 at Gelsenkirchen; married to Josephine Thomas, a Luxembourgeoise
773	FEIEREISEN, Arthur	Gestapo Agent	During Runstedt offensive in Luxembourg	Denunciations to enemy	Luxembourg nationality; domiciled in Luxembourg; born 5.10.27. At present in custody for crime against external safety of the State
774	GLOEGNER	SS. Hauptscharführer, Kom- mando der Sicherheitspolizei EbV Vianden (Dec. '44-Jan. '45)	During German occupation & at time of Runstedt offensive in Luxembourg	murder & other crimes	
775	KLÖCKER, Hans	SS. Untersturmführer, Leiter des Gestapodienststelle Esch; Leiter des Kommandos der Sicherheitspolizei Vianden (Dec '44-Jan '45)	do.	do.	Born 15.8.04 at Henrichenburg (Rocklinghausen)
776	MOTZ, Leonhard	SS. Untersturmführer; Beauf- tragter des Reichsführers SS & des Gauleiters für die Umsiedlungsaktion in Luxemburg	1943-44 during German occupation. Luxembourg	do.	Born 14.11.90 in Nürnberg; presumed domiciled in Munich, Scharfreiterplatz, 30 c/o Forster
777	SCHNEIDER, Arthur	Lieutenant of Wehrmacht	22.9.44, about 8 a.m. Kalborn (Clervaux)	do.	Relatives: bakers at Herborn sur Sieg

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY

	1	2	3	4	5
778	BIEHALLS, Arthur	Scharführer, operating with SIPO or SD in Trondheim district	Jan. 1942 at Alesund; 4.2.45 at Haldalen	Torture	Came to Norway in Sept. 1941. Born 26.11.00
779	BISCHOFF, Herberth	Obersturmführer, Chief of Section III B, SIPO or SD, in Trondheim district	26.2.44 at Trond- heim; 27.5.44 at Trondheimsfjord; May '44 at Stocksund	Murder & other crimes	Came to Norway on 26.4.43 Born 22.11.08
780	EREMNIC, Georg	Interpreter with Section IV 2/3 Executive Division, SIPO or SD in Trondheim district	26.2.45 & Jan. 44 Trondheim district; 4.5.45 & autumn '44 in Trondheim	do.	Lived in Norway since '33. Born 27.2.05
781	DRACAS, Hermann	Interpreter employed by SD, Trondheim district	1943 in Trondheim district; 4-6.2.45 in Haldalen	do.	Lived in Norway since '34. Gardener by profession. Born 11.5.91
782	DUDEK, Haldemar	Kriminalsekretär, employed by SIPO or SD in Trondheim district	spring 1943 to Dec. 44 in Trond- heim district	do.	Arrived Norway on 13.1.43. Born 28.9.04
783	CHAUF, Paul	Hauptwachmeister, SIPO or SD, in Trondheim dist.	spring 1945, Vellan, Trondheim district	Torture	Arrived Norway Jan. 1943. Born 6.12.07.
784	GUTKRECHT, Max	Kriminal official, SIPO or SD, in Trondheim dist.	1943 to June 1944, Trondheim district	Murder & other crimes	In Norway since April 1944. Born 11.7.09.
785	HALL, Karl	SS Hauptsturmführer, Stell- vertreter des Kommandeurs, SIPO or SD, Trondheim dist.	spring 1945 in Trondheim district, Selbu & Klæbu; June 1944 in Mos- jøen	do.	In Norway since Sept. 1944 Born 1.2.12.

in Sept.
27.11.45

on 22.1.40

since '33.

since '34.
profession.

on 13.1.45.

Jan. 1945.

April 1940.

Sept. 1941

1	2	3	4	5	6
	Unterschwärmer, SD in Kast- brecke, Trondheim district	June 1943 to Nov. 1943, Rastveden	Murder and other crimes		In Norway since June 1944. Born 11.9.11.
	Staff surgeon, SS. Polizei- battalion 7/3, SD in Trond- heim district	winter 1944/45. Vollan (Trondheim district)	Murder		Arrived Norway Aug. 1944. Born 5.1.06.
	Wundheilassistent, SIFCO & SD Gestapo 14, Oslo	Oct. 1944 to 7.3.45. Oslo	Murder and other crimes		
	SS Hauptsturmführer, SIFCO or SD in Trondheim district, serving as police official	6.10.44, Trondheim district	Murder		Arrived Norway 16.1.44 Born 24.5.07.
	SS Oberschwärmer, Kriminal- obersekretär, Sect. IV, SIFCO or SD in Trondheim district	1943 to spring 1945 in Trondheim district.	Murder other crimes		Arrived Norway 17.7.44 Born 24.10.11.
	SS Sturmschwärmer Kriminal- sekretär, SIFCO or SD, Trondheim district	17.5.43 in Oslo; 27.5.44 in Trondheimfjord	do.		Arrived Norway 17.9.43 Born 14.1.07.
	Kriminalsekretär, SIFCO or SD Trondheim district	11.9.44 to 10.3.45. Trondheim district	do.		Arrived Norway June 1944. Born 1.8.04.
	Unterschwärmer, driver in SIFCO or SD Trondheim distr.	17.5.44 to 21.8.45 Trondheim district; 6.10.44 nr. Vollan	do.		Arrived Norway June 1944; born 7.8.14.
	SS Unterschwärmer, police official in SIFCO or SD, Trondheim district	Aug.-Oct. 1944 in Alesund, Trondheim & district	do.		Arrived Norway end Aug. 1944. Born 13.9.06.

SO	1	2	3	4	5
795	ROMEICK, Hellmuth	Hauptsturmführer, Deputy Chief of SD in Trondh im	27.5.44, Trondheimsfjord	Murder	Came to Norway 1.2.42. Born 10.8.10.
796	WEISS, Otto	Oberscharführer, policeman serving with SIPO or SD in Trondheim district	22.12.43-16.2.45, Trondheim district	Murder & other crimes	Arrived Norway 29.11.42. Born 10.2.00.
797	ZEDER, Hein	Kriminalassistent SIPO or SD, Trondheim district	June 1944, Mosjøen	Torture	Arrived Norway 1.1.44. Born 20.11.11.
798	ZIEBERMAN, Fridtjof	Hauptscharführer, SIPO or SD in Trondheim district	26.2 3.8. & 30.10 1944 in Alesund, Trondheim & district	Murder and other crimes	Arrived Norway 1.1.42. Born 3.3.98

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND

May 1.2.42.
 19.
 May 25.11.42.
 20.
 May 1943.
 21.
 April 1942.

1	2	3	4	5
100	WARDER - Kapo at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen & Mauthausen		Murder & other crimes
101	SS Obersturmführer, Lagerführer I, camp guard at Gusen KL since 1942	1942 to 1944, Gusen		do.
102	SS Rottenführer, Official in Amt I or II, WVA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen and Gusen		do.
103	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard & rapportführer at Gusen KL	spring 1940 to 1944, at Gusen		do.
104	SS Rottenführer, official in Amt I or II of WVA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	spring 1940 to 1944 Mauthausen & Gusen		do.
105	Warder - Kapo, barrack senior in Gusen KL	spring 1940 to 1944 Gusen		do.
106	Kapo at Gusen KL	do.		do. Called "Luki"
107	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard at Gusen KL (worked in post office)	do.		do. Had a stiff arm
108	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard, later Arbeitsdienstführer at Gusen KL	do.		do.

82	1	2	3	4	5
808	BAUMHART	SS Rottenführer, official in Amt I or II, WML Zentrale Inspektion.	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen		Murder & other crimes
809	HABENICHTS	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard, head of Politische Abt. at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	Teacher by profession
810	HARBALJA	SS Hauptsturmführer, WML, Amt IV, Antegruppe I/Control & Administration of KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia: 13:133; and Belgium: 14:16
811	HORGICEM	Warder - Kapo, foreman of carpenters at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	
812	JELICZ	SS Hauptscharführer, camp guard at Gusen KL; head of administrative office	do.	do.	
813	JUNGE, Walter	Warder - Kapo, at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
814	KACHSTADT	SS Unterscharführer, camp guard at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
815	KÄNDL, Anton	SS Stabsamführer, WML, Chief of Amt IV, Antegruppe I/Control & Administration of KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia: List 6:269
816	KÄHLER	Major-General, Chief of Works in KL, WML	do.	do.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia: List 13:149; Belgium: List 14:25
817	KÄSTNER	SS Oberscharführer, official in Amt I or II, WML Zentrale Bauinspektion	do.	do.	

818 KE

819 KIL

820 KIES

821 KILL
vel
MINN

822 KLUGE

823 KLUNK,

824 KNOCKE

825 KOCUR

826 KOLECKI,
Joseph

827 KRUCHI

828 KRÜGER

	1	2	3	4	5	93
818	KERN	Warder - Kapo, foreman of carpenters at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Murder & other crimes Gusen			
819	KIEBER	SS Hauptsturmführer, WVHA, Amt IV, Amtsgruppe D/Control & Administration of KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.		Also wanted by Czechoslovakia List 13:152; Belgium List 14:27
820	KIESENWETTER	SS Obersturmführer & Lagerarzt at Gusen KL	1942 Gusen	do.		
821	WILLFRIED von KIELER- MANN	SS Oberscharführer camp guard at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.		
822	KLUGE	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard & Arbeitsdienstführer at Gusen KL	do.	do.		
823	KLUNK, Johan	Warder - Kapo, foreman of bricklayers at Gusen KL	do.	do.		
824	KOCKEL	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard & rapportführer at Gusen KL	do.	do.		
825	KOCKER	SS Oberscharführer & Arbeitsführer, member of camp guard at Gusen KL	do.	do.		Silesian, about 40 yrs. of age; rather short but stout
826	KOLBERTO, Josep	Warder - Kapo, at Gusen KL	do.	do.		
827	KRUCKT	do.	do.	do.		
828	KRÜGER	Zivilangestellter official in Amt I or II WVHA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.		Born 18.5.12.

PROBATION

by Czecho-
153; and

by Czecho-
6:269

by Czecho-
13:149;
14:25

94	1	2	3	4	5
829	LANGE	SS Untersturmführer, official of Amt I or II, WVHA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen and Gusen	Murder & other crimes	
830	LIPINSKY, Emil	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	
831	LÖBEL	SS Unterscharführer, official in Amt I or II, of WVHA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen and Gusen	do.	
832	MARTIN	SS Scharführer, official in Amt I or II, of WVHA, Zentrale Bauinspektion	do.	do.	
833	MATUCHA (MATUCH)	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
834	MOREN	do.	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	
835	MUGENTHEY	SS Sturmbannführer, Chief of Amt I.I. WVHA	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.	Wanted also by Belgium (14:37a)
836	OTTO, Bruno	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	Ex-warder in Polish prison, later foreman in working party constructing barracks. <small>1944</small>
837	PIRNY	SS Rottenführer, camp guard in Works dept. of Gusen KL	do.	do.	
838	REDVITZ	SS Hauptsturmführer, Lagerführer II camp guard at Gusen KL since 1941	1941, Gusen	do.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia: List 6:328

839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849

	1	2	3	4	5
839	SCHLENGER, Ludwig	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	Murder & other crimes	
840	SCHUBERT	Warder - Kapo, barrack senior at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
841	SCHULZE	SS Oberscharführer, camp guard, Chief of Arbeits- einsatz Office at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
842	SLAWEK	SS Rottenführer, official in Amt I or II, WHI, Zentrale Inspektion	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.	
843	SPITZBERGGER	SS Unterscharführer, camp guard at Mauthausen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen	do.	Committed many murders at Mauthausen 1933-38
844	TOBIANEK, Rudi	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	Spring 1940 to 1944, Gusen	do.	Of Czech extraction. An habitual drunkard.
845	VALJOSEN	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
846	WILIMY	SS Unterscharführer, camp guard & manager of rabbit pen at Gusen KL	do.	do.	Comes from vicinity of Cieszyn
847	WARTH	SS Unterscharführer, camp guard in Works dept. of Gusen KL	do.	do.	
848	WUCENIK, RICHARD	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	do.	do.	
849	ZEMENMAN	SS Sturmann, official in Amt I or II, WHI, Zentrale Bauinspektion	Spring 1940 to 1944, Mauthausen & Gusen	do.	Born 6.4.20

so by Belgium

r in Polish prison,
man in working party
ting barracks for
Wehrmacht

ted by Czecho-
List 6:328

Additional Polish charges against persons
already accused by Poland and listed

CHMIELEWSKI, Bohdan	List 1:245	LOLLING, Dr. Enno	List 8:236
GLUCKS, Richard	List 1:283	MAURER, Gerhard	List 8:238
HIMMLER, Heinrich	List 1:309	POHL Oswald	List 8:246
HÖSS, Rudolf	List 1:312	SEIDLER	List 1:430
LIEBEHENSCHL, Arthur	List 8:234	ZIEREIS	List 1:480

850 AUE

851 WIND

852 BELP
BAUER
BAYER

853 BECA

854 BIRR,
Wilhelm

855 BODE

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

97

1	2	3	4	5	
50	MEYER	Schutz. Belonged to 596 Landeschützen Batt. with Coy. H.Q. at Sonderhausen, Thuringia, Germany. Member of guard at Working Camp 1437, Nordhausen, attached to Stalag IX C.	11.11.1942. Nordhausen, Saxony, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	Age about 25; height 5' 10"; well built; fair hair.
51	WIEDE	Civilian doctor at Odrau, Sudetenland.	January 11/12, Sudetenland, at Odrau.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	Middle-aged; small, chubby man; bald-headed and fair complexioned.
52	HEB or AHE or BHEP.	Obergefreiter. Guard in charge on 16.7.41. of Tiege Labour Coy. at Marienburg, Stalag XX. B.	16.7.41. Stalag XX. B. Marienburg.	Murder.	Age: 30-35; 5' 10" tall; well built; fairish hair; bald on top; peculiar bluish mark on side of face and chin.
53	HEB	Unteroffizier, on staff of Stalag VII. A., Moosburg, Bavaria.	Aug/Sept., '44. Stalag VII. ... Moosburg, Bavaria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	5' 10; 10-11 st.; fair hair; clean-shaven; aht. 30.; 5'3-4" tall; aht. 45-50; ; fluent American slang; glasses.
54	HEB, Wilhel..	Civilian, in charge of a P.O.W. Working Party in Behrens & Sons heavy engineering works at Brux in the Sudetenland.	Between Jan., 1944 and May, 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	Age 49; about 10 stone; height 5' 8"; square face; ruddy complexion; fair hair; bald temples; slight build; blue eyes; sharp nose and very furrowed brow.
55	SCHE	Guard Working Kommando No. 4 Stalag XXB. "Obergefreiter 610 Landeschützen Batt.	4.7.44. Working Kommando No. 4 Altfelde, attached Stalag XXB.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	About 6' in height; medium build; sallow complexion; clean shaven; wears spectacles with thick lenses; about 24; speaks English very well.

	1	2	3	4	5
856	BRANDELL	Hauptmann, Landesschützen Battalion 877/3.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/W, Liezen, Austria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged 50; 5' 7" tall; 12/13 stone; grey hair; Hitler moustache; very ruddy complexion; wore glasses; large build; splay-footed walk; said to be an Austrian; and a music teacher in civil life.
857	BREMA	Feldwebel, Landesschützen Battalion 877/3.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/W, Liezen, Austria.	-do-	Aged 48; 6' 1" tall; 11 stone; grey hair; grey-green eyes; sallow complexion; false, gold-filled teeth; gold being in upper set; horn-rimmed glasses; very smart in appearance; carries himself very upright; said he came from Rhine Valley and had been a steward on a liner; claimed to know a lot about America.
858	BREMBERGER	Obergefreiter, Landschutz Battalion 877/3.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/W, Liezen, Austria.	-do-	Aged 50; 5' 7" tall; 11 stone; dark brown hair; sallow complexion; gold fillings in teeth; round-shouldered; said to be a Czech; stated he came from Vienna; married; one daughter about 16.
859	BROSSIG	Obergefreiter, Unter- offizier (?), belonging to 515 Coy. L.S. Guard commander of Work. Kommando E. 119 at Manken- dorf, attached to Stalag VIII B. (later called Stalag 344)	11/12 Jan., 1943	-do-	Age 35 to 40; about 6' 1"; medium build (slim?); walked with slight limp; dark hair and eyes; fresh complexion; squarish face; typical German square head; probably came from Silesia.

1	2	3	4	5
860 BUCKNER	Gefreiter, No. 4 Coy, 622 Landeschützen Batt. H. Q. at Gotha, stationed at A/K 825 Ilmenau, attached to Stalag IX. C.	2nd June, 1943. Ilmenau, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 34; height 5' 9" or 5' 10"; slim; brown hair and eyes; sallow complexion; lived at Erfurt.
861 BULLOCK	Member of the Gestapo. Overseer at Scholze Cellulose Factory at Maltzsch.	March, 1944. Maltzsch-an-Oder, Germany.	-do-	About 56; 6' 4" in height; broad and well made; ruddy complexion; hair greying; wore glasses for reading; always wore civilian clothes and a hard black hat almost like an English bowler; married and had a daughter and a son.
862 DANKWART	Unteroffizier attached Bitterfeld Camp BE 4 from February - April, 1945.	Between Nov., 1943, and May, 1945. Bitterfeld.	-do-	Age about 49; grey hair; 5' 6½" in height; weight 12 st.; greyish-blue eyes (right eye missing); fresh complexion; bad feet; bad gait.
863 DANCKE Erich.	Gefreiter 375 Landschütz	December, 1943. JRB-KDO. 16/349, Stalag IV G. Grossschepa, near Leipzig.	Murder	Age 32; Height 5' 9"; weight 11st.; dark brown hair; pale complexion; very thin face and high cheek bones. Had a bad limp (right foot). Home town Koenigsberg; not married.
864 ENDERS, Rudolf.	Major, retired, Manager of a Textile factory at Falkenstein, Saxony, Germany, in Dec., 1944 and January, 1945.	on or about 10th January, 1945. Falkenstein, Saxony, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	

12/13 stone;
moustache; very
wore glasses; large
walk; said to be
music teacher in

11 stone; grey
eyes; sallow com-
plexion; filled teeth;
set; horn-rimmed
in appearance;
upright; said he
had been a
claimed to know a

11 stone; dark
complexion; gold
round-shouldered;
stated he came
from; one daughter

6' 1"; medium
build; slight
eyes; fresh
face; typical
probably came

	1	2	3	4	5
865	FISCHT	Soldat, Member of the guard company at Working Commando E. 119 at Mankendorf attached to Stalag VIII B (later called Stalag 344).	February, 1942. Working Kommando E. 119 Mankendorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 30; height 5' 4" approx.; sallow complexion; had an oriental appearance and was nicknamed "CHINAY" by P.O.W.
866	FREY Dr.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	10th November, 1940. Oflag VII. C., Laufen, Bavaria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Wounding.	
867	FRISS	Unteroffizier, No. 4 Coy, 622 Landschutz Batt., H. Q. at Gotha. Commandant I./K 825, Ilmenau, attached to Stal. IX.C	2nd June, 1943. Ilmenau, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 40; height about 5' 6"; fresh complexion; greying hair with a bald patch; unable to hold a pen properly; right hand or arm may have been injured. Corresponded with a KURT VOGEL, Plaue, Thuringen.
868	FULLER	Sonführer. Assistant to Hauptmann Niklojek, Camp B.A.B. 20, Heydebreck.	Betw. March, 1942 and May, 1945. Camp B.A.B. 20, Heydebreck.	-do-	Height 5' 8"; small build; fair hair cut short; wore rimmed glasses; spoke with an American accent; age 40-45; weight 10 st.; dark eyes; dark complexion. Hair said by one witness to be dark, not fair.
869	GURIE	Hauptmann. O.C. 2nd Coy. Landschutz Battalion 337.	26th February, 1945. Holofous, Czechoslovakia.	-do-	Age 50 to 58; height 5' 10" to 6'; 12 to 15 stone; heavy build; had a stoop and walked with toes turned out; dark hair, thinning and greying; thin gold-rimmed glasses; old fillings in teeth; sallow complexion; clean shaven; nick- names "Bunker" by his own Coy. Lawyer with home in Berlin. Member of N.AZI Party.

870

GIEB
Her

871

HARD

872

HARTZ
Leo

873

HEBEL
Ferdin

874

HEGGE
Franz

1	2	3	4	5	
370	GIBBE Herbert	"Senderführer in the German Artillery and subsequently commander or second in command of the local Volksturm at Kunkenau, West Prussia.	Spring 1941. Kunkenau near Marienwerder.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 45 years old; 6' 1" in height; about 16 stone; thin, grey hair; red face; full cheeks; heavy drinker. At times wore a black patch over one eye. Had a farm at Kunkenau.
371	HARBOGEN	Untersturmführer in the Sicherheitspolizei at Almelo, Holland.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland	Murder	Age 36 or 37; height about 1m 80; thin, bright hair; blue eyes; very thin, blond eyebrows; "boxer" face; broad at the top and in the form of a wedge; good teeth; very broad shoulders; walks in a very erect, military manner. speaks Westphalian dialect.
372	HARTMICH, Leo	Lieutenant in the S. A.; Burgemeister of Ebertshausen.	October, 1941 to April, 1945. Ebertshausen, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Assault.	In custody.
373	KRAL, Ferdinando.	Soldier, 1st Coy., 714 Landschutz Battalion.	24.9.1941. Lubitsch, Poland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Height 5' 3" to 5' 4"; 35 to 40 years of age; thick set; bald; pasty complexion; clean-shaven.
374	KROBACH, Franz Josef.	Served with the Sicherheitspolizei from 15th February to 1st April, 1945. Was stationed at Almelo in March, 1945.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	Murder	

5' 4" approx.;
had an
and was
by P.O.W.

light about
plexion;
a bald patch;
open properly;
may have been
pounded with a
, Thuringen.

small build;
wore gold-
spoke with an
age 40-45;
dark eyes;
Hair said by
dark, not fair.

height 5' 10"
stone; heavy
and walked
out; dark hair,
young; thin
eyes; gold
sallow com-
plexion; nick-
his own coy.
in Berlin.
party.

	1	2	3	4	5	
875	HERBERT	Gefreiter, 4th Company Landschutz Battalion 714.	30.6.42 Gubin, near Graudenz, Poland.	Murder.	About 5' 6"-7" tall; stockily built; ruddy complexion; ginger hair clean- shaven; no eyebrows; small pinkish- pig-like eyes; probably 34-35.	880
876	HERMANN	Feldwebel.	10.11.1940. Oflag VII. C, Laufen, Bavaria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Wounding.		881
877	HERR Wilhelm?	Hauptmann, Landschutz Battalion 877/3.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/n, Liez, Austria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 55; height 6' 3"; 12 stone; grey hair, partly bald; sallow complexion. Heavy shouldered but of athletic build with good military carriage; rather knock-kneed when walking; very harsh voice. Said to have been a school teacher somewhere near Vienna. An Austrian.	882
878	HERTZ, Erich.	Civilian employed by the firm of Dietrich, of Fliegerstrasse, Elbing, railway construction and repair contractors. In November, 1942 he was Bau- fuhrer directing the work of Arbeitskommando 275.	14.11.1941. Schlablau attached to Stalag XIB, Marienburg.	-do-	A German, 30-40 years of age; 5'11" in height; very well built; 13-14 stone; grey eyes; black hair; complexion dark and weather beaten; clean shaven; good looking; gold tooth in his upper jaw on the right; nose straight and not very big. Had been in the artil- lery and wounded in the stomach. suf- fered from his stomach and also from haemorrhoids. Was married; had two children; lived at Elbing.	883
879	HERTZEL	Hauptmann at Stalag IV B.	31.12.43 & 1.1.44. at Stalag IV B.	Ill-treatment of wounded and P.O.W.	Member of Hitler's original party. Home in Leipzig. Hgt. 5'6" tall; grey short cropped hair, grey short cropped moustache; very broad shoul- ders; well proportioned.	884

	1	2	3	4	5
stockily built; grey hair; clean- shaven; small pinkish stamps 34-35.	80 HOCEVAR Dr.	Civilian Medical Officer, Schmatthütte Factory, Liezen. M.O. attached to Camp 180 G/W, Liezen.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/W, Liezen, Austria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.s.	Age 50; 5'6-7" tall; 12 stone; very dark hair, practically bald. Horn-rimmed glasses; fresh com- plexion; clean-shaven; some false teeth; corpulent build.
12 stone; grey low complexion. athletic build age; rather very harsh been a school Vienna. An	81 MAREKOWSKI	Gefreiter. Belonged to No. 4 Coy 515 Landschutz Battalion. Guard at Working Kommando B. 506 Stalag VIII B, and guard to the British prisoners of war on their march westward from this camp in January and Feb., 1945.	End of Feb., 1945. Jung Muzlau, (Jaleslav-lada) Sobania, Czechoslovakia.	-do-	Age 35 to 40; height 5' 8"; thick set; light pale blue eyes; had a limp.
Age; 5'11" in t; 13-14 stone; complexion clean shaven; in his upper straight and in the Artil- stomach; suf- and also from ried; had two ing.	82 KAWICZ	Feldwebel in Working Camp, possibly No. 27340 A. at Wickingham near Lissa, attached to Stalag XXI D at Posnan in Poland.	1st week Jung 41. Working Camp (possibly) No. 27340 A. Wickingham near Lissa, attached to Stalag XXI D, Posnan, Poland.	-do-	About 6' in height; weight about 12st.; age about 40 to 45; bald on top; large nose, mouth and feet protruding ears; had been a P.O. in 1914-1918 and spoke a little English.
anal party. 5'6" tall; grey short broad shoul-	83 KAPPA (KAPPA)	Baumeister supervising con- struction work by P.O.s. of 107/G Working Camp at Graz, Austria, attached to St. XVIII, Wolfsberg.	September, 1944 to January, 1945. Graz.	-do-	Age 35 to 45; height 5'8" to 5'9"; square head; dark brown hair; fairly stout; walked with swagger. Smart.
	84 KLOPP	Stabsgefreiter, 610 Landschutz Battalion; Guard, Working Kom. 35 Stalag XKB.	1941 to 1945 Working Kommando No. 35. Schonbor, Ellin.	Ill-treatment of British Prisoners of War.	

	1	2	3	4	5	
885	KITLER	Workers' representative in factory at Bitterfeld employing P.O.W. from Camp BEL.	Between November, 1943 and May, 1945. Bitterfeld.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 44 years of age; height 6'2"; weight 14 st.; dark hair; dark complexion; big nose; apeish appearance; walked with a stoop.	890
886	KLEMMANN	Oberschütz. Belonged to 596 Landschutz Batt. with Coy H.Q. at Sonderhausen, Thuringia, Germany. Member of guard at working Camp 1437, Nordhausen, attached to Stalag IXC.	11.11.1942. Nordhausen, Saxony, Germany.	-do-	Age about 45; height 5'6"; stockily built; bald.	891
887	KLEINSCHMIDT	Gefreiter, 1/717 Landschutz Batt. Guard at Working Kommando 517 Kielau, West Prussia.	7.4.1944. Working Kommando 517 Kielau near Gotenhafen, West Prussia.	Wounding with intent to murder.		891a
888	KLUGER	Sonderführer. Interpreter on staff of Stalag VII.... Moosburg, Bavaria.	Aug/Sept., 1944. Moosburg, Bavaria. Stalag VII....	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Height 5'10" or under; dark, sharp featured with sunken cheeks, pointed nose; spoke English with American accent; said he had been in England. Age about 40; weight 11 st.; wore horn-rimmed glasses; little dark moustache.	892
889	KNACKFUSS	Oberst in German Army stationed in Channel Islands, April, 1943.	Channel Islands, 30.4.1943 to 20.7.1943.	Imposition of collective penalties. Breach of usages and laws of warfare.		893

1	2	3	4	5
UNOFFICER or SERGEANT	Unteroffizier, M.C.O. i/c of Guard at B.L. 4 from May 1944 to Oct. 1944	betw. Nov., 1943 & May 1945 Bitterfeld	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	About 30-35; hair brown; brown; height 5'11"; weight 14 or 15 lb; fresh complexion; fair hair tightly curled; well-built; clean-shaven; green eyes; very small head. Former SS. man. Intellectual. Good.
UNOFFICER	Hauptmann. One of control officers at Stalag IVB, was in command of "Strafe" march from Stalag IVB to Zeiten	Oct. or Nov. 1943. Between Bitterburg & Zeiten	do.	Between 45 & 55; height 5'5" to 5'10"; weight 40 stone, 7. Very fat, fair with small moustache; scar on one cheek. Iron brows, broad chin.
UNOFFICER	Unteroffizier. Possibly 565 Landschutz Battalion. Commandant of A22/KDO E. 192 at Oels near Breslau	In or about Dec. 1943. Oels, Pr. near Zeiten	do.	About 40 yrs. of age; 5'8" in height; 14 stone 6 lbs; close cropped brown hair; stiff walk; yellow complexion.
UNOFFICER or SERGEANT	Unteroffizier	19.2.1944. Stalag Luft III near Ullrich (and Farmstedt) and 10.1.1945. Hettlinger, Pr. Zeiten	Illtreatment of P.O.W. & murder	Reported to have been disposed of summarily by liberating forces at camp at Luedok. Age 28 to 35; height 5'5" to 5'6"; squat build; black hair with normal complexion; wide mouth; mean, vicious eyes; wide nostrils; nervous type; accused psychopathic type.
SERGEANT	Soldat, No. 4 Coy, 622 Landschutz Batt. A.C. at Gotha, stationed at A/K 825 Ilmenau, attached to Stalag IX.C.	2.6.1943 Ilmenau, Germany	Illtreatment of P.O.W.	Age 36 to 37; height about 6'; fresh complexion with fair hair; scar behind one ear.
SERGEANT	Oberleutnant	10.11.1940 Oflag VII.C., Leutau, Bavaria	Illtreatment of P.O.W. and wounding	

Age of age;
weight
dark hair; dark
big nose;
fair; walked

height
fairly built;

" or under;
featured with
dark, pointed
English with
accent; said he
England. Age
weight 11 st.;
rimmed glasses;
moustache.

	1	2	3	4	5
895	KUHLMANN	Unteroffizier. N.C.O. of Guard Coy. at working camp 1E. 4, Bitterfeld, attached to Stalag IV. D, from Nov. 1943 to March 1944.	Betw. Nov., 1943 and May, 1945. Bitterfeld.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 28. Height 5' 5"; weight 10 stone; dark hair; fresh complexion; typical Prussian, smart military appearance; had been wounded in 1918; clean-shaven; had served in Germany.
896	LANG or LANG	Unteroffizier, 610 Bn Landes Schützen No. 1 Coy. In charge of Arbeitskommando 275 at Schlablau attached to Stalag XCB, Marienburg.	14.11.1941. Schlablau attached to Stalag XCB, Marienburg.	-do-	Age about 40; height about 5' 10"; very broad, well built and well fed; weight about 14 stone; hair black and thinning; complexion fair; face round and clean shaven. Member of the Nazi party and married.
897	LEPPE	Obergefreiter. Belonged to 361 Landschutz Battalion. In 1943 was Arbeitsführer at Working Camp No. 531, Ostfeld, attached to Stalag IVA	June 1943. Ostfeld, Lower Silesia, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Manslaughter.	Age 45 to 50; height 5' 8"; stocky build; round fresh face; wore spectacles; nervous habit of blinking his eyes.
898	LINKE	Obergefreiter. Belonged to No. 4 Coy. 515 Landschutz Battalion. Guard at Working Kommando E. 596 Stalag VIII B and guard to the British P.O.W. on their westward march from this camp in January and February 1945.	End of February, 1945. Jungbunzlau (Boleslav-Blada) Bohemia Czechoslovakia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age between 50 and 60; height 5' 8"; grey hair; grey moustache; nervous twitching of face; lined face; stocky build; home town Breslau; member of the Nazi party.
899	LIPPER	Captain, Senior Officer at the Camp at Aquila.	On or about 8.12.1943. Camp 102 Aquila, Italy. And at Railway Station at Aquila.	Murder and other crimes.	

900

901

902

903

904

905

1	2	3	4	5
900	SCHLITZ Schütze of Landesschützen Battalion 3/788 Steinach Irdning; Guard with punish- ment column Khulengraben, Steiermark.	December, 1943. Khulengraben Steinach Steiermark, Austria.	Murder	About 43 years of age; height about 5' 8"; weight about 10 stone; slim build; thin features; red hair; an Austrian.
901	Unteroffizier. Belonged to 361 Landschutz Battalion. In 1943 was Camp Commandant of Working Camp No. 531, Ostfeld, attached to Stalag IV A.	June 1943. Ostfeld, Lower Silesia, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Manslaughter.	Over 50 years of age; about 5' 8" in height; thin build; complexion pale; dark hair turning grey; particularly springy step; in civil life was a schoolmaster.
902	Unteroffizier 2/427 Landschutz Battalion. Guard, Working Kommando E. 770 attached to Stalag 344.	15.8.1944. Working Kommando E.700 Ottmuth.	-do-	About 28; height about six ft.; pale complexion; dark or light brown hair going thin; prominent jaw-bone; looked tubercular; walked with a slight limp. May have been a grocer from the Rhine.
903	Lagerführer International Stalag, Liezen.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/H, Liezen, Austria.	-do-	Height 5' 10"; well-built and carried himself well; looked like a gymnast. About 28-30; black hair, complexion sunburned, clean-shaven.
904	Obergefreiter. Guard from Stalag IIIA. with Working Party at Wolfshagen.	August, 1944. Helberg- Wolfshagen, Perleberg, Germany.	Murder	Had served in the Africa Korps; age about 25; height about 6 feet; light red hair; fairly thin face; ruddy complexion; upright and well built; had a hole behind one of his ears.
905	Obergefreiter, Landschutz Battalion 877/3.	1944-45. Camp 180 G/H, Liezen, Austria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 50; 6'0" tall; weight 12 st., bald on top of head; hooked nose, sallow complexion; false teeth with gold teeth at sides of top set; slight deformity in back; from Vienna; said to be a regular soldier.

	1	2	3	4	5
906	MÜLLER	Unteroffizier in charge of Arbeits-Kommando 30/434 Stalag IV G.	17.10.1943. Gross Steinberg, Saxony.	Ill-treatment of P.O.	Age about 52; height 5' 9"; weight 12 stone; complexion ruddy rather than dark; possibly scar on left cheek and false teeth.
907	HILBYER, Karl. (L. 60225)	610 Landeschutz Battalion, Guard Working Kommando 303 Marienburg.	26.6.1945. Working Komm. 303 Marienburg.	Murder.	In Particulars Accused is also mentioned as Beimeyer.
908	NIKLOJKA	Hauptmann. Intelligence Officer at Camp B.A.B. 20, Heydebreck.	Betw. March 1942 and May, 1945. Heydebreck, Camp B.A.B. 20.	Ill-treatment of P.O.	About 5' 6" tall; clean-shaven; age about 45; stoutish; fair hair. While walking held hands behind him and had a slight stoop. Could speak English. Wore glasses for reading. Two gold-filled teeth towards back of top set. Said to have been a schoolmaster and to be a Czech.
909	PALISCH	Oberfeldwebel in charge of guards at Reichsbahn No. 2 Camp.	31.3.1943. No. 2 Camp, Komotau, Sudetenland.	-do-	Very tall; of medium build; grey hair; about 55 to 60 years of age.
910	FRISCH	Unteroffizier, 890th Batt. Landeschutz. N.C.O. in charge of Working Parties in the Mistelbach area from Oct., 1944 to April, 1945, and in charge of the march from Mistelbach in April, 1945.	About 18.4.1945. Neupolla, Austria.	-do-	Height about 6' 1"; thin in build, 45 to 50 years old; complexion ruddy; hair getting very thin on top and turning grey; false teeth.

1	2	3	4	5	
911	PWISTERHA	Obergefreiter, Landesschützen Battalion 3/788, Steinach, Irnding, Steiermark, Austria. Kommandoführer of punishment column	December, 1943 Kallengraben, Steinach, Steiermark, Austria.	murder	Age about 47; height 5'8"; weight about 10st. 6lbs.; grey hair; sallow complexion; prominent green eyes; round shouldered; slight hump; number of gold teeth. An Austrian.
912	POCHE	Feldwebel, 301 Battalion Landesschützen. In August, 1940 he was in charge of Arbeits Kommando H. 12 at Znin attached to Stalag XXI. E.	25.8.1940. Znin, Poland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 6 ft.; very strong and wiry in build; about 50 years old, fair hair going grey and thinning on top; sharp features; prominent nose; rather fresh complexion; clean shaven; weight about 11 stone.
913	FREICE GUSTAV.	Obergefreiter, No. 1 Company, 610 Landesschützen Batt. Commandant, A/N. 433, Litchfelde attached to Stalag XXII., 1944 to 1945.	Oct., and Nov., 1944. Litchfelde near Marienburg, Polish Corridor.	-do-	Height about 5' 4"; sharp features; rather thin; thinning brown hair; brown eyes; rather sallow complexion; did not appear to be very healthy; about 40 years old; shoe-maker in civil life; home address was in the village of Litchfelde.
914	FRIMA	Unteroffizier in Working Camp, possibly No. 27340A at Wickingham near Lissa attached to Stalag XXID at Posnan in Poland.	1st week June 1941. Working Camp (possibly) No. 27340A Wickingham near Lissa attached Stalag XXID. Posnan, Poland.	-do-	Age about 40; height 5'8"; weight 10st. 10; grey hair; clean shaven; spoke fairly good English, having been a prisoner of war in 1914-1918.

at 5' 9"; weight
is ruddy rather than
on left cheek and

is also men-

clean-shaven; age
fair hair.
hands behind him and
could speak
for reading,
towards back of
ve been a school-

build; grey
years of age.

thin in build;
complexion red-
ery thin on top
teeth.

	1	2	3	4	5
915	RICHTER	S.S. Mann. Stationed at Gestapo Political Prison at Belgrade. (No. 5 Alexanderulice Belgrade)	May, 1942 to October, 1942. Gestapo Political Prison, Belgrade.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 35; height 5' 10" approx. Weight 11 stone; sleek, dark brown hair brushed back; complexion sallow. Very thin, possibly suffering from tuberculosis; heavy beard. Lived in Belgrade and was married. A German Serb, he spoke both languages.
916	RICHTER Werner	Obergefreiter, 2/397 Lanschutz Battalion. Guard Working Kommando 797 at Stalag XXB.	2.7.1945. Gut Freydeck. Ab. 6.4.1944. Freudenthal, Rosenthal, West Prussia.	Murder. Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 31; height 5' 10"; medium build; wore glasses with thick lenses; possibly blind in one eye or had a glass eye; mousey coloured hair and slightly bald in front; native of Dresden, possibly a barber; married with one small son. Nazi of the worst type; unpopular in Freudenthal.
917	RITTER	805 Landschutz Battalion. Guard with Working Party of P.O.W. at Camp ARE.KDO.7023 at Ebertshausen.	October, 1941 to April, 1945. Ebertshausen, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Assault.	Age about 40; height 5' 11"; weight about 13½ stone; dark curly hair; brown eyes; dark complexion; round face; well built.
918	ROEIM	Gefreiter, Guard attached Stalag XXB; probably 610 Landschutz Battalion.	13.1.1944. Working Kommando Kalbuda near Danzig.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Attempted murder.	Betw. 40 and 50; clean shaven; of short build; grey hair; nicknamed "Corporal Shout", because so loud mouthed. Possibly later promoted to Unteroffizier.

919 ROSEN

920 ROSE

921 ROTT

922 SAND

923 SANDR
Geor

924 SCHAF

	2	3	4	5
919	ROSEMAN Lieutenant, second i/c of 1st Coy. (Bayreuth Detach- ment), Landschutz Bata. 409.	11.4.45. Bayreuth.	Murder of P.O.W.	About 50; height about 5'11"; fresh complexion; fairish hair, going bald. Deep blue eyes, with steel-rimmed glasses; clean-shaven; appears to have been a schoolmaster in civil life.
920	ROSENBERG Überschütze 1/814 (or 614) Landschutz Batt. Guard at Stalag XXID.	15.4.1944. Posen. Working Kommando attached to Stalag XXID.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 24; height 5'7"; dark complexion and round face; slight limp.
921	ROTTGER Gefreiter. Deployed as a guard at Working Camp at Falkenstein, Saxony, attached to Stalag IVF in Dec., 1944 and January, 1945.	On or about 10.1.1945. Falkenstein, Saxony, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
922	SIMERS Captain. Lager Hauptmann, Second in Command at the Camp at Aquila.	On or about 8.12.1943. Camp 102 and at Railway Station Aquila, Italy.	Murder and other crimes.	
923	SANDROCK Georg Otto. Oberfeldwebel, serving with ZVF Kommando 22 stationed at Almelo, Holland.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	Murder	
924	SCHAD Hauptmann, German Army, but unit unknown. Adjutant of Stalag III. B. in September, 1941.	September, 1941. Stalag III. B.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 48; height about 5' 8"; weight about 15st.; thick-set with large stomach; black hair; swarthy complexion, fat bull neck; parade ground voice; possibly ex-school teacher.

5' 10" approx.
dark brown
complexion sal-
sibly suffering
heavy beard.
was married.
both langu-

5' 10";
glasses with
ly blind in one
eye; mousey
lightly bald in
sden, possibly
with one small
orst type; un-
al.

5' 11"; weight
curly hair;
complexion; round

ean shaven; of
hair; nicknamed
cause so loud
later promoted

925	SCHMIDT	Hauptmann	Bet. January, 1944 and May, 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		930
926	SCHUBAUM	Unteroffizier, 610 Landschützen Batt.; Guard, Working Kommando 35 Stalag XX. B.	1941 to 1945. Working Kommando No. 35 Schommoor, Elbing.	Ill-treatment of British P.O.W.	Height about 6' 3"; thin face; well built; fair hair; thick lips; light blue eyes; middle forties.	931
927	SCHUBERT	Oberleutnant, Stalag XXB, probably O.C. No. 2 Coy 209 Landschutz Batt.	Bet. Jan. and March, 1945. Bet. Marienwerder and Hagenow.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 50; 5'6" tall; weight 15 st. corpulent build; completely bald. Wore gold-rimmed glasses and had a sharp piercing look; moustache, sallow complexion, rather bloated face. Said to have been a school teacher in civil life.	932
928	SCHUBERT	Soldier, 555 Landschutz Battalion. Guard in charge of a working party at Otmachau.	8.6.1943. Otmachau, near Cracow, Occupied Poland.	Murder.	About 50; 5'8" in height; very thick set; fat face; rather florrid complexion; dark hair; grey eyes; clean shaven. Nervous habit of fidgetting with his hands when speaking. Had a farm on the outskirts of Otmachau; married, 4 or 5 children.	933
929	SCHULTZ	Unteroffizier. Belonged to 596 Landschutz Batt. with Coy. H.Q. at Sonderhausen, Thuringia, Germany.	11.11.1942	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 40; height 5'6"; sallow complexion; fair hair; possibly scar on right hand; lived in the vicinity of Nordhausen.	934

930	SCHWEINBERGER LUDWIG.	Held the position of a Driver at the Dienststelle in Almelo, Holland.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	Murder	
931	CHRISTIAN	Feldwebel (promoted from Unteroffizier bet. March, 1942 and July, 1943). Unit unknown. In charge of the Civil Prison at Aegina during the period mentioned.	April, 1942. Aegina, a Greek Island.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	About 5'9" in height; very well built; about 30 years old; blond hair; blue eyes; fresh complexion; rather full face; possibly from Bavaria.
932	STEBHOLZ	Feldwebel. Kommando Fuhrer of Kommando 2614A. attached to Stalag XVII A.	25th March, 1945. Alland near Baden.	-do-	About 5'10" in height; slim build; bald; ruddy complexion; clean shaven; about 29 years of age; believed to be badly wounded in chest.
933	SIEGENS (ZIMMERS)	German miner, employed at ABHWER GRUBE coalmine, nr. Klausberg.	3.9.1944. Abhwer Grube coalmine near Klausberg, Upper Silesia. Working Camp E51 attached Stalag VIIIP.	Assaulting a P.O.W.	About 34; height 5'6"; blond, with short cropped hair, a bull neck, rather pinched face, and had pale blue eyes. He had the head of a woman tattooed on his chest and a naked woman tattooed on one of his forearms. Stocky, heavily built and very strong. Had been a weight lifter in a circus, and a coal hewer at Abhwer Grube, where he lived
	SPANT	Hauptmann, O.C. 1st Coy. (Bayreuth Detachment) Landschutz Battalion 439.	11.4.45. Bayreuth.	Murder of P.O.W	abt. 47; well built; abt. 5'9" tall; sallow complexion; small dark moustache; dark hair, brown eyes.

947	Age 30-40; apt. 5'4"; rather dark hair; thin slightly bill in front; complexion sallow; clean shaven; sunken eyes com- timidally blinking.	-do-	12.1.1942. Fort 13, Stalag XX. A., Thorn, Poland.	Opergefretter. Guard at Fort 13 attached to Stalag XXA. Thorn, Poland.	939	SIEGEL
943	Age 45 to 55; height 5'5" to 5'7"; sallow complexion and prominent square jaw; very military carriage; walked with a stoop and had four or five last war medals. Fair and slightly built.	III-treatment of P.O.	October and November, 1943. Bet. Muhlburg and Zettin.	Operleutnant. Commandant of Stalag IVB at Muhlburg.	938	STOSZARD
942	Age 50; 5'7" tall; weight 11 stone; dark brown hair; ruddy complexion, stockily built; black moustache, very prominent false teeth; sometimes wore glasses. Had been a policeman in Austria near Starnach.	Murder.	On or about 1.3.44. Ruegenleben Stalag XI. A.	Opergefretter. Member of guard with Kommando 602/1 attached to Stalag XI. A.	937	STOLTA
941	Age 42; about 6 ft tall; 12 stone in weight; iron grey hair; bushy grey eyebrows; ruddy complexion; very pronounced leer when laughing; sinister expression; well dressed; very well dressed; well brooded; from Salzburg in Austria.	-do-	1944-1945. Camp 180 G/ Liez, Austria.	Operfeldwebel, Landschutz Battalion 577/3.	936	STENNER
940	Age 42; about 6 ft tall; 12 stone in weight; iron grey hair; bushy grey eyebrows; ruddy complexion; very pronounced leer when laughing; sinister expression; well dressed; very well dressed; well brooded; from Salzburg in Austria.	III-treatment of P.O.	Bet. Jan., 1944 and May, 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Civilian in charge of a P.O.W. Working Party in Behrens & Sons Works at Brux, Sudetenland.	935	SITTLBERGER, Hans.

1	2	3	4	5
940	Unteroffizier 438th Landschütz, No. 4 Company. In Oct., 1944, was in charge of Arbeits Kom. E. 799 at Gurschdorf near Landsdorf.	October, 1944. Gurschdorf near Landsdorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.	About 28 years old; height 5' 9"; broad build; black hair; pasty complexion; clean shaven; unfit for active service because of a weak heart; of a bully by nature; home town Sharn near Vienna.
941	Obergefreiter of No. 2 Coy, 610 Landschütz Battalion. Was guard in charge of Working Commando at Losendorf attached to Stalag X during 1942.	Abt. 2.4.1942. Losendorf, Germany.	-do-	Age 26 to 45; height 5' 8" to 5' 10"; slim build; black hair; dark complexion.
942	Gefreiter, Landschütz Batt. 877/3.	1944-1945. Camp 110 G/W, Liezzen, Austria.	-do-	Age 45 to 50; height 5' 5"; weight about 11 stone; grey hair, thick grey moustache, fresh complexion; horn-rimmed glasses. Came from Vienna. Speaks English.
943	Manager of factory for making clay drainage pipes at Bitterfeld. Factory was known as Steinszeugwarenfabrik.	Betw. Nov., 1943 and May, 1945. Bitterfeld.	-do-	Age 35; height 5' 8"; weight 11st. Dark hair, sallow complexion, very Jewish in appearance. Prominent fencing scar on (?) left side of face. Lived in house attached to factory at Bitterfeld with wife and small son. Blue eyes. Educated Magdeburg University.
944	Gefreiter, No. 4 Coy, 559 Landschütz Batt. One of the guards with a column of British I.O.W. marching westward from Working Camp E. 740 (Stalag VIII B)	15.3.1945. Kornhaus, Czechoslovakia.	Murder.	Age 40-50; height 5' 6" to 5' 10". Thickset; slightly bow-legged. Swarthy complexion; dark; spoke with a lisp; home Breslau where employed as a labourer by the Municipal Authorities. Unpleasant face, perpetual scowl, sharp features.

945	WIDDISCH	Hauptmann. Employed at Behrens & Sons Engineering Works.	Bet. January, 1944 and May, 1945. Brux, Sudetenland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 45; height 5' 8-9"; weight about 10 stone 7 lbs; sharp features, square chin, pointed nose, brown eyes, dark brown hair, brushed back; sallow complexion. Speaks a smattering of English.	951
946	WIEGARR, Helmut	Feldwebel in ZVB Kommando 22 at Almelo, Holland.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	Murder		952
947	WOLFE	Obergefreiter 305 Battalion, Landschutz. In January, 1943 was in charge of Arbeits Kom. E. 241 at Goldmoor.	January, 1943. Goldmoor near Lansdorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Height about 5'11"; broad build; age 35-40; fair hair brushed back, very thin on top; pale complexion; clean-shaven; when he grinned his upper lip was drawn back in a sort of sneer; rather a bully by disposition.	953
948	ZOLLIKOFER Bert.	Soldier 301st Battalion Landschutz.	25.3.1946. Znin, Poland.	-do-	About 5'10"; very stockily built; weight about 12st.; age about 32; dark complexion; black hair clean shaven; had done a good deal of boxing; possibly a dancing instructor in civil life. Address: Kettwig v.d. Br.; Hoselerweg, 6.	954
949	Unknown	Officier, Commandant of the Gestapo Political Prison in Belgrade (No. 5 Alexanderulica Belgrade) from May, 1942 to October, 1942.	May, 1942 to October, 1942. Gestapo Political Prison, Belgrade.	-do-		955
						956

1	2	3	4	5
950 Unknown	Commandant of Camp No. 73, Carpi, from 9th Sept. onwards	25th Sept. 1943 Camp P.G. 73, Carpi, Italy	murder	
951 Unknown	German officer in command of district south of Cerignola	23rd Octr. 1943 Place 5 miles south of Cerignola, nr. Sulmona, Italy	do.	Spoke Italian
952 Unknown	Oberbefehlshaber der Armee in Channel Islands in April 1943	30th April to 20th July 1943 Channel Islands	Imposition of collective penalties; Breach of usages & laws of warfare	
953 Unknown	Obergefreiter No. 384D. "The Killer" Guard in 379 Landschutz Battalion at Lager XXIII	July 1942 - May 1945 Brux, Sudetenland	Ill-treatment of POW	Height about 5'10"; lean face; prominent cheek bones; swarthy complexion; index amputated from right hand; walks with swagger; age about 30 years
954 Unknown	Commandant(s) of Heydebreck Camp, B.A.B.20, during period July 1944 to 26.12.44	Betw. March 1942 & May 1945. Heydebreck, Camp B.A.B.20	do.	
955 Unknown	Camp commandant, Stalag III.E. in Sept. 1941	Sept. 1941 Stalag III.E.	do.	Age about 48; height about 6'1"; weight about 13st.; fairish complexion, broad shoulders & well built; married; possibly his son sent to Russian front in winter of 1941
956 Unknown	Kommando Führer at Quarterberg, Tetschen, Stalag IV.C.	October 1941. Quarterberg, Tetschen, Stalag IV.C.	do.	30-35 yrs. old; 5'10" tall; wt. 12 stone; dark eyes, complexion & eyebrows; good physique; soldier-like bearing; hawk-like nose; very bright eyes when hungry.

5' 8-9";
7 lbs; sharp
pointed
brown hair,
complexion.
English.

broad build;
brushed back,
le complexion;
grinned his
back in a sort
ully by dis-

ockily built;
age about 32;
hair.
ne a good deal
a dancing in-
e. Address:
aelerweg, 6.

	1	2	3	4	5
957	Unknown	Gefreiter or obergefreiter. Hundführer at Stalag XVII.B.	About 18.4.45. Neupolla, Austria.	Ill-treatment of POW	About 5'6"; average build; abt. 48 yrs. old; fair hair; defect in one eye (possible left) or glass eye.
958	Unknown	Officer in command of district of Norcia	4.5.44 Norcia, Italy	murder & other crimes	
959	Unknown	Officer in command of district "Quercette"	27th or 28th Oct. 1942 "Quercette" between Tor Lupara & Monte Gentile	do.	

Additional United Kingdom Charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed

BERGER

List 13:790

KEITEL von,
Wilhelm

1:639

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED STATES

119

	1	2	3	4	5
960	AVE, Erhard.		20.6.44 Iserbrook Osdorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody.
961	BAUSCH, Wilhelm.	Civilian	19.9.44 Small island in Rhine nr. Erbach	do	do.
962	BERNECK, Kurt	do	August 1944 Borsdorf	do	do.
963	BERNHARDT, Ehregott	do	do	do	do
963a	BEKTRAM Herman	Farmer & member of Home Guards	On or about 29.6.44 Glothe, Germany	Murder.	
964	BIRNBREMER		On or about 21.7.44 nr Schollach	Murder	Believed to be in custody.
965	BLUMLE	Camp leader	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Ill-treatment of POW.	
966	BODENSTEIN, Julius		20/21.7.44 Schweina	Murder.	In custody.
967	BONEACH	Lt. Col. Commandant of Stalag Luft IV Grossstychow	15.7.44-5.8.44 & later Grossstychow	Ill-treatment of POW.	
968	BORSCH, Johann	Civilian.	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.W.	
969	BRÄMEL, Otto.	do	19.9.44 Small island in Rhine nr. Erbach.	Ill-treatment of POW.	In custody.

build; abt. 48
defect in one
or glass eye.

	1	2	3	4	5	
970	BUCK, Karl		25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of P.O.W.	In custody.	982
971	BUHL, Anna	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		982
972	BÜHLER, Emil	Obergefreiter, guard on duty at Stalag Luft I, Barth-Vogelsang	17.3.45 Barth- Vogelsang	Murder		983
973	CURDTS, Eduard	Policeman	27.6.44 Seesen	do	Believed to be in custody.	984
974	DAMM, Heinrich		Early May &/or 28/29.7.44 Dorheim	Ill-treatment of POW.	In custody.	985
975	DAWIDCZAK, Kurt.	German civilian.	August 1944. Borsdorf.	do	do	986
976	DECK, Franz	do	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.W.	do	987
977	DENGLER, Albert	Member of Bansheim Gestapo.	Sept. 44 & Feb/March 45, Bansheim.	Murder.		988
978	DITJURKEIT, Gertrud	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		989
979	DITJURKEIT, Waldemar	do	do	do		990
980	ECK, Richard		24.2.44 nr. Schweina	do	do.	991
981	EIERMANN, Adolf.	do	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.W.	do.	992
						993

	1	2	3	4	5	121
982	EISELE, Joseph		21.7.44 nr. Schollach	Murder		
982a	FÄHRINGRUBER	Captain. C.O. of 2d Coy, Panzer Jaeger Ersatz, Abteilung No.10, Metting, Germany.	28.12.44. Metting, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.		
983	FARNERD (FARNET, F. RICHARD, FURNIER)	at Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow.	15.7.44-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	do		
984	FELGNER, Paul	Civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	do		
985	FRANKE	Baker	do	do		
986	GERSTNER, Alois	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.	In custody.	
987	GIRKE, Fritz	Member of Bensheim Gestapo	Sept.44 & Feb/March 45, Bensheim	do		
988	GOLDBRUNNER, Josef.	Civilian member of Nazi Party	20.7.44 nr. Moosinning	Complicity in murder	do	
989	GOTZ, Karl	Member of Bensheim Gestapo	18.3.45 Bensheim	Murder		
990	GOTZMANN, Matthäus	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.	In custody.	
991	GRUBER (GERBER)	Major, at Stalag Luft IV Grosstychow	15.7.44-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	Ill-treatment of POW.		
992	GÜTTNER, Walter		20.4.45 Innsbruck	do	do	
993	HANGOBL, Josef.		16.11.44 Lamprechtshausen	Murder of P.O.	An Austrian of Lamprechtshausen.	

be in custody.

994	HARTUNG, Kurt	Grocer & reserve policeman.	7.7.44 Bucha	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody. Lived in Karlwinkel.
995	HEISELMANN, ...	Oberleutnant, i/c of captured airmen	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	do	
995a	HEIDI, Frederick		21.7.44 nr. Schollach	Murder	
996	HELLENBERGICH, Heinz	Member of Bensheim Gestapo	Sept. 44 & Feb/March 45. Bensheim	do	
997	HOLEHAUSER, Frau	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
998	HUNDGEN, Heinrich	do	7.10.44 Miel	do	In custody.
999	IEGER	Stabsführer	Early May and/or 28/29.7.44 Dorheim	do	
1000	KIRCHER, Wilhelm	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.W.	
1001	KLUTER, Johann	Mayor of Erbach	19.9.44. Small island in Rhine nr. Erbach	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody.
1002	KERN, Karl	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.W.	
1003	KLUMPF, Isidor.	do	do	Murder.	
1004	KONIGSDORF, Emil	do	28.9.44 Burgdorf	Murder.	

	1	2	3	4	5
Lived in					
1006	KORNBLIE ICZ, Jernar	German civilian	march 1945 Hastenbeck	Illtreatment of P.O.'s.	In custody
1008	deleted				
1007	FRIG, Hermann	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach nr. Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.'s.	In custody
1008	KINE, Sen. Fritz	Kreisleiter	on or abt. 21.7.44 nr. Schöllach	-do-	
1009	KURER, Jr. Fritz		-do-	-do-	
1010	KURSCHNER, Hermann		24.2.44 & 21.7.44 Schwein	-do-	
1011	LABBEHR, Albert	German civilian	28.7.44 Burgdorf	-do-	In custody
1012	LINDELMAN	Captain at Staig Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	Illtreatment of P.O.'s	
1013	deleted				
1014	LETTRES, Max		on or abt. 21.7.44 nr. Schöllach	Murder	In custody
1015	REVEL, Rudolph	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach nr. Weissenbach	-do-	

124	1	2	3	4	5
1016	MULLER, Christian		21.7.44 nr. Schweina	Murder	
1017	MUTH, Joseph	Wachmeister	25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of P.O.W.	
1018	NEUSCHMÄNGER, Emil	Wachmeister	-do-	-do-	Known as "Stuka"
1019	MUSSBERGER, Karl	Oberleutnant	-do-	-do-	
1020	OSTERTAG, Kurt or Heinrich	Polizeimeister	-do-	-do-	
1021	PALAND, Wilhelm		August 1944 Reiffenhausen	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws.	In custody
1022	DANDEL	German civilian	29.5.44 Bd. Durrenberg	-do-	
1023	TICKLER	Captain, Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.44-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	-do-	
1024	WITZ, Dr.	Chief of Gestapo at Baden-Baden	25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of P.O.W.	
1025	RAAF, Michael	Member of Bensheim Gestapo	Sept. 44 & Feb/March 45, Bensheim	-do-	
1026	RAUERT(RAYBERT)	Captain, Stalag Luft IV Grosstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	Illtreatment of P.O.Ws	
1027	REINECKE, August	Bürgermeister of Heiningen	on or abt. 28.9.44 Heiningen-Borssun	Murder of P.O.W.	-do-

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

	2	3	4	5
1030	WITTE, Hans		2.2.44 nr. Schweina	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s In custody
1031	WILKERT, Hans	Civilian	9.8.44 Bernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.'s do.
1032	WILHELM, Hans	Polishman	12.9.44 Wierstedt	Murder believed to be in custody
1033	WISSMANN, Hans	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s
1034	WOLFF	Capt. in, Stalag Luft IV, Grossstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grossstychow	-do-
1035	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	German civilian	on or abt. 7.10.44 Kiel	-do- In custody
1036	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	at Stalag Luft IV, Grossstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grossstychow	-do-
1037	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	Civilian	19.9.44 Small Island in Rhine nr. Erbach	-do- -do-
1038	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	-do-	9.8.44 Bernsbach or Weissenbach	Murder of P.O.'s -do-
1039	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	Beloved 1 at Stalag Luft IV, Grossstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grossstychow	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s
1040	WOLFFENBACH, Hans	Civilian member of Nazi Party	20.7.44 Wossin	Murder -do-

	1	2	3	4	5
1039	deleted				
1040	SCHULZE, Heinrich	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Illtreatment of POW	
1041	SCHWENKE, Werner	Ortsgruppenleiter of Lobnitz	On or about 29.6.44 Glothe	Murder	
1042	STATTMAN, Karl Franz	Member of Bensheim Gestapo	Sept. 1944 & Feb/March 1945 Bensheim	do.	
1043	STEIG, Karl		August 1944 Reiffenhausen	Illtreatment of POW	In custody
1044	STEINBERGER, Felix	At Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.44 to 5.8.44 and later. Grosstychow	do.	
1045	TEUTEBERG, Fritz	Ortsgruppenleiter	August 1944 Reiffenhausen	do.	In custody
1046	THIEL, Helmut	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	do.	
1047	TYREN, Hans Sen	do.	do.	do.	
1048	TYREN, Hans Joachim	do.	do.	do.	
1049	ULLRICH	Wachmeister	25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of POW	
1050	UNIWIS, Otto		7.7.44 Bucha	Illtreatment of POW	
1051	VARINER	Sergeant at Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.44 to 5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
1052	VOLLEHR, Friedrich		20.6.44 Iserbrook nr. Osdorf	Illtreatment of P.O.s	
1053	VOLLERING, Dr. Kurt	Nazi Party Leader at Bensheim	18.3.45 Bensheim	Murder	
1054	VOLTZ	Oberleutnant, Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	Illtreatment of P.O.s	
1055	WEDEL, Georg		20.6.44 Iserbrook nr. Osdorf	-do-	In custody
1056	WERNER, Gottlieb		on or abt. 21.7.44 nr. Schollach	Murder	
1057	WIEGAND, Clemens	German Party Leader at Frankfurt.	21.11.44 Frankfurt a/M.	-do-	In custody
1058	WIELAND, Franz	Civilian	9.8.44 Gernsbach or "eissenbach	-do-	-do-
1059	WILM, Alfons Jacob	German civilian member of Nazi Party	20.7.44 nr. Moosinning	Complicity in murder	-do-
1060	WOHLLEBEN, Willi	German civilian	29.5.44 Bad Durrenberg	Illtreatment of P.O.s	
1061	WOLF	Captain, Stalag Luft IV Grosstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	-do-	
1062	WUENSCH, Robert		25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of P.O.s	-do-

5

study

study

128

	1	2	3	4	5
1063	ZALMAN	Major, at Stalag Luft IV, Grosstychow	15.7.-5.8.44 and later Grosstychow	Illtreatment of P.O.W.s	
1064	ZIMMERMAN, Karl	Wachmeister	25.11.44 Gaggenau	Murder of P.O.W.	

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

129

	1	2	3	4	5
1065	FUCHS	Gestapo man in Maribor	1944, Maribor	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
1066	GORISCH	SS Hauptsturmführer, SS Staatsanwalt in Maribor	do.	do.	
1067	GLIDA, Hugo	Polizeikommissar in Maribor, in 1944	do.	do.	
1068	GRANDKE, Helmut	Unteroffizier, 399 Coy, German Army	Aug. 1944, Brand-Erbisdorf, Frieber S/A	Ill-treatment of p.o.w.	Now Herr Helmut Grandke, Chemnitz i/s, Glauchauerstr. 15
1069	KATZBE(R)	Captain, Section IC. at Kreiskommandantur at Kragujevac	21.10.41. Kragujevac	Murder & other crimes	
1070	FRABITZA, Josci	Polizei-kriminalsekretär in Maribor	1944, Maribor	Murder, massacre & other crimes	
1071	RUDEL, Harry	F/W	1941-43, Yugoslavia	do.	Now PW No. 102,019, 306 POW Camp, M.E.F. According to his own declaration, he was in Yugoslavia before '43
1072	LAUDOLF	SS Hauptsturmführer, deputy head of Maribor Gestapo	1944, Maribor	do.	
1073	NIEBAS	Commissar, head of department (Abteilung) IV N.	do.	do.	

1074	STAGE, Kurt	SS Sturmbannführer, Gestapo chief, from May 1944, at Maribor	1944, Maribor	Murder, massacre & other crimes	do.
1075	STROHMAYER, Josef	SS Hauptmann, Hauptsturm- führer, Chief of Gestapo Dept. (Abt.) 4.1.A.	do.	do.	do.
1076	TRISCHLER Franz	SS Staffelhauptmannführer at Belgrade SD, in 1942/43 barr	1942-1943, Belgrade	do.	do.
1077	VOGL do.	SS Obersturmführer, Gestapo chief, at Maribor, before May 1944	1944, Maribor	do.	do.
1078	WALTER	Commander of "Einheit Brandenburg" Regt., Lt. Col.	1944, municipality of Kistanje	Terrorism & illegal arrest	His regt. known as "Partisanen des Balkan"
1079	WEGELE	Gestapo men in Maribor	1944, Maribor	Murder, massacre & other crimes	do.
1080	ZANGL	do.	do.	do.	do.

Additional Yugoslav charge against person
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed

"HOSENER, Erwin

List 13:918

own as
s Balkan"

PART II

TENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUBS LISTED BY CRIME

151

<u>1</u> <u>Serial</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Name, rank, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date & Place</u> <u>of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>the Crime</u>	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	SS, Hauptsturmführer, of 1st assault. 21st. St.	19.12.44 Bismarck Stapel 1	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
2	-do-	-do-	-do-	
3	Engineer, attached to group command (Germany).	1/10-15/5 Schindler Camp Prunsschweig	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
4	SS, Hauptsturmführer, of 1st assault. 21st. St.	19.12.44 Bismarck Stapel 1	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
5	SS, 2nd, transport No. 2000 1st St.	4.9.44 Hayet, Dinant HOTEL CHATEAU d'Ardenne	Looting	? From Vienna
6	SS, 1st, of 1st assault. 21st. St.	19.12.44 Bismarck Stapel 1	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
7	-do-	-do-	-do-	
8	SS, Hauptsturmführer	4.9.44 Hayet, Dinant HOTEL CHATEAU d'Ardenne	Looting	From Wilbeskirchen, Saar.
9	Identity card No. 1 00470	5/1.9.44 Sara-la-bruyere Hainaut, Belgium	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes.	Born: 23.1.23, Graz, Steier- mark, Handelsangestellter. Domicile: Vienna

	1	2	3	4	5	
10	JOEST, Willy	SS. Man	4/5.9.44 Faulx-les-Tombes Namur	Rape and other crimes.	Age: 18 or 19, Domicile: Rue du Rempart, Colmar	19
11	KEINERT, Georg	SS. Grenadier, No. 205452 G.	4.9.44 Houyet, Dinant Hôtel Château d'Ardennes	Looting		20 21
12	ROSFELD	SS. Rottenfuehrer of 1st Reconn. Bttn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.		22
13	KRAFT, Wilhelm	Grenadier, Inf. Nachr. Ers. Kp. 112	3/4.9.44 Sars-la-Buyere Hainaut Belgium	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes.		23
14	LAUENROTH, G.	Rank unknown. Feldpost No. 27310 Presumably of a unit of the "Reich" Div.	3 & 4.9.44 Amay, Liège	Murder and other crimes.		24
15	LEHMAN	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, 1st Reconn. Bttn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.		25
16	LENZELSON	Engineer, Deletate from Ministry of Economic Affairs, Berlin, Schandelah Camp, Braun- schweig.	1944-1945 Schandelah Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		26 27
17	LOCHER	SS. Untersturmfuehrer, 1st Recon. Bttn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont, Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.		28
18	LOCH	SS. Man. -do-	-do-	-do-		29 30

	1	2	3	4	5
19	MÜLLER	SS. Man, of 1st Recon. Bttn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
20	WRIES	S ^o . Untersturmfuehrer -do-	-do-	-do-	
21	FÜHLER	SS. Man -do-	-do-	-do-	
22	ROLF	SS. Man, Feldpost 205452 B or C Panzergranadier or 15807 B.	4.9.44 Houyet, Dinant Hôtel Château d'Ardennes	Looting	From Wilselskirchen, Saar
23	ROSEN	SS. Man of 1st Recon. Bttn. SS.	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
24	ROTTINGH	Rank unknown. Feldpost 20022 Presumably of a unit of "Das Reich " Div.	3&4.9.44 Avey. Liège	Murder and other crimes.	
25	SCHOLZ, Ernst	SS. Obersturmfuehrer, 1st Recon. Bttn. SS	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
26	SCHULTZE, Dr.	Colonel, Director of firm Schandelaß Kalk und Zementwerke, Braunschweig.	1944-1945 Schandelaß Camp Braunschweig	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
27	STRAUS, Julius	SS. Rottefuehrer, 1st Recon. Bttn. SS	19.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
28	TRENCKEL	SS. Man -do-	-do-	-do-	
29	TRULA	-do-	-do-	-do-	
30	WEIAND, Werner	-do-	-do-	-do-	

19, Domicile:
art, Colmar

	1	2	3	4	5
31	WIEDOM, Friedrich Wilhelm	Stamm-Kp. Gr. E.B. 366 Bonn from 8.7.43. 3 Res. Gren. 366 Bttm.	3/4.9.44 Sars-la-Buyere Hainaut Belgium	Illtreatment of civilians and other crimes.	Born: 12.6.06, Duisburg - Ruhrort. Fabrikarbeiter.
32	WISCHINSKY (KISCHINSKY)	SS. Man ,1st Recon. Bttm.SS	13.12.44 Renardmont Stavelot	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	
33	WITT	-do-	-do-	-do-	
34	WOLF	SS. Untersturmfuehrer -do-	-do-	-do-	
35	Unknown	Commandant of Unit Dienststelle Feldpost No,L. 13353 L.G.T.A. Brussels.	2.9.44 Bauffe	Wanton destruction of property.	
36	Unknown	Identy disc with inscription: 2 Pz. Jag. E. Abt. 4688, Jaffen SS.	3/4.9.44 Sars-la-Buyere Hainaut Belgium	Illtreatment of civilians and other crimes.	
37	Unknown	Man of 7 Kp. Inf. Reg. 385; then Inf. Trs. Bttm. 385; then Nachschub Kp.(besp.)223. After 10.12.43 Nachsch. Kp. 275	-do-	-do-	

DEPORTED LISTED BY FRANCE

135

1	2	3	4	5
11	WELLM, Corporal	U.S. Unteroffizier, member of St. IV. Ia, Gestapo Vichy.	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.W. Arrested at Vichy as spy Source of information about Gestapo at Vichy
12	WITTMANN, Sgt	Sergeant, of forces fighting in district.	19.11.44 Belting Mucelle	Village
13	WOLFF	Unteroffizier, Telegraphist at central office of H.Q. Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.W. Born: 10.3.06
14	WUHL	U.S.G. Feldgenossenschaft of Jesoul. It. at Frankfurt a/M.	15.7.44 Jostigny les Vesoul, Ste Luce	Murder and other crimes.
15	WYKOWSKI	Corporal, Feldgenossenschaft of Jesoul	15.7.44 Jostigny les Vesoul, Ste Luce	Murder and other crimes.
16	XANTHIER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.6.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass murder.
17	YELDER	-do-	-do-	-do-
18	ZITNER	Lieutenant, C.S. of 6th Coy. of 469 P.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholly Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.
19	ZISE, Franziska (Franz)	Angestellte of Gestapo, Vichy previously from 1.10.40-end of Jan. 44 interpreter at H.U.V. Paris.	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.W. and other crimes. Born: 27.11.06 .Now U.S. P.O.W.

16, 2014 -
1944

	1	2	3	4	5	
47	BISCHOF	Unterscharführer, telephonist at central office of S.D., Vichy from June 1944	Oct. 43 -Sept.44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.W.	Age: abt.35 Height: 1m70cm Dark chestnut hair, chestnut coloured eyes, thin face slightly stout.	57
48	BUSCHE	Of the Volga Bttn. Tartar Legion	10&11.6.44 Clavières Cantal	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	P.O.W in N. Africa	58
49	CHARISSE	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		59
50	CHICKINGER	-do-	-do-	-do-		60
51	CLAUS	-do-	-do-	-do-		
52	COELLE	Captain, Volga Bttn., Tartar Legion.	10&11.6.44 Clavières Cantal	Murder, massacres and other crimes.		61
53	DAM, Miss	Secretary at Gestapo office, Chambéry	During the occp. Chambéry	Murder	Arrived in Chambéry Jan.44 from Germany. Comes from a village nr. Dortmund. Studied at Dusseldorf University. Age: 22. 1m72cm tall. Very fair hair. Delicate features, light blue eyes. Fluent Italian and French	62
54	DEIBER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		63
55	DISCHEKOV	S.P. 23209	4.8.44 Flozevet Finistère	Murder and other crimes.		64
56	EYRING, Helmut	of 2nd Bttn. of 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.		65

1	2	3	4	5
57	PASHING Corporal, Feldgendarmerie of Vesoul	16.7.44 Montign-les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder	
58	FEID Lieutenant, of unit under command of Capt. Drazert, Villey, St. Etienne, H & M.	4.9.44 Villey, St. Etienne, H & M.	Murder and other crimes.	
59	FISCHER, Karl Heinz SS. Store Keeper	1.4.43 Malam, Hte Saône	Murder and massacre.	
60	FRANZEL Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.3.44 Vraignes en Vermendois, Somme	Mass Murder.	
61	KASPARD (KASPAED), SS. Gestapo of Chambéry. Karl	From Aug. 43 till liberation Chambéry & all Savoy	Murder and other crimes.	Age: abt. 25 Height: 1m 70cm Slim, very fair colouring, blue eyes, Sportsman, born: Vienna Speaks English very well.
62	GEHNING Of 2nd Bttn. of 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property	
63	GILBERG Bottelfuehrer, Member of Abt. I Gestapo, Vichy. Worked with Nord on clothing questions.	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.W.	Height: 1m 60cm Light auburn hair Thin pale face, slightly stout Age: abt. 40
64	GITTER N.C.O. Feldgendarmerie of Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
65	GRABE Corporal, Feldgendarmerie of Vesoul	-do-	-do-	

Height: 1m 70cm
Hair: chestnut
Thin face

frica

Chambéry Jan. 44
Comes from a
family. Studied
University. Age:
Very fair hair,
green, light blue eyes
and French

	1	2	3	4	5	
66	HAGE, Franz	Member of St Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		75
67	HAGER	Meister der Gendarmerie, attd. to Abt. IV 3a, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.Ws.	Killed	76
68	HALLA	SS. Oberscharfuhrer Apparently of Abt. VI, Gestapo Vichy	-do-	-do-	Height: 1m80cm, Darkish fair hair. Very elegant, spoke French without accent. Professional diplomat. About 40	77
69	HELLWOMS	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property		78
70	HEIN	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		79
71	HENVIC	Oberscharfuhrer, employed in Registry, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct.43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.Ws.	Probably came from East Prussia. Height: 1m 70cm Dark chestnut hair. Pale complexion, long face. Abt.32 slightly stout.	80 81
72	HEMZE	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		82
73	HENYCAN, Alfred	-do-	-do-	-do-		83
74	HINTZ, Helmuth	Corporal of 7th Coy. of Rutsko Bttn. 896 R.I.	20.8.44 Kermassenet in Kervignac Morbihan	Murder and other crimes.		84

1	2	3	4	5
75	ROCKENBAUER SS. Rottenfuhrer. Tele- phonist of S.D. Vichy.	Oct.43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.Ws	Born:7.12.06
76	ROSTIS Inspector, Gestapo St. Quentin	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
77	HOPPE Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
78	HOSS Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.	
79	HOCHLAPT -do-	-do-	-do-	
80	HUITZ -do-	-so-	-so-	
81	IHRIC Scharfuhrer, of Abt. IV, 2a Gestapo Vichy	Oct.43-Sept.44 Vichy.	Murder of P.O.W.s.	Born:15.12.03 Old member of S.D. age:41, Height:1m70cm Bald in front and on top. Light eyes. Hitler moustache slightly stout.
82	ILLIETZ Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.	
83	JACOB Volga Bttn., Tartar Legion	10&11.6.44 Clavières Cantal	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	P.O.W. in North Africa.
84	JANN Corporal, Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder	

1m80cm, Darkish fair hair.
Tall, spoke French with
professional diplomat.
About 40

came from East
Height: 1m 70cm
stout hair. Pale
skin, long face. Abt. 32
stout.

	1	2	3	4	5
85	JAPS	N.C.O., Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	murder & other crimes	Detained at Memel
86	JELENSPERGER, Paulette or Odette	Interpreter, Abt. I, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct. '43-Sept. '44 Vichy	do.	Age: 22. Height: 1 m. 60 cm. Very abundant fair hair; blue eyes, wide nostrils, thick lips, rather fat, masculine gait, not physically attractive. Talked French better than German. From Mühlhausen. Brother: Clockmaker, Montres Omega, Ave. de l'Opera, Paris.
87	JENSEN, Miss	G.Z.A., Interpreter, Abt. IV 3a, Gestapo Vichy. Translated prisoner's examinations	do.	do.	Abt: 22. Height 1 m. 70 cm. Dark hair; heavy features, very fat, masculine gait. Spoke French perfectly but with marked German accent
88	JUNTERMANN, Fritz	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy, Vosges	Wanton destruction of property	
88a	KABUS, Fred	Adjutant-chef of Feld- gendarmerie of Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul (Hte Saône)	Murder & torture	Accused as a war criminal by France (3:155)
89	KADOV	Volga Bttn. Tartar Legion	10 & 11.6.44 Clavières, Cantal	Murder & other crimes	P.O.W. in North Africa
90	KAMIETH	N.C.O., Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	do.	
91	KECK, Mathias	do.	do.	do.	
92	KIRCHNE, Karl	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy, Vosges	Wanton destruction of property	

	1	2	3	4	5	141
93	KLEEMANN	N.C.O., Feldgendarmarie, Vesoul, Cdt. Bad Oynhausen	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.		
94	KLEINHEIM, Willy	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.		
95	KLEIN	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder		
96	KLEINFLIBROISCH	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Somme	Wanton destruction of property.		
97	KOBINGER	Adjutant-chef, Feldgen- darmarie, Vesoul. Interpreter	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.		
98	KOEPSEL	Adjutant -do-	-do-	-do-		
99	KORNER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.		
100	KORTEN	Unterscharfuehrer, prob. of Abt. I, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.s		Abt. 35 Height: 1m.70cm Fairish hair, rather stout wore glasses.
101	KRAEFT	Captain, C.O. unit nr. Villey St. Etienne.	4.9.44 Villey St. Etienne N & M.	Murder and other crimes.		

	1	2	3	4	5
93	KLEEMANN	N.C.O., Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul, Cdt. Bad Oynhausen	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
94	KLEINBERG, Willy	Of 2nd Btn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.	
95	KLEIN	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder	
96	KLEINLIBROISCH	Of 2nd Btn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Somme	Wanton destruction of property.	
97	KOBINGER	Adjutant-chef, Feldgen- darmarie, Vesoul. Interpreter	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
98	KOPPEL	Adjutant -do-	-do-	-do-	
99	KORNER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.	
100	KORTEN	Unterscharfuhrer, prob. of Abt. I, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.s	Abt. 35 Height: 1m.70cm Fairish hair, rather about wore glasses.
101	KRAZERT	Captain, C.O. unit nr. Villey St. Etienne.	4.9.44 Villey St. Etienne H & M.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
102	KROBEL	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
103	KUHN	Lieutenant, C.O. 7th Coy 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.	
104	KUHN	Member of Gestapo, St. Quentin	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
105	KUNZEL	N.C.O. Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
106	KUPFZ	SS. Unterscharführer, Abt. IV 3a, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.'s.	Comes from Silesia. Age: abt. 30 Height: 1m70cm Thick chestnut hair. Rather stout.
107	LAKE	Obersturmführer, Gestapo St. Quentin	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder	
108	LESCHOVSKI, Franz (SELZIOVSKI)	Gestapoagent, Chambéry	From Aug. 43 till liberation Chambéry and all Savoie	Massacre and other crimes	Hungarian, born in Vienna Worked in Cannes, then Chambéry. Age: 23 Medium height. Fair, fresh com- plexion, greyish blue eyes regular features. Speaks slowly.
109	LONCHANI	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder	

100	1000	Member of Dr. Ignazio Cascano	25.2.44 Priglas in Surremelle Suisse	Mass Murder	
101	1000	1st Lt. Dr. Ignazio Cascano	-do-	-do-	
102	1000	Submarine, Captain of Catala, France	10.1.45-Sept. 45 France	Warrior of U.S.V.	Slender build, approx. 5' 10" Height, light complexion, blue eyes, thin nose, thin lips, slight smile, slightly stout, wears glasses.
103	1000, 1010	Submarine, Captain of Catala, France	-do-	-do-	5' 10" Height, light complexion, dark chestnut hair, blue eyes, pale complexion, thin face, slight smile.
104	1000, 1010	Dr. Ignazio Cascano, 1st Lt., serving with 1st Air, France Transferee of U.S. Capt- log, to France in July 44.	-do-	-do-	abt. 5' Height: 160cm Thin fairish hair, pale face wide mouth, fairly stout, wears glasses.
105	1000, 1010	Submarine, Captain of Catala, France	-do-	-do-	Comes from Polesia. abt. 5' 10" Height: 160cm. Very thin face with wrinkled forehead. Slightly stout.
106	1000, 1010	Adjutant Chef, Feldgendarmarie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saone	Murder and other crimes.	
107	1000, 1010 91117	Topo art. No. 7266	7-10.4.45 arg. transfer of prisoners. Klein Bodugan -Bergen Belsen.	Murder	

Silesia. Age:
1m75cm
dark hair,
t.

born in Vienna
France, then
2:23 Medium
r. fresh com-
pish blue eyes
Aurus. Speaks

144

	1	2	3	4	5
118	MICHAELIS, Mrs.	Translator, Secretary to Boemelburg, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.'s.	Age: 22 Height: 1m65cm Light auburn hair, blue eyes slim.
119	MOLLER or MULLER	Bottenfuehrer, Chauffeur Gestapo, Vichy	-do-	-do-	
120	MULLER or MOLLER, Genefich	Private, Panzergrenadier SS.	19.3.44 Nyons & Condorcet Drôme	Mass Murder	Domicile: Renausen
121	REHLS	Lieutenant, S.C. 5th Coy. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.	
122	ROED, Heinrich	Oberscharfuehrer, Abt. I Gestapo Vichy, belonged to Geheime Feldpolizei.	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.'s.	Born: 29.7.04. Comes from Ruhr. Official in mayor's office before war. Abt. 40 Height: 1m75cm. Medium auburn hair. Square nose, fat.
123	OSSAS	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.3.44 Vraignes on Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
124	OSTREICHER, Hans	Officer, SS, Div. Adolf Hitler, C.O. unit nr. Villey St. Etienne	4.9.44 Villey St. Etienne.	Murder and other crimes.	
125	PECKERT	Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul.	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5	145
126	PEPIER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.		
127	PERATHOMER, Miss	Translator & Interpreter in Krabbe's office, Abt. IV, 3a, Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.'s.	Abt. 30 Height: 1m65cm Medium auburn hair. Rather fat.	
128	PETERMANN	Lieu tenant, O.C. 8th Coy 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges.	Wanton destruction of property.		
129	PFEIFFER	Corporal, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crim.		
130	PIARZELI, Otto	Of 2nd Bttn. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.		
131	PINCEL	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder		
132	PROSS	Corporal, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.		
133	RADJIT	Unterscharfuhrer, Abt. I Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder of P.O.'s	Born: 15.8.99 Age: 45 Dark auburn hair, black eyes ruddy complexion. Height: 1m.63 cm. red nose, very lined face. Fairly stout.	

1m65cm
hair, blue

ausen

Comes from
in mayor's
war. abt. 40
n. Medium
Square nose, fat.

146	1	2	3	4	5	
134	RUDYCK, Gustave	Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes		143
135	RUPF, Otto	SS. Gestapo, Chambéry	From Aug.43 till liberation Chambéry and all Savoy	-do-		144 145
136	RUMECHE	N.C.O. Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder	dt. at Dusseldorf	146
137	RELLER	Major, occupation troops stationed at Beauville	25.7.44 Beauville Calvados	-do-		147
138	RISCHER	Sgt. No.116 Btn.28.F.I.	2.8.44 St. Laurent de Neste, Htes Pyr.	Murder and other crimes.	Interned at No. 141 Depot St. Fons, Rhone	148
139	ROTH	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder.		149
140	ROVENICH	Adjutant chef, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.		150
141	RUHLEDER	S. Sturmscharführer, Abt.I i/c personnel, Gestapo, Vichy	Oct.43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder and other crimes	Age:40 Height:1m72cm dark chestnut hair, long face, long nose, thin.	151
142	SACHS	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder		

	1	2	3	4	5
143	SALEP	Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saone	Murder and other crimes.	
144	SCHAFER	N.C.O. -do-	-do-	-do-	Ct. Frankfurt a.M.
145	SCHERKOV	Lieutenant, S.P. 23209	4.8.44 Plozevet, Finistere	-do-	
146	SCHLOTT	SS. Schriftfuehrer, Abt. IV Gestapo Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	-do-	Age: 34 Height: 1.65cm dark brown hair, prominent eyes, small nose, thick lips, round face. Perfect knowledge of French.
147	SCHMID, Erwin	SS. Oberscharfuehrer, Abt. VI, 2a. Hairdresser, Ex agent of C. P. of Wehrmacht.	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	-do-	Age: 29 Height: 1.67cm dark blue eyes, long thin face.
148	SCHMID	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Seine	Mass Murder	
149	SCHNEIT	2nd Lt. of unit nr. Villey St. Etienne, under command of Capt. Krazert.	4.9.44 Villey St. Etienne, Mos	Murder and other crimes.	
150	SCHULZ, Hera	SS. Unterscharfuehrer, Abt. IV S.D. Vichy, formerly S.D. Mont- luçon	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	-do-	Was steward on American bound liner. Afterwards chauffeur to rich contractor in U.S.A.
151	SCHUTZ, Paul	SS. Rottenfuehrer, S.D. Vichy later chief of SS. Rumanian bodyguards of Marnitz	Oct. 43-Sept. 44 Vichy	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Czernovitz, tea- cher in German school.

orf

141 Depot

Am 72cm dark
long face, long

	1	2	3	4	5
152	SCHWARTZ	Lieutenant, Volga Bttn. Tartar Legion	10&11.6.44 Clavières Cantal	Murder and massacres and other crimes.	P.O.W. in N. Africa
153	SCHWOEN	Adjutant, Feldgendarmerie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
154	SENDELZ	Of 2nd Btt. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property.	
155	SIGMUND	Oberleutnant, occp. troops stationed at Deauville	25.7.44 Deauville Clavados	Murder	
156	SMITZ, Armand	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
157	SMITZ, Fritz	-do-	-do-	-do-	
158	SONNEKER	-do-	-do-	-do-	
159	STEINER	N.C.O. Feldgendarmerie, Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes	
160	STOCKMANN	SS. Hauptscharführer, Abt. IV 6b, S.D. Vichy, head of garage	Oct. 43 - Sept. 44 Vichy	-do-	Age: 35 Height: 1.80cm Rather stout, walked with head thrown back.
161	STRECHER, Fritz	Of 2nd Btt. 469 R.I.	13.11.44 Le Tholy Vosges	Wanton destruction of property	

Room
linked with
ck.

171	HEISE, Heinz	Captain, C.O. Butzko Btm. of 296 R.I.	20.8.44	Kernassent in Kerling Herbman	Murder
170	VOXOR, von	Translator, S.D. Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder and other crimes
169	VOGEL	Corporal chef of Butzko (296) Btm. of 296 R.I.	20.8.44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder
168	ALSTENHILFER	SS. Unterscharführer, 1st S.D. Vichy. Cook and chauffeur	Oct. 43-Sept. 44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder and other crimes
167	RUHMANN	Employee	-do-	-do-	-do-
166	TSINGE	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
165	THOME	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44	Verdun Verdun on	Mass Murder
164	THOMANN, Heinrich	Corporal	20.8.44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder
163	TALGE	SS. Unterscharführer, S.D. Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept. 44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder and other crimes
162	SZ. LOMY	Adjutant, Feldgendarmarie Vesoul	16.7.44	Herbman Kerling Kernassent in	Murder and other crimes

150	1	2	3	4	5
172	WEISZ	N.C.O. Feldgendarmarie Vesoul	16.7.44 Montigny les Vesoul, Hte Saône	Murder and other crimes.	
173	WENDT	SS. Scharführer, Abt.VI Interpreter	Oct. 43-Sept.44 Vichy	-do-	Age: abt.40 Height:1m70cm fair hair, light eyes, large forehead, large nose, hang- ing lips.
174	WERNER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
175	WESS (Rudolph)	Sturmman, S.D.Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder and other crimes.	Comes from Czernovitz, Bar tender. Trainer of police dogs.
176	WUSTELL	St. Hauptsturmführer, St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois Somme	Mass Murder	
177	WILHE	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	-do-	-do-	
178	WOLLSTADT	SS, Scharführer, agent of S.D. Vichy, possibly a telephonist.	Oct. 43-Sept.44 Vichy	-do-	
179	WOZASEN, Walter	Sgt. D.C.A.	20.8.44 Kernassent in Kervignac Morbihan	Murder	
180	ZANKL	SS. Scharführer, Registry Vichy	Oct. 43-Sept.44 Vichy	Murder and other crimes.	
181	ZEISSLER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois, Somme	Mass Murder	

	1	2	3	4	5
182	ZINNER	Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	2.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder	

ght: 1m70cm
t eyes, large
nose, han-

novitz, Bar
of police

SUSPECTS LISTED BY UNITED STATES

	1	2	3	4	5
183	BERINGER, Rudolf		About 20.4.45 Innsbruck	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
184	BUSCH	Criminal lawyer in Innsbruck.	About 20.4.45 Innsbruck.	do.	do.
185	HOMANN		About 28.9.44 Heiningen- Borssum, Germany	Murder.	
186	NEDWED	Dr. Chief of Gestapo, Innsbruck.	About 20.4.45 Innsbruck.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
187	PRAUTZCH	Obersturmführer	About 20.4.45 Innsbruck	do.	do.
188	PRIMBS, Dr. Max.	Kreisleiter	About 20.4.45 Innsbruck	do.	do
189	SCHOCK, Michael		About 28.9.44. Heiningen- Borssum, Germany	Murder.	Believed to be in custody

SUSPECT LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
190	SCHARATEA	At service of Polizei- kommissar in Maribor.	1944 Maribor		Murder, massacres and other crimes.

P A R T III

TENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Germans)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

1	2	3	4	5
1	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology	From March 12 to March 11 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects
2	WHEELER	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	1915 1915 1915	None
3	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	From March 12 to March 11 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects
4	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	1915 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects
5	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	From March 12 to March 11 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects
6	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	None	None
7	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	None	None
8	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	From March 12 to March 11 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects
9	WHEELER, Dr.	Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bureau of Plant Industry	From March 12 to March 11 1915 1915	Medical experiments in human insects

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY BELGIUM

1	2	3	4	5
1	BRUHL, Dr. Stabsarzt, Luftfahrtsministerium Berlin.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
2	BURKHAUS Obersturmfuehrer, leiter der Verwaltung. Felpost No. 11707	Anserenne Falmignoul Dinant	Rape	
3	DANIEL, Dr. Oberfeldarzt, Dr. Rascher's immediate superior and friend.	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	From Munich
4	DRASE, Heinrich German civilian, resident of Lahde -Weser.	1943-1945 Labour Camp Lahde-Weser	Murder and other crimes.	
5	HAUSELMANN, Oscar, Mrs. Luftfahrtsministerium, Berlin	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43 Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings.	
6	HUSSAREK, Dr. Paul Chief of Dachau Press office.	-do-	-do-	
7	KALK, Dr. Oberstabsarzt, Luftfahrtsministerium Berlin	-do-	-do-	
8	LEOPOLDT, Rudolf German civilian, Engineer	Labour Camp Lahde-Weser 1943-1945	Murder and other crimes.	Domicile: Marienstr. 86 Minden, Westphalia
9	PENDELE Oberst u. Regierungsrat Luftfahrtsministerium, Berlin	From March 42 Dachau KL 26.2.43, Auschwitz KL	Medical experiments on human beings	

156

	1	2	3	4	5
10	KUBISCH	N.C.O. 1st Coy, Bayreuth Det. Landschutz Bttn. 439	11.4.45 Bayreuth		
11	NES, van Johannes Cornelis	SS. Man	3.9.44 Assche Belgium	Murder	Gouverneurlaan 237 Den Haag, Holland.
12	WEISE, Paul	Officer	5.9.43 Geeraardsbergen	Murder of civilian	Domicile: 1, Thür TürpitzStr. Apolda, Germany

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY CANADA

1	2	3	4	5
13 ROESNER, Helmut.	Panzer Grenadier 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	Murder.	
14 SCHEPERS, Wilhelm (Willi).	SS. Sturmann, 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	
15 SCHITZICK, Herbert.	Unterscharführer 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	
16 SCHMIDT, Heinz.	SS. Sturmann, 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	
17 SCHULZ (SCHULZE), Helmut.	SS. Mann, 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	
18 STANGENBERG, Withold.	Obergrenadier, Motorcycle Platoon of H.Q. Coy, 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	Now a P.O.W.
19 STUTOFF (SUTHOFF) Erich.	SS. Mann, 26 SS. Panzer Grenadier Regiment, 12 SS. Panzer Division (Hitler-Jugend) H.Q. Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	11.6.1944 Le Haut du Bosq, Normandy.	do.	

237
and.

für TürpitzStr.

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY FRANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
20	ALPHEER, Edouard	Inspecteur des Eaux et Forêts	13/14th June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes	Murder	Should be questioned about murder of 106 members of Maquis.
21	BEITLICH, or WEITLICH	G.Z.A. typist, S.D.Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy	Murder and other crimes.	Worked in Ottmann's office. Comes from Saar.
22	deleted				
23	BORK,	G.Z.A. employed as typist in S.D. Vichy	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder & other crimes	Age about 30. 1 m.60. Dark brown hair, round head, rather stout. spoke French
24	CONRADY, Josef	Chauffeur at Gestapo of Oloron.	23.6.43 Barcus (Bas-Pyr)	Murder	Born 27.4.07 at Wiesens (District of Arweilher). Interned in camp at GURS (Bas-Pyr).
25	CORL	Member of Gestapo ()	13/14th June, 1944 Revin, Ardennes.	do.	Should be questioned about murder of 106 members of Maquis.
26	DILLINGS, Theo		13/14 June, 1944.Revin, Ardennes.	do.	Should be questioned about murder of 106 members of Maquis.
27	DUFFNER	S.D , Vichy.	Oct.1943- Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
28	DUMONT-DAISY, Gertrude	Mlle. Secretary, Gestapo of Chambery	During the Occupation Chambery		Should be questioned about murders by Gestapo of Chambery. Probably came from Stuttgart. 20 to 25 years old. Medium height. Graceful. Very dark hair. Speaks French very well.
29	deleted				
30	FEUCHTLENGER	General i/c "F" Division.	Sept-Nov. 1944. Lancuveville les Raon (Vosges)		Should be questioned about pillage and destruction of AMOS factory.
31	FISCHER	Oberleutnant of the Kriegsmarine	6.9.44 Saulieu (Côte-d'Or)	Murder and other crimes.	
32	FRIEDLI, Lydia	Interpreter, Feld- gendarmerie, Sens.	9.4.44 Champigny s/ Marne.		Should be questioned about murder of Andre Charrier.
33	FRIKE	Madame. Member of St. Quentin Gestapo	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder.	
34	GALLISH	Madame. Member of St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder.	

questioned
of 106
aquis.

ize.
aar.

1 m.60.
air, round
stout.

at
istrict
camp
yr).

questioned
of 106
aquis.

questioned
of 106
aquis.

	1	2	3	4	5
35	GEILEN	Madame Member of St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder.	
36	GROSS, Oscar		13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes.		Should be questioned about murder of 106 members of Maquis.
37	HLAK.		13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes.		Should be questioned about murder of 106 members of Maquis.
38	HECHT	Lieutenant i/c 1st Coy of Orstbataillon 615	18.8.44 Granges (Yonne)	Murder.	Should be questioned about murder of Robert Leliuin.
39	HESEDELZ, Mathilde	G.Z.N. Abt IV 2a, employed in office of S D.	Oct. 1943 to Sept. 1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 20. 1 m 60. Blue eyes. Dark hair. Slim. Speaks good French.
40	HOFFELDER	Police Captain	10.12.44. Wissembourg (Bas-Rhin)	do.	
41	HOHN.	Madame Member of St. Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder.	
42	HULTE	Lieutenant	2.9.44 Nepvant (Meuse)	Rape and pillage.	Should be questioned about rape of Melle Breda.
43	KRATZ	Gefreiter	August, 1944. Neighbourhood of Guise (Aisne)	Murder	
44	KRUND (?GRUND) Rudy	German soldier belonging to re-treating forces.	21.10.44 Jussarupt (Vosges)		Should be questioned about burning down of Balland and Mengel farmhouses.

	1	2	3	4	5	
	45	KUHN	Hauptmann, i/c 2nd Coy of Orst- bataillon 615	18.8.44 Granges (Yonne)	Murder.	Should be questioned about murder of Robert Lelluin. Comes from Berlin.
about rs of Maquis.	46	LAUKORST	Gefreiter Interpreter	27.9.44 Etobon, Chenebier (Hte-Saone)		Domiciled in Dusseldorf Hanaplatz No.9.
about rs of Maquis	47	MAKOSCH, Walter	G.Z.N. Abt IV 2 a S.D. Vichy, Interpreter	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Student from Berlin. Fanatical Nazi.
about Liuin.	48	MECKLEINBURG	Major, Chef de cantonnement	30.8.44 Douzy (Aisne)		Should be questioned about murder of Serge Closson.
O. Blue in.	49	NEUMANN	Commandant	27.9.44 Lepanges (Vosges)		Should be questioned about destruction of textile plant Hatton.
	50	NUMER.	Mlle. G.Z.N. Office worker, S.D. Vichy.	Oct.1943- Sept.1944 Vichy.	do	Age about 25. Dark brown hair. Round face. Thick lips. Double chin.
	51	OTTO	Interpreter of the Feldgendarmerie of Pontarlier.	May, 1944. Pontarlier (Doubs)	Murder and massacre	
about rape	52	REDZEK	Captain	6.9.44 Baccarat (M. & M)		Should be questioned about murder by unknown soldier of Georgian origin of Madame Thiebaut and two daughters.
about land and	53	REISER	Customs Officer.	17.3.44. Chaux-Neuve (Doubs)	Murder and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
54	RIEMANN	S.D. Vichy.	Oct.1943- Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	
55	SCHINDLER, or SCHLINDER	Temporary Kreis- leiter in Severne, sent back to Wissenbourg.	10.12.44 Wissenbourg (Bas-Rhin)	do.	
56	SCHMIDT, Johann	Officer commanding S. S. Unit at Senonches.	3.8.44. La Saucelle (E. & L)		Identification of Robert X Adjutant.
57	SCHOLTZ	Adjutant Clodius Regt.	6.9.44 Saulieu (Côte-d'Or)	do	
58	SCHOUBRING	Madame.Member of St.Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	Mass murder	
59	SCHULTZ	Madame.Member of St.Quentin Gestapo.	29.8.44 Vraignes en Vermandois (Somme)	do	
60	SEEFELD	Mlle.G.Z.A. tele- graphist at S.D. Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	Murder and other crimes.	Age:about 22. 1 m.60. Light brown hair,rather stout.
61	SPINDLER, Irma.	G.Z.A. typist. Abt.IV 3 a,formerly in Abt.IV. S.D.Vichy.	Oct.1943 to Sept.1944 Vichy.	do.	Comes from North Germany.
62	STAHR	S.D. Vichy.	Oct.1943- Sept.1944 Vichy.	do.	

	1	2	3	4	5
63	WAGNER	Member of Gestapo at Vichy.	Oct.1943 - Sept.1944, Vichy.	Murder and torture of P.O.#.	Has been killed.
64	WENGER	Captain.Commandant of Gestapo at Baccarat (M.& M.)	6.9.44 Baccarat (M.& M.)		Qu: murder, by unknown soldier of Georgian origin, of Madame Thiebaut and two daughters. Wanted also as war criminal by France (13:707)
65	WERNER	Interpreter.	10.6.44 Naves (Savoie)		
66	WILMOUTH, Mitty (Metty?)	Interpreter at Kommandantur of Abbeville.	31.8.44 Abbeville (Somme)	Murder.	
67	WOELKI	Lieutenant Pioneers.	27.9.44 Etobon (Hte-Saône) Chenebier (Hte-Saône)		
68	ZIMMERMANN, Fritz.	German soldier under orders of commandant of Ardennes.	13/14 June, 1944. Revin, Ardennes.		Qu: murder of 106 members of Maquis.

of
ant.

m.60.
r, rather

Germany.

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
69	BIER	Hauptmann, Company Commander, Arbeitz Kommando E.51, Klausberg, which was attached to Stalag VIIIB, with H.Q. at Lamsdorf.	3.9.1944. Abhwer Grube coalmine nr. Klausberg, Upper Silosia.	Assault.	
70	BLOSKEVITCH, Sabina.	Polish girl, twenty years of age, prisoner of war, employed as a servant by Herr Lehrbass.	2.7.1945. Farm, Gut Freydeck.	Murder.	
71	BLOSKEVITCH, Vallik.	Polish boy about 12 years of age at time of crime.	2.7.1945. Farm, Gut Freydeck.	do.	
72	van DEURSEN Petrus G.		21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	do.	
73	HANISCH	Stabsfeldwebel, 1st Coy. (Bayreuth Detachment), Landschutz Bttn. 439.	11.4.45. Bayreuth.		About 50; height 5' 10"; fair hair going grey. Spoke in a very guttural manner; badly shaped teeth; cist on upper eyelid of right eye; grey eyes. Rather pale complexion. Heavily built but not stout.
74	KANTNER	Feldwebel. Working Kommando No. 4 Altfelde attached to Stalag XIB.	4.7.1944. Working Komm. No. 4 Altfelde attached to Stalag XIB	Stopped further assault on P.O.W.	Height about 5'6"; dark hair; medium build; clean shaven; fresh complexion; about 26 years of age; bad limp due to wound in one of his legs.

	1	2	3	4	5
75	LEHRBASS	Farmer at Gut Freydeck	2.7.1945 Gut Freydeck	Murder	
76	LEHRBASS Frau.	Farmer's wife	2.7.1945 Gut Freydeck.	do.	
77	PASMAN	Prison warder at Almelo.	21st and 24th March, 1945 Almelo, Holland.	do.	
78	NIMTZ	Unteroffizier, 1st Coy. (Bayreuth Detachment), Landschutz Battn. 439.	11.4.45. Bayreuth.		Abt 47; well built; height about 5'10". Fair hair going grey; grey eyes; fresh complexion; brown moustache; speaks very correct English; said to be a school head- master in civil life.
79	SMITT	Guard at Fort 13 att. to Stalag XX.A., Thorn, Poland.	12.1.1942. Fort 13, Stalag XX.a., Thorn, Poland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
80	SOMNER, Edith.	Farm girl at Freuden- thal (Rosenberg)	Abt. 6.4.1944. Freudenthal, (Rosenberg) West Prussia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
81	VELDHUIS Jan Hendrick	Prison warder at Almelo.	21st and 24th March, 1945. Almelo, Holland.	Murder.	
82	van der Wal Miss Grietje A.		1944-1945 Almelo, Holland.	do.	
83	van der Wal Mrs. Ebeltje (née de VRIES)		1944-1945 Almelo, Holland.	do.	Of 51 Joncheerelaan, Nyverdal; Born 20th Sept. 1891; a widow

5' 10"; fair
Spoke in a
er; badly
on upper eye-
grey eyes.
tion. Heavily

dark hair;
shaven;
about 26 years
to wound

WITNESSES WANTED BY THE UNITED STATES

	1	2	3	4	5
84	deleted				
85	KAPPE, Otto		on or about 12.9.44, Aderstedt, Germany	Murder	From Aderstedt
86	PFEIFFER, Adam	Cemetery caretaker at Schweina	21.7.44, nr. Schweina	Murder	Should be questioned about murder of US airman in cemetery at Schweina
87	SICKERT, Walter	Home guardsman Of Aderstedt, Germany	about 12.9.44, Aderstedt	Murder	Should be questioned about murder of US airman parachuted in vicinity of Aderstedt

WITNESSES WANTED BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
88	GREINER	Abwehr Offizier, Stalag IXC, during 1941/2, in Germany	Aug. or Sept. 1942, Stalag IXC, Bad Sulza, Germany	Shooting of a prisoner of war	
89	SCHWICHTEN- BERG	Lieutenant, SS Polizei Regt. No. 95, 2 Battalion, 6 Coy.	1942-44, Yugo- slavia & Istria & Gorica	Murder & other crimes	

out

out
achuted
it

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>List No. 3</u>
108	GRAEBNER'S Position to be read as Unterscharführer instead of Chief of Political Section of Gestapo
275	Read: GARTLICK, Richard
419	Read: Von RAISON, Lt. Col.
571	Read: KUBLER
	<u>List No. 13</u>
332	Read: HARTMANN
	<u>List No. 14</u>
60 & 450	"Le Boxeur" has been identified as KLUSSNER, Hermann, Oberscharführer
99	The name is LANMLAGER
3 & 102	Description: about 1.74m; aged 50, fair hair going; slim;
28 & 237	Description: about 1.70m; stout, large head; fair; light blue eyes; probably domiciled in Munich;
54 & 411	Description: Hungarian; about 1.75m;
55 & 447	Description: Sergeant of SCHUPO; 1.70m; aged 35; dark, slim;
663	The correct name is TUMMANN
646	The correct name is HÖCKT
	<u>Name withdrawn from List No. 6</u>
917	HOFF - The United Kingdom has withdrawn this charge

In each case the reference is to Part I of the relevant List

LIST NO.

17

TO

23

LIST NO.

17

TO

23

LIST NO.

17

TO

23

LIST NO.

17

TO

23

VERY SECRET

LISTS Nos. 17 - 23

JANUARY, 1946

**UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION**

Parts I - V

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES (JAPANESE)

Parts VI - VII

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS HOLDING KEY POSITIONS (JAPANESE)

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

The Lists of Japanese War Criminals contained in the present document are the first five Lists of WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES prepared and adopted by the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission at Chungking (Sub-Commission's Lists Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6 and 7).

The document also contains two Lists of Japanese WAR CRIMINALS HOLDING KEY POSITIONS prepared and adopted by the Sub-Commission in September, 1945 (Sub-Commission's Lists Nos. 3 and 4).

These Lists have been forwarded to the Commission by the Chungking Sub-Commission for filing and reproduction, and are hereby reproduced by the Commission without any material changes.

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, MATERIAL WITNESSES AND WAR CRIMINALS

HOLDING KEY POSITIONS

(JAPANESE)

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page.</u>
PART I. -	FIRST List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses (Sub-Commission's List No. 1)	1-21
PART II. -	SECOND List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses (Sub-Commission's List No. 2)	22-41
PART III. -	THIRD List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses (Sub-Commission's List No. 5)	42-60
PART IV. -	FOURTH List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses (Sub-Commission's List No. 6)	61-77
PART V. -	FIFTH List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses (Sub-Commission's List No. 7)	78-108
PART VI. -	FIRST List of War Criminals Holding Key Positions (Sub-Commission's List No. 3)	109-121
PART VII. -	SECOND List of War Criminals Holding Key Positions (Sub-Commission's List No. 4)	122-127

III

LIST No. 1

August, 1945.

FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION.

FIRST LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES.

(JAPANESE)

S E C R E T

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
(FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION)

IV

List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses

(JAPANESE)

The following listed Japanese War Criminals and Material Witnesses are subject to immediate capture and detention by the Allied Powers. The persons listed as War Criminals are named as such where the Sub-Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution. Each of the persons have been classified according to the evidence presently at hand. The following classification of cases is followed by the Sub-Commission:-

- A-1 Cases against named individuals where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as actual perpetrators of war crimes;
- A-2 Cases against enemy military and civilian personnel where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as having been concerned in the commission of war crimes, either by having encouraged them, condoned in them, or in any other way shown their responsibility for them.
- B Cases not falling under A-1 or A-2, but where any named enemy individual or military or civilian enemy personnel in authority should be held for interrogation as material witnesses after the cessation of hostilities

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

<u>Serial Number.</u>	<u>Rank and Unit</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Date and Place.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1	AMAKASU 甘粕	Major	Murder Pillage	March 29, 1939	A-1 Chg No. 1
2	ANNO, Nobumori 安野信司	Lieutenant General 3rd Division	Murder and massacres	Feb. 1938 Chin Kiang Kiangsu Prov.	A-2 Chg No. 80.
3	ARITA 荒田	Commander of a unit of the Division under command of Tsuchihashi	Murder Pillage Torture of prisoners	May 17, 1938 Huai Ning, Anhui Prov. May 17, 1938	A-2 Chg No. 102
4	ASHITSU, Matsudaira 浅津大	Commander of the 21st Division	Murder	May 17, 1938 May 21, 1938 Aug. 14, 1940 Su District Anhui Province.	A-2 Chg No. 57
5	ATOMIYA, Jun 後藤 徳	Commander of the Japanese Army in South China	Murder Rape Torture Pillage Destruction of property Destruction of religious bldgs, destruc- tion of fish- ing vessels.	April 4, 1941 Foochow. Apr. 28, 1941, Foochow. July 11, Apr. 22, May 8, July 15, June 9, June 12, Sept. 27, Apr 24, Apr 19, 1941. Foo- chow. Apr 10, 1941. Shi Chiao.	B Chg No. 74

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

6	DEGUCHI 出口	Commander of the Battalion garrisoning Sui Chang District, Hupah.	Murder Destruction of property. Pillage Torture	June 10, 1942 June 14, 1942, June 21, 1942 Sui Chang, Hupah Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 55	12
7	FUJITA, susumu 藤田進	Lieutenant General	Pillage	Aug. 20, 1938 Between San Si Kon and Sing Yang Anhui Prov	A-2	Chg No. 39	13
8	FUJIMURA, Masayoshi 原田正義	53rd Unit, 17th Army Division	Murder Pillage Torture of civilians	February 1941 Sui Ping, Honan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 2	14
9	FURUBIKI, Masayuki 船引正之	Commander of the 64th Japanese Army Corps	June 4, 1944 Changsha, Hunan Prov Murder, Pillage Forced labour, Torture. Lanton destruction of property.	June 5, 1944	A-2	Chg No. 11	15
10	HAMANA 濱屋	Corporal belonging to 68th Division	Murder and massacres ill-treatment of prisoner of war.	May 11, 1943 Kiukiang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 105	16
11	HAN, Tateo 伴健雄	Commander of the 34th Division	Murder and massacre Torture Rape Forced labour.	Sept. 1943, Lin Li District Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 34	

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

12	HANA, Katazu 花法律	Commander of a Detachment of the Japanese Army	Murder Pillage Destruction of property.	Feb. 10, 1939 Tsing An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 96
13	HARA, Kiyoshi 原清	Commander of the Japanese Fleet in South China Sea	Wanton Devastation and destruction of property Pillage Murder Destruction of fishing vessels.	May 18/28 and July 4, 1939; May 12, 1940. Wen Lin Che-kiang Prov.	B	Chg No. 26
14	HASEGAWA, Taro 長谷川太郎	81st Regiment 17th Army Division	Murder Devastation and destruction of property	Feb. 4, 1941 Sui Ping, Honan Province	A-1	Chg No. 3
15	HIRABAYASHI, Morito 平林盛人	Commander of the 16th Division	Murder	Oct. 25, 1940 Chen Po District June 13, 1941 Po District, Aug. 30, 1941, Chen Po District Ho an Province.	B	Chg No. 39
16	HIRAI 平井		Murder and massacres Rape Forced labour	May 16, 18, 1938. June 23, 1940. Su district, Anhui Province.	A-1	Chg No. 82

- 4 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

17	HIROSE 廣 瀨	Major, 217th Regt.	Murder and massacres Pillage and destruction of property	July 20, 1942 Hsin Chien Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 79	25
18	HIROTO 廣 田	Battalion Commander	Murder Pillage Forced labour	July 22, and Sept. 3, 1943 Sing Chien, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 12	26
19	IGA 伊 賀	Commander of the Iga Unit	Torture Pillage	Apr 18, 1939 Tsing An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 97	27
20	IKEDA 池 田	Commander of a unit belonging to 48th Division	Murder Destruction of property	June 8, 1938 Huai Ning, Anhui Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 90	28
21	IKEDA, Naoji 池田直二	Commander of the 20th Independent Mixed Brigade	Murder and massacres Forced labour	Apr. 22, 1941 Feng Hsin, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 68	29
22	IKEDA, Tatsu 池田龍	Commander of the Ikeda Tatsu Detachmt.	Rape	Feb. 1939 Huang Pi, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 20	
23	IKEDA Einosuke 池田榮之助	81st Regt. 17th Army Division	Murder Devastation and destruction of property	Feb. 4, 1941 Sui Ping Honan Province	A-2	Chg No. 3	30
24	INABA Korenori 稲葉斯德	Commander of UOZU and TSUCHIYA Units	Murder, Pillage, Torture of civilians	Nov. 27-Dec. 5, 1943. Changteh	A-2	Chg No. 1	31

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

S E C R E T

- 5 -

Charge No.	Officer Name	Rank/Position	Crime	Date	Location
Chg No. 1	IMAJI, Unfio	Commander of the 47th Regiment	Murder	Oct. 24, 1943	Li District, Hunan Prov.
Chg No. 3	ITO, Kiyotake	Commander of the 114th Battalion, 18 Division	Murder, Rape	Dec. 12, 1940	Bias Bay Kwantung Prov.
Chg No. 20	ITO Noboru		Pillage	Aug. 30, 1938	Between San Si Kon and Sing Yang Anhui Prov.
Chg No. 68	ISOGAMI, Kensuke	Commander of the 10th Division	Pillage, Murder, Starvation of civilians	Jan 30, 1938 Feb. 16, 1938	Hong District Hunan Prov. Po Ai District Hunan Prov.
Chg No. 90	ITO	Company Commander of the Japanese Army	Murder and massacres	Apr 5, 1939 June 10, 1939	China Kiangsi Prov.
Chg No. 97	ISHIYAMA	Commander of the Ishiyama Unit	Torture, Forced Labour	May 9, 1941	Boochow
Chg No. 12	ISHII	Commander of the 32nd Division	Massacre, Imposition of devastation and destruction of property	Aug. 11, 1941	Kan Yu Kiangsu Province
Chg No. 22					
Chg No. 66					
Chg No. 50					
Chg No. 58					
Chg No. 45					
Chg No. 83					
Chg No. 41					

- 6 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

32	IWANAGA Hiroshi 岩水 浩	Commander of the 116th Division	Murder Forced labour	Nov. 5, 1942 Sho Dist. Anhui Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 51	38
33	KANAWARI, Takashi 金折武	Commander of a Company	Rape Murder	June 14, 1942 Feng Sin, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 50	39
34	KANDA, Masamoto 神田正種	Commander of the 6th Division	Murder and massacres. Torture Rape Abduction. Forced labour. Pillage Imposition. Destruc- tion of property. Bombardment of Hospitals.	May 11, June 5, 6, 11, 12, 20, 30, July 3, 11, 14, 15, 1942. June 19 1943. Kiukiang, Lin Chuan, Nan Cheng, Kiangsi Prov. Hwa Yung, Hunan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 49	40
35	KATAOKA, Kosaku 片岡幸作	Commander of the 3rd Transportation Unit of the 3rd Div.	Pillage	July 14-18, 1941, Sui Dis- trict, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 48	42
36	KATO, Noboru 加藤 登	Commander of the Independent Regt. Japanese Army	Murder	July 1944. Siang Hsiang, Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 25	44
37	KAWADA 川 田	Commander of Garrison H.Q. of Kawada Forces	Murder Rape	July 2, 1939 Sze Lo Kwangsi Prov. Sept. 1939 Min Kiang, Kwangsi Province	A-2	Chg No. 24	

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 51	38	KITAJIMA, Nobuyuki 北島信行	Commander of the Sasaki Battalion of the Oga Division	Ill-treatment of P.O. Murder	Dec.1941 Kan Chiang Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 71
Chg No. 50	39	KUMA, Sarekawa 熊仁皮	Lieutenant Commander of a unit of the Japanese Army	Forced labour Torture Murder and massacre	Dec.9, 1942 Jui Chang Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 77
Chg No. 73	40	KURIWA, Masachi 栗岩正一	Lieutenant Colonel Commander of the Kuriwas Bn, 3rd Division	Exorbitant requisitions	Nov.1937 Tai Tsang, Kiangsu Province	A-1	Chg No. 56
	41	MACHIJIRI, Ryoki 町尻量基	Commander of the 6th Division	Murder	June 1944 Chiang Ling, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 33
Chg No. 93	42	MATSUDA 松田	Japanese policeman	Murder, Rape Confiscation of property	July 10, 1942 Ku Ling, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 24
Chg No. 25	43	MATSUDA 松田	Corporal, 48th Division	Pillage Murder	July 18, 1943 Hwa Ning, Anhui Province	A-1	Chg No. 94
Chg No. 84	44	MATSUI, Shisataro 松井久太郎	Commander of the 8th Division	Pillage, Murder, Starvation of civilians	Jan 30, 1938 Meng District Honan Prov Feb.16, 1938, Ai District Honan Prov	A-2	Chg No. 59

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

40	INTERVIEW, Airo	Right Commander, 30th Division, Japanese Army	Kanbei	Sept. 20, 1942 Shanghai	A-2	CHG No. 20
41	INTERVIEW		Former Forced Labour	July 12, 1942 July 27, 1942 Kan, Kiangsi Kwangtung Tsun, Shui 1943, Feb 1943 Tsun, Mar 1943 1943, Feb 1943 Tsun, Mar 1943 No been all- Oct 1, 1942 Kiangsi Prov Shui Chuan, June 1, 1942	A-1	CHG No. 62
42	INTERVIEW	Chinese Major of 1st Army Division Tsun	Former Forced Labour	June 1, 1942 Kwangtung Director, Army 1940, SA 1938, June May 15, 1942 Kwangtung Prov	A-1	CHG No. 1
43	INTERVIEW, Wang	Commander of the 1st Division	Former Forced Labour	May 15, 1942 1938, June Director, Army 1940, SA	B	CHG No. 11
44	INTERVIEW, Kanbei	Commander of the 2nd Army Group	Former Forced Labour	Dec. 1942 Soochow, Kwangtung Prov	A-1	CHG No. 12

CHINESE FORCED LABOURERS

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 103	50	MATSUMOTO, Osamu 松本浩	Commander of the 3rd Bn, Fujii Regt 109th Division	Pillage Confiscation	Nov 1937 Soochow, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 63
Chg No. 82	51	MATSUSHIMA 松島	Private 12th Regt 21st Division	Murder Pillage	Feb. 8, 1941 Tai Ho, Kiangsi, Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 101
Chg No. 67	52	MATSUURA, Juntaro 松浦淳太郎	Commander of the 106th Division	Murder	Mar 23, 1939 Sing Chien, Kiangsi Prov. Apr 1939, Feng Sin District Apr 25, 1939 Sing Chien, July 1939 same dist- rict as above	A-2	Chg No. 54
	53	MIDORIKAWA, Junji 緑川純治	Commander, 53rd Unit, 17th Army Division	Murder Pillage Torture of civilians	Feb 1941, Sui Ping, Honan Province	A-2	Chg No. 2
Chg No. 62	54	MIKI 三本	Lieutenant	Murder and Pillage	Mar 25, 1940 Su District, Anhui Province	A-1	Chg No. 29
Chg No. 10	55	MITENO, Keichiro 水野敬一郎	Commander of an artillery unit, 40th Regt, 9th Independent Mixed Brigade	Pillage	Apr 2, 1941 Tai Yuan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 65

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

56	MIYAUCHI 宮内	Lieutenant Commander of Company of Japanese Army	Internment of civilians. Exaction of il- legitimate con- tributions Torture Pillage Destruction of property	March 4, 1941. Su Hien, Anhui Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 37
57	MIYATAKE, Hareyoshi 百武晴吉	Commander of the 18th Division	Murder Torture	Dec 6, 1939 Yung Ning, Kwangsi Prov	B	Chg No. 154
58	MURAKAMI, Keisaku 村山啓作	Commander of the 30th Division	Ill-treatment of P.O. I.	Apr 8, 1941 Tso Yong, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 88
59	MURANO 村野	Corporal, 14th Brigade of the Japanese Army commanded by NAKAYAMA, Jun	Murder and massacres Torture	Mar 7, 1943 Kiukiang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 67
60	NAKAHARA 中原	Sergeant Major	Murder Forced labour	May 20, 1942 Yu Kan, Kiangsi Province	A-2	Chg No. 27
61	NAKAJIMA, Konchogo 中島今朝吾	Command of 16th Division, Japanese Army	Rape, Wanton destruction and devastation of property	Nov 1937, Wu Ching, Kiangsi Province	A-2	Chg No. 6

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 37	62	IKKAI, Yoshitaro 中井良太郎	Commander of the 106th Division	Murder Torture	Oct 18, 1939 Feng Hsin Kiangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 107.
	63	NAKAMURA 中村	Commander of a Company 2nd Regt of the Japanese Army under the comd of Yano	Destruction of property Pillage Torture	Feb 5, 1940 Sin Chien, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 91
Chg No. 104	64	NAKAMURA 中村		Murder Massacres Rape Forced labour	May 16, 18 1938. June 23, 1940. Su Dis- trict, Anhui Prov	A-1	Chg No. 82
Chg No. 89	65	NAKAMURA Akibito 中村明人	Commander of the 5th Division	Murder and Massacre Torture	Jan 1940. Yung Shung. Kwangsi Prov. Feb 1940 a place between Ping Long and Chiu Yu Kwangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 76
Chg No. 27	66	NAKAYAMA Hakko 中山博光	Lance private, 3rd Bn, 85th Regt, 22nd Division	Use of dele- terious and asphyxiating gases Murder and massacre	May 8, 1941 Yu Hong, Chekiang Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 47.
Chg No. 6							

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

67	NAKAYAMA, Jun 中山 準	Commander of the 14th Mixed Brigade	Murder and Massacre Torture Rape, Intern- ment, Forced labour, Imposition, Pillage Wanton destruction of property, ill- treatment of prisoners	July 8, Sept. 4, 17 Dec. 17, 15 Jan 8, 23, Mar 7, Apr 6, Sept. 6, Dec 3, Dec 17, 1942. Sing Tze Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 40	72
68	NEJIRO 二階堂	Commander of a unit of the Japanese Garrison Station in Yung Siu Kiangsi Province	Murder	Sept 6-8, 1941 Yung Siu Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 75	73
69	KIYOKURA 西倉	Commander of Japen- ese cavalry Squad- ron	Wanton devas- tation and destruction of property	May 1941 Fochow, Fukien Prov	A-1	Chg No. 17	74
70	KITA 野田	Commander of platoon, 10th Div.	Destruction of property	Jan 25, 1938 Meng District Honan Prov	A-1	Chg No. 51	75
71	OCHIDA, Leigo 落合 利五	Regt Commander 217th Regiment	Murder Pillage	Mar 29, 1939 and Apr 26, 1939. Sing Chien Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 21	76

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 40

72 OGA, shigeru
大賀茂
Commander of the
34th Division
Murder and
massacres
Torture
Rape
Pillage
Devastation
and destruc-
tion of
property.
Aug.7, 1942
Yu Kan,
Kiangsi Prov
A-2
Chg No. 99

Chg No. 75

73 OGAWA, Kiyotada
小川清忠
Commander of
Company
Torture
Deliberate
starvation
of civilians
Devastation
and destruction
of property
Feb 1942
Nanchang
Kiangsi Prov
Dec 29, July
1942 Sing
Chien, Kiangsi
Province
A-1
Chg No. 48

Chg No. 17

74 OKADA, Ishisuke
岡田石右
Commander of a
Section belonging
to the detachment
under Lieutenant
Matsui Yoichi
Murder
Rape
Destruction
of property
Sept.12, 1942
Yin Cheng
Hupeh Prov
A-1
Chg No. 95

Chg No. 51

75 OKAMOTO
岡本
A Japanese gendarme
Murder
Rape
Confiscation of
property
July 19, 1942
Ku Ling, Kiangsi
Province
A-1
Chg No. 24

Chg No. 21

76 OKAMOTO
岡本
Commander of the
12th Regt, 21st
Division
Murder and
Massacres
Torture, con-
fiscation
Feb 8, 1941
Tai Ho, Anhui
Prov. March
15, Aug 2, and
Nov 30, 1942
Kuling, Kiangsi
Prov.
A-2
Chg No. 38

- 14 -
 S E C R E T
 CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

77	OKAMOTO, Eiichi 岡本英一	54th Regt, 17th. Army Division	Murder	Feb 4, 1941 Sui Ping, Honan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 4	85
78	OKI, Shizuo 沖靜夫	Commander of the 54th Regt, 17th Army Division	Murder	Feb 4, 1941 Sui Ping, Honan Prov	A-2	Chg No. 2	86
79	ONO 小野		Murder and massacres Rape Forced labour	May 16, 18, 1938. June 23, 1940 Su District Anhui Prov	A-1	Chg No. 82	87
80	ONOGAWA, Tokko 小野川徳充		do.	do.	A-1	Chg No. 82	88
81	OSUMI 大角	A soldier	Murder Forced labour	May 20, 1942 Yu Kan, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 27	89
82	OTANI, Kuro 大谷九郎	1st class Private 3rd Division	Pillage	Aug. 1941, Jan 3, 1942, Chang- sha, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 36	90
83	SAKUMA, Ijin 佐久間為人	Commander of 68th Regt.	Murder	June 1944 Changsha, Hunan Province	B	Chg No. 23	
84	SAKURAI, Shiaocho 櫻井省三	Commander of the 33rd Division	Wanton devasta- tion and destruction of property Pillage	May 17, 1941 Oct. Nov, 1941 Sing Chien, Kiangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 28	91

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

85	SASAKI Hajima 佐佐木一	Commander of the Sasaki detachment, Rank: Sub-Lt.	Pillage	Mar 1941 Sin Cheng Shih Hupeh Prov	A-1	Chg No. 85
86	SASAKI 佐佐	Commander of a detachment of the Japanese Army	Torture Destruction of property	Oct. 25, 1942 Tsing An, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 108
87	SEKI, Pa 關場	Lieutenant belonging to the 127th Regt	Torture Pillage	June 17, 1940 Hsin Chien, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 44
88	SHIB D., Shichiro 柴周七郎		Exaction of illegitimate contributions	Aug. 1941 Changsi, Hunan Prov	A-1	Chg No. 35
89	SHIGEMOTO, Gishu 重信義周	Commander of the 6th Inf Unit, 3rd Division	Pillage	July 14-18, 1941, Sui District. Hupeh Province	A-1	Chg No. 93
90	SHIOTO 鹽藤	A Squad Commander	Murder and massacre Pillage Exaction of illegitimate contributions	July 8, 12, 1943, Sung Yang, Hupeh Province	A-1	Chg No. 66
91	SHITANO Ikkaku 下野一霍	Commander of the 58th Division	Forced labour Torture Pillage	October 10, 1943. Li District, Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 16

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

92	SUGIHAMA, Saburo 杉濱三郎	Sergeant Squad commander 12th Regt, 21st Division	Murder	Feb 8, 1944 Ta Hu, Anhui Province	A-1	Chg No. 28	98	T
93	SUZUKI, Takeyoshi 鈴木兵吉	Belonging to boat No.10, Wuchiyori, Section, Katamura Unit	Murder and massacre	Feb 1938, Chin Kiang, Kiangsi Province	B	Chg No. 80	99	T
93A	TAJIRI 田 尻	Commander of a Unit Transport Corps of Japanese Army	Murder and massacre. Internment of civilians	Aug.1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 57	100	T
94	TAKAHASHI 高 橋	Commander of the Cavalry Unit, 3rd Bn, 84th Regt	Murder Pillage	May 1942, July 28, 1943, Nan Ku, Chekiang Prov	A-1	Chg No. 52	101	T
95	TAKAHASHI * 高 橋	Commander of the garrison unit at Pei Shan Yuan District	Murder	Oct 15, 1942 Sui Chang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 60	102	T
96	TAKAKI 高 木	Company Commander of the 70th Div.	Murder Pillage Destruction of property	July 24, 1942 Yu Kan, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 31		
97	TAKASHIMA 高 島	6th Division	Murder and massacre Rape Forced labour	May 16, 18 1938. June 23, 1940. Su District, Anhui Province.	A-1	Chg No. 32		

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 18	98	TANEUCHI, Shunjiro 武内俊二郎	Commander of the 116th Division	Destruction of property Murder Pillage	July 16, 1942 Yu Kan Kiangsi Province	B	Chg No. 88
Chg No. 80	99	TANAKA 田中	Commander of the Tanaka Unit	Murder and massacre Pillage	Nov 29, 1940 Ching An, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 81
Chg No. 67	100	TANAKA 田中	Major, 217th Regt	Murder and massacre Pillage	Mar 26, 1939 Apr 26, Nov 11, 1939. Hsin Chien, Kiangsi Province	A-2	Chg No. 70
Chg No. 52	101	TANAKA, Yasu 田中保	Commander of an Army Corps	Murder	May 28, July 8, 1942. July 3, 1943. Yu Kan, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 100
Chg No. 60	102	TANAKA 谷川	Commander of the 2nd Company, 1st Bn, 23rd Regiment, 40th Division	Murder and massacre. Compulsory enlistment of soldiers among the inhabitants of occupied territory.	May 4, 1943 Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov	A-1	Chg No. 92
Chg No. 31							
Chg No. 82							

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

103	TANAYAMA, Akio 高山明雄		Internment of civilians	Aug 1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 67	110
104	TAIENO 館野	Company Commander of the 217th Regt of the Japanese Army	Murder Attempted Rape Pillage	Apr 12, 1939 Sin Chien, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 5	111
105	TAZAKA 田坂	Head of Sub-Company 34th Division	Murder and massacre Torture Rape Pillage Devasta- tion of property	Aug 4-7, 1942, Yu Kan, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 99	112
106	TOSHIDA, Ectaro 半島房太郎	Commander of the 3rd Division	Torture Pillage	Feb 3, 1941 Nanyang, Honan Prov	B	Chg No. 14	113
107	TSUCHIHASHI, Isahaya 土橋勇逸	Commander of the 45th Division	Murder Wanton destruc- tion of property	May 17, 1938 Wa Ning, Anhui Province	A-2	Chg No. 12	114
108	TSUBOJIMA, Fumio 坪島文雄	Commander of the 13th Regiment	Murder Incendiarism and wanton destruction of property.	Oct 25, 1944 Li District Hunan Prov	A-2	Chg No. 7	115
109	UCHITA, Takayuki 内田孝行	Commander of the 70th Division	Murder and mas- sacre Pillage	June 1-19 1942, Yu Kan Kiangsi Prov	A-2	Chg No. 42	

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

A-1	Chg No. 67	110	USEISA, Takara 牛久宝	Company Commander	Murder Pillage Forced labour	July 22, and Sept. 3, 1943, Sing Chien, Kiang- si Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 12
-1	Chg No. 5	111	WADA 和田	Lieutenant Colonel 4th Division	Murder and massacres Torture Imposition	Nov 14, 1943 Han Shou, Hunan Province	A-1	Chg No. 78
-1	Chg No. 99	112	YAGI, Kajio	Soldier	Pillage	July 14-18 1941, Sui District, Hupeh Prov	A-1	Chg No. 93 (?)
b	Chg No. 14	113	YAMADA, Jiro 山田次郎	Sergeant 12th Co. 3rd Regt. 3rd Div.	Pillage	Aug. 1941 Jan 3, 1942 Changsha, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 36
A-2	Chg No. 42	114	YAMADA, Kenkichi 山田賢吉	Soldier in Sasaki Unit	Pillage	Mar 1941 Sin Cheng Shih Hupeh Prov	A-1	Chg No. 85
A-2	Chg No. 7	115	YAMAMOTO 山本	Commander of a Co.	Murder and massacre Torture	Aug. 10, 1940 Sui Chang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 64
A-2	Chg No. 42							

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

116	YAMAKOTO, Mitsup 山本三男	Commander of the 3rd Division	Abduction; Murder and Massacre; Pillage, Rape, Looting, Devastation and destruction.	July 1, 28, 1944. Lo Kow, Li Lin, Siang Hsiang, Shao Yang, Hunan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 15	122	YOKOYAMA 横山
117	YAMANO, Tagawa 山野田川	Commander of the unit in charge of cattle and horses	Murder and Massacre	June 17, 1940 Foochow, Fukien Province	A-2	Chg No. 32	123	YONEDA 米田
118	YAMANOUCHI 山三内	Sergeant Major, be- longing to the Unit of Japanese gendarmes under the command of Shimizu	Murder and Massacre Forced labour Confiscation	Aug 21, 1940 Foochow, Fukien Province	A-1	Chg No. 73	124	YOSHIKAWA 吉川
119	YAMAZAKI 山崎	Commander of the 2nd Detachment, 1st Bn, 235th Regt.	Murder and Massacre Pillage	Mar 6, 1943 Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 55	125	YOSHIOKA 吉岡
120	YANO, Shunsuke 矢野俊介	Commander of the 1st Bn, 217th Regt, Japanese Army	Murder and Massacre Looting, devastat- ion and destruc- tion of property	Oct 25, 1940 Sing Chien Kiangsi Prov	A-2	Chg No. 9	126	YOSHIOKA 吉岡
121	YASUOKA 安岡	Chief of the propa- ganda squad, 70th Division.	Looting devastation and destruction of property	July 25, 1942 Yu Kan, Kiang- si Province	A-1	Chg No. 46	127	YOSHIOKA 吉岡

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 15	122 YEKROYAMA, Isami 横山勇	Commander of the 11th Division	Murder and Massacre Pillage Imposition Abduction	Nov. 24, 26, 1943, Han Siu, Hunan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 49
Chg No. 32	123 YONEDA, Koryo 米田孝輔	Maj. Gen. Commanding UOZU, TSUCHIYA, and KAWANAKA Units	Murder Pillage Torture of civilians	Nov 27, Dec 4 1943, Changteh	A-2	Chg No. 1
Chg No. 72	124 YOSHIKAWA 吉川	Commander of the Battalion, 85th Regt, 22nd Division	Use of dele- terious and asphyxiating gases. Murder and massacre; Pillage	May 8, 1941 Yu Hong, Chekiang Prov	A-1	Chg No. 47
Chg No. 55	125 YOSHIOKA 吉岡	Lieutenant Colonel Commander of a detach- ment of the Japanese Army.	Murder and Massacre Pillage Destruction of property	Feb 1, 7, 1939 Tsing An, Kiang- si Prov. June 12, 1939 Pen Kie. Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 106
Chg No. 9	126 YOSHIOKA, Kenkichi 吉岡兼吉	Major	Exaction of illegitimate contributions	Aug. 1941, Changsha, Hunan Province	A-1	Chg No. 35
Chg No. 46	127 YOSHISUMI, Yoshisuke 吉住良輔	Commander of the 9th Division	Murder	Dec. 30, 1939 Hankow	B	Chg No. 19

LIST NO. 2

September, 1945.

FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

SECOND LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES

(JAPANESE)

S E C R E T

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
(FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION)

List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses

(JAPANESE)

The following listed Japanese War Criminals and Material Witnesses are subject to immediate capture and detention by the Allied Powers. The persons listed as War Criminals are named as such where the Sub-Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution. Each of the persons have been classified according to the evidence presently at hand. The following classification of cases is followed by the Sub Commission -

- A-1 Cases against named individuals where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as actual perpetrators of war crimes
- A-2 Cases against enemy military and civilian personnel where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as having been concerned in the commission of war crimes, either by having encouraged them, condoned in them, or in any other way shown their responsibility for them
- B Cases not falling under A-1 or A-2, but where any named enemy individual or military or civilian enemy personnel in authority should be held for interrogation as material witnesses after the cessation of hostilities

- 22 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

<u>Serial</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Rank and Unit</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Date & Place</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Misc Notes.</u>
	ANAGASAKI 尾崎	Private belonging to 2d Battalion, 235th Regt, 40th Division	Murder, Pillage	July 2, 1941 Hsien Ning Hupeh Prov	A-1	Chg No. 172
	AMAYA, Naojiro 天谷直次郎	Commander of the 40th Division	Rape, Murder, Pillage, In- cendiarism, Des- truction of property, Rape, Forced labour	Nov 6, Dec 20 1939. Yang Sin Hupeh Prov. June 17, 41. Yu Shan Huang Tung, Shan Dis- trict, Hupeh Prov. Jan 2, 4, 41. Changsha Hunan Prov.	A-2 B	Chg No. 197 125 175
	AOKI 青木	Platoon Commander, 2d Company, 90th Bn, 17th Mixed Brigade.	Murder, and Massacre. Pillage, Torture, Rape	Nov 12 to Dec 19th, 1943. Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 148 177
	AOYAMA, Tomitaka 青山幸高	Regiment Commander, 101st Division	Murder, Rape	Apr 22, 39. Hsin Chien Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 113
	ARAKI 荒木	Captain, belonging to Victory 6242d Bn.	Murder, Pillage	Aug. 5, 1944 Li Shih Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 109
	ARAKI 荒木	Detachment Commander. Superior officer: ANAMI, Koreiki, Comdr of 11th Army.	Murder, Devasta- tion & Destruction of property.	Sept. 1941 Changsha, Hu- nan Province.	A-2	Chg No. 212

- 23 -
 S E C R E T
 CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

7	ARINO 有野	13th Japanese Army	Murder, Pillage, Devastation & Destruction of property.	June 2, 42 Yi Yang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 217	14	HAYASHI 林
8	AKIYAMA 江本	Private, AOKI's 2d Company, 90th Bn, 17th Mixed Brigade	Rape, Murder and Massacre Pillage	July 20, 43 Chung Yang, Hupeh Province	A-1	Chg No. 218	15	HIDEI, 英井
9	FUCHU 傅忠	Commander of the Fuchu Army Corps	Forced labour, Pillage	Nov 29, 42. Teh An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 219	16	HIRAJI 平
10	FUJIDA 藤田	Colonel, Commander of Fujida Army Corps	Murder and massacre. Devastation and destruction of property	Aug. 1941 Ping Chuan, Jehol Province	A-1	Chg No. 220	17	HIRANO 平
11	FUJII 藤井	Sergeant, 3d Co. of Japanese troops under command of Hirano	Pillage, Torture, Murder Exaction	Jan 28, 41. Teh An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 221	18	HISHIKI 菱
12	HARUYI. Taro 原末太郎	Detachment Comdr, 82d Battalion, 59th Brigade	Murder and massacre. Torture and destruction of property Pillage	Sept. 8, 41 Fen Yang, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 222		
13	HASUEA 荷葉	Unit Commander, 6th Division	Pillage, Rape, Murder and Massacre	July, Aug, Nov 27, 38. Teh An Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 223		

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

SECRET

- 24 -

Case No.	Charge	Offense	Location	Date	Perpetrator
14	MURDER, Chief of Soldier, "propagating and pacifying" group, belonging to the garrison forces under command of FUKAYAMA	MURDER	Yunnan, Kansai Prov.	July 31, 42	YANAGI, Hideo
15	Private belonging to platoon commanded by AKIYAMA, Seiko of Regt under the command of ITO	TORTURE	Shan, Shansi Province	Aug 17, 44	HIDETI, SAZU
16	Commander of a Japanese unit, Superior officer, OKAMURA Naji, Commander of 11th Army	KILLING AND DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	Yunnan, Kansai Prov.	Mar 8, 39	HIRAYAMA
17	Commander of the Hiram Unit of the Japanese Army	MURDER, RAPE, PILLAGE	Kiangsi Prov.	Aug 1938	HERANO
18	Commander of Japanese Garrison Forces at Manchuria	FORCED LABOUR, TORTURE, MURDER AND MASSACRES	Manchuria	After incident of Sept. 18, 41	HISHIMORI, TAKASHI
19	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
20	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
21	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
22	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
23	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
24	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
25	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
26	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
27	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
28	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
29	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
30	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
31	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
32	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
33	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
34	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
35	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
36	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
37	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
38	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
39	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
40	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
41	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
42	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
43	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
44	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
45	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
46	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
47	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
48	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
49	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
50	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
51	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
52	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
53	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
54	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
55	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
56	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
57	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
58	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
59	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
60	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
61	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
62	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
63	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
64	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
65	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
66	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
67	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
68	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
69	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
70	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
71	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
72	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
73	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
74	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
75	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
76	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
77	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
78	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
79	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
80	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
81	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
82	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
83	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
84	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
85	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
86	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
87	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
88	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
89	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
90	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
91	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
92	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
93	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
94	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
95	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
96	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
97	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
98	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
99	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				
100	After incident of Sept. 18, 41, at Manchuria				

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

A-1	Chg No. 184	26	JINREI 仁禮	Soldier, Army Corps	Murder, Forced labour	Aug 1939 Ching An Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 130
A-1	Chg No. 188	27	KANAGI 金城	16th Mixed Brigade under command of Murai Toshio	Torture, Murder and Massacre	Sept. 7, 42, Lin Fen, Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 200
A-1	Chg No. 222	28	KANAHIRA 金平	Private, in detach- ment of Jap. gar- rison forces com- manded by Lt. S.M.T.O	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Des- truction of property	Apr 1, 43 Siang Ling Shansi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 128
A-1	Chg No. 201	29	KANAKI 金木	1st Lt., 13th Army	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Destruc- tion of property	June 5, 42 Yi Yang, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 216
A-1	Chg No. 117	30	KANDA 神田	Commander of 6th Division	Forced labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre, Rape	Jan 2, 4, 42 Changsha, Hunan Province	B	Chg No. 176
A-1	Chg No. 177	31	KAWA, Seijiro 川政次郎	Sub-Sergeant, 118th Bn, 30th Brigade Immediate Officer: ITO, Yoshi	Pillage, Rape	May 8, 41 Fou Shan, Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 203
A-1	Chg No. 152	32	KAWAMURA 川村	Private, 90th Unit 17th Mixed Brigade	Murder, Massacre Pillage, Rape	Nov. 12, Dec 19, 43. Chung Yang, Hupeh Province	A-1	Chg No. 177
A-1	Chg No. 152	33	KAWANO 川野	Private, 2nd Bn, 235th Regt, 40th Division	Murder, Pillage	July 2, 41 Hsien Ning, Hupeh Province.	A-1	Chg No. 172

SECRET
CHINESE NAMES, CAPTIVES

42	KUMIJI 栗崎	Private, 10th Div. 2nd Co., 90th Inf. 17th Army Detachment.	Beja, Murder; Rape; Pillage	July 20, 45 Chung Yang Huang Prov.	A-1	206-10-20	42
43	KUROKI 黒崎	(Capt. to an alias) Chief of operations participating section between 1st and 2nd and 3rd Div. units	Rape, Murder, Torture.	Feb 26, 45 Jan 7, 44 Feb 15, 44 Feb 28, 44 Chia Tsiang Huang Prov.	A-1	206-10-20	43
44	KUROKI 黒崎 三郎	Station Commander, 15th Detachment	Rape, Murder, Rape, Destruction of property	Nov. 29, 42 Han Shan, Huang Prov.	A-1	206-10-100	44
45	MATHE 馬田 三郎	Bergeron in charge of squad of soldiers stationed at Kiliang	Rape, Murder	Dec 8, 42 Kiliang, Huang Prov.	A-2	206-10-251	45
46	MATHE 馬田 三郎	Commander of 7th Div.	Rape, Pillage Murder	Jan 2, 42 Changsha, Huang Prov.	B	206-10-251	46
47	MIRAL 米良 恒吾	Colonel, Commander, 1st Div, Japanese Independent Brigade	Ill-treatment of P.C.s, Murder	Sep. 41 Niang Tang Chen, Huang Prov.	A-2	206-10-200	47
48	MITAN 三田 能木	Sergeant, Sub-Company of Japanese Army Corps	Torture, Murder	June 8, 40 Pochow, Huang Prov.	A-1	206-10-200	48
49	MITAN 三田 能木	Private	Murder, Destruction of property	May 10, 39 Tsing An, Huang Prov.	A-1	206-10-200	49

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE.

Chg No. 146	42	KURIIWA, Kasaichi 栗岩正一	Commander, Kuriwa Unit, 3rd Division	Forced labour Illegal or Ex- cessive Requisition	Jan 1938 Tai Chang, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 165
Chg No. 125	43	KUROKI 黒木	Commander, Kuroki Unit	Murder	Feb 23, 39 Tsing An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 121
Chg No. 120	44	KUROKI, Eiji 黒木栄治	Captain, Kuroki Unit, 8983rd Nishi- kawa Army Corps, Matsui Division	Exaction of il- legitimate or exorbitant con- tributions. Abduc- tion of women and girls.	Sept. 2, 41. Peng Chow Hsiang, Kwangtung Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 115
Chg No. 151	45	MAJISHIMA 馬尔島	19th Gun Emplace- ment troops	Murder, Exaction Torture	May 3, 44 Chi Shan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 137
Chg No. 161	46	MITSUYAMA 松山	Garrison forces at 13th Japanese fort- ress near Chi Shan	Murder	May 10, 44 Chi Shan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 178
Chg No. 170	47	MIHARA 三原	139th Regiment 13th Division	Murder, Massacre Pillage, destruction of property	Nov 20, 23 43. I Tu Hupeh Prov	B	Chg No. 149
Chg No. 194	48	MITANI 三谷	Platoon Commander 48th Division	Murder, Massacre Pillage	Dec 42 Hwa Ning, Anhwei Province	A-1	Chg No. 18c
Chg No. 118							

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

49	MIURA, Saburo 三浦三郎	Ito Unit, Superior officer: Chiba, Masaharu	Torture, Murder Pillage	Jan 9, 44. Fou Shan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 202	55
50	MIYAI 宮井	Commander of a company of Japanese gendarmes	Torture, Murder, Massacres	May 20, 41 July 6, 41. Min Hou Fukien	A-2	Chg No. 222	56
51	MIYAZAKI 宮崎	Private, AOKI'S 2nd Company, 90th Bn, 17th Mixed Brigade	Rape, Murder Massacre, Pillage	July 20, 43 Teh An, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 146	57
52	MORI, Sueshiro 毛利末廣	Commander of 58th Division	Rape, Murder, Massacre	June 28, 1944 Siang Tan, Hunan Prov. Nov 44, King-chengkiang, Kwangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 185	58
53	MORIO 彬尾	Private, Propaganda section, Detachment of garrison forces under command of SUMI, Fukayama	Murder, Rape	Aug 5, 1942 Yu Kan, Kiangsi Province.	A-1	Chg No. 114	59
54	MORITANI, Takao 森谷田夫	Corporal, 4214th Unit of Battalion commanded by Ozu.	Murder, Massacre	Sept 2, 44. Lin Fen, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 139	59

MORI
林
MORI
尾
MORI
尾
MORI
尾

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

A-1	Chg No. 202	55	MORIYA, Tomoo 森谷 夫夫	Private First Class 4214th Unit, 69th Division. Commanded by INOUE, Sadae. Commander of 69th Div. of Jap. Army.	Murder, Massacre	July 3, 44 Lin Fan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 224
A-2	Chg No. 222	56	MOTOMICHI 栗 總	Propaganda Unit, Company of garrison forces of Japanese Army under command of SOMURA.	Murder, Massacre, Torture, Pillage, Destruction of property	Oct 28, 42 Apr 9, 43 Jui Chang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 119
A-1	Chg No. 146	57	MOTONII 本 新	Corporal, 68th Division.	Destruction of property	Dec 5, 42 Kiukiang, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 179
A-1	Chg No. 185	58	MURAMOTO 村 本	Commander of a unit of 37th Division	Murder, Massacre, Forced labour, Pillage, Compulsory enlistment of soldiers, Confiscation of property, Devastation and destruction of property	Apr 25, 44 Ling Chiu, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 218
A-1	Chg No. 114	59	MOTO, Nobuyoshi 武藤 信義	Commander of Japanese garrison forces at Manchuria	Forced labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre	After incident of Sept. 18, 31. Manchuria.	A-1	Chg No. 184

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 183	66	NOGI, Ichiro 野木一郎	Platoon Commander, / 83rd Regiment, 59th Brigade	Rape, Murder	Aug 20, 42 Wen Shui Shansi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 181
Chg No. 167	67	NOMOTO, Shiro 野木士郎	Platoon Commander, 83rd Battalion, 59th Brigade Japanese Army. Superior officer: ITA, Shiro	Devastation and destruction of property	Aug 16, 44 Hsiang Ling, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 223
Chg No. 191	68	ODA 太田	Private, 90th Unit, 17th Mixed Brigade	Murder, Massacre Rape, Pillage	Nov 12, Dec 19, 43. Chung Yang, Hupeh Province.	A-1	Chg No. 177
Chg No. 160	69	OKAMURA 岡村	Soldier of Kanegawa Unit, 40th Divi- sion	Murder	July 23, 42 June 7, 45 Yang Sin, Hupeh Province	A-1	Chg No. 182
Chg No. 123	70	OKASAKI 岡崎	Commander, Propaganda Section of MIZUZAWA Bn, Kanegawa Regiment, AMAYA Division	Pillage, Torture, Murder and Massacre	Apr 20, 41 Yang Hsir, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 133
Chg No. 142	71	OISHI 大石	Sergeant, 3rd Company Japanese troops under command of Hirano	Murder, Massacre, Destruction of property	Sept. 28, 41 Teh An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 208
	72	OKAWA 大川	Commander of a certain Unit	Murder, Massacre Destruction of property	June 41 Teh An, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 207

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

75	ONONAKA, Kiichiro 小仁申吉郎	Lance Corporal, belonging to OTA's Brigade	Murder, massacre, Forced labour	Aug 16, 44 Lin Fen, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Doc No. 15	80	SANJIMA 澤島
76	OTERA 大村	Private, 90th Unit 17th Mixed Brigade	Murder, Massacre, Rape, Pillage	Nov 12, Dec 19, 43. Chung Yang, Hupoh Prov	A-1	Doc No. 17	81	SEDA 瀬
77	OTERA 大村	Second Lieutenant	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, De- vastation and Destruction of property	May 28, June 1, 2, 5, 42. I Yang, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Doc No. 18	82	SHIRAI 白
78	OTAKE 尾崎	Commander, 3rd Co., 3rd Battalion, 30th Regt, 20th Division	Torture, Forced Labour Pillage	July 1943 Chung Yang, Hupoh Province.	A-1	Doc No. 16	83	SOMURA 曾
79	SABURO, etc 坂本少郎	Chief, Propaganda Section belonging to 24th Unit, SABURO Regiment, 20th Division	Murder, massacre, ill-treatment of POWs	Nov 30, 40 Yang Sin, Hupoh Province.	A-1	Doc No. 19	84	SUGISAKI 杉
80	SATO 佐藤	Lieutenant	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, destruc- tion of property	Apr 1, 43 Siang Ling, Shansi Prov.	B	Doc No. 18		SUGITA 杉
81	SATO, Yoshio 三藤義博	Sergeant-major, Fiji 528th Unit, Commanded by Hat- tori, of 8th under command of Colonel ITO, Yoshi.	Torture, Murder, Massacre	Oct 5, 42. Yi Cheng, Shansi Province	A-1	Doc No. 16	85	SUGITA 杉

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

A-1	Chg No. 147	80	SANABE 澤部	Commander, Sawabe Unit of Japanese Army	Murder, Massacre, Pillage	Jan 29, 40 Feb 19, 41 Feb 19, 43 Teh An, Kiangsi Prov	A-2	Chg No. 127
A-1	Chg No. 177	81	SEDA 瀬田	Captain, Chief of Police Station, Kuang Cheng, Jehol Province	Murder, Torture	Aug 1943 Kuan Cheng, Jehol Prov	A-1	Chg No. 112
A-1	Chg No. 138	82	SHIMIZORI 白鳥	Captain, Shiradori Battalion, 27th Div. 34th Div., 68th Div.	Rape, Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Aug 1938 June 28, 41, Nov 12, 41, June 29, 43, Teh An, Jan 42, Juichang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 220
A-1	Chg No. 126	83	SONIRA 曾村	Commander of a Co. of garrison forces of Japanese Army	Murder, Massacre, Torture, Pillage, Destruction of property	Oct 28, 42, Apr 9, 43 Jui Chang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 119
A-2	Chg No. 173	84	SUGISHITA, Masaharu 杉下政春	Lance Corporal, 2nd Company, 61st Bn, Japanese Independent Mixed Brigade	Ill-treatment of POWs, Murder	Sept. 1941 Niang Tang Chen, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 170
A-1	Chg No. 128	85	SUGITA, Zenkichi 杉田善吉	Commander, 6th Pla- toon, 40th Artillery Regt., 40th Division.	Pillage, Destruction of property.	June 1941 Tung Shan, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 153

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 166	92	TAKAHASHI, Seiji 高橋政治	Special Service Chief of Ching Cheng	Murder, Torture	July 1939 Ching Cheng, Heilungkiang Province	A-1	Chg No. 164
Chg No. 110	93	TAKASHIMA 高島	Infantry Captain, 5th Division	Rape, Destruc- tion of property Confiscation, Pillage	Jan 28, 38 Meng District Henan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 156
Chg No. 129	94	TAKAO 高生	Commander, Takaabu Unit	Murder, Massacre	June 41. Teh An, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chg No. 205
Chg No. 189	95	TAJIMA, Shinmin 武田新民	Platoon Commander, Battalion garrison- ing Hoi Lung Kwan, Fu District, Shensi Province	Pillage, Murder Massacres	Jan 29, 44 Pu District Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 131
Chg No. 163	96	TAKEMORI 竹原	Sergeant-Major, AOKI's 2nd Company, 90th Bn, 17th Mixed Brigade	Rape, Murder, Massacre, Pillage	July 20, 43 Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 146
Chg No. 155	97	TAKESHITA, Yoshiharu 竹下義晴	Commander, 27th Division	Rape, Murder, Massacre	Aug 5, 44 Li Lin, Hu- nan Province	A-1	Chg No. 204
	98	TAKEMUCHI, Shunjiro 武内俊二郎	Commander, 116th Division	Murder, Pillage, Devastation and destruction of property	June 5, 42 I Yang, Kiangsi Province.	B	Chg No. 192

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

- 37 -
S E C R E T

Case No.	Location	Date	Charge	Perpetrator	Notes
107	Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov.	July 20, 43	Rape, Murder, Massacre, Pillage	Private, AOKI's 2nd Company, 90th Bn 17th Mixed Brigade	TANURA 99
108	Peiping Municipality	July 1940	Murder, Massacre, Torture	Commander, Japanese Gendarme Hq.	TANAKA 100
109	Jui Cheng, Kiangsi Province	Apr 9, 43	Murder, Massacre, Torture, Pillage, Destruction of property	Commander, Detachment belonging to Garrison Forces of Jap Army.	TANIGUCHI 101
110	Tsing An, Kiangsi Prov.	Apr 1941	Pillage	Captain of Japanese Forces	TANO 102
111	Han Shou, Hunan Prov.	Nov 10, 43	Murder	Commanding Officer, Japanese Regiment of 4th Division	UBUKI, Sanco 103
112	40 I Chang, Hupeh Prov.	June 12-20	Exaction of exorbitant contributions	Commander, 15th Division	UCHIYAMA, Etaro 104
113	After incident of Sept 16, 51 Manchuria		Forced Labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre	Commander of Jap Garrison Forces at Manchuria	UEDA, Komichiro 105
114	Hsien Ning, Hu-Peh Prov.	July 2, 41	Murder, Pillage	Private, 2nd Bn, 255th Regt, 40th Division	YAMURA 106

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

A-1	Chg No. 146	107	UKIMURA 浮田	Member of the 11th Japanese Division	Devastation and destruction of property	Nov 13, 37. Wu Sih, Kiangsi Province.	A-1	Chg No. 143
A-1	Chg No. 195	108	UMEZU, Mijiro 梅津美治郎	Commander, Japanese garrison forces at Manchuria	Forced labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre	After incident of Sept.18, 31 Manchuria	A-1	Chg No. 184
A-1	Chg No. 119	109	USURE, Isao 薄蓮功	Commander, 1st Co. 96th Bn, 17th Mixed Brigade	Pillage, Destruction of property	Sept.12, 1943, Chung Yang, Hu- peh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 140
A-1	Chg No. 116	110	YABUKI, Chuichi 矢吹忠一	Captain, 2nd Bn, 2905th Army Corps	Pillage	May 42. On the bank of Chien Tang River, Chekiang Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 168
A-1	Chg No. 162	111	YAMADA 山田	Company Commander, 3rd Bn, 84th Regt.	Murder, Forced labour	July 28, 43 Lan Chi, Cheh- kiang Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 157
A-1	Chg No. 150	112	YAMAMOTO, Mankichi 山本萬吉	Commander, detach- ment of Jap Gen- darmes stationed in Shun Teh	Murder, Massacre, Torture	Dec 1937 Shun Teh (now known as Hsing Tai) Hopei Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 154
A-1	Chg No. 184	113	YAMAMURO, Munetake 山室宗武	Commander, 11th Division	Rape, Murder	Feb 1938. Hai Men, Kiangsu Province	B	Chg No. 196
A-1	Chg No. 172	114	YAMITANI 山谷	Private, 2nd Batta- lion, 235th Regt., 40th Division	Murder, Pillage	July 2, 41 Hsien Ning, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 172

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

115	YAMAZAKI 山崎	Lieutenant, Commanding detachment of 1st Bn, 235th Regt, 40th Div.	Murder, Massacre, Pillage	Mar 6, 43 Chung Yang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg. No. 12
116	YOKOYAMA, Isamu 横山勇	Commander, First Jap Army	Murder, Rape	May & Winter 1943. Nan District, Hunan, Tsin Shih Hunan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 13
117	YOSHIDA 吉田	Captain, Commanding unit of 3rd Co., 86th Bn of Brigade under command of Kimura	Murder, Massacre, Pillage	Apr 2, 44, Fen Yang, Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 14
118	YOSHIKATA, Mitsunobu 吉戈三信	Member of Japanese Regt at Lin Shih	Compulsory enlistment of soldiers among inhabitants of occupied terr. Murder.	July 19, 44, Lin Shih, Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 15
119	YOSHIKAWA 由森	Counsellor, attached to Jap forces in Siang Ling	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Destruction of property	June 20, 44, Siang Lin, District, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 16
120	YOSHIMOTO 吉本	Off. Interpreter, to Major Onkin, Bn. of Jap propaganda section in Yang Lou Tung, Hupeh Prov.	Murder, Massacre, Rape	May 4, 41. Fu Chi, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 17

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No.	Name	Rank/Position	Charges	Date	Category	Chg No.
121	YUJISAKI 湯原	Major, Commanding 1435th Bn of A class Jap Gendarms	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Confiscation	Feb 20, 44 Pan Yang, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 132
122	UCHIYAMA	Jap Gendarmerie Unit in An Tung District, Liaoning Province	Murder, Massacre, Torture	Winter 1944 An Tung, Liaoning Prov	A-2	Chg No. 169
123	UCHIDA	Sergeant-Major, 4th Co. of 88th Bn, 17th Independently Formed Brigade. Chief Of- ficial: SAKI, Takashi	Pillage, Torture	Aug. 22, 43 Chung Yang, Hupei Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 193
124	UCHIDA	Commander, 153rd Regt 13th Div. under com- mand of UCHIYAMA, Kitaro	Murder, Massacre	Nov 19, 21 Dec 15, 42 I Tu, Hupei Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 159
125	UCHIDA	Chief of Intelligence, 231st Jap Regt., 17th Brigade, commanded by TAKASAKI, Kotera	Murder, ill- treatment of PO's.	Apr 1943. Tang Yang, Hupei Province	A-1	Chg No. 214
126	UCHIDA	Platoon commander, 6th Co., 2nd Regt Field Artillery, commanded by YOKOTA, Isamu, Comdr. of 11th Army.	Murder, Massacre, Torture, Pillage	Nov 21, 43 Han Show, Kuanan Province.	A-1	Chg No. 206
127	UCHIDA	Sergeant, Superior Off: NAGANO, Yui- chiro, Comdr. of 37th Division	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Devastation of property	May 19, 44. Lu Shih, Honan Province	A-1	Chg No. 210

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

SECRET

Doc 107	A-1	Sept. 2, 41 Fuzhou, Fukien Prov	Murder, massacre, Pillage, Destruction of property.	Jap Gendarmerie in Fochow, part of Jap forces stationed in S. China, under command of IMAYAMA, Hiroshi	128 MEMORANDUM
Doc 108	A-2	Aug 1, 1942 Chi Ke Te Hart, Hailung- Kiang Prov	Forced labor, Internment of civilians, murder.	Commander of Jap Corps stationed at Chi Ke Te District during Aug 1942. Major General	129 MEMORANDUM

LIST NO. 5

October, 1945

FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

THIRD LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES

(JAPANESE)

S E C R E T

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses

(JAPANESE)

The following listed Japanese War Criminals and Material Witnesses are subject to immediate capture and detention by the Allied Powers. The persons listed as War Criminals are named as such where the Sub-Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution. Each of the persons have been classified according to the evidence presently at hand. The following classification of cases is followed by the Sub-Commission: -

- A-1 Cases against named individuals where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as actual perpetrators of war crimes;
- "
- A-2 Cases against enemy military and civilian personnel where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as having been concerned in the commission of war crimes, either by having encouraged them, condoned in them, or in any other way shown their responsibility for them;
- B Cases not falling under A-1 or A-2, but where any named enemy individual or military or civilian enemy personnel in authority should be held for interrogation as material witnesses after the cessation of hostilities.

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

<u>Ser No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Rank and Unit</u>	<u>War Crime.</u>	<u>Date & Place</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Misc. Notes.</u>
1	AJIOKA 味岡	Captain, Commanding 3d Company, 68th Bn, 14th Brigade	Pillage, Murder and Massacre	Mar 2, 43, Chung Yang, Hupen Prov	A-1	Chg No. 283
2	AKASHIKI Osamu 赤鹿理	Commander, 13th Independent Brigade	Murder, Massacre, Destruction of property	Jan 15, 42. Kwo Yang, Anhui Prov	A-1	Chg No. 290
3	AMAGAWA 天川泉	Commander, 139th Regt	Pillage, Murder	Apr 18, Aug 14, 41. Yung Hsiu Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 253
4	ANAMI, Koreiki 阿南惟幾	Commander, 11th Army	Devastation & Destruction of property. Torture, Pillage, Rape, Murder.	Sept. 41. Changsha Hunan Province.	B	Chg No. 285
5	AOKI, Seiichi 青木成一	Commander, 40th Division	Rape, Abduction Internment of civilians, Murder	Mar, May 44. Changteh, Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 225
6	AOYAMA, Kazuo 青山和夫	Platoon Commander, 3rd Independent Brigade	Forced labour, Rape, Murder, Massacre	June 15, 27, 41 Lo Ning, Honan	A-1	Chg No. 296
7	BAN, Tatco 伴健雄	Commander, 34th Division	Rape	Sept. 44, Ling, Ling, Hunan	B	Chg No. 264

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

8	ECHIGO 越後	2d Lt., Detachment Commander. Cavalry of 34th Division	Rape, Destruction of property Pillage	Aug 10, 40 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 304
9	EGAWA 江川	Commander, KANAZAWA's Unit	Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Mar 13, 39 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov	B	Chg No. 279
10	FUJISAKI, Taro 藤村太郎	Unit Commander, Garrison forces at Yo Ching Shih	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Bombardment of undefended places	June 12, 42 Ning Hai, Chekiang Prov	B	Chg No. 305
11	FUJISAKI, Shigeru 藤崎茂	Corporal, HIRANO Unit, commanded by NOTZU	Murder, Massacre	Dec 10, 42 Mar 21, 43 Teh an, Kiangsi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 315
12	FUKUDA, Shiro 福田四郎	Belonging to 69th Division	Murder, Ill-treatment of wounded POW's. Devastation & destruction of property Torture	Jan 16, Jun 13, 43. Chung Yang & Fen Chen. Mar 12, 44. Chi Shan. Aug 23, Sept 22, 42 Hung Tung, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 291
13	FUKUHARA 福原	2d Lt., Comdr of Detachment. Superior Off. Lt. Col. OMO of Yoshida Unit	Devastation and destruction of property. Pillage, Murder, Torture	Jan 22 to Aug 8, 43. Ning Hai, Chekiang Prov	A-1	Chg No. 278

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 304	14	FUKUTA, Fukujiro 福田福次郎	Lieutenant, Commanding Unit of 34th Cavalry Regt Commanded by IZUMI, Izumi. (belongs to 34th Div)	Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Nov 24, 42 Yung Hsia, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 317
Chg No. 279	15	FURUKI, Takaharu 古城隆治	Corporal, Gen- darmarie at Yuchow Super- ior Off: KUTSUMO- GUCHI	Murder, Torture	Oct 9, 12, 41. Yoyang, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 254
Chg No. 305	16	GOTO 後藤	Sergeant, 134th Regt, 101st Div	Murder, Con- fiscation.	Dec 2, 38 Yung Hsia, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 281
Chg No. 315	17	HASEGAWA, Masahori 長谷川正憲	Commander, 17th Independent Brigade	Murder	July 4, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 295
Chg No. 291	18	HASHIDONO, Kunago 橋本熊吾	Commander, 68th Regt, 3rd Div.	Rape, Murder, Destruction of property	Dec 1, 43 Changteh Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 216
Chg No. 278	19	HAYASHI 早川	Sub Officer of Matsui Iwane, Commander in Chief of Expedi- tionary Forces in China.	Murder, Devastation and Destruction of property	Aug 13, 37 Shanghai Nov 24, 37 Wu Hsi, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 223

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 304	14	FUKUDA, Fukujiro 福田福次郎	Lieutenant, Cossing Unit of 34th Cavalry Regt Commanded by IJGAMI, Izumi. (belongs to 34th Div)	Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Nov 24, 42 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 317
Chg No. 279	15	FURUKI, Takaharu 古城隆治	Corporal, Gen- darmarie at Yochow Super- ior Off: KUTSUMO- GUCHI	Murder, Torture	Oct 9, 12, 41. Yoyang, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 254
Chg No. 305	16	GOTO 後藤	Sergeant, 134th Regt, 101st Div	Murder, Con- fiscation.	Dec 2, 38 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 281
Chg No. 291	17	HASEGAWA, Masao 長谷川正憲	Commander, 17th Independent Brigade	Murder	July 4, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 293
Chg No. 278	18	HASHIMOTO, Iwano 橋本英吾	Commander, 68th Regt, 3rd Div.	Rape, Murder, Destruction of property	Dec 1, 43 Changteh Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 246
	19	HAYASHI 早川	Sub Officer of Matsui Iwane, Commander in Chief of Expedi- tionary Forces, in China.	Murder, Devastation and Destruction of property	Aug 13, 37 Shanghai Nov 24, 37 40 Hsi, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 289

CHANGES AGAINST JAPANESE

S E C R E T

Serial	Japanese Name	Rank	Unit	Offense	Date	Location
20	平野儀一 HIRANO, GICHI	Commander of	Regt. Superior Ota, 3rd Div., Ota, 3rd Div., Koreiki, Commander of 11th Army	Torture, Rape, Pillage, Murder, Devastation & Destruction of property	Sept 41. Chang- sha, Hunan Prov.	CHG No. 285
21	平野崎 HIRANO, SAKI	Lieutenant Co. Commander Bn, 69th Div.	Co. Commander in KISEWAKI'S Bn, 69th Div.	Torture, Murder, Massacre	Apr 29, 41 Shang Hai, Shanghai Prov.	CHG No. 286
22	廣佈田昌 HIROSHIKI, TADARO	Commander, 156th Regt, 98th Bn	Commander, 156th Regt, 98th Bn	Pillage, Torture, Murder, Des- truction of property	July 6, 41 King Shan, Hubei Prov.	CHG No. 287
23	廣田雅晴 HIROTA, KITA	Commander, Gar- rison Forces at Yu Pa, of 34th Div.	Commander, Gar- rison Forces at Yu Pa, of 34th Div.	Murder, Massacre, Pillage	Jan 5, 41. Yung Shu, Kiangsi, Prov.	CHG No. 288
24	本間雅晴 HONMAI, MASAKI	Commander, 27th Division	Commander, 27th Division	Murder, Massacre, Ill-treatment of PO's.	Oct 20, 38 Kwangtung Prov, Kwangtung Prov	CHG No. 289
25	池田 IKEDA	Commander, KOGA- LANA Unit	Commander, KOGA- LANA Unit	Murder, Massacre, Forced Labour	Mar 37, Tsing An, Kiangsi	CHG No. 290
26	池田 IKEDA	Unit Commander	Unit Commander	Pillage, Destruc- tion of Property	Apr 41, Tsing An, Kiangsi	CHG No. 291
27	池田龍 IKEDA, RYU	Commander, 2d Brigade	Commander, 2d Brigade	Pillage, Destruc- tion of prop- erty, Massacre	Dec 20, 38. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov, Feb 15, 41. Mien Yang, Hubei Prov.	CHG No. 292

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No.	Name	Rank/Position	Charges	Date/Location	Category	Chg No.
285	IMAMURA, Hitoshi 今村均	Commander, Forces in S.China	Torture, Murder.	Dec., 41 Hongkong	B	Chg No. 238
276	IMAEA, Shiro 稲葉四郎	Commander, 6th Division	Rape, Murder	Aug., 38. Yun Meng, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 237
268	INOUE 井上	Sergeant, 3rd Company, 85th Bn, 69th Div	Murder, Pillage, Devastation and Destruction of prop.	Feb 2, 44 Chung Yang, Shansi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 242
307	INOUE, Sadae 井上貞衛	Commander, 69th Division	Murder, Torture, Ill-treatment of wounded and POWs, Devastation and destruction of property.	Jan 16, June 13 43. Chung Yang & Fen Chen. Mar 12, 44. Chi Shan. Aug. 23, Sept. 22, 42 Hung Tung Shansi	A-2	Chg No. 291
308	ISHIYAMA, Den 石山田	Corporal, OTSU Shigeo's Bn, 4214th Unit, 69th Division	Murder, Massacre	June 8, 44. Fu Shan, Shansi Prov.	B	Chg No. 234
312	KANDA 神田	Commander, 82d Bn, 69th Div.	Murder, Pillage	May 21, 44 Ping Yao, Shansi Prov.	B	Chg No. 260
313	KANDA, Masatsugu 神田正種	Commander, 6th Division	Torture, Murder, Massacre, Confiscation	May 12. Jan 1, April 25, May 5, Nov 5, 41. July 18, 42. Yo Yang Hunan Prov.	B	Chg No. 316

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

35	KASAWARA 笠原	Lieutenant Colonel, 69th Division	Torture, Murder, Massacre	Apr 29, 44 Siang Ning, Shansi Prov	A-2	Chg No. 275
36	KAWAGISHI, Fumisaburo 川岸文三郎	Sec. Commander, 20th Division	Torture, Murder, Pillage, Rape, Devastation and Destruction of property	Feb 27, 28, 38. Fun Hsi, Shansi Prov Mar 12, 41 Fen Hsi, Shansi Dec. 38. Pu District, Shansi.	B	Chg No. 255
37	KAWASHIMA 川島	Commander, Gar- rison Forces in Chiao Tso.	Murder, Massacre, Ill-treatment of POWs.	Mar 28, 43 Chiao Tso, Honan Prov.	B	Chg No. 239
38	KAWASHIMA 川島	Commander, Gar- rison at Tsiao Tao.	Ill-treatment of POWs	1943. Tsiao Tso Honan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 289
39	KAWASHIMA, Fumisaburo 川島文三郎	Commander, 20th Division	Murder, Pillage	Jan, 38. Yo Yang, Hupeh Prov	B	Chg No. 294
40	KITAI, Masao 北井正雄	Lieutenant. Adjutant of said Regiment	Torture, Murder, Massacre Confiscation	May 12, 40 Jan 1, Apr 25, May 5, 41 July 18, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan.	A-1	Chg No. 315
41	KIMAJIMA 北島	Chief, Military Intelligence attached to 116th Division	Rape	Nov, 42. Shao Hsin, Chekiang Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 303

42 KIC
43 KOE
44 KO
45 KO
46 KO
47 KO
48 KO
49 KU

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 276

42	KICHI, Saburo 吉三郎	Private, first class.NISHIZAWA Keizo Bn, 5230d Unit, 69th Div.	Torture, Murder Massacre, Destruction of property	May 12, 44 Hsiang Lin, Shansi Prov.	B	Chg No. 235
----	----------------------	---	--	---	---	-------------

Chg No. 258

43	KOBAYASHI 小林	Unit Commander, Garrison Forces at Yo Ching shih Commanded by FUJIMURA, Taro	Murder, Massacre Pillage, Bombard- ment of undefended places	June 12, 42 Ning Hai, Chekiang Prov	A-1	Chg No. 305
----	-----------------	--	---	---	-----	-------------

Chg No. 239

44	KOBAYASHI, Nubuo 小林信郎	Commander, 60th Division	Pillage, Rape, Murder	Jan 7, 43. Kai Feng, Honan	B	Chg No. 295
----	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	---	-------------

Chg No. 289

45	KOKATA 小方	Unit Commander	Murder, Pillage, Destruction of property	May, Sept.4, 42 Hsin Chang, Che- kiang Prov. Oct 7, 43. Hsin Chang, Chekiang.	B	Chg No. 286
----	--------------	----------------	---	---	---	-------------

Chg No. 294

46	KOKATA 小方	Captain, Garrison at Hsin Chang	Murder, Pillage	Nov 20, 42. Hsin Chang, Chekiang	A-1	Chg No. 287
----	--------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------------	-----	-------------

Chg No. 316

47	KOO 小尾	Section Chief, Kwangtung Army Headquarters	Murder, Destruction of property	May 40. Chang- chun, Kirin Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 257
----	-----------	--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----	-------------

Chg No. 303

48	KOYAMA 小山	Corporal, 143d Regt, Army com- manded by HIRANO	Torture, Murder, Massacre	June 6, 43 Wu- ning, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 249
----	--------------	---	---------------------------------	--	-----	-------------

49	KURASHIKI, Yoshikazu 倉識美一	Corporal, Unit of Gendarmes, Pei- ping, Commanded by TANAKA	Rape, Murder Massacre, Torture	July 40. Peiping	A-1	Chg No. 318
----	------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	---------------------	-----	-------------

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

50	KUSUNO, Toyoshige 楠野豊重	Commander, 90th Bn, 17th In- dependent Brigade	Murder, Massacre Pillage, Destruc- tion of prop.	July 4, 42 Oct 16, 20 42. Yo Yang HUNAN PROV.	A-2	Chg No. 277
51	KUWADA, Goro 桑田五郎	Platoon Comdr, Yoshida Unit	Murder, Devasta- tion and destruc- tion of prop.	May 9, 41 Jan 20. Ning Hai, Chekiang Province.	A-1	Chg No. 259
52	MACHIJIRI, Ryoki 町尻量基	Commander, 6th Division	Pillage, Murder, Massacre, Destruc- tion of property	Dec. 20, 38. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov. Feb 15, 41. Mien Yang, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 255
53	MACHIJIRI, Ryoki 町尻量基	Commander, 6th Division	Torture, Murder, Massacre, Confisca- tion	May 12, 40 Mar 21, 43 Teh an, Kiangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 316
54	MAEKAWA 前川	Commander, MAEKAWA Unit	Systematic destruc- tion and terrorism	1939. Tsing An Kiangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 310
55	MASUDA 増田	Unit Commander	Pillage, Destruction of prop.	Apr. 41 Tsing an, Kiangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 313
56	MASUMURA 増村	Company Comdr, 61st Bn, 14th Independent Brigade	Murder, Massacre, Systematic terror- ism, Torture	June 11, 43 Juichang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 271

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 277
Chg No. 259
Chg No. 255
Chg No. 316
Chg No. 310
Chg No. 313
Chg No. 271

57	MATSUMOTO 松本	1st Lt, Commander 2nd Garrison, Yari, 7325th Unit	Murder	Jan 8, 42 Chin District, Chekiang Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 269
58	MATSUURA, Juntaro 松浦淳太郎	Commander, 106th Division	Pillage, Torture, Devastation and destruction of property.	June 39. Ching an, Kiangsi Province.	B	Chg No. 275
59	MORI, Suezoe 木末浩 林末浩	Commander, 78th Bn, 17th Independent Brigade. Commanded by H. SEGAMI, Masanori	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Destruc- tion of prop.	July 4, 42. Oct 17, 20, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 277
60	MURAIICHI, Taro 村一太郎	Commander, Kanai Unit	Murder, Massacre, Attempted Rape	July 4, 42 Lin Chwan, Kiangsi Prov.	B	Chg No. 245
61	NAGAI, Akira 永井顯	Captain, Garrison Forces, Chi Kung Ling	Pillage, Murder, Torture	Dec. 28, 42 Kiukiang Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 270
62	NAGATOMI, Koki 永富浩喜	Sergeant, 1464th Unit, commanded by OGAWA	Murder, Massacre	Mar 27, 44 An Tse, Shansi Province	A-1	Chg No. 228
63	NAKAYAMA, Taro 中山太郎	Lance Corporal, charged with in- telligence work, ARISHIGE, Toshi, Regt, 6th Div.	Torture, Murder Massacre, Confiscation	May 12, 40 Jan 1, Apr 25, May 4, Nov 4 41. July 18, 42. Yo Yang Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 316

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

64	MORIYA 守屋	Captain, Adjutant of ARISHIGE, Toshi Regt.	Torture, Murder, Massacre, Confiscation	May 12, 40. Jan 1, Apr 25, May 5, Nov. 5, 41 July 18, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov.	A-2	Cng No. 305
65	NIDMIYA 新呂	Commander, KATSU 6242nd Unit	Rape, Torture, Confiscation	Apr 28, 44. June 20, 44. Li Shih Shansi	A-1	Cng No. 292
66	NOZU 野井		Murder, Massacre	Dec 10, 42. Mar 21, 43. Teh an, Kiangsi Prov.	B	Cng No. 315
67	OE 大江	Captain, Company Commander, 34th Div, commanded by OGA	Murder, Pillage, Massacre	Aug, 40. Feng Hsin, Kiangsi Province.	A-2	Cng No. 271
68	OGA, Shigeru 大賀茂	Commander, 34th Division	Pillage, Murder, Destruction of property	Mar, 42. Shan Kao, Kiangsi Province.	B	Cng No. 287
69	OGISU, Rippei 荻州立兵	Commander, 13th Division	Murder, Pillage, Torture	Mar 6, Apr 25, June 24, 39. Pai District, Anhui. July 24, 39. Po District, Anhui	A-2	Cng No. 252
70	OKAMOTO, Yasubumi 岡本保文	Commander, 36th Division	Murder, Devasta- tion and destruc- tion of property	Mar 4, 43. Lin Chwan, Shansi Province.	A-2	Cng No. 256

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 316	71	OKAMOTO, Yasubumi 岡本保文	Commander, 36th Division	Exaction, Debase- ment of currency, Issue of spurious currency Confiscation, Murder.	Apr 3, 43 Ling Chwan, Shansi Prov.	B	Chg No. 243
Chg No. 282	72	OKAMURA, Neiji 岡村寧次	Commander, Forces in North China	Murder, Massacre, Pillage	July 30, 40 Peiping	B	Chg No. 300
Chg No. 315	73	ONO, Hiroshi 小野大實	Commander, 88th Bn, 17th Independent Brigade	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Destruction of prop.	July 4, 42. Oct. 17, 20, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 277
Chg No. 274	74	OSHIMA 大島	Commander, Cavalry Regt, 101st Division	Murder, Massacre, Putting hostages to death	Apr 22, 39 Hsin Chien, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 319
Chg No. 297	75	NAKAMURA, Seiichi 中村誠一	Corporal, Garrison Forces, commanded by SATO	Rape, Pillage	May 5, 39 Hwang Kang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 236
Chg No. 292	76	SAITO 齋藤	Believed part of 21st Division	Destruction of property	Oct. 15, 37 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 311
Chg No. 256	77	SAITO 齋藤	Commander, 86th Bn, MOTOMURA Brigade.	Murder, Massacre Confiscation	Mar 13, 44 Chieh Hsiu, Shansi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 232
	78	SAKAI 酒井	Commander, 1st Bn, 68th Regt, 3rd Division.	Rape, Murder, Destruction of property.	Dec. 1, 43 Changteh, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 246

SECRET

PERSONNEL RECORDS

1	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
2	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
3	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
4	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
5	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
6	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
7	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
8	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
9	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]
10	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]	Mr. [Name]

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No.	Name	Rank/Position	Charges	Dates	Grade	Chg No.
226	SEKI, Kameji 関亀治	Commander, 34th Division	Rape, Destruction of property, Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Aug. 10, 40 Jan 5, 41 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov.	B	304 307
246	SEKI, Makoto 関誠	Commander, 5th Independent Mixed Brigade	Torture, Pillage, Murder, Devastation and destruction of property	Apr. 5, 40. Wai District, Shantung Province.	A-2	301
247	SHICHIDA, Ichiro 七田一郎	Sec. Commander, 20th Division	Torture, Pillage, Murder, Rape, Devastation and Destruction of property.	Feb. 27, 28, 38. Fun Hsi, Shansi Prov Mar 12, 41. Fen Hsi Shansi, Dec, 38. Fu District, Shansi Prov.	B	258
277	SHIMADA, Ichiro 島田一郎	Corporal, 3rd Independent Brigade	Forced labour, Rape, Murder, Massacre	June 15, 41. June 27, 41. Lo Ning, Honan	A-1	296
283	SHIMIZU, Yoshishige 清水喜重	Commander, 116th Division	Murder, Pillage	July 15, 38. Hukow, Kiangsi Prov.	B	272
311	SHIMOTO, Kumaya 下元熊彌	Commander, 108th Division	Rape, Pillage, Murder, Massacre Destruction of property	Mar 15, 38. Dec. 8 44. Ta Ning Shansi Province	A-2	299
	SHIMONO, Ikkaku 下野一霍	Commander, 58th Division	Murder, Massacre Destruction of property.	Nov. 7, 45. An Hsiang, Hunan Province.	B	263

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

80	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	Colonel, 51st Inf. Div., Garrison Force, commanded by MIMIC	Murder, massacre Destruction of property	Sept. 27, 43 Kichang Kiangai Prov.	A-1		
81	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	Colonel, 51st Inf. Div.	Bay, murder, massacre	Nov 20, 43 Chin Kiang, Kiangai Prov.	B		
82	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	Unit Commander	Pillage, Des- truction of property	Nov 11, 43 Ch. Kiangai	A-1		
83	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	1st Lt. Command- ing 1st Div. Garrison	Pillage	Nov. 16, 43 Ch. Kiangai Provance	A-1		
84	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	1st Lt. Com- manding 1st Garrison of 1st Div.	Pillage, murder	Jan 25, 44 Ch. Kiangai Prov.	A-1		
85	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	Colonel, 51st Division	Murder, massacre, bay, pillage, murder, forced labor, Destruction of pro- perty, destruction of industrial, & in- structional, & in- structional, & in- structional	Nov. 20, 43 Nov 21, 43 Nov 22, 43 Kiangai Prov.	A-1		
86	SHIMIZU, Jiro Major General	Unit Commander, 51st Div., Garrison Force, 51st Div., Garrison Force, 51st Division	Pillage, murder, massacre	Nov. 20, 43 Nov 21, 43 Kiangai Provance	A-1		

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 288

99	TAKAKI 高木	Commander, TAKAKI Regt, 36th Division	Murder, Devasta- tion of prop.	Mar 4, 43 Lin Chwan, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 256
----	--------------	---	-----------------------------------	---	-----	-------------

Chg No. 306

100	TAKASHIMA, Utoo 高階於兔雄	Lt. Colonel Staff Officer, 2nd Brigade, 6th Division	Pillage, Murder, Massacre, Destruc- tion of property	Dec 20, 38. Yo Yang, Hunan Prov. Feb. 14, 41 Mien Yang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 255
-----	--------------------------	---	--	---	-----	-------------

Chg No. 313

101	TAKASU, Shiro 高須四郎	Commander Fleet on South China Sea.	Murder, Devasta- tion of and des- truction of prop	Aug. 9, 40 Yu Huan, Chekiang Prov.	B	Chg No. 244
-----	-----------------------	---	--	--	---	-------------

Chg No. 265

102	TAKENO, Takoshi 岳之武	Commander, TAKENO Unit.	Pillage, Murder, Abduction	Apr 5, 43 Chien Chiang Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 241
-----	------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	--	---	-------------

Chg No. 250

103	TAKENO, Shunjiro 武内俊二郎	Commander, 11th Division	Pillage, Murder, Massacre, Des- truction of prop	Aug 28, 29, 30, 42. Hsuen Ping Chekiang Prov.	B	Chg No. 298
-----	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--	---	---	-------------

Chg No. 231

104	TAKISHI 為石	Corporal, HIRANO Unit, 34th Div.	Forced labour, Murder, Massacre	Apr 15, 42 Teh An, Kiangsi Province.	A-1	Chg No. 284
-----	---------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--	-----	-------------

105	TANAKA 田中	Commander of Company, Garrison Sup: Off: NIKAI DO	Rape, Murder, Destruction of property	Sept. 10, 41 Yung Hsiu, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 262
-----	--------------	---	---	---	-----	-------------

Chg No. 309

106	TANAKA, Seiichi 田中静一	Commander, 13th Division	Rape, Murder	Dec. 17, 39 T sien Chiang, Hupeh Prov.	B	Chg No. 252
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	--	---	-------------

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

107	TATEKAWA, Yoshitsugu 健川美次	Commander, 110th Division.	Murder, Compulsory en- listment of soldiers.	June, 38. Jan 6, 43 Ho Chiu., Anhui Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 297
108	TERAUCHI, Juichi 寺内寿一	Commanding Officer, Forces in North China.	Rape, Pillage, Murder, Massacre Destruction of property	Mar 14, 38 Dec 8, 44 Ta Ning, Shansi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 298
109	TSUSHIMA, Seijin 津島正人	Private First Class, ITO's Bn, OKAMOTO's Divsn.	Pillage, Murder Massacre, Torture	Jan 19, 44 Hsiang Ling, Shansi Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 299
110	TSUKADA, Osamu 塚田攻	Comdr. 8th Division	Murder, Abduction	Jan 9, 40 Nan Ning, Kwangsi Prov.	A-2	Chg No. 300
111	UEHARA 馬原	Commander, Cav- alry, 17th In- dependent Brigade	Murder, Massacre, Pillage, Des- truction of property.	July 4, Oct. 17, 20, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Province.	A-2	Chg No. 301
112	UMEZU, Yoshihiro 梅津美次郎	Commander, Kwang- tung Army	Forced labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre	Feb, 42. Shen Yang, Liaoning Province.	B	Chg No. 302
113	USHIJIMA, Sanetsune 牛島實常	Sec. Commander, 20th Division	Torture, Murder, Pillage, Rape, Devastation and destruction of property.	Feb. 27, 28, Dec. 38. Fen Hsi, Pu District, Shansi	B	Chg No. 303

- 58 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 267	114	USHIJIMA, Sadao 牛島貞雄	Commander, 18th Division	Devastation and Destruction of property	Nov. Sung Kiang, Kiang- se Province	B	Chg No. 266
Chg No. 299	115	YAMAGUCHI, Yuji 山口雄次	Corporal, OTSU, Shigeo's Bn, 4214th Unit, 69th Division	Torture, Murder, Massacre	May 17, 44 Hsiang Ling, Shansi Prov	A-1	Chg No. 233
Chg No. 227	116	YAMAHARA, Yoshio 山川良夫	Commander, Arti- llery Unit, 17th Independent Brigade	Murder, Massacre Pillage, Destruc- tion of property	July 4, Oct 17, 20, 42. Yo Yang, Hunan Province.	A-2	Chg No. 277
Chg No. 240	117	YAMAMOTO 山本	139th Regiment, Commanded by: AMAGAWA, Izumi	Pillage, Murder	Apr 18, Aug 14, 41. Yung Hsiu, Kiang- si Province.	A-1	Chg No. 253
Chg No. 278	118	YAMAMOTO, Mitsuo 山本三郎	Commander, 3rd Division	Pillage, Rape, Murder, Massacre, Torture, Destruc- tion of property Forced labour	Dec. 1, 43. Changteh Dec. 3, 43. Li & Nan Dis- trict, Dec. 5, 43. Ling Li, Dec. 8, 43. Hwa Jung, Hunan Province.	A-2 B	Chg No. 246 261
Chg No. 251	119	YAMAMOTO, Shiichi 山本志一	Corporal, 39th Division, 11th Army	Rape, Murder, Massacre	Nov. 20, 43. Chih Kiang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 306
Chg No. 258	120	YAMAGAWA, Toi 柳川悌	Commander, 69th Division	Torture, Murder, Massacre	Apr 29, 44 Siang Ning, Shansi Prov.	B	Chg No. 276

SECRET
OFFICERS: A. T. T. J. P. V. 1932

122	WINDING, TSONG 横山勇	Commander, 11th Army	Rape, Murder, Massacre	Nov. 30, 43 Chin Kiang, Hupei Prov.	B	Chang
102	WINDING	195th Division, Superior Officer WINDING, JAWANG	Pillage, Torture, Devastation & destruction of crop	June, 39, Ching an, Kiangsi Province.	A-1	Chang
105	WINDING	of 3rd Division	Pillage, Murder, Massacre, Rape, Torture, Forced labor, Destruction of property	Dec. 5, 43, Li x Nan District, Dec 5, 43, Ling Li, Dec. 6, 43, Hwa Jung, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chang
104	WINDING	of 66th Division	Murder, Massacre Destruction of property.	Nov. 7, 43, an Hsiang, Hunan Province.	A-1	Chang
108	WINDING	of 34th Division	Rape	Sept. 44, Tang Ling, Hunan Prov.	A-1	Chang
106	WINDING	of 15th Division	Devastation & Destruction of property	Nov Sung Kiang, Kiangsi Prov.	A-1	Chang
107	WINDING	Superior Officer WINDING, SHAW	Murder, Devasta- tion of property	AUG. 9, 40, Yu Huan, Chokiang Province	A-1	Chang
109	WINDING	Superior Officer: WINDING, TAVE	Murder, Massacre Attempted Rape	July 4, 42, Lin Chuan, Kiangsi Province	A-1	Chang

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 306	129	UNKNOWN	of 222nd Regt 36th Division	Exaction, De- basement of currency, issue of spurious currency, Murder, confiscation.	Apr 3, 43. Ling Chwan, Shansi Province.	A-1	Chg No. 243
Chg No. 275	130	UNKNOWN	Superior officer: SAKIMOTO	Pillage, Murder, Massacre, Destruc- tion of property	Sept. 18, 44. Oct 5, 44. Hsiang Hsiang, Hunan Province.	A-1	Chg No. 248
Chg No. 261	131	UNKNOWN	Private, Kwang- tung Garrison	Forced labour, Torture, Murder, Massacre	Feb, 42. Shen Yang, Liaoning Province.	A-1	Chg No. 251
Chg No. 263	132	UNKNOWN	of 13th Div.	Rape, Murder	Dec. 17, 39. Tsien Chiang, Hupeh Prov.	A-1	Chg No. 252
Chg No. 264	133	UNKNOWN	Superior Officer. IMABA, Shiro	Rape, Murder	Aug. 38. Yun Meng, Hupeh Province.	A-1	Chg No. 237
Chg No. 266	134	UNKNOWN	Superior Officer: IIMURA, Hitoshi	Torture, Murder	Dec, 41. Hongkong	A-1	Chg No. 238
Chg No. 244	135	UNKNOWN	Private, Garrison Forces, commanded by KAUASHIMA	Ill-treatment of POWs, Murder, Massacre	Mar 28, 43. Chiao Tso, Hunan Province	A-1	Chg No. 239
Chg No. 245							

LIST NO. 6

October, 1945

F.R. EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

FOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES

(JAPANESE)

Chg No. 300.

Chg No. 279

Chg No. 286

Chg No. 320

Chg No. 272

Chg No. 258

S E C R E T

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses

(JAPANESE)

The following listed Japanese War Criminals and Material Witnesses are subject to immediate capture and detention by the Allied Powers. The persons listed as War Criminals are named as such where the Sub-Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution. Each of the persons have been classified according to the evidence presently at hand. The following classification of cases is followed by the Sub-Commission. -

- A-1 Cases against named individuals where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as actual perpetrators of war crimes;
- A-2 Cases against enemy military and civilian personnel where evidence is sufficiently complete to charge them as having been concerned in the commission of war crimes, either by having encouraged them, condoned in them, or in any other way shown their responsibility for them;
- B Cases not falling under A-1 or A-2, but where any named enemy individual or military or civilian enemy personnel in authority should be held for interrogation as material witnesses after the cessation of hostilities.

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Rank and Unit</u>	<u>War Crime</u>	<u>Date and Place</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Misc. Notes</u>
1	AIBASHI 蘆橋	Commander of garrison stationed in Jiu Chang Kiangsi	Pillage	Oct.16, 1943. Kiukiang, Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 361
2	AMAGAWA, Izumi 天川泉	Commander of garrison of 34th Cavalry Regt. 34th Div.	Devastation and destruction of property Rape, Murder	Nov.7, 1942. Yun Sui, Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 380
3	ANIGURA 網倉	Private, 4th company 88th battalion.17th independent mixed brigade	Rape, pillage murder and massacres	Aug.3, 1943, Tsung Yang, Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 342
4	AOICHI 青一	Soldier of Nakayama unit	Murder Pillage Destruction of property	Jan.5, 1942 Kiukiang Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 335
5	AOKI 青木	Private, 3rd com- pany 1st battalion, 135th regiment, 40th Army Division	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943 Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 375
6	AOKI, Jiro 青木二郎	39th division, 11th army	Murder, Massacres, Pillage	Dec.8, 1943 Chih Kiang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 390

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

7	AOYA 青田	Private, 3rd Company, 1st battalion, 135th regiment, 40th army division	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943 Tsung Yang, Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 375
8	AOYAMA 青山大佐	Colonel, Commandant Bakli (Pei-li) Dis- trict, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps), Western Hainan	Starvation of POW	March-June, 1945	A-1	Report capture to Australia, Govt.
9	ASAOKA, Masada 朝岡正田	Lt., detachment comman- der belonging to KATSU Unit, Superior Officer, OTA, Fuyitaro, commander of a regiment	Murder, ill-treat- ment of war prisoners	Jan. 3, 1943 Lin Feng, Shansi	A-1	Chg No. 376
10	ASO 麻生	Captain of Aso battalion, 27th division	Murder, Pillage, Rape	Aug. 1938. Mar. 8 1939, Mar. 20, 1940 Mar. 21, 1940. Tchuan Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 372
11	BAN 伴	Sergeant-Major, 3rd platoon, 10th Battalion, 3rd Bri- gade, 236th Regiment, 40th Division	Murder, Pillage	May 3, 1943, Pu Chi, Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 379
12	CHIBA, Kiyomi 千葉清美	Private, 3rd Platoon, of a regiment under command of TOYAMA	Pillage, murder	July 5, Sept. 16 1943, Fou Shan. Shansi	A-1	Chg No. 377
13	CHIGI, Yoshi 千木良	Sergeant Major of mortar company, 3rd battalion, 84th regiment	Devastation and destruction of property	Mar. 30, 1943, Nan Chi, Chekiang	A-1	Chg No. 376

14 FUJII
藤
15 FUJII
藤
16 FUJII
藤
17 FUKA
風
18 FUKU
福
福
19 HADA
波
20 HASEG
長

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 375

Report sent to Australia Govt.

Chg No. 376

Chg No. 372

Chg No. 379

Chg No. 377

Chg No. 376

14	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Commander of 3rd Division	Use of gas cylinders and incendiary bombs, use of explosives in wrecking buildings and other inhuman atrocities.	Oct. 2, 1942 10.11.1942 Shanghai	40	File No. 374
15	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Belongs, 28th Infantry Brigade Battalion, 28th Brigade and 17th Brigade	None	Nov. 17, 1942 China Coast Hainan	40	File No. 374
16	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Private, 28th Infantry Brigade, 28th Infantry Brigade, 17th Brigade	None	July 11, 1942 China Coast Hainan	40	File No. 374
17	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Private, 28th Infantry Brigade, 28th Infantry Brigade, 17th Brigade	None	Nov. 17, 1942 China Coast Hainan	40	File No. 374
18	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳 長谷川正徳	Target Officer, 28th Infantry Brigade, 28th Infantry Brigade, 17th Brigade (Landing Party (Landing Corps))	None	Nov. 17, 1942 1942 Hainan	40	File No. 374
19	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Commander, 17th Division	Use of gas cylinders and incendiary bombs, use of explosives in wrecking buildings and other inhuman atrocities.	Oct. 2, 1942 10.11.1942 Shanghai	40	File No. 374
	SHIMIZU, Shunroku 長谷川正徳	Commander, 17th Brigade	Destruction of property, murder and atrocities	Oct. 11, 1942 Yo Yang Hainan	40	File No. 374

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

21	HASEGAWA, Masanori 長谷川正憲	Commander of 17 Independent Brigade	Murder and massacres Destruc- tion of property	Oct.17-20,1942 Yo Yang, Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 332
22	HATA Shunroku 火田俊六	Commander in Chief Japanese Ex- peditionary Forces in China	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases	July 2-5,1938 Peng Tsai Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 323
23	HAYABUCHI 早淵	Commander of unit, 11 Army	Murder, destruction of property, torture	Sept.1941 Changsha Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 354
24	HIRABAYASHI 平林盛人	Commander of 17th Division	Pillage, Murder and massacres	June 7, 1941 Po District, Anhui	A-1	Chg No. 351
25	HIRATA 寺田中尉	Lieutenant, Bakli (Pai-li) District, Western Hai nan. Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Murder, mistreatment of POW	March-June 1945, Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.
26	HIRODA 廣田	Lt. Col unit of Marines under com- mand of YAMAGUCHI	Rape, murder, massacres	Oct.21, 1938 Canton; Aug.9 1943, Fa Shan, Nan Hai, Kwang- tung	A-1	Chg No. 330
27	HIROKAWA 宏川	Detachment commander 39th Division, 11th Army	Pillage	Nov.5, 1943 Chih Kiang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 333
28	IKEDA 池田	Private, 8th In- telligence Unit, under command of Iatsuo	Murder, massacres, torture rape, exaction	May, 1940. July, 1941 Foochow, Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 300

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

352	29	IICU, Yoshikuni 妹尾義邦	Liaison Officer, Japanese Army	Torture, compul- sory enlistment of soldiers, murder massacres	March 17, 1942 Yo Yang, Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 327
323	30	IMORI 井守	Battalion commander of Imori Unit	Murder, massacres, torture, pillage, rape	Sept. 1941 Teh An Kiangsi; Sept. 12, 1942 Wu ning, Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 343
354	31	INOUE 井上	Private, 4th Com- pany, 88th batta- lion, 17th independent mixed brigade	Rape, Pillage Murder, Massacres	Aug. 3, 1943 Tsung Yung Hupeh	A-1	chg No. 342
351	32	ISHIKAWA 石川	Private, Takashi SAEKI's battalion, 88th regiment 17th brigade	Rape, murder, pillage	Oct. 17, 1943 Chung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 338
ar-	33	ITAGAKI, Seishiro 板垣征四郎	Commander of 5th Division	Murder and massacres	Dec. 1, 1938 Hwai An Kiangsu	B	Chg No. 331
ar.	34	ITAGAKI, Seishiro 板垣征四郎	Commander of 5th Division	Rape, murder	July 10, 1938 Tung Shan Kiangsu	B	Chg No. 350
28	35	IIO 伊藤	Commander believed to belong to 116th Division	Murder, Massacres, Torture	May 16, 1941 Su District Anhwei	A-1	Chg No. 328

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

36	IIO Seiki 伊東政喜	Commander of 10th Division	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases, explosive or expanding bullets and other in- human appliances.	Oct. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 1937. Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 324
37	IYEMURA Yasuo 家村保光	Lt. commanding and company 23rd Regt., 6th division	Pillage	Dec 30, 1941 Changsha Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 36
38	IZAWA 伊澤	Commander, 3rd battalion 84th regiment	Devastation and des- truction of property	March 30, 1943 Nan Chi Chekiang	A-1	Chg No. 37
39	KAI 甲斐	Corporal of gen- darmes stationed in An Yi under Major HORIUCHI, Jiro Superior officer OGA, Shigeru, Commander of 34th Division	Murder, massacres, torture, pillage	Aug. 7, 1942 May 10, 1943, Nov 2, 1943, An Yi, Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 347
40	KAKAI 金井	Private 4th company, 88th battalion, 17th mixed brigade	Rape	July 19, 1943 Tsung Yung Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 34
41	KANO T. 加野武 加納大尉	Captain, Bakli (Pei-li) District, Western Hai nan Naval Lan'ing Party, (Marine Corps)	Murder, mistreatment of POW	March-June, 1945, Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.
42	KAWAHARA 河原大佐	Colonel, Commandant Bakli (Pei-li) Bay PO Camp, Hainan	Mistreatment of PO	November, 1944 Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No. 324	43	KANEHARA, Kiyoshi	7th company, Yokota battalion 68th regiment, 3rd division	Pillage	May, 1940 Wei Hwa Tien Honan	A-1	Chg No. 387.
Chg No. 385	44	KAWAYAMA 川山	Private, 3rd com- pany, 1st batta- lion, 135th regi- ment, 40th divi- sion	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943 Tsung Yang Huoh	A-1	Chg No. 375
Chg No. 376	45	KIKUCHI 利或 菊地少佐	Major, Senior Medical Officer, Bakli PO Case Hainan	Mistreatment of PO	Sept. 1943 Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.
Chg No. 347	46	KORAYAMA 小林	Private, 4th com- pany, 88th batta- lion, 17th in- dependent mixed brigade	Rape, pillage murder, massacre	Aug. 3, 1943 Tsung Yang Huoh	A-1	Chg No. 342
Chg No. 340	47	KOFUJI 小藤	Private, 4th company 88th battalion, 17th independent mixed brigade	Rape, pillage, murder, massacres	Aug. 3, 1943 Tsung Yang Huoh	A-1	Chg No. 342
Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.	48	KOGUCHI, Yosai 小口吉	Corporal, 37th Division	Torture, murder, massacres	Sept. 3, 1944 Fou Shan, Shansi	A-1	Chg No. 331
Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.	49	KONDO 加藤大尉	Captain, O.C. Naval Land- ing Party, Bakli (Pei- li) Dis. western Hainan	Mistreatment of POW	November, 1942 Hainan	A-1	Report capture to Australian Govt.
Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.	50	KOTSUSHI 胡通使	company under command of Captain Ueda	Torture, murder, massacre.	Apr. 15, 1943 Peng Tsai Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 350

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

51	KOURA 小浦	Unit commander 11th army	Murder, destruction of property attempted rape, forced labour.	Sept. 1941 Jan. 1942 Changsha, Hunan.	A-2	Chg No. 355
52	MAEDA, Tositane 前田利為	Commander 8th division	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases, explosive or expanding bullets, and other inhuman appliances.	Oct. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 324
53	MATSUI, Iwano 松井石根	Commander in Chief Japanese Expedi- tionary Forces in China.	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases, explosive or expanding bullets, and other inhuman appliances.	Oct. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 324
54	MATSUI Takaro 松井大次郎	Commander 5th division	Murder, rape, destruction of property.	Sept. 16, 1942, Changsha, Hunan.	A-2	Chg No. 323
55	MATSUDO 松尾	Commander 8th Intelligence Unit	Murder, massacre, torture, rape, exaction.	May 1940, July 1941, Foochow Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 363
56	MATSUURA, Juntaro 松浦純太郎	Commander 10th division	Destruction of property	Apr. 10, 13, 1939 Sin Chien Kiangsi	B	Chg No. 371
57	MATSUURA, Juntaro 松浦純太郎	Commander 106th division	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases	July 2-5, 1938 Feng Tsai Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 323
58	MIYINGA, Kasayo 宮永蓋世	Commander, 3rd artillery battalion, 3rd division	Murder	Sept. 28, 1941 Changsha Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 362
59	MOISHI 野石	Private 8th Intelli- gence Unit under com- mand of Matsuo	Murder, massacre, torture, rape, exaction	May 1940, July 1941, Foochow Hukian.	A-1	Chg No. 363

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

60	MORIKI, Osamu 森本治	Commander 78th Battalion 17th Independent Brigade	Murder, massacre, destruction of property	Oct.17-20 1942. Yo Yang, Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 352
61	NAGAME 長雨	Corporal, YONEDA Unit	Forced labour, murder, torture	July 4, 1943 Teh an Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 374
62	NAKAMURA 中村	5th division	Murder, rape, destruction of property	Sept.16 1942 Changsha Hunan	A-1	Chg No. 329
63	NAKANO, Kawazo 中野川三	Major, gendarmes stationed at Ping Chuan	Rape, pillage, destruction of property	1942, Ping Chuan, Jehol	A-1	Chg No. 339
64	NAKAYAMA, Oichiro 中山尾一郎	Soldier of 37th division	Pillage, des- truction of property	Aug.1940 Shang Chuan Hamlet, Sihh District, Shansi	A-1	Chg No. 357
65	NAKAYAMA, Jun 中山淳	Commander of 14th Independent Regi- ment 11th army	Murder, destruc- tion of property attempted rape, forced labour	Sept.1941 Jan.1942 Changsha Hunan	A-2	Chg No. 355
66	NARIMATSU 成松	Private, 4th company, 88th battalion, 17th independent mixed brigade	Rape, pillage, murder, massacre	Aug.3, 1943, Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 342
67	NEGISHI, Moto 根岸幹	Commander 40th batta- lion, 9th regiment of Japanese Independent Mixed Brigade	Pillage	Oct.28, 1941 Hsu Chow, Kiangsu	A-1	Chg No. 386

Chg No. 355

Chg No. 324

Chg No. 324

Chg No. 329

Chg No. 368

Chg No. 371

Chg No. 323

Chg No. 362

Chg No. 368

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

68	NILMIYA 新宮	Noncommissioned officer of SUGIYAMA Unit	Pillage, torture, rape	June 12 and 23, 1944 Feb. 23, 1944 Dec. 12, 1943 Chuang Yang Shansi	A-1	Chg No. 363
69	NOMURA 田野	Private, 8th Intelligence Unit under Matsuo	Murder, massacre, torture, rape, exaction	May 1940, July 1941, Foochow Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 368
70	OBARA 小原五長	Corporal, NCO in charge of rations and issues, Bakli POW Camp, Hainan	Murder, mis-treatment of POW	March-June 1945 Hainan	A-1	Report capture to Australian Govt.
71	OGA, Shigeru 大賀茂	Commander 34th division	Pillage, murder	June 20, 1941 Feng Chia Liang Sept. 1940 Lo Tao Shan Kiangsi	B	Chg No. 360
72	OKABAYASHI 田原大佐 岡林准士官	Warrant Officer, Bakli (Pei-li) District, Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Murder	April 8, 1944 Hainan	A-1	Report capture to Australian Govt.
73	OKAMURA, Yasutsugu 岡村寧次		Murder	Nov. 1944 Tu Shan Kweichow	B	Chg No. 359
74	OMURA 大村	Private, Takashi SAEMI's battalion, 88th regiment 17th brigade	Rape, murder, pillage	Oct. 17, 1943 Chung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 336
75	OMURE 大群	Private, 8th intelligence unit, under command of Matsuo	Murder, massacre, torture, rape, exaction	May 1940, July 1941, Foochow Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 368

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

76	OMOTO 大本	Private 3d company 1st battalion 135th regiment, 40th army division	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943 Tsung Yang, Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 375
77	ONO 小野	Private 8th Intelli- gence Unit under command of Matsuo	Massacres, murder, torture, rape, exaction	May 1940-July 1941, Foochow Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 368
78	OTA, Fuyitaro 太田藤太郎	Commander of a regiment	Murder, ill- treatment of POW	Jan. 3, 1943 Lin Feng Shansi	B	Chg No. 356
79	OTA, Katsuuni 太田勝海	Lt Gen. Commander of 22d Division	Murder, massacre ill-treatment of POW, employment of POW on unauthorised work	May 1941 Hangchow, Chekiang	A-1	Chg No. 330
80	OTSUKA 大塚	Private 8th Intelligence Unit under command of Matsuo	Murder, massacre, torture, rape, exaction	May 1940-July 1941, Foochow Hukian	A-1	Chg No. 368
81	OYA 大矢	Private 4th company, 88th battalion, 17th mixed brigade	Rape	July 19, 1943 Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 340
82	SAITO 齋藤	Officer of gendarmes, superior officer OGASAWARA	Murder, torture, pillage	May 8, 1943 Pu Chi Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 373
83	SAKAKIO, Taro 才神夫太郎	Sergeant, Nakayamt Unit of the garrison at Lu- Shan under command of Fijita	Murder, torture, confiscation	Jan 23, July 10 1942 Kiukiang Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 384
84	SANEDA 真田	Member of the Japanese Army under the command of MATSUO, Iwane	Destruction of property	Aug. 13, 1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 378

Chg No. 363

Chg No. 368

Report capture
to Australian
Govt.

Chg No. 360

Report capture
to Australian
Govt.

Chg No. 359

Chg No. 336

Chg No. 368

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

85	SAMU, KIYOSHI 佐野公敏	1st Commander	Murder, massacre, destruction of property, pillage	April 1938 Nov 1942 June Ping, Yao Shan Hopen	A-1	CHG 100-103	93
86	SASAKI 佐佐木	Colonel, Commander of 11th Regiment, 14th Division	Murder, massacre, pillage, destruction of property	Oct. 20, 1942 June 19, 1943 An Yi Kiangsi	A-1	CHG 100-103	94
87	SASAKI 佐策	Captain of a company, 14th brigade	Pillage, destruction, destruction of property, torture, murder.	Aug. 27, 1938 Mar. 26, 1939 Mar. 28, 1939 Aug. 14, 27 Oct. 10, 1940 Hein Tee, Kiangsi	A-1	CHG 100-103	95
88	SETYANTO 鹿野白	Commander of a unit operating at 19th Port	Murder, forced labor	June 27 and 28, 1944, Chi Shan Shansi	A-1	CHG 100-103	96
89	SHIMAZU 島野	Platoon commander, 3rd Division	Murder, pillage, torture	Dec. 18, 1943 Chia Kiang Szech	A-1	CHG 100-103	97
90	SHIMAZU 清水	1st Commander	Murder, massacre, torture, destruction of property	Apr. 10, 1943 Kiangsi Kiangsi	A-1	CHG 100-103	98
91	SHIMAZU 新村元壽	Captain, Foremaster and Quartermaster, Bakli (Pel-1) District, Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Murder, mistreatment of POW	March-June 1945	A-1	Report of the War Relocation Authority, Hainan	99
92	SHIMAZU, Belgians 澄田元太郎	Commander of 39th Division	Murder, massacre, compulsory enlistment of soldiers, pillage, extortion	Dec. 7, 1943 Chia Kiang Hupoh	B	CHG 100-103	100

- 73 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

93	SUMIDA, Reishiao	Commander of 31st ? Regiment 39th Division	Ill-treatment of wounded and POW	Apr. 20, 1943 Tang Yang Hupeh	B	Chg No. 369
94	TAKAKA 田原大佐	Colonel, Bakli (Pei-li) District Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Murder	Apr. 8, 1944 Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.
95	TAKADA 高田	Private 3rd company, 1st battalion, 135th regiment, 40th division	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943, Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 375
96	TAKAI 高井少尉	2nd Lt. POW Guard, Bakli (Pei- li) District, Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Mistreatment of POW	1942-43 Hainan	A-1	Report cap- ture to Australian Govt.
97	TAKEDA 武田	Commander of mopping up unit of Japanese Army	Rape, Pillage	May 12, 1944 Yin Shang Anhwei	A-2	Chg No. 332
98	TAKEDA, Toshiro 武田俊郎	Battalion commander of gar- rison at Fou Shan	Pillage	June 20, 1944 Fou Shan Shansi	B	Chg No. 334
99	TAMURA 田村	Platoon commander, 4th company 88th battalion, 17th mixed brigade	Pillage	Nov. 24, 1943 Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 338
100	TAMURA 田村	Platoon commander, 4th com- pany 88th battalion, 17th independent mixed brigade	Rape, Pillage, Murder, Massacre	Aug. 3, 1943 Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 342

Chg No. 345

Chg No. 349

Chg No. 381

Chg No. 388

Chg No. 389

Chg No. 367

Report cap-
ture to
Australian
Govt.

Chg No. 391

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

101	TAMURA 田村	Lt. commanding a unit	Murder and massacres	July 3, 1943 Pu Chi Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 365
102	TANAKA, Giichiro 田中義一郎	Sergeant, in SHIMIZU's Unit.	Murder, massacre, torture, destruction of property	April 10, 1943 Kiukiang Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 367
103	TANIGAWA 谷川	Commander, 2nd battalion, 235th regiment, 40th division	Murder, pillage	May 5, 1943 Tsung Yang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 364
104	TOSHIMA, Betsuro 豊島房太郎	Commander, 3rd division	Murder, ill-treatment of POW	Mar. 3, 1941 Ichang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 345
105	TSUCHIHASHI 土橋一次	Commander of 22nd Division	Rape, abduction, use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases	May 4, 1941 Shan District July 13, 1942 Huang Kon Section Shangtung	A-1	Chg No. 328
106	TSUCHIYA 土屋	of Tsuchiya Unit 11th Army	Murder, destruction of property, attempted rape, forced labour	Sept. 1941 Jan. 1942 Chungsha Hunan	A-2	Chg No. 365
107	UCHIYAMA, Eisaro 内山英太郎	Commander, 13th division	Pillage, destruction of property, murder, massacre	Sept. 19, 1940 Ichang, Hupeh	B	Chg No. 321
108	MATAGUBE, Kumi 渡邊部	34th Division	Murder, rape, torture	Sept. 26, 1943 Feb. 11, 1944 Nanchang Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 353
109	YAJIMA 八或矢或谷島	Quartermaster and Paymaster, Bakli (Pei-li) District, Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Mistreatment of POW	1943 Hainan	A-1	Report capture to Australian Govt.

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

110	YAMADA 山田	Private of OTA's platoon TSUKIKOME's Unit	Torture	Apr. 6, 1941	A-1	Chg No. 344
111	YAMAGUCHI, Masaro 山口正郎	Private of ITO Unit	Murder, massacre, Pillage	July 7, 1944	A-1	Chg No. 341
112	YAMAMURO, Munetake 山室宗武	Commander, 11th division	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases, ex- plosive or expanding bullets, and other in- human appliances	Oct. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 1937	A-1	Chg No. 324
113	YOKODA 横田	Battalion commander of 48th regiment	Murder, torture	May 27, 1942	A-1	Chg No. 382
114	YOKOTA, Shyosaburo 横田莊三郎	Commander of Yokota Battalion 68th regiment, 3rd division	Pillage	May, 1940	A-1	Chg No. 387
115	YONAI, Nobunito 米内信二	Captain commanding a pla- toon 68th division	Murder, massacre, pillage, ill-treatment of wounded and POW	Nov. 4, 1943	A-1	Chg No. 370
116	YOSHIDA 吉田中尉	Lieutenant, Bakli (Pei-li) District, Western Hainan, Naval Landing Party (Marine Corps)	Murder	March 11-15, 1945	A-1	Report capture to Australian Govt.
117	YOSHIKAWA 吉川	Private 3rd company, 1st battalion, 135th regi- ment, 40th division	Rape, Murder	July 15, 1943	A-1	Chg No. 375

Chg No. 365

Chg No. 367

Chg No. 364

Chg No. 346

Chg No. 326

Chg No. 355

Chg No. 321

Chg No. 383

Report cap-
ture to
Australian
Govt.

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

118	YOSHIKAWA 吉川	Platoon commander, 39th division 11th army	Murder, massacres, compulsory enlistment of soldiers pillage, exaction	Dec. 7, 1943 Chih Kiang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 391	
119	YOSHINO, Okuda 吉野奥田	Company commander, 14th independent brigade	murder, massacre, rape, pillage, destruction of property	June 1942 Tsin Sien Kiangsi	A-1	Chg No. 366	127
120	YOSHIZUMI, Yoshisuke 吉住良輔	Commander 9th division	Use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases, ex- plosive or expanding bullets and other inhuman appliances.	Oct. 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 1937 Shanghai	A-1	Chg No. 321	128
121	Unknown	13th division, member of	Pillage, destruction of property, murder, massacre	Sept. 19, 1940 Ichang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 321	129
122	UNKNOWN	Belonging to garrison unit stationed in Huang Pi, member of 3rd division	Rape, pillage, destruction of property, murder, massacres	June 1940 Huang Pi Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 321	130
123	UNKNOWN	Commander of unit of gendarmes stationed on the Jessfield Road Shanghai	Torture	Aug. 1, 1943 No 148 (?) Han Pi Li	A-1	Chg No. 337	
124	UNKNOWN	Member of 3rd division	Murder, ill-treatment of POW	Mar. 3, 1941 Ichang Hupeh	A-1	Chg No. 305	131
125	UNKNOWN	Member of 17th division	Pillage, murder and massacres	June 7, 1941 Po Dis- trict Anhwei	A-1	Chg No. 371	
126	UNKNOWN	Belonging to Headquarters of gendarmes stationed in Peiping	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Dec. 12, 1942 Peiping	A-1	Chg No. 355	

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

Chg No.	IRREGULAR	Charge	Crime	Date	Location	Chg No.
391	127	Soldier of 5th division	Rape Murder	July 10, 1938	Tung Shan Kiangsu	358
366	128	Soldier under command of OKAMURA, Yasutsugu	Murder	Nov. 1944	Ta Shan Amoy	359
324	129	Soldier of 24th Division	Pillage, murder	June 20, 1943	Feng Chia Liang Sept 1940 Lo Tho Shan Kiangsi	360
321	130	Chief of Propaganda Department attached to 231st regiment, 39th division	Ill-treatment of wounded and POW	April 20, 1943	Tung Yang Hupch	369
322	131		Destruction of property	Apr 10, 13, 1939	Sin Chien Kiangsi	371
337						
346						
351						
353						

LIST NO. 7

October, 1945

PACIFIC EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS AND WITNESSES

(JAPANESE)

S E C R E T

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
(FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION)

List of War Criminals and Material Witnesses

(JAPANESE)

The following listed Japanese War Criminals and Material Witnesses are subject to immediate capture and detention by the Allied Powers. The persons listed as War Criminals are named as such where the Sub-Commission is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution. All War Criminals listed herein are wanted by the United States Government. Immediately upon apprehension Headquarters, United States Forces, China Theatre, Shanghai, China, should be notified. Where persons listed herein have already been taken into custody, that fact is noted in the column headed "Miscellaneous Notes".

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

SECRET

- 78 -

Serial	Name	Rank, Unit, Post.	War Crime	Date	Misc. Notes
1	阿部 (ABE)	ABE Maj. 33d Army H.Q. Wang-Shih and Kung-yu, Yunnan Province.	Cannibalism	Sept-Oct, 1944	
2	秋朝春見 (AKITOMO)	AKITOMO, Harumi Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POW	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
3	秋月作四郎 (AKITSUKI)	AKITSUKI, Sakujiro Captain, Executive, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do.	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
4	秋山 (AKIYAMA)	AKIYAMA Lt. Official Woosung POW Camp	Slapping of POW	1942	
5	天野正次 (AMARO)	AMARO, Masatsugo Sergeant Major, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POW	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
6	安藤竹虎 (ANDO)	ANDO, Taketora 2d Lt. Camp Hoten Manchuria	do	1944-45	do.
7	青山茂 (AOYAMA)	AOYAMA, Shigeru Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do.

Table with 4 columns and 10 rows of text, rotated 90 degrees counter-clockwise.

Table with 4 columns and 10 rows of text, rotated 90 degrees counter-clockwise. The text is very faint and difficult to read.

Table with 4 columns and 10 rows of text, rotated 90 degrees counter-clockwise.

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

16	HABU, Yoshihiko	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
17	HANO, Kamensuki	Civilian Guard Camp Hoten Manchuria	do	1945	do.
18	HARA 原	2d Lt. Gendarmerie Hongkong	Torture of POWs	Unknown	
19	HARANO 原野	1st Lt. Gendarme Bridge House Shanghai	Mistreatment of POWs	1942	
20	HASE, Shingyo 長谷真行	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1942	
21	HATA, Itsuro 畑一郎	Maj. Prosecutor, Kiangwan Military Prison, Shanghai	Murder	Aug. 28 1942	
22	HAYASHI 林	Commandant Lungwah Internment Camp, Shanghai	Mistreatment of internees	1942-44	

SECRET

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

25	SAKAGI, TOSHI 坂崎 一	2d Lt. Camp Moten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of PO's	1945	In custody of PO's
24	MIYAZA, Hirohisa 三好 寛三	1st Lt. Executive Officer Camp Manchuria	do	1945	do.
23	HIJOSHI	1st Lt. Branch Camp No. 3 Station, Manchuria	do	Aug. 1945	
22	HIJIKI 三池 量	1st Lt. Camp Shirakawa Formosa	do	June 1945 Oct. 1945	
21	HIRANO, HIROSA 平野 平吉	Cpl Prison Staff, Stanley Prison Hongkong (Executioner)	Murder	Apr 6 1945	
20	HIRAO 平尾 豊	Maj Hongkong gendarmarie	Torture of PO's	Unknown	
19	HIRONAGA (HIRIYAMA, HIRINAGA) 平尾 中	Civilian inter- preter Hongkong gendarmarie	Torture of PO's and internees	Dec. 1941 Aug 1945	

30

31

32

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

30	HOJIMA 本田	Lt. official Haiphong Road Camp, Shanghai, 1943-45, Fengtai Camp, 1945. (Deputy CO Haiphong Road Camp	Mistreatment of internees	1943-45	
31	IOHICAWA 市川	Capt, Gendarmerie Hongkong	Torture of POW	Oct. 1943	
32	ICHYIMA, Toichi 市島十一	Civilian Guard Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
33	INEDA 池田	Maj.Gen. Bridge House, Shanghai	do	1941-43	
34	IBI 今井	Sgt. Hongkong Prison Staff	Murder	6th Apr. 45	
35	IMANURA 今村	Capt. CG Camp Karenko, Formosa	Mistreatment of POWs	Aug 1942 Jun 1943	
36	INOUE, Shiro 井上四郎	Maj. Judicial officer, Eastern Army judicial department, Tokyo	Murder (material witness) at Shanghai	Oct. 15, 1942	
37	INOUE, Yoshimitsu 井上義光	2d Lt. Camp Hoten Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Unknown	

custody of USSR
forces.

do.

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

38	INOUE, Kazuo 井上金夫	Civilian interpreter, gendarmarie Hongkong	Torture of POWs	Feb-Apr 1945	In custody of British Forces Stanley Prison Hongkong	45
39	ISHIHARA 石原	Interpreter, Bridge House, Wocsung and Kiangwan POW camps, Shanghai	Torture, beating and mistreatment of POWs	1942-44		46
40	ISHIGAMI 石川	Capt. Medical Corps, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Unknown		47
41	ISHINO, Shingo 石野進吾	Sgt. Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	In custody of USSE Forces.	48
42	ISOGAI, Rensuke (Rensho) 磯谷	Lt. Gen, Governor of Hongkong	Torture, beating, mistreatment, murder of civilian internees and POWs	Jan 1942- Dec 1944		49
43	ISHII 和泉	Head of Foreign Section, Ward Road Jail, Shanghai	Flogging of prisoners	1944-45		50
44	KADOMATI 角野?	Civilian in charge of Stanley internment camp, Hongkong	Malnutrition and mistreatment of internees	July 1945		51

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

45	KAKEI, (KAKI) 柿	Interpreter Hongkong gendarmerie	Torture of civilian	8 June 1944 5 & 6 June 1944	
46	KAMEI 亀井	Lt. 33d Army H.Q. Mang-shih and Mong-yu Yunnan Province	Cannibalism	Sept-Oct 1942	
47	KAMOSHITA 加茂下	Lt Executive, Shirakawa POW camp Formosa	Mistreatment of POWs	June 1943 Oct 1944	
48	KAMYO, Seilin 神代精林	Sgt. Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	
49	KANADA 金田	Gendarmerie Hongkong	Torture of POW	Unknown.	
50	KANAZAWA, Asao 金澤朝男	Lt. Col. Asst to Chief of Staff and later CO of gendarm- erie, Hongkong	Murder, torture and mistreatment of POW and civilians	13 July 1944- Aug 1945	In custody of British forces Stanley Prison Hongkong.
51	KANNO, Hiroshi 狩野廣	Civilian guard Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1944-45	In custody of USSR Forces.

In custody of
British forces
Stanley Prison
Hongkong

In custody of
USSR Forces.

85
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

52	KATAOKO, Takeo 片岡武夫	Colonel, Camp Hoten Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.	59
53	KATO 加藤	Interpreter, Bridge House Jail Shanghai	do	Mar-Apr 1942		60
54	KAWAI 河井	Capt. Head of Bridge House Jail Shanghai	Torture of civilian	Sept-Oct. 1942		61
55	KAWAMURA, Osama 川村勇	Private 1st Class, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.	62
56	KAWASAKI, Shinichi 川崎真一	Civilian Guard Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	do	do	63
57	KAWASHIMI, Nobuo 川島信夫	Colonel, FA, AAA Interpreter Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1944-45	do	64
58	KIMURA 木村	33d Army H.Q. Mang- shih and Mong-yu Yunnan Province	Cannibalism	Sept-Oct 1944		65

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

59	KIMURA 木村	Gendarme, head of foreign section Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Torture of civilian	Sept. 14- Oct. 6, 1942	
60	KITAMURA, Takao 北村孝夫	Cpl. Cp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
61	KOBAYASHI, Kazuo 小林一夫	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten Manchuria	do	1945	do
62	KOGA 古河	Interpreter Karenko POW Camp Formosa	do	Aug 1942 Jun 1943	
63	KOGA, Masayoshi 古河政之	Warrant Officer, official, Kiangwan Military Prison, Shanghai	(material witness) Murder	Oct. 15 1942	
64	KOGI, K (KOKI) 小木	Maj JAGD, Commandant Stanley Prison Hongkong	Torture and murder of civilian	Oct. 29, 1943	
65	KOIKE 小池	33d Army H.Q. Mang- shih and Mong- yu, Yunnan Province	Cannibalism	Sept. Oct. 1944.	

In custody of
USSR Forces.

In custody of
USSR Forces.

do

do

- 87 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

66	KUMING 小美濃	Sgt Hongkong gendarme	Torture of civilian.	June 1943	
67	KUMING, Noboru 小中早	Civilian guard, Camp Hoken, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
68	KUMING, (KUMING)	Cpl, Hongkong gendarme	Torture of civilian	May 1942	
69	KOSHOSHIMA 越島	Cpl Interpreter, Camp Annex No. 1 Mukden, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	
70	KUOCHI 内	1st Lt. clerk, Kiangnan Prison Shanghai	(witness) Murder	Oct. 1942	
71	KUOCHI, KI	Sgt. Camp Hoken, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
72	KUOCHI 桑野	Head of Stanley Prison Hongkong	do	1942	

88
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

73	KUBO, Nichigai 久保日谷	Lt.Col.Hongkong Military Information Bureau, member of military court	Murder	6 Apr. 1945	
74	KUDO, Kiyoshi 工藤清	Superior private, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
75	KURODA, Hideo 黒田秀雄	Superior private, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do
76	KUROSAWA, Kiyoshi 黒澤清	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do.
77	KUWAJIMA 桑島	Capt. Medical Corps Camp Hoten Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1944-45	
78	MACHIYAMA, Keichi 町山慶一	Civilian Guard Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
79	MAGOME, Shunzo 間米春三	Warrant officer, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do

ody of
oces

dy of
ces.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...

...

...

1

- 90 -
 S E C R E T
 CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

87	MIASAK 宮崎	Attached to Kiangwan Camp Shanghai	Torture and mis- treatment of POW	Jan. 1944		
88	MIKI, T. 三木	Lt. (Later civilian) Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1942-44		
89	MINEKAKE 峯崎	Guard, Kiangwan Military Prison Shanghai	(witness) Murder	Oct. 1942		
90	MIOSAKI 宮崎	Lt. in charge of guards Kiangwan Camp Shanghai	Mistreatment of POW	1943		
do	91	MISAGO, Eiji	2d Lt. or Warrant Officer, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	In custody of USSR FORCES.
	92	MISUA 三浦	2d Lt. on staff of Col. Wana, CO of Hongkong gendarmarie	Torture of POW	Unknown	
	93	MITAHO, Morishige 宮野守重	Pvt 1st Cl. Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	do

In custody of
USSR Forces.

1911
 1912
1913
 1914
 1915

No.	Description	Particulars of	Total	In custody of
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

CHINESE MAINLY JAPANESE

SECRET

101	NAKANO (CHODO) Toyama	長城頭山	Lt. Col. Adjutant 15th Army Headquarters, Shanghai, 1942. Presiding Judge of Court-Martial Aug. 28, 1942	Murder	1942
102	NAJANO	中野	Col. CO all POW Camps, Kareoko Formosa	Mistreatment of POWs	Aug. 1942 June 1943
103	NAKASHIMA	中島	Executive, Kareoko POW Camp Formosa	do	do
104	NAKASHIMA, Gaiichi	中島	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoken, Manchuria	do	1945 In custody of USMC forces
105	NAKASHIMA	中島	Guard, Kiangnan Military Prison Shanghai	(Witness) Murder	Oct. 1942
106	NAKASHIMA, Asao	中澤朝夫	Civilian Interpreter for military court Hongkong	Murder	5 Apr. 45
107	NAKASHIMA, Takeji	波方武次	Master Sgt. Medical Corps Camp Hoken, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Nov. 1942

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

108	NAMIKATA, Takeji 波方武次	Sergeant Major, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
109	NISHI 西	Civilian, gendarmarie Hongkong	Torture of civilians	5-6 June, 1944	
110	NISHIHA 西田	Gendarmerie Hongkong	Torture of civilians	Mar 1943- June 1944	
111	NISHIKAWA, Kunio 西山邦雄	Civilian guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody USSR Forces.
112	NODA, Eichi 野田榮一	Sgt. Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	Unknown	
113	NOGUCHI 野口	Lt. 33d Army H.Q., Mang-shih and Mong-yu Yunnan Province	Cannibalism	Sept.-Oct 1944	
114	NOKA 野間	Col. CO Hongkong gendarmarie	Murder and torture of civilians and POWs	Jan 1942- Feb 1945.	

115 ODA

116 ODA

117 ODA

118 ODA

119 ODA

120 ODA

121 ODA

- 94 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

115	ODA, H. duchi 織田	Superior private, Camp Hoten Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
116	ODEKA 大寺	Col. CO Kiangwan POW Camp 1942: CO Haiphong Road Camp 1943-45; CO Fengtai Camp 1945	Mistreatment of POWs and civilian internees	1943- 1945	do
117	OGIWARO HIDI 萩原	Civilian Guard, Camp Hotel, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	do
118	OGURA 大倉	Captain, Hongkong Gendarmerie	Murder and torture of civilians and POWs	Unknown	
119	OHISUKA, Sekitara (AHSUKA) 大塚石太郎	Civilian interpreter, gendarmerie Hongkong	Torture of POWs and civilians	June 1943- Aug. 1945	In custody of British Forces Hongkong
120	OKADA, Ryuhei 岡田龍平	Judicial officer, 13th Army H.Q. Judge, court-martial Aug. 28, 1942, Shanghai	Murder	Oct. 15, 1942	
121	OKAMURA, Yasuji 岡村寧次	General, Commanding General, China	Murder, pillage, etc.	1941-1945	

135	...	...	...
134	...	...	...
133	...	...	...
132	...	...	...
131	...	...	...
130	...	...	...
129	...	...	...
128	...	...	...
127	...	...	...
126	...	...	...
125	...	...	...

130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

In custody of
USSR Forces.

129	OTAGURO, Toshimitsu 大田黒義光	Warrant Officer, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
130	OTSUKA, Kaoru 大塚	Pvt.1st Cl Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do
131	SAITO, Toshino 齋藤利	Sup Pvt, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do
132	SAKAMOTO 坂本	2d Lt.gendarme, Hongkong	Torture of POW	Unknown	
133	SAM SAM	Gendarme, Hongkong POW Camp	Torture of civilians	21 June,1944- 1 July,1944.	
134	SATO, Jiyūo 佐藤	Civil Servant, Camp Hoten Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Unknown	
135	SATO, Shigemitsu 佐藤重光	Civilian guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	do

do

do

do

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

136	SANAE, Shigeru (SANATA) 澤邊(澤田)茂	Former (1942) OG.13th Army, Shanghai	Murder and mistreatment of POWs	1942	
137	SANWA 佐澤	Col. CO all POW Camps, Mukden	Mistreatment of POWs	June 1943 Oct. 1944	
138	SEIJIRO 関本	Lt. JJA Army H.Q. Meng-Shih, Yunnan Province	Murder of POW	Sept-Oct 1944	
139	SHIBATA 柴田	Capt. Hongkong Gendarme later at Kanchai	Mistreatment and torture of civilians and POW	1 Dec. 1943- 1 May 1944	
140	SHIBATA, Fumio 柴田金屋	Pvt. Camp Hotei, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
141	SHII 柴田	Major, Hongkong Gendarmerie	Torture of POW	May 1944- Apr 1945	
142	SHIOTSU, Fumio 清水金夫	Civilian Guard, Camp Hotei, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

S E C R E T

CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

143	SHIMOKOBE, Kenji 下河边謙次	CO Jun 9849 Butai Unit, South China	Murder of POWs San Yang Ch'iao	June 17, 1945	
144	SHIMOMURA, Sadamu 下村定	Gen CG North China since 1944. C in C, Shanghai 1942-44	Mistreatment of POWs	1942-45	
145	SHIOZARI, Takeyuki 塩尻武之	Lance Cpl, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
146	SHIOZAWA 塩澤	Maj. Hongkong gendarmerie (Intelligence Dept)	Torture of civilians and POWs	Dec 1941- Aug 1945	
147	SISABURO	Maj. member of mili- tary court Hongkong	Murder of civilian	29 Oct. 1943	
148	SUBUO	Civil Servant, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Unknown	
149	SUZUKI 鈴木	Gendarme, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Torture of civilian	Sept. 14- Oct. 6, 1942	

In custody of
USSR Forces

In custody of
USSR Forces

- 99 -
 S E C R E T
 CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

150	SUENAI 鈴木	Lt. Paymaster, Woojung POW Camp, Shanghai, 1942-3	Beating of POWs	1942	
151	TAKAOI, Kozo 高木	Master Sgt, Camp Hoken, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USIA, Tokyo
152	TAKASHI (TAKAHASHI) 高橋	Lt. 3rd Army H.Q., Kang-shih and Meng-yu, Yunnan Province	Cannibalism	Sept-Oct 1944	
153	TAKASHI 竹口	Guard, Shanghai Military Prison Shanghai	(Witness) Murder	Oct. 15, 1942	
154	TAKEMOTO, Otagoro 竹本 乙次郎	Interpreter, Hongkong Consulate	Porture of civilians and POWs	May 1942	
155	TAKEMOTO, Koshiso 武内 義成	Pvt 1st Co, Camp Hoken, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	36
156	TAKEMOTO, Tokuemon 武内 豊彦作	Sgt. Pvt., Camp Hoken, Manchuria	36	1945	36

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

157	TAKEUYKI, Shiogiri	Lance Cpl, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	Unknown	
158	TANAKA 田中	Lt.Col.33d Army H.Q. Mang-shih and Mong-yu, Yunnan Province.	Cannibalism	Sept-Oct 1944	
159	TANAKA 田中	Gendarme, Bridge House Jail Shanghai	Torture of internee	Sept.1942	
160	TANAKA, Hisa Ichi 田中久一	Lt.Gen.CG South China	Murder and torture of POWs	Dec.1944- Aug.1945	
161	TANAKA, Hensuke 田中連助	Lt.Gen.Governor General of Hongkong	Torture, murder, mistreatment of POWs and civilians	Jan.1942- Aug.1945	
do	162	TATSUTA, Sotojiro 龍田外次郎	Capt.Head of Kiangwan Military Prison, Shanghai 1942-43	Murder	Oct.15,1942
do	163	TOYAMA, Nakajo	Lt.Col.,13th Army H.Q. Shanghai	Murder	Aug.1942

In custody
of USSE Forces.

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

164	TSHINO 手日野	In charge of POW ship	Mistreatment of POWs	Dec.1944
165	TSUJI 辻	Col.33d Army H.Q. Mang-shih, Yunnan Province	Torture, murder and cannibalism of POWs	Sept-Oct.1944
166	TSUNEYOSHI, G. 常吉	Capt.CO Camp C'Donnel, P.I.	Murder, mistreat- ment of POWs	1942
167	TUSIDOKA 土岡	Guard, Kiangwan POW Camp, Shanghai, 1944	Beatings of POWs	Jan.1945
168	USHIYAMA 牛山	Capt. Hongkong Gendarmerie	Torture of POW	Unknown.
169	WADA 和田	Interpreter, POW ship	Mistreatment of POWs	Dec.1944
170	WAKASUGI 若杉	Lt.Executive, Karenko POW Camp	do	Aug.1942 June 1943.

SECRET
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

171	WAKIMOTO, Shigeru 脇本茂	Sup Pvt Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POW	1945	
172	WAKO, Yusui 和氣	Lt. Judicial Officer, 15th Army H.Q. Shanghai, Judge, court-martial Aug. 26, 1942.	Murder of POW	Oct. 15, 1942	
173	WAKU, Shinshiyo 和氣	Lance-Cpl, Aircraft Warning, Mukden	Mistreatment of POWs	Dec. 1944	In custody of USSR Forces
174	WATANABE 渡边	Gendarme, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Torture of civilian	Sept. 14- Oct. 6, 1942	
175	WATANABE, Ichizo 渡边一三	Officer stationed at Hsu Men Jun 9849 Butai (South China)	Murder of POWs, San Yang Ch'iao	17 June 1945	
176	WATANABE, Masamori 渡边正守	Maj. Member of Court, Hongkong	Murder of POW	5 Apr 1945	
177	YABUKI, Rikiei 藪木力栄	Sgt (later Warrant Of- ficer) Hongkong gendarmerie	Torture of POW	May 1942	

- 103 -
 S E C R E T
 CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

178	YADA, Sotichi 矢野庄吉	Civilian Guard Camp Moten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces.
179	YAMAGAI Mitsugu 柳谷三次	Capt Adj to Col. Noma, CO, Hongkong Gendarmerie	Torture of POW	Unknown	
180	YAKAMOTO	Lt. Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Mistreatment of civilian internees	21 Dec 1941- 26 Feb. 1942	
181	YAMADA 山田	2d Lt., Camp Moten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	May 1943	
182	YAMAGUCHI, Ayoichi 山口清一	Capt. Legal Dept. CC Stanley Prison, and member of mili- tary court, Hongkong.	Murder of POW and civilian	29 Oct. 1943 6 Apr 1945	In custody of British Forces at Stanley Prison, Hongkong
183	YAMATO 山本	Warrant Officer, gendarme, Hongkong	Torture of POW	Jan-Mar 1945	
184	YAMATO 山本	Sgt. Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Mistreatment of POW	Mar-Apr 1942	

185 YAMAMOTO,

山本

186 YAMAMOU,

山本

187 YAMANAKA

山

188 YAMASAKI

山

189 YAMATO

大

190 YAMAUCHI

山

191 YASAWA

山

- 104 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

185	YAMAMOTO, S. 山本	Superintendent, Shanghai Police	Mistreatment of POW	1944	
186	YAMAMOTO, Tomio 山室富夫	Civilian Guard, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
187	YAMASHITA 山中	Cpl Interpreter, Shirakawa POW Camp, Formosa	do	Oct. 1944	
188	YAMASAKI 山崎	Cpl. Prison Staff, Hongkong	Murder of POW	6 Apr 1945	
189	YAMATO 大和	Gendarme, Bridge House, Shanghai	Mistreatment of POWs	1942-44	
190	YAMAMURA, Heizo 山浦平山	1st Lt. Infantry, Supply Officer, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	do	1944	In custody of USSR Forces
191	YASUNA 矢澤	Guard, Kiangwan POW Camp, Shanghai	Beating of POWs	Jan 1944	

ody of
forces.

ody of
forces
ley
Hongkong

- 105 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

192	YATAGAI	Capt. Hongkong gendarmerie	Torture of civilians and POWs	Unknown
193	YOKAHATA 横畑	Gendarme, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai, Assistant to Kimura	Torture of civilian	Sept. 14- Oct. 6, 1942
194	YOKOMIZO 横水	Interpreter, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	do	do
195	YOKOTA, Hachiro 横田八郎	Sgt. Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945
196	YONEIDA 米田	Lance Cpl, Guard, Kiangwan Military Prison, Shanghai	(witness) Murder	Oct 15, 1942
197	YONEIYA 米谷	Guard, Kiangwan Military Prison Shanghai	do	do
198	YOSHIZAWA 吉川	Lt. Executive, Shirakawa POW Camp, Formosa	Mistreatment of POWs	June 1943 Oct. 1944

S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

199	YOSHIMOTO 吉本	Sgt.Maj. Hongkong Gendarmerie	Torture of POW	Feb-Apr 1945	
200	YOSHIOKA, Chutaro 吉岡忠太郎	Sup Pvt, Camp Hoten, Manchuria	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	In custody of USSR Forces
201	WAKO, Yusei	Lt. 13th Army H.Q. Shanghai	Murder	Apr 1942	
202	Unknown	Maj (then Capt) Paymaster Naval Station, Haikou, Hainan	Mistreatment of POWs	1945	
203	Unknown	Gendarmerie H.Q. Hanoi	Murder	1945	
204	Unknown	Japanese, Indo-China HOABINH	Mistreatment of POWs	July, Aug. 1945	
205	Unknown	CO, Branch Camp 1 Mukden, Manchuria	do	1944-45	

- 107 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

206	Unknown	Lt. in charge of US POWs aboard ship ORYOKU MARU	Mistreatment of POWs	Oct. 1944
207	Unknown	Members of military court Hongkong	Murder of civilian	29 Oct 1943
208	Unknown	do	Murder of POW	6 Apr 1945
209	Unknown	Lt. Naval, CO of SS Nitta Maru (possibly named Saito)	Mistreatment of POWs	1941-42
210	Unknown	CO, Nanking Military Prison	Mistreatment of POWs	25 June 1945
211	Unknown	Member of Shanghai Police Force on temporary duty at Ward Road Jail, No. 161	Beating and flogging of internees	Unknown
212	Unknown	Jap Sgt No. 32, Ward Road Jail, Shanghai	do	1944-45

- 108 -
S E C R E T
CHARGES AGAINST JAPANESE

213	Unknown	Prison official, (governor) Nanking Military Prison	Mistreatment of POWs	1943-44
214	Unknown	Gendarmes and officials, Hankow	Murder and torture of POW	16 Dec 1944
215	Unknown	CO, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	Mistreatment of POW	1942-43
216	Unknown	Interpreter, known as No.56, Bridge House Jail, Shanghai	do	do
217	Unknown	CO, Gendarmerie, Gen H.Q., New Town, Harbin, Manchuria	Torture and mistreatment of internees	9 Dec 1941- 9 Feb 1942
218	Unknown	CO, Peiping Military Prison	Mistreatment of internees	March-June, 1942.

LIST NO. 5
September, 1945

PACIFIC AND EASTERN SUB-COMMISSION

LIST OF THE CRIMINALS

HOLDING KEY POSITIONS

(JAPANESE)

The Sub-Commission lists the following individuals in Key Positions against whom there is in its opinion sufficient evidence to justify their detention for prosecution as war criminals.

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|---|
| 1 | ADACHI, Niijuro
安達二十立(?) | Lt. General | Commander, 18th Army, formerly Commander of 37th Division. |
| 2 | AMAYA, Seiichi
天矢政一 | Lt. General | Formerly Commander of 40th Division. |
| 3 | ANDO, Rikichi
安藤利吉 | General | Viceroy of Formosa, formerly Commander of the 6th Division and Commanding Officer in S. China. |
| 4 | AOKI, Seiichi
青木精一 | Lt. General | Formerly Commander of 40th Division. |
| 5 | ATOMIYA, Jun
後宮淳 | General | Assistant Chief of General Staff, formerly Commanding Officer in S. China. |
| 6 | BAN, Tateo
坂建雄(?) | Lt. General | Commander of 34th Division. Formerly President of Heavy Artillery School |
| 7 | DOIHARA, Kenji
土肥原賢二 | General | Superintendent of Military Education and concurrently Counsellor on Military Affairs Formerly Commander of 14th Division. |

S E C R E T

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

8	FUJIE, Keinosuke 藤江介之助	General	Formerly Commander of 16th Division and Commanding Officer of West Army.
9	FUJII, Yoji 藤井洋次	Lt. General	Counsellor on Military Affairs Formerly Commander of 38th Division, Commanding Officer of Central Army.
10	HARADA, Kumakichi 濱田雄吉	Lt. General	Commander of the 35th Division.
11	HASHIMOTO, Kingoro 橋本欣五郎	Lt. General	
12	HIRAIYASHI, Morihito 平林守人	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 17th Division.
13	HIRATA, Kenkichi 平田兼吉(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 37th Division, now Superintendent of Artillery.
14	HONJO, Shigeru 木庄繁	General	Commanding Officer of Japanese Kanto Forces.

- III -
SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

- 13 HONDA, Masaru
木間雅晴
Lt. General
Attache of General Staff. Formerly Commander of 27th Division.
- 14 ITO, Tetsuzo
井出鉄藏
Lt. General
Attache of General Staff. Formerly Commander of 12nd Division.
- 15 ITO, Shojiro
伊藤省次郎
Lt. General
Formerly Commander of Division of Guards and Commanding Officer of 15th Army.
- 16 ITOH, Kenzou
伊藤 健三
Lt. General
Commander of 110th Division.
- 17 IZUMITA, Mitoshi
伊守 均
Lt. General
Commanding Officer of 8th War Area. Formerly Commander of 8th Division.
- 18 ISHII, Hajimu
石井 始
Lt. General
Formerly Commander of 16th Division.
- 19 ISHII, Takemasa
石井 隆昌
Lt. General
Administrative Officer of S. Pacific. Formerly Commander of 14th Division.

- 112 -
S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

22	ISOGAI, Rensuke 磯谷廉介	Lt. General	Viceroy of Hongkong, formerly Commander of 10th Division.	29
23	IIO, Masayoshi 伊藤政善	Lt. General	Commander of 101st Division.	30
24	IMMUGA, Hiroshi 岩永弘	Lt. General	Commander of 116th Division, formerly Commander of 34th Division.	31
25	KIGESA, Sadaaki 影佐禎昭(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 6th Division.	32
26	KIGESA, Sadaaki 影佐禎昭	Lt. General	Commander of 38th Division. Formerly Advisor to Puppet Government.	33
27	KAWAGISHI, Fumisaburo 川岸文三郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 20th Division and Commanding Officer of Defence Forces of East	34
28	KIYURA, Hyotaro 木村兵太郎	General	Commanding Officer of No. 1 East War Area. Formerly Commander of 32nd Division and Chief of General Staff of Japanese Kanto Forces.	35

S E C R E T

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

29	KITANO, Konzo 北野金藏 (?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 4th Division and Commander of Japanese Gendarmes in China.
30	KOBAYASHI, Noburo 小林述 (2)	Lt. General	Commander of 60th Division.
31	KUMAGAI, Keiichi 熊谷介 (-) (?)	Lt. General	Administrative Officer in Hokaido. Formerly Commander of 15th Division.
32	KUNO, Seiichi 久野政一 (?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 18th Division and Commander of 22d Army.
33	KURODA, Shigenori 黒田繁則 (?)	Lt. General	Commander of 26th Division, Supreme Commanding Officer of Philippine Islands.
34	MACHIJIRI, Ryoki 町尻量基	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 6th Division, now superintendent of Chemical Warfare.
35	MARYUAMA, Masao 丸山正雄	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of 2nd Division.

INDEX

FOR JAPANESE AIR OFFICIALS

1	佐野 昭	General	Commander of the Japanese Expeditionary Force of Shanghai.
2	佐野 昭	General	Provisional Commander of the 12th Division
3	佐野 昭	General	Provisional Commander of the 12th Division, and superintendent of military correspondence.
4	佐野 昭	General	Provisional Commander of the 12th Independent Mixed Brigade, and Commander of the 5th Air Group.
5	佐野 昭	General	Provisional Commander of the 12th Air Division, and Commander of the 12th Air Group.
6	佐野 昭	General	Commander of the 12th Air Division
7	佐野 昭	General	Provisional Commander of the 12th Air Division.

Formerly Commander of the 16th Division and concurrently
Commanding Officer of Defence Forces in Central Japan.

Lt. General

45 HAK. JITA, Kasago
中島 朝吾

Formerly Chief of General Staff, 16th Army, now
Commander of the 2nd Division.

Lt. General

46 OKAZAKI, Saitama
岡崎 誠三

Formerly Attache of Headquarters of Command-in-Chief
of Japanese Expeditionary Force in China, now Commander
of the 27th Division.

Lt. General

45 OGATA, Hiroshima
岡田 真一郎

Formerly Commander of the 34th Division, now Commander
of the 27th Division.

Lt. General

47 OGA, Shizuoka
大加 繁 (茂)

Commander of the 15th Division.

Lt. General

47 OGISHI, Rippai
荻洲 正兵

Formerly Commanding Officer in Mongolia, now Commanding
Officer of the 6th Army Corps.

General

48 OZAKI, Nagasacko
小坂 真三郎

Formerly Commander of the 22nd Division.

Lt. General

49 OKIHO, Sanji
大城 戸三治

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

SECRET

- 116 -
SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

50	SASA Shinnosuke 佐佐真之助	Lt. General	Formerly Chief of General Staff of the West Army, now Commander of the 39th Division.	57
51	SEI, Aneharu 大庭春	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 34th Division and Commanding Officer of the 20th Army.	58
52	SHIBUYAMA, Kenjiro 柴山兼次郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 26th Division, now Vice-Minister of War	59
53	SHIMIZU Riku 清 規 矩	Lt. General	Commander of the 41st Division now Minister for Military Education.	60
54	SHIMIZU, Seiichiro 藤原政一郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 116th Division.	61
55	SHIMIZU, Yoshio 藤原吉雄 (3)	Lt. General	Commander of the 10th Division, Military Counsellor, etc.	62
56	SHINOBU, Wachiyo 園部八郎 (3)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 65th Division and Commanding Officer of the 11th Army, now Counsellor on Military Affairs.	63

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

57	SUMATSU, Shigeharu 末松繁春(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 14th Division.
58	SUMIDA, Raishiro 澄田徠四郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 29th Division.
59	SUZUKI, Teihi 鈴木貞次(?)	Lt. General	Commander of the 104th Division.
60	TADA, Toshi 多田駿	General	Formerly Commanding Officer in North China, Counsellor on Military Affairs.
61	TAKAHASHI, Tagaji 高橋上田(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 3rd Division.
62	TAKESHITA, Yoshiharu 竹下吉春(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 27th Division, now Commanding Officer of Heijo War Area.
63	TANABE, Moritake 田邊森武	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 41st Division, now Vice-Minister of General Staff

- 118 -
S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

64	TANAKA, Hisaichi 田中久一	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 21st Division, now Commanding Officer in South China.	71
65	TANAKA, Shizukazu 田中静一	General	Formerly Commander of the 13th Division, military Counsellor, President of the Imperial Military Staff College now Commanding Officer of East Army.	72
66	TANI, Shisao 谷寿夫	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 6th Division.	73
67	TATEKAWA, Yoshitsugu 建川美次	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 110th Division and Ambassador to Moscow.	74
68	TAKENOUCI, Shinjiro 竹内真次郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 116th Division.	75
69	TERAUCHI, Juichi 寺内寿一	Generalissimo	Formerly Commanding Officer in North China, now Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese Expeditionary Army of the South.	76
70	TOSHIMA, Botaro 半島(?)太郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 3rd Division, now Commanding Officer of the 2nd Army.	77

SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

71	TSUCHIBASHI, Kazutsugu 土橋和次(?)	General	Formerly Commander of the 22nd Division, Commanding Officer of the 13th Army, now Commanding Officer of the Kumamoto War Area.
72	TSUTSUMI, Mikio 堤三樹雄	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 55th Brigade, 60th Division, now Commander of the 68th Division.
73	UMEZU, Yoshihiro 梅津美次郎	General	Formerly Commanding Officer in Mongolia, now Chief of General Staff.
74	UCHIDA, Ginnosuke 内田銀之助	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 5th Mixed Brigade, now Commander of 116th Division.
75	UCHIYAMA, Eitaro 内山英太郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 13th Division and Commanding Officer of the 12th Army, now Commanding Officer of the Central Army Corps.
76	USHIJIMA, Sada 牛島貞	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 6th Division.
77	UCHIDA, Nobuyuki 内田信幸(?)	Lt. General	Commander of the 70th Division

S E C R E T

KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

78	YAMADA, Otsuzo 山田乙三	General	Formerly Supreme Commander in Central China, now Commanding Officer of the Japanese Kanto Forces.	85
79	YAMAJI, Hideo 山道秀雄	Lt. General	Formerly Chairman Burial Rites of the Commission, now Commander of the 3rd Tanks Division	86
80	YAMAMOTO, Mitsuo 山本三雄(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 20th Division, now Commander of the 3rd Division	87
81	YAMAMURO, Munetako 山室宗武	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 11th Division, now Superintendent of Artillery.	88
82	YAMASHITA, Tomoyuki 山下奉文	General	Formerly Commander of the 27th Division and Supreme Commander in Philippine Islands, now Commanding Officer of 14th Army Corps.	89
83	YAMAWAKI, Masataka 山脇正隆	General	Formerly Commander of the 3rd Division, Supreme Commander in Borneo.	
84	YANO, Otosaburo 矢野(?)三郎	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 26th Division.	

SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

85	YASUDA, Kyosuke 安田恭之助(?)	Lt. General	Commander of the 105th Division.
86	YOKOYAMA, Isamu 横山勇	Lt. General	Formerly Commanding Officer of the 11th Army; now Commanding Officer of the West Army Corps.
87	YOSHISUMI, Kyosuke 吉澄恭之助	Lt. General	Commander of the 9th Division.
88	MURAKAMI, Keisaku 村上敬作	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 39th Division, now President of the Institute for the Study of Total warfare.
89	NAKAYAMA, Jun 中山純(?)	Lt. General	Formerly Commander of the 68th Division.

LIST NO. 4

September, 1945

FAR EASTERN AND PACIFIC SUB-COMMISSION

SECOND LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

HOLDING KEY POSITIONS

(JAPANESE)

The Sub-Commission lists the following individuals in key positions against whom there is in its opinion sufficient evidence to justify their detention for prosecution as war criminals.

S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS
List No. 2

1	AKASHIKA, Osamu 赤鹿理	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 13th Division
2	BANSAI, Ichiryo 坂西一良	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 35th Division; Commander of Japanese 20th Army.
3	FUJII, Suekichi 富士井末吉	Lt. General	Commander of the 11th Mixed Brigade
4	FUJITA, Susumu 藤田進	Lt. General	Commanding Officer of the Kanazawa War Area. Formerly Commander of 3rd Division; Commanding Officer of 13th Army.
5	HAMAMOTO, Kisaburo 濱本喜三郎	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 104th Division.
6	HASEGAWA Kiyoshi 長谷川清	Admiral	Commander of the Japanese 3rd Fleet; Viceroy of Formosa.
7	HATA, Hikosaburo 秦彦三郎	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 34th Division.

- 123 -
S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS
List No. 2

8	HAYASHI, Yoshitaro 林芳太郎	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 110th Division.
9	HONGO, Yoshio 本郷義夫	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 62nd Division
10	HOSOKAWA, Tadayasu 細川忠康	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 8th Artillery Division; Commander of the Japanese 59th Division
11	INOUE, Narumi 井上成美	Vice Admiral	Chief of Staff of Japanese China Sea Fleet.
12	INOUE, Sadoe 井上貞衛	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 69th Division; Commander of 14th Division.
13	ISHII, Yoshio 石井嘉穂	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 32nd Division
14	KATAYAMA, Shotaro 片山省太郎	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 4th Mixed Brigade; Commander of 62nd Division.

S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

List No. 2

15	KOMATSU, Teruhisa 小松輝久	Vice Admiral	Commander of Japanese Fleet in Central China.
16	KOMODA, Koichi 小松田康一	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 104th Division.
17	KONDO, Nobutake 近藤信竹	Admiral	Commander of the Japanese China Sea Fleet.
18	KUWAMOTO, Takaaki 桑本崇明	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 110th Division.
19	MAEDA, Osamu 前田治	Lt. General	Commander of 35th Division.
20	MAI, Tsutao 舞傳男	Lt. General	Commander of the 36th Division.
21	MIYAZAWA, Seishiro 柳川悌四郎	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 59th Division.

SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

List No. 2

22	MIYAZAWA, Seishiro 宮澤齊四郎	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 40th Division.	29
23	MIURA, Chujiro 三浦忠次郎	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 69th Division.	30
24	NOZOE, Masanori 野副昌徳	Lt. General	Commander of the Japanese 63rd Division.	31
25	OIKAWA, Koshiro 及川古志郎	Admiral	Commander of Japanese 3rd Fleet; Minister of Navy.	32
26	OKURA, Takuji 小倉達次	Lt. General	Adjutant General of Headquarters of Japanese Army stationed in Inner Mongolia; Commander of 110th Division.	33
27	OTA, Katsuni 太田勝海	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 22nd Division.	34
28	OTA, Yoneo 太田米雄	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 65th Division.	35

SECRET
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS

List No. 2

29	SAEKI, Fumio 佐伯文郎	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 26th Division.
30	SAKAI, Takashi 酒井隆	Lt. General	Chief of General Staff of Japanese Forces at Tientsin; Commander of Japanese Forces in South China; Commander of Japanese 23rd Army.
31	SAKUMA, Ijin 佐久間為人	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 68th Division.
32	SHICHIDA, Ichiro 七田一郎	Lt. General	Attache of General Staff. Formerly Commander of 20th Division.
33	SHIMADA, Hantaro 島田繁太郎	Admiral	Commander of Japanese China Sea Fleet.
34	SHIMIZU, Yoshishige 清水喜重	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 116th Division.
35	SHITANO, Ikkaku 下野一霍	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 58th Division.

- 127 -
S E C R E T
KEY JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS
List No. 2

36	TERAKURA, Shoza 寺倉正三	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 22nd Division.
37	UEDA, Kenkichi 植田謙吉	General	Commander in Chief of Jap Forces stationed in China; Commander of Japanese Forces in Korea; Commander of Kanto Army; Japanese Ambassador to Manchukuo.
38	USHIJIMA, Sanetsune 牛島實常	Lt. General	Commander of 20th Division.
39	WASHIZU, Shohei 鷺津鈔平	Lt. General	Commander of Japanese 21st Division.
40	YASUI, Fujibaru 安井藤治	Lt. General	Commander of 2nd Division. Commanding Officer of 6th Army.
41	YOSHIDA, Zengo 吉田善吾	Admiral	Commander of Japanese 2nd Fleet; Commander of Japanese Expeditionary Fleet in China.

LIST NO.

24

LIST NO.

24

LIST NO.

24

LIST NO.

24

VERY SECRET

**LIST No. 24
January, 1946**

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

- PART I TWENTY-FOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (JAPANESE)**
PART II ELEVENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (JAPANESE)
PART III ELEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (JAPANESE)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES
(JAPANESE)

	<u>Index.</u>	<u>Page</u>
PART I	- <u>TWENTYFOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS</u>	
	Charges brought by:	
	UNITED KINGDOM	1-12
	UNITED STATES	13-32
PART II	- <u>ELEVENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS</u>	
	Persons suspected of crimes notified by:	
	UNITED KINGDOM	33-34
	UNITED STATES	35-38
PART III	- <u>ELEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES</u>	
	Witnesses wanted by:	
	UNITED KINGDOM	39-40

The present document deals exclusively with Japanese.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice, the persons appearing on the List of War Criminals (Part I) have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The treatment which the Commission recommends should be given to the persons included in the Lists of Suspects and of Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I

TWENTYFOURTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(JAPANESE)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

<u>Serial Number.</u> (1)	<u>1. Name.</u>	<u>2. Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	<u>3. Date and Place of Crime.</u>	<u>4. War Crime.</u> (2)	<u>5. Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1.	AISAKA, (AIZAKA)	Police Officer.	9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin. (Manchuria)	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a suspect by the United Kingdom. Known to have been engaged in "Counter Espionage"
2.	FURUTANI.	Police Officer. Chief of Foreign Section of Civil Police, Harbin. (Manchuria)	Abt. 12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Murder and other crimes. Ill-treatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Later transferred to Frontier Police at MANCHULI.
3.	GOTO.	Police Officer of the "Special Section" of the Harbin Police.	9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Speaks Chinese and is said to have conducted interrogation of missionaries. Wanted also as a witness by the U.K.

- (1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.
- (2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
5.	See also preceding page. HIRANO.	Chief Warrant Officer - i/c administration at Shanghai.	5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder.	
6.	KIMAI.	Lieutenant, in charge of the Foreign Section, Shanghai.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	- do -	
			5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder.	
7.	KOSHIMI.	Sergeant - in charge of the cells at Bridge House, Shanghai.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	- do -	
			5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder.	

4.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
8.	KUROKI (Keii-sa)	Police Officer of the Civil Police, Harbin, Manchuria.	12 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41-24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Murder and other crimes. Internment of civilians under in: humane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of POW.	Later transferred to PINKIANG provincial Police Headquarters, Harbin. Notorious as a sadistic pervert.	13.
9.	MURATA.	Sgt. Major - Artillery. Interrogator on the staff of Bridge House, Shanghai.	27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai. 5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai. 1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of POW; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions. - do - Murder.		14.
10.	NOUJIMA.	English-speaking Russian policeman.	9 Dec 41-24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Interpreter to Furutani. Wanted also as a suspect by the United Kingdom.	15.
11.	NAGATSU.	Lt. General, Saishige Commanding Japanese troops at Shanghai and district, or his successors at the material time.	1-15 Aug 43. Shanghai.	Murder and other crimes.		16.
12.	NIYAMA.	Police Officer, Asst. in Foreign Section of Civil Police, Harbin, immediately below Chief of Foreign Section.	12 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41-24 Jul 42. Harbin. (Pristan Prison)	Murder and other crimes. Ill-treatment of POW. and other crimes.		

ferred to PINKIANG
lice
Harbin.
adistic

er to
anted
suspect
ited

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
13.	NOBUO, Tanaka.	Major-General. Jap. General Officer Command: ing troops at Peking from 30 Mar-5 Aug 42.	8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking. 8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. Tientsin, 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W. - do -	
14.	NOGHI, T shiro.	Major-General, Com: ander of Japanese Gendarmerie in Shanghai.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai. 27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai. 5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai. 1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W. - do - - do - Murder and other crimes.	
15.	NYAMURA.	Major - Russian- speaking Officer on the Staff of the Milit: ary Mission.	9 Dec 41-24 Jul 42. Harbin. (Manchuria).	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvations of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
16.	OTSUKA.	Major - i/c Bridge Hsc., Shanghai.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai. 27 Dec 41- 10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions. - do -	

6.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
16.	See also preceding page. OTSUKA.	Major - i/c Bridge House, Shanghai.	5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		18.
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder and other crimes.		
17.	OZAKI.	English language interpreter at Tientsin.	(8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. (Tientsin. ((((2 Apr-5 Aug 42. (Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Wanted also as a Witness by the United Kingdom.	
			4 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			5 May- 5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			2 Feb-28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -		19.
18.	SAITO.	Investigating Officer of the Gendarmerie at Tientsin.	8 Dec-41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		20.
			8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. Tientsin. 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7.
18.	See also preceding page. SUITO.	Investigating Officer of the Gendarmerie at Tientsin.	4 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
			5 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			2 Feb-28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Teking.			
			8 Dec 41-15 Jan 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
19.	SAWADA.	Lt. General Commanding Japanese troops at Shanghai and district.	5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	- do -		
20.	TARAZAKI.	On the staff of Bridge House, Shanghai.	27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	- do -		
			5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	- do -		
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder and other crimes.		

Witness
Kingdom.

Overleaf/

8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
21.	YAMAMOTO.	Sgt. Major - in charge of investigation at Shanghai.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
			27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	- do -	
			5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	- do -	
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder and other crimes.	
22.	YANAGITA.	Major-General. Head of the Japanese Military Mission in North Manchuria, who in practice controlled the activities of the Civil Police.	12 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Harbin.	Murder and other crimes.	
			9 Dec 41-24 Jul 42. Prisoner of War, Harbin.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
23.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese General Officer Commanding Japanese troops at Shanghai and district, on 20.12.41 & thereafter, & his successors, if any, during the period 20.12.41 - 7.5.42 or thereabouts.	20 Dec 41-7 May 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
			27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
24.	UNKNOWN.	Interpreter (No. 65)	27 Dec 41-10 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Prior to war was in San Francisco.
			5 Mar-6 Jun 42. Shanghai.	- do -	
			1-15 Aug 42. Shanghai.	Murder and other crimes.	

25. UNIQ

26.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
25.	UNKNOWN.	Major. Japanese Liaison Officer of Gendarmerie at Tientsin.	8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr 42-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
			8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. Tientsin. 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -	
			4 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			5 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			2 Feb-28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -	
			8 Dec 41-15 Jan 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
26.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese Colonel in immediate command of Gendarmerie in Tientsin, and successors, if any.	8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians. Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	

to war was
Francisco.

10.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
26.	See also preceding page. UNKNOWN.	Japanese Colonel in immediate command of Gendarmerie at Tientsin, and his successors, if any.	8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. Tientsin. 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
			4 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			5 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			2 Feb-28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -	
			8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -	
			8 Dec 41-15 Jan 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
27.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese General Officer Commanding Japanese Gendarmerie at Tientsin, and successors, if any.	8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
			8 Dec 41-30 Mar 42. Tientsin. 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -	

No. 27 Continued Overleaf

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	11.
27.	See also preceding page. UNKNOWN.	Japanese General Officer Commanding Japanese Gendarmerie at Tientsin, and his successors, if any.	4 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
			5 May-5 Aug 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			2 Feb-28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			8 Dec 41-26 Jan 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
			2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.			
			8 Dec 41 - 15 Jan 42. Tientsin.	- do -		
28.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese General Officer Commanding Japanese Gendarmerie at Peking, and successors, if any.	2 Apr 42-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -		
			30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.			
29.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese Colonel in immediate command of Gendarmerie at Peking, 30 Mar-5 Aug 42.	2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
			30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -		

12.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
30.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese investigating Officer of Gendarmerie at Peking.	2 Apr 42-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s and other crimes.		32
			30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -		
31.	UNKNOWN.	Russian language interpreter at Tientsin.	2 Feb- 28 Mar 42. Tientsin.	- do -	Either a Japanese or a Korean. Listed in British Police Records, Tientsin as the most cruel executioner of the Japanese Gendarmerie. Also wanted as a witness by the United Kingdom.	33
						34
						35
						36
						37

CHARGES BROUGHT BY UNITED STATES.

	1	2	3	4	5
32	ABECO ()	Captain of the guard at Santo Tomas Prison Camp in November 1944	About November, 1944 Santo Tomas Prison Camp	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
33	APEKO	Lieutenant, Japanese Commander at Santo Tomas, Manila.	Between January 5, 1942 and February 3, 1945. Santo Tomas, Manila, P.I.	-do-	
34	CHICKICHIN	Private 3 Star, Japanese Army, stationed at Bilibid Prison, Manila, Philippines.	June, 1943 Bilibid Prison, Prison Hospital, Manila, P.I.	-do-	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.
35	CHIN	Japanese soldier stationed at Cabanatuan No.1, P.O.W. Camp, Luzon, P.I.	4th July, 1943, Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes.	A judo expert. Balance of rank and name unknown.
36	ENONA	Guard, Japanese Army	January or February, 1943. Nichols Field Philippine Is.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed by Prisoners "Pistol Pete"
37	FUZECEWA	Second in command Nichols Field, P.I.	January or February, 1943. Nichols Field, P.I.	-do-	

Case or listed in
Records, Tientsin
Prison
of the Jap:
series.
as a witness
Kingdom.

14

	1	2	3	4	5	
38	HASHIMOTO (HOSUMOTO) (HOSIMOTO) (HASHUMATO)	2nd Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Iasang Air- field, Mindanao, P.I. during July, 1944.	Dec. 1942. Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Little Caesar". Wanted also as a suspect by U.S.	39
			No date given	-do-		
			January, 1944 Davao.	-do-		
			Early 1944, Davao	-do-		
			May, 1943, Davao	-do-		
			No date given. Mindanao	-do-		
			July, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		
			July, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		40
			10th March, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		
			July, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		
			July, 1944, Mindanao	-do-		41

Nicknamed "Little
Cesar". Wanted also
a suspect by U.S.

	1	2	3	4	5
39	HOMMA, Masaharu	Lt.General, Japanese Army	26th December, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.
			21st July, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			Unknown date Between July 1942 and February, 1945	-do-	
			Bet. May-Dec.1942 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O. . Murder	
			29th October-9th November, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			29th October-9th November, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
40	HOSEME (HOZUMA)	Japanese Army, stationed at Matina Airfield, Davao, Mindanao, P.I. August, 1944.	August, 1944 Matina Airfield Mindanao	Ill-treatment of P.O. .	
			July, 1944 Matina Airfield, Mindanao	-do-	
41	HOSIDA	Lieutenant, Japanese Army, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. July, 1944.	July, 1944 . Mindanao	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Bubble Nose".

	1	2	3	4	5
42	HOSIME	Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	May, 1944 Mindanao	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.
43	IMOTO	Commander, Japanese Army, stationed at Nichols Field, P.I.	January or February, 1943, Nichols Field, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed "White Angel"
44	ITA	Japanese Sergeant Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1 P.O.W. Camp, Luzon P.I.	November, 1944 Cabanatuan No. 1	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Nicknamed by prisoners "Gunsu" and "Horse Face"
45	ITCHI MARRO	Lt. Japanese Army, Commander at Camp Murphy.	June, 1944 Camp Murphy, Luzon, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
46	IWANAKA, Y.	Major, Japanese Army Commander, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 Philippine Is.	September, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.
			July 1943 - Oct. 43 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			September, 1943	-do-	
			August, 1943	-do-	
			July, 1944	-do-	

(46 continued overleaf)

46 IWANAKA
(cont)
see preceding page

(4

5

anted also as a suspect by United States.

Nicknamed "White Angel"

Nicknamed by prisoners "Guno" and "Horse Face".

anted also as a suspect by United States.

1

46 IWANAKA, Y
(cont)
see preceding page)

2

Major, Japanese Army
Commander, stationed
at Cabanatuan No. 1
P.I.

3

10th October, 1943
-
August, 1943
-
19th June, 1943
-
March, 1944
-
February, 1944
Cabanatuan No.1
25th or 24th May, 43
Cabanatuan No.1
11th August, 1944
Cabanatuan No.1
February, 1944
Cabanatuan No.1
1st November, 1943
Cabanatuan No.1
4th July, 1943,
Cabanatuan No.1
Early July, 1943,
Cabanatuan No.1
15th December, 1944,
Cabanatuan No.1

4

Ill-treatment of P.O.W.
-do-
-do-
-do-
-do-
-do-
Murder.
Murder and other crimes.
-do-
-do-
Ill-treatment of P.O.W.
Torture of civilians.

5

17

(46 continued overleaf)

18	1	2	3	4	5
46 (cont) (see preceding page)	IWANAKA, Y.	Major, Japanese Army Commander, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I.	January, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			April or May, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			June 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
47	KONICHI, S.	2nd Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I.	June or July, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.
			21st July, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes	
			July 1942-Feb.45 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			May-Dec., 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			29th Oct - 9th Nov.42 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			29th Oct - 9th Nov.42 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
48	KURA	Sergeant, Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	24th December, 1943 Davao Penal Colony	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
49	MAIDA (MAEDA)	Major, Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I. July, 1943	Lasang Airfield Mindanao, P.I. July 44 (poss March)	-do-	Wanted also as a suspect by United States.

(49 continued overleaf)

49
(cont)
(see preceding page)

50

51

	1	2	3	4	5
49	(cont) MAEDA (MAEDA) (see preceding page)	Major, Japanese Army stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	April, 1943 Davao Penal Colony	Ill-treatment of P.O.W	
			January, 1944 Davac	-do-	
			28th December, 1943 Davac	-do-	
			28th or 31st Dec. 43 Davac	-do-	
			Early 1944 Davac	-do-	
			August, 1944. Matina Airfield, Mindanao.	-do-	
			May, 1943, Davao Penal Col.	-do-	
			March, 1943 Davac Pnl Col	Murder	
50	MANEHE	Sgt. Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1, Luzon, P I	25th Sept, 1942 Cabanatuan No 1	Murder and other crimes	
51	MINATOYA, Shizu	1st Lt Unit C O Japanese Army, Cabanatuan Section, M F. Unit Detachment of 14th Army	May to August 44 Mil Police H Q City of Cabanatuan Luzon, P.I. and Cabanatuan Camp 1.	Ill-treatment of P O.W.	

wanted also as a
suspect by United
States.

wanted also as a
suspect by United
States.

50 MURI, S

Col or Lt Col Japanese
Army Commander stationed
at Cabanatuan No 1 P IDecember 1942 (?)
Cabanatuan No 1
About
1.12.43 & 20.1.44
Cabanatuan No 1 P I.

Ill-treatment of P.O.W.

Wanted also as
a suspect by
United States.

Nicknamed "Wall Guy".

52

(cont)
(see precedJune or July, 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

25th Sept. 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

June-August, 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

and ill-treatment of P.O.W.

53

February, 1944
Cabanatuan No.1

Murder and other crimes.

August, 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

Ill-treatment of P.O.W.

1st November, 1943
Cabanatuan No.1

Murder and other crimes.

4th July, 1943
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

11th November, 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

21st July 1942
Cabanatuan No 1

-do-

74

July 1942-Feb 45
Cabanatuan No 1

do

May-Dec. 1942
Cabanatuan No.1

-do-

52
(continued overleaf)

Wanted also as
a suspect by
United States.
Nicknamed "Small Guy".

	1	2	3	4	5	21
52	MORI, S. (cont) (see preceding page)	Col. or Lt. Col. Japanese Army Commander, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1	November, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
			29th Oct-9th Nov. 42 Cabanatuan No. 1	Murder and other crimes		
			29th Oct-9th Nov. 42 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
53	MORIMOTO, Ichiro	Major General, Japanese Army	26th December, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
			21st July, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1.	-do-		
			July 1942-Feb. 1945 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
			May-December, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
			29th Oct.-9th Nov. 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
			29th Oct.-9th Nov. 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-		
54	NEGAHAMA, Akira	Col. Japanese Army	15th-30th May, 1942 O'Donnell P.O.W. Camp, Province of Tarlac, Luzon	Murder.		
	54 (continued overleaf)		26th December, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	Murder and other crimes.		

22	1	2	3	4	5
54 (cont) (see preceding page)	NAGAHAMA, Akira	Colonel, Japanese Army	21st July, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes.	55 (cont) (see precede
			July 1942-Feb.45 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			May-December, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			29th Oct.-9th Nov.1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-	56
			29th Oct. - 9th Nov.42 Cabanatuan No. 1	-do-	
55	NAIHARA	Three-star private, Japanese Farm Super- visor, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabana- tuan No.1.P.I.	September, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Air Raid" 57
			Early Sept., 1944	-do-	
			Nov.1942-6 Aug.43 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	58
			June, 1943	-do-	
			August, 1943	-do-	
			10th Oct., 1943	-do-	
			August, 1943	-do-	

55
(continued overleaf)

	1	2	3	4	5	23
55	NAIHARA (cont) (see preceding page)	Three-star private Japanese Farm Supervisor, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I.	March, 1944 9th Sept., 1943 Cabanatuan No.1 Early July, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. -do- -do-	Nicknamed "Air Raid".	
56	NICHEMURI, (NISHIMURA)	Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony Stationed at Davao Penal Colony 7.11.42.	October, 1942 Davao Penal Colony Mindanao, P.I. 7th November, 1942 Davao Penal Col.	-do-	Nicknamed "Simon Legree"	
57	NISHIMURA (NIIIMURA)	Civilian interpreter, stationed at Iasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. July 1944.	28th or 31st Dec. 43 Davao Penal Col. June-August, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a suspect by U.S.	
58	NOGI, N.	Capt. Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I. 1.11.42.	June 1943 Bilibid Prison Manila, P.I. June or July, 42 Cabanatuan No.1 21st July, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1 July, 1942-Feb. 45 Cabanatuan No.1 May-December, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Murder Murder and other crimes. -do- -do-	Also wanted as a suspect by U.S.	

58
(continued overleaf)

Nicknamed "Air
Raid"

24	1	2	3	4	5
58 (cont) (see preceding page)	NOGI, N.	Captain, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I.	29th Oct - 9 Nov.42 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes.	
			29th Oct - 9 Nov.42 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
59	OCUBO	Sergeant, Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	October, 1942 Davao	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
60	ODI	Captain	January, 1944 Nichols Field, Luzon, P.I.	Murder.	
61	OKABO	Sergeant, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.O.W.Camp, Luzon, P.I.	November, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Torture of civilians	Nicknamed by prisoner "Gunsco".
62	OKAMOTO (OKAMOTA) (LOCCMOTO) (OKOMOTO)	Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 Camp, P.I.	10th October, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a suspect by U.S.
			1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
63	OKOMOTO	Three star private, Japanese Army, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Davao Province, Mindanao, P.I.	July, 1944 Mindanao	-do-	
64	OKURA	Corporal, Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	10th November, 1942 Davao Penal Colony	-do-	

65

66

67

68

69

	1	2	3	4	5
65	OSHANAGA	Superior private, Japanese Army.	March, 1943 Davao province, Mindanao	Murder.	Nicknamed by prisoners "Liver Lip"
			Fall of 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
66	OSHANAGA (OSHANAKA)	Two star private, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I.	Between July, 43 and October, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1 (Prison Farm)	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Donald Duck".
			July, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			Early 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			Exact date unknown	-do-	
			June, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
67	ROCAGIN	3 Bar Private in Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1 P.I.	September, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1 Philippines.	-do-	Nicknamed "Charlie".
68	SHIRAJE	Lieutenant, in charge of Finance and Supplies at Santo Tomas Camp	January, 1945. Camp Commandant's Office, Educational Bldg. 1st Floor Santo Tomas Camp, P.I.	-do-	Short, stocky. Peculiar gait.
69	SHITAKA	N.C.O.	December, 1942 (?) Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	Nicknamed "Big Speede"

Nicknamed by prisoners "Gunso".

Wanted also as a suspect by U.S.

26	1	2	3	4	5
70	SUKAHARI	Sgt. stationed at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I.	June, 1943 Bilibid Prison Hospital, Manila, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a suspect by U.S.
71	SURIBO (Dr.SUERIO)	Lieutenant, Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.O.W. Camp, Luzon, P.I.	11th August, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder	
72	SWEMTOH	Guard at Nichols Field, P.I.	January or February, 1943. Nichols Field P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
73	TAGASAKI (TAKASAKI)	Major, Commander of Camp No.1 at Cabanatuan	20th November, 1944 Airfield in vicinity of Cabanatuan, Camp No.1	-do-	
			Early Sept.1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			August, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			May to August, 1944 Mil.Police H.Q. City of Cabanatuan P.I. & Cabanatuan Camp No.1	-do-	
			July 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	
			11th August, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder	

73
(continued overleaf)

73
(cont)
(see precedi

74

75

Wanted also as a
suspect by U.S.

	1	2	3	4	5	27
73	TAGASAKI (TAKASAKI)	Major, Commander of Camp No.1 at Cabanatuan	November, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Torture of civilians		
(cont)						
	(see preceding page)		August, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
			Sept. or Oct.1944 Cabanatuan No.1	Torture of civilians		
74	TAKASAKI	Major, Japanese Army, Commander, stationed at Lalang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. July, 1944.	July, 1944 Mindanao	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
75	TANAKA (TENEKA) (TANEKA)	Pfc., Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 Camp, Prison Farm, P.I.	19th June, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1 Camp, Prison Farm, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Caribou". About 30 years of age 5' 10" tall, 170 lbs.	
		Three star private, stationed at Matina Air- field, Davao, Mindanao, P.I.	August, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		
			May, 1944 Mindanao	-do-		
			February, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1, P.I.	-do-		
			Early July, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-		
			April or May, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-		

	1	2	3	4	5
76	T'SHENKO	Captain, Japanese Army	15-30 May, 1942 O'Donnell P.O.W. Camp Province of Tarlac, Luzon, P.I.	Murder	
77	YOSHIMURA	Dr., stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	26th or 31st Dec., 1943 Davao Penal Colony	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
78	YUKI	Lieutenant, Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	26th or 31st Dec., 1943 Davao Penal Colony	-do-	
79	UNKNOWN	Japanese guard	January, 1944, Nichols Field, Luzon, P.I.	Murder	Nicknamed "The Killer".
80	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier	June, 1944 Camp Murphy, Luzon, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Yap Yap".
81	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier	June, 1944, Camp Murphy, Luzon, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed "Nigger".
82	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier,	June 1944. Camp Murphy, Luzon, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed "Beetle Brain"; also "Donald Duck".

82
(continued overleaf)

82 UNK
(cont)
see preceding p.

83

84

85

	1	2	3	4	5
	82 UNKNOWN (cont) (see preceding page)	Japanese soldier stationed at Cabanatuan No.1, Prison Farm, P.I.in July; also Dates given variously as Feb., Aug., or September.	July, 1944 Cabanatuan No.1 Prison Farm, P.I. During 1944 February, August or September Cabanatuan No.1 25th September, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1 1st November, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1 Early 1944 Cabanatuan No.1 Early July, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O. #. -do- Murder and other crimes. -do- Ill-treatment of P.O.W. -do-	Nicknamed "Beetle Brain" Height: about 5' 9". Weight: 120 pounds. Slim. Small head, long neck, protrud- ing gold teeth. About 25 years of age. A sneering grin on his face at all times.
Nicknamed "The Killer".					
Nicknamed "Yap Yap".					
Nicknamed "Nigger".	83 UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier	June, 1944, Camp Murphy, Luzon, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed "Greasy Pig".
Nicknamed "Beetle Brain"; also "Donald Duck".	84 UNKNOWN	Japanese guard, stationed at Corregidor, P.I.	August, 1942, Corregidor, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Yardbird"
	85 UNKNOWN	Commandant, Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I. 28. 5.1942.	28th May, 1942, Old hospital Bldg, Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I.	-do-	

	1	2	3	4	5
91	UNKNOWN	Japanese civilian in charge of work detail at Pasay Prison Camp.	June, 1943, Manila.	Murder and other crimes	Nicknamed "Cherry Blossom".
92	UNKNOWN	Japanese guard stationed at Nichols Field, Manila, P.I.	June, 1943, Manila Second week June, 43 Manila. October, 1942 Manila June, 1943 Manila	-do- Ill-treatment of P.O.W. -do- -do-	Nicknamed "The Wolf". Correct name of "The Wolf" is believed to be one of the following:- NAKOTA, DAKOTA, KYOTE, KIOKE-SAN.
93	UNKNOWN	Japanese guard stationed at Nichols Field, Pasay, Manila, P.I.	June, 1943, Manila Second week June 1943 Manila	Murder and other crimes. Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Pick Handle Pete".
94	UNKNOWN	Japanese guard stationed at Nichols Field, Manila, P.I.	October, 1942 Manila	-do-	Nicknamed "Duck Legs".
95	UNKNOWN	Japanese Commander stationed at Nichols Field, Manila, P.I.	Second week June, 43. Manila	-do-	
96	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 Luzon, P.I.	25th September, 42 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Goldtooth".

by a native
MAN, about
old. Height:
weight
130 pounds.
and "Laughing

has right
out
all. Very
complexion.
and "Little

"Issimoto".

	1	2	3	4	5
97	UNKNOWN	Japanese Farm Supervisor of Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp No.1, Luzon, P.I.	5th July, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
98	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier, Cabanatuan No.1 P.O.W. Camp, Luzon, P.I.	1st November, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Murder and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Big Speedo".
99	UNKNOWN	Japanese soldier, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.O.W. Camp, Luzon, P.I.	Last Sunday of August, 1943 Cabanatuan No.1	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Porky the Pig".
100	UNKNOWN	Commanding Officer of the 14th Japanese Army Military Police, Cabanatuan Unit, Luzon, P.I.	5th October, 1942 Cabanatuan No.1	-do-	

ned
eedo".

ed
the

PART II

ELEVENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(JAPANESE)

2

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. AISAWA. (AIZAWA).	Police Officer of the Civil Police.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. (Manchuria).	Murder.	Known to have been engaged in "Counter Espionage. Charged also as a War Criminal by the United Kingdom, vide. serial no.1, current list.
2. FUETTERER.	Herr. Nazi Leader and Manager of the British financed Firm of I.I. TSCHURIN, Harbin, (Man).	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Pristan Prison, Harbin.	Murder and other crimes. Ill-treatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	
3. HIRANO.	Head of the Special Section of the Mil; itary Police in Harbin, Manchuria.	9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin. 12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane condi- tions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W. Murder and as above.	
4. MORIMOTO.	Major - Member of the Kwantung Army Military Police Staff in Hsinking.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Pristan, Harbin.	Murder and other crimes. Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
5.	MOUFFLE.	English-speaking White Russian Policeman.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. (Manchuria).	Murder; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	English interpreter to Furutani. Charged also as a War Criminal by the United Kingdom, vide. serial no. 10, current list.	8
6.	ROSIN.	Pastor. German Lutheran Priest and Gestapo Agent in Harbin, Manchuria.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin.	Murder and other crimes.		9
			9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Tristan Prison, Harbin, Man.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Said to have conducted funeral of a British subject murdered by the Japanese.	10
7.	TAKAGI.	Colonel, or Lt.Colonel.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin, Man.	Murder and other crimes.	Had an office in the firm of I.I. Tschurin and was reputed to be engaged in Espionage.	11
			9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42, Tristan Prison, Harbin, Man.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.		12
						13

SUSPECTS LISTED BY UNITED STATES

35

1	2	3	4	5
8	CHICKICHIN Private 3 Star, Japanese Army, stationed at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I.	August, 1944 Bilibid Prison, Prison Hospital, Manila, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 34 in current List.
9	HASHIMOTO (HOSUMOTO) (HASHUMATO) 2nd Lieutenant, Japanese Army, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. during July, 1944.	July, 1944 Mindanao No date given	-do- -do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by U.S. Vide serial No. 38 in current List. "Little Caesar".
10	HOMMA, MASAHARU Lt. General, Japanese Army	Between 15th and 30th May, 1942 O'Donnel P.O.W. Camp, Province of Tarlac, Luzon, P.I.	Murder	Wanted also as a war criminal by U.S. Vide serial No. 39 in current List.
11	HOSAMAI (HOSUMI) Lt. Japanese Army, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. in July, 1944 (also stated as March, 1944)	July, 1944 (also stated as March, 1944) Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed by prisoners "Bubble Nose".
12	HOSIDE Lt. in Japanese Army, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	No date given Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	-do-	
13	HOSIME Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	September or October, 1943 Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.	-do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by U.S. Vide serial No. 42 in current List.

	1	2	3	4	5	
14	IWANAKA, Y.	Major, Japanese Army	Bet. Nov., 1942 and 6th August, 1943, Cabanatuan No. 1 Prison Farm, P.I. June, 1943	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. -do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by U. S. Vide serial No. 46 in current List.	18
15	KONICHI, S.	2nd Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1 P.I. 1.11.42	1.11.42 Cabanatuan No. 1 P.I. Bet. 1.6.42 and 30.1.45 June or July, 1942	Murder -do- -do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 47 in current List.	19 20
16	MAIDA (MAEDA)	Major, Japanese Army	July, 1944 (poss. March) Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 49 in current List.	
17	MORI, S.	Lt.Col. Japanese Army stationed at Cabanatuan No. 1, P.I., 1.11.42	1.11.42 Cabanatuan No. 1 P.I. Bet. 1.6.42 and 30.1.45 June or July, 1942	Murder -do- -do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 52 in current List.	21 22

	1	2	3	4	5
18	MORIMOTO, Ichiro	Major General, Japanese Army.	Bet.15 and 30 May,1942 O'Donnel P.O. Camp, Province of Tarlac, Luzon, P.I.	Murder.	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 53 in current List.
19	NISHIMURA, (NIMURA) (NISHIMURO)	Civilian interpreter stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I., July, 1944	July, 1944, Mindanao	Ill-treatment of P.O.W	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 57 in current List.
20	NOGI, N.	Capt. Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 P.I., 1.11.42	1.11.42 Cabanatuan No.1 P.I. Bet.1.6.42-30.1.45 June or July,1942	Murder -do- -do-	Wanted also as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 58.in current List.
			August, 1944, Prison Hospital, Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
21	OKAMOTO, (LOKOMOTO)	Lt., Japanese Army, stationed at Cabanatuan No.1 Camp, P.I.	March or April, 1943 Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, P.I.	-do-	Also wanted as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 62 in current List.
22	OSAWA	Captain, Japanese Army, stationed at Dansalan, Mindanao, P.I.	June, 1942, Dansalan, Mindanao, P.I.	-do-	

5

also as a
criminal by
Vide serial
in current

also as
criminal by
States.
Serial No.
current List.

also as a
criminal by
States.
Serial No. 49
current List.

also as
criminal by
States.
Serial No.52
current List.

	1	2	3	4	5
23	SUKAHARI	Sergeant stationed at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I.	August, 1944 Bilibid Prison, Prison Hospital, Manila, P.I.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Also wanted as a war criminal by United States. Vide serial No. 70 in current List
24	UNKNOWN	Japanese Sergeant, stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I. in July 1944 (also stated as March 1944)	July, 1944 (also stated as March, 1944) Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Smiling Jack".
25	UNKNOWN	Japanese Sergeant stationed at Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I., in July, 1944 (also stated as March 1944)	July, 1944 (also stated as March, 1944) Lasang Airfield, Mindanao, P.I.	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Ironsides".
26	UNKNOWN	Captain of the Guards, Japanese Army, stationed at Bilibid Prison, P.I. in August, 1944	August, 1944 Bilibid Prison, P.I. (prison hospital)	-do-	Nicknamed by prisoners "Captain Bligh".
27	UNKNOWN	Commanding General of the Japanese Forces in P.I. in Sept. 1942	25th September, 1942 Cabanatuan No. 1	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	

as a war
United
e serial
urrent List

y prisoners
ck".

y prisoners

y prisoners
in"

3

PART III
ELEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES
(JAPANESE)

as a war
y United
he serial
urrent List

y prisoners
ack".

y prisoners

y prisoners
ish".

P A R T III
ELEVENTH LIST OF WITNESSES
(JAPANESE)

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1.	GOTO. Police Officer of the "Special Section" of the Harbin Police.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin (Manchuria).	Murder; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Speaks Chinese and is said to have conducted the interrogation of missionaries. Charged also by the U.K. as War Criminal, vide serial no.3, current list.
2.	MORI. Doctor.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin (Manchuria). 9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Murder; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of P.O.W. Ill-treatment of P.O.W., and other crimes.	
3.	NAKAMURA. English-speaking Japanese, employed by the Military Mission.	12 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Harbin. 9 Dec 41 - 24 Jul 42. Harbin.	Murder; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of POW. Ill-treatment of POW.	Served as a go-between with WATSON'S FIRM in business matters.
4.	NAZAMA. English language interpreter. Member of the Gendarmerie Staff in China.	8 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr 1942 - 5 Aug 1942. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
5.	CHARA.	English language interpreter attached to the Gendarmerie staff at British Municipal H.Q., Tientsin.	8 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
6.	OZAWA.	English language interpreter at Tientsin.	8 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -	Charged also by the United Kingdom as a War Criminal, vide serial no.17, current list.
7.	TAKEYAMA.	Lieutenant. Japanese Gendarmerie Officer i/c British Municipal Police H.Q., at Tientsin.	8 Dec 41 - Aug 1942. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
8.	UNKNOWN.	Russian language interpreter at Tientsin.	8 Dec 41 - 15 Jan 42. Tientsin.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill treatment of P.O.W.	
			8 Dec 41 - 26 Jan 42. Tientsin. 2 Apr-5 Aug 42. Peking.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. and other crimes.	Either a Korean or a Japanese. Listed in British Police Records, Tientsin, as the most cruel executioner of the Japanese Gendarmerie. Charged also by the United Kingdom as a War Criminal, vide serial no 31, current list.
		8 Dec 41 - 30 Mar 42. Tientsin. 30 Mar-5 Aug 42. Peking.	- do -		

LIST NO.

25

LIST NO.

25

LIST NO.

25

LIST NO.

25

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 25
February, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

Part I TWENTY-FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

Part II TWELFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

Part III TWELFTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 25
February, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

Part I TWENTY-FIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (**GERMANS**)

Part II TWELFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (**GERMANS**)

Part III TWELFTH LIST OF WITNESSES (**GERMANS**)

VERY SECRET.

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION.

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index.

Page.

PART I. - TWENTYFIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	1-88
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	89-94
FRANCE	95-151
NETHERLANDS	153-154
NORWAY	155
UNITED KINGDOM	157-178
UNITED STATES	179-181
YUGOSLAVIA	183-188

PART II. - TWELFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	189-191
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	193-199
FRANCE	201-214
UNITED KINGDOM	215

PART III - TWELFTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

BELGIUM	217
FRANCE	219-223
UNITED KINGDOM	225
YUGOSLAVIA	227

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS	229-230
---	---------

The present document deals exclusively with German.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing in the list of the principals (part I) have been listed because the Commission believes they are, or were, or will be, responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The list of persons to whom the Commission recommends should be given to the persons named in the list of suspects and witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the annex to the present list (Part II).

PART I

TWENTYFIFTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

1

<u>Serial Number (1)</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	<u>3 Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>4 (2) War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1	ACHTELINK, Willi	SS. Mann, employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
2	ADOLF, Robert	SS. Rottenführer, em- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 25.7.05.
3	AICHELER, Adolf	SS. Rottenführer, em- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 24.1.08
4	ALBERT, Kurt	SS. Haturf (No. 9230) em- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
5	ALMER, Josef	SS. Oscha (No. 142513) em- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 11.3.12
6	ALTMANN, Karl	SS. Rttführer em- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 14.8.03
7	APRICKEE	Keeper Dachau KL	From 19.6.42- 29.4.45 Dachau KL	Torture of Belgian civilian prisoners	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5		
8	ARNOLD, Oswald	SS.Oscha (No.198978) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 23.7.05.	16	BA
9	AUE, Maximilien	SS.Rttf (No.237249) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		17	PA
10	AUBDZIEJ, Antoni	SS.man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.		18	HA
11	AUSPITZ	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940-1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (12:10)	19	EA
12	AWUCH	Female warden at Ravensbrück KL	1940-1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (12:31)	20	FA
13	BAER, Richard	Osf; Commandant of Neuengamme KL	Between 1940 and 1945.Neuengamme KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		21	BA
14	BARANOWSKI, Hermann	OF Commandant of Sachsenhausen Oberführer	1940-1945 Sachsenhausen KL 1940-1945 Nordhausen-Dora KL	Murder and other crimes. -do-	Accused is now dead.	22	BA
		H/Stuf	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by: France (5:17) Czechoslovakia (6:107)	23	BA
					Poland (10:451)	24	BA
15	BARSCH, Erich (BASCH)	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940-1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (13:963)	25	BA

Born: 23.7.08.

Wanted also by
France (14:100)Wanted also by
France (14:101)Accused is now
dead.Wanted also by:
France (3:17)
Czechoslovakia
(6:187)
Poland (10:461)Also wanted by
U.N.W.C.C.
(15:963)

	1	2	3	4	5	3
16	BAETSCH, Werner	SS. Uscha. employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38- 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
17	BAUMER (BÜMMER)	Hauptscharführer	1940-1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		
18	BAUMGARTNER	Hauptsturmführer, Head for discipline at Dachau KL	From 1940-1945 Dachau KL	-do-		
19	BAUTZ	Registration, SS Hauptscharführer Totenkopf- standarte "Oberbayern"	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
20	BAYER, Paul	SS Hscha (No.197995) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 7.4.09.	
21	BECKER, Erich	SS Scharf (No.316742) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
22	BECKER, Heinz	Member of Petershausen Landwacht	25.10.43 Schlossberg	Murder of P.O.W.	Age 16.	
23.	BEHR (or B.R.)	SBF; Head of Camp from 1940-1945.	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (16:213)	
24	BEIERLEIN, Herbert.	SS.Hauptscharführer.	Bet.16.5.38- 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder and other crimes.	Born 27.10.11. Wanted also by France (16:214)	
25	BELITZ, Otto.	SS.Uscha; employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		

4	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
26.	BELL,	SS.Rttf., employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 7.1.09.	35.
27.	BENSCH, Willy.	SS.Hauptscharführer.	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Born: 16.2.11. Wanted also by France (16:215)	36.
28.	BELENZ,	Unterscharführer.	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder and other crimes.		37.
29.	BERGMANN, Otto.	SS Oscha (No.210161) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		38.
30.	BERGER, Werner.	SS.Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 22.1.01.	39.
31.	BERGERT, Kurt.	SS.Scharf (No.280527) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		40.
32.	BERGFELD.	Head of DORA Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (13:347)	41.
33.	BERGMAYER, Anton.	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 9.12.13.	42.
34.	BERGT, Helmuth.	SS.Hascha.(No.59899) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 6.10.11.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
35.	BERNHARD, Joachim.	SS Mann, employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
36.	BERNHARDT, Hans.	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 27.7.21.
37.	BERNHARDT, Theodor.	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
38.	BERNSCHNEIN, Wilhelm.	SS Scharf. employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
39.	BERTL, Josef.	SS Oscha (No. 160972) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
40.	BEYER, Ernst.	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 20.3.91.
41.	BIALKOWSKI.	Lager Kommandant (Dachau) Sturmbannfuhrer.	From 1943. Dachau. From 1940-45. Dachau.	Murder and massacre. Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (3:31)
42.	BILEK, Hans.	SS Rttf. employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 18.7.20.

6	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
43.	BINDER.	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940-1945. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (14:120)	52.
44.	BINTZ.	Woman, Chief of Female Wardens, Ravensbrück KL	1940-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (14:121)	53.
45.	BIRKOTT, Heinrich.	Kapo, employed at Dorn Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dorn.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (13:351)	
46.	BLADOWSKI, Longin.	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 20.3.09.	54.
47.	BLICK, Johann.	Mascha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 7.5.06.	55.
48.	BLATZ.	SS.Hatuf. employed at Buchenwald KL.	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		56.
49.	BLUM.	Deaths, SS.Obersturmführer Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern."	From 1943. Dachau.	Murder and massacre.		57.
50.	BLUM, Johannes.	SS. Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 7.1.13.	58.
51.	BOCKEL, Otto.	SS.Sturmscha. employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 20.8.89.	59.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7
52.	BODEN, Erich.	SS.Scharf (No. 242486) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
53.	BOEHM, Wilhelm.	Warder or Kapo in Sachsenhausen/ Oranienburg KL	1940-45. Sachsenhausen. 1940-45. Sachsenhausen.	Murder and other crimes. Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (10:471)	
54.	BOELICHEN.	Camp Physician.	1940-45. Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes.		
55.	BOGDALA.	Hauptscharfuhrer SS Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern." Oberscharfuhrer.	From 1943. Dachau. 1940-45. Sachsenhausen.	Murder and massacre. Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:200); Poland (475); UK (10:667); France (3:39).	
56.	BOMM, Emil.	Obersturmfuhrer.	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder and other crimes.		
57.	BORGHEIT.	Attached to Ravens- brück KL	1940-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (14:128)	
58.	BORGANI, Juana.	SS. woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp & at Auschwitz.	Bet. 1940-45. Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:964)	
59.	BORNISCHEN, Theodor.	SS. Stur. employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 9.9.05.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
60.	BOTHE, Herta.	SS woman at Bergen-Belsen Camp.	Bet. 1940-45. Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by U.N.V.C.C. (13:965)	70.
61.	BRANDT, Reinhard.	SS Sturmscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 29.10.92.	71.
62.	BRANKE.	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		72.
63.	BRANKING, Edmund.	SS Hscha (No. 66975) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		73.
64.	BRAUNY, Ehrhard.	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		74.
65.	BREIER, Josef.	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 27.11.12.	75.
66.	BREITENBACH, Ewald.	SS Rttf. employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		76.
67.	BRETSCHNEIDER, Emil.	SS Oscha (No. 332281) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet. 16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		77.
68.	BREUER.	Professor, Psychiatrist, Dachau KL	From 1945. Dachau KL	Murder and massacre.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:203)	78.
69.	BRIENBRLEKEN, Conrad.	Soldier, Unit I/07814 L.G.P.A., Brussels.	19.5.44. Lathuy.	Manslaughter.	Home Address: Essen.	79.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
also by U.N.W.C.C.	70. ten BRINK, Wilhelm.	SS.Sturm (No.94964) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
10.92.	71. BRINKMANN, Gerhardt.	Hauptscharführer.	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder and other crimes.	
	72. BRINKMANN, Otto.	SS Osoha (No.32157) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
	73. BROCHTEL.	Dr.SS.Hauptsturmführer.Camp Doctor.	From 1943. Dachau.	Murder and massacre.	
	74. BROWNING.	Att.Ravensbrück KL.	1940-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by France (14:8)
	75. BRUM.	SS.Oberscharführer. Leader of the Admin. Coy. (under Lorenz) Oranienburg KL	1940-45. Sachsenhausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by:Czechoslovakia (6:205) Poland (10:479)
	76. BUCHHALP,Siegfried.	SS Usohn employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43. Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
	77. BUNGLER, Heinz.	SS Ustuf (No.236287) employed at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
also by Czechoslovakia	78. BURGRAF, Kedislaw.	SS.Mann employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Bet.1940-45. Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (13:966)
also: Essen.	79. BUSTA.	SS.Oberscharführer att.Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940-45. Nordhausen-Dora.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Also wanted by France (13:372)

10	1	2	3	4	5
80	BÜTTNER	SS Hauptsturmführer Sachsenhausen KL	1940-1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Formerly in charge of of S.S. Office in Berlin. Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:207)
81	CALESSON (KULESSA, Otto) (KULASSON, Otto)	SS. Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945. Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Also wanted by J.N.S.C.C. (13:967)
82	CAUBE (KAUBE)	SS. Untersturmführer Sachsenhausen KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia (6:210)
83	CHEWITZ, Arno	SS. Hauptscharführer Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Born 25.1.1901
84	CLANSBERG	Professor attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940-1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France
85	CORNELLI	OS. Political Komissar	1940-1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	
86	COTT, Alfred	SS. Scharf (No.19906L) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
87	DETZEN, von (von DETZEN)	Unterscharführer	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Brother of von Detzen. Also at Dachau. Also wanted by France (3:63)

DEUT

DEUT

DEUT

DIBO

DIEN

DIEN

DING

DINE

12	1	2	3	4	5	
96	DITTRICH, Horst	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 6.11.	105
97	DOBNER, Friedrich	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 3.7.21.	106
98	DONABAUER, Fritz	SS Sturmm employed at Buchenwald KL.	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.9.23.	107
99	DOPEL, Gunther	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 15.1.25	108
100	DOR, Wilhelm	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by U.S.A.C. (13:96c)	109
101	DORING, Adolf	SS Oscha (No.309899) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 3.1.15.	110
102	DORING, Walter	SS. Scharf (No.240721) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		111
103	DOTERMUSCH, Alfred	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 19.2.05.	112
104	DRESCHLER	Warden	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France.	113

born 6.1.11.

	1	2	3	4	5
105	DRIEMEL, Alfred	Ostuf, employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	

born 3.7.21.

106	DUMBOCK, Karl	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 19.4.06.
-----	---------------	------------------------------------	--	------	----------------

born 26.6.22.

107	EGERER, Rudolf	SS Rttf, employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.1.02
-----	----------------	------------------------------------	--	------	--------------

born 15.1.15.

108	EGERSDORF, Karl	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by UN CC (13:969)
-----	-----------------	-------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------------

Wanted also by U.N.C.C. (13:969)

109	EULEM, Herta	SS Woman employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.C.C. (13:970)
-----	--------------	---------------------------------------	--	------	----------------------------------

born 3.1.15.

110	EHRSAM	Hsf Dr.med (1938-42)	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	
-----	--------	----------------------	---------------------------------	------	--

111	EICHELE, Hans	SS Obersturmbannführer O.C. SS.Garrison	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:218)
-----	---------------	---	------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------

born 19.3.05.

112	EICHLER, Otto	SS Oscha (No.277877) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 11.1.14
-----	---------------	--	--	------------------------------------	--------------

Wanted also by U.N.C.C.

113	EICHNER	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
-----	---------	------------------------------------	--	------	--

14	1	2	3	4	5	
114	EICKE, Theodor	Ogf.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Now dead.	
114A	EISERNER, Gustav	Oscaf	Oranienburg 1940 - 1945	-do-		122
115	EISFELD, von	SS. Sturmanführer C.O. of Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czecho- slovakia (6:219)	123
116	EISFELD	Osbf since March, 1939	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
117	EMDE, Heinrich	SS Oscha (No.287247) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 27.3.13.	124
118	ENCKE	Osbf. former Commandant SS Troops Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		125
119	ENGELHARDT, Walter	SS Sturm (No.244634) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		126
120	ERBEN	Woodcutter at Spindelmühle, attached to the Forstverwaltung	1940 - 1941 Spindelmühle Kreis Hohenelbe	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.s		127
121	ERICH	Frau; warden in Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:267)	128

129

130

Now dead.

Wanted also by Czecho-
slovakia (6:219)

Born: 27.3.13.

Wanted also by
Poland (1:267)

	1	2	3	4	5	15
122	FENIS	Doctor at Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		
123	FRITHEL, Georg	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 17.2.91	
124	FRYBERGER	Usf, Camp leader at Grossrosen KL since 1943	Since 1943 Grossrosen KL	Murder and other crimes		
125	ETLINGER	Hsf Deputy Commandant (camp leader) 1940-41	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Netherlands (1:154)	
126	FABER, Mathias	SS Rttf. employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 20.8.12.	
127	FABIAN, Walter	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 23.3.19	
128	FEJELER, Wilhelm	SS Trff (No.12652) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
129	FERN, Paul	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 15.1.05.	
130	FELNER, Richard	SS Uscha (No.321337) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		

16	1	2	3	4	5	
131	FICKER	Hauptscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		139
132	FICKERT	Hauptscharführer SS Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern"	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Also wanted by France. (3:87)	140
133	FICKERT	Oberscharführer	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes		141
134	FIEST Gertrude	SS Woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (13:971)	142
135	FIRAZISCH Karl (FRANZISCH)	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Also wanted by U.N.W.C.C. (13:972)	143
136	FISCHER	Physician	1940 - 1945 Ravensbruck KL	-do-	Also wanted by Poland (1:271) France (14:162)	144 145
137	FISCHER	Hsf Dr Med.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-		146
138	FISCHER	Commandant of Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-		147

139	FISCHER	Female warder at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Also wanted by France (14:163)
140	FISCHER, Hans	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 28.3.01
141	FLAMARD Jacob	Vorarbeiter attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Also wanted by France (13:403)
142	FLOHL August	SS Rttf (No. 88930) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
143	FLOSS Herbert	SS Uscha (No 281582) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
144	FORSTER	Oberscharführer Camp Leader	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France.
145	FORSTER	Obersturmführer at Dachau KL Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern"	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:92)
146	FORSTER	Hauptscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	
147	FORSTER	Osf Camp Leader	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	

Also wanted by France:

7)

Also wanted by

U.S.C.

9717

Also wanted by

U.S.C. (13:372)

Also wanted by Poland

711

(1:162)

18	1	2	3	4	5	
148	FORSTER, Ida	SS woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:973)	156
149	FORSTER Ilse	SS woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:974)	157
150	FRANZ Kurt	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder massacre and other crimes		158
151	FRANZ Willi	SS Scharf (No. 39367) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		159
152	FRIEDRICH Wilhelm	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		160
153	FRICKE Werner	SS Hscha (122291) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 17.6.03.	161
154	FRONAPPEL	Reportführer Oberscharführer Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:95)	162
155	FROTSCH	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder massacre and other crimes	Born: 24.4.00.	163

5	1	2	3	4	5
Wanted also by U.S.C.C. (13:973)	156 FUNKER	Commandant	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France
Wanted also by U.S.C.C. (13:974)	157 FURKE Oskar	SS Uscha (No. 206252) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder massacre and other crimes	
	158 FUTZER Fritz	Block leader of Block No 6 at Dora KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	Now in custody of 9th U.S. Army P.M.
	159 GALINAT	Proprietary deputy supervisor at Ravensbrück KL (Oberin II) since January 1943	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (1:278)
	160 GALOCH Ludwig		1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Now in custody of 9th U.S. Army P.M.
17.6.09.	161 GEMRING	Hauptscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	
Wanted also by U.S.C.C. (3:95)	162 GEIGENSCHNEIDER	SS Hauptscharführer Totenstandarte "Oberbayern"; in charge of files and papers	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	
24.4.00.	163 GENSIOR	SS Hauptscharführer Bauleiterführer, member of Camp Guard.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:234) Poland (10:507)

20	1	2	3	4	5
164	GERBER, Jacob	SS Scharf (No. 114285) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	172 G
165	GERHARDT	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	173 G
166	GLICKS	SS General-Major SS Brigadeführer, Leiter der SS Verwaltung des Konzentrationslager Oranienburg	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	174 G
167	GOBLER, Erich	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 1.3.55 175 G
168	GOLDFRANZ, August	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 5.11.39 176 G
169	GRAF	SS Mann	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted by France 177 G
170	GRAY	Haf Commandant at Grossrosen KL from April 1943	Between April 1943 and 1945 Grossrosen KL	-do-	178 G
171	GREER, Irma	SS woman employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted by U.N.C.T.C. (13:975) 179 G

	1	2	3	4	5
172	GREULICH, Wilhelm	SS Sturm (No.51746) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born 4.12.01
173	GRIMM	Ostf Deputy Commandant Murder and other crimes	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen	Murder and other crimes	
174	GRIMM Phillip	Ostf; SS; employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 1.4.09
175	GRIMM, Rudolf	SS Schutze employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 12.10.05
176	GROSCH Wolfgang	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
177	GROSSER, Hans	SS Uschn employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
178	GROTH, Hans	SS Rttf (No.256850) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43	-do-	
179	GROTH Konrad	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	

1.98

11.08

led by

led by

22	1	2	3	4	5	
180	GRUENEWALD	SS Sturmabannführer Deputy Commander Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:239) United Kingdom (1:636)	188 189
181	GRUENEWALD	SS Deputy Commandant 1943-44.	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		190
182	GRUENEWALD	SS Sturmabannführer Lagerführer Sachsen- hausen KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Mass murder, etc.	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:238) Poland (10:630)	191
183	GUEHREN	Osbf. Camp leader (1938-41)	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes		192
184	GURA, Ladislav	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N. C.C. (13:976)	193
185	GUSTAVE	Kapo in charge of transport at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:432)	194
186	GUTSELL, Fritz	SS Oscha (No.288139) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 5.8.14	195
187	HAAG, Anton	SS Sturm (No.237249) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:239)
United Kingdom
(1:636)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6:238)
Poland (10:518)

Wanted also by
U.N. C.C.
(13:976)

Wanted also by
France (13:432)

Born: 5.8.14.

	1	2	3	4	5	23
188	HAAS		20.9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		
189	HACKER, Herbert	SS.Oberscharführer	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:241) France (10:161)
190	HACKMANN, Hermann	SS.Ostuf (No.164705) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
191	HAETZEL	Sturmführer and Lagerführer at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		Wanted also by Netherlands (1:158)
192	HÄHNEL, Hildegard	SS Woman at Bergen- Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-		Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:977)
193	HALDER, Otto	SS Scharf (No.87301) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
194	HAMMER, Willy	SS Scharf (No.44509) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		Born: 22.8.92
195	HANDLER, Werner	SS Scharf (No.160422) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		

1	2	3	4	5	6
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5
204	HEINRICH, Karl	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
205	HEINRICH Kurt	SS Oscha (No.227630) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder and other crimes	
206	HELBIG, Hermann	SS Hscha (No.60257) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
207	HEMPFL, Anna	SS Woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:979)
208	HENNEBERG	Osf Chief Administrative Officer at Grossrosen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Grossrosen KL	-do-	
209	HENNEMANN, Franz	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 31.8.03
210	HENNIG, Holmut	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 14.4.11.
211	HENSCHEL, Richard	SS Oscha (No.52181) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.8.10.
212	HENTZSCHEL, Erich	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 9.10.14.

Wanted also by
U.N.W.C.C. (13:978)

Wanted also by
France.

Born: 29.7.10

Born: 16.12.21

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia
(6.245)

Born: 13.2.22

26	1	2	3	4	5	
213	HERBERT	Oberfeldwebel, 1st Coy, 6th Division of the SS Nachschule Coy.	5 and 6 Sept. 1944 Dolembreux (Prov. of Liege)	Murder and other crimes		
214	HERDE, Josef	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 4.9.09.	222
215	HERING, Max	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		223
216	HEROLD, Walter	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 13.7.23	224
216A	HEROLD, Walter	Employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		225
217	HERTEL, Heinrich	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 2.6.04.	226
218	HERTEL, Oskar	SS Trurf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 31.09.	227
219	HERTZOG	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:206)	228
220	HESEK (HEWAK)	Kommissar, Oberleutnant, member of Gestapo	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-		229
221	HESS	Osf Camp leader (1938 - 42)	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL			

	1	2	3	4	5	27
Born: 4.9.09.	222 HETTICH Karl	SS Scharf (No.280512) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 12.7.11	
Born: 10.9.23	223 HIERTHES	SS Osturnf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
Born: 2.6.09.	224 HILBERGEL, Wiegand	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 8.9.08.	
Born: 51.09.	225 HINSCH, Karlheinz	SS Stumm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 31.1.25.	
Wanted also by France (14:206)	226 HINTERMEIER	Dr.med.Sbf. Senior Camp Doctor (Oct.44- April,1945)	1940 - 1945 Dachau	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France.	
	227 HOREL, Erich	SS Hscha (No.122261) employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 20.4.10	
	228 HOCH	SS Hauptscharführer Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern": registra- tion	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
	229 HOENIG, Egon	Block leader of Block No.4 at Bolke Kaserne	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen Dora	Murder and other crimes		

28	1	2	3	4	5	
230	HOESSLER (HESSLER) (ESSLER)	SS employed at Bergen- Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C (13:900 France: (16:391)	
231	HOFFMANN	Osbf; Commandant at Grossrosen KL in 1944	1944 Grossrosen KL	-do-		239
232	HOFFMANN, August	SS Scharf (No.58398) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 7.10.10.	240
233	HOFFMANN, Bruno	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 22.7.31	241
234	HOFFMANN, Franz	Obersturmführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		242
235	HOFFMANN (HOFFMAN) Fritz	Lagerführer, Unter- sturmführer, SS. Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern"	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (5:138) and Yugoslavia Age about 45.	243
236	HOFSCHULT, E, Hermann	SS Oscha (No.22615) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		244
237	HOGER, Josef	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 29. .29	245
238	HOHLE, Heinrich	SS Hscha (No.52816) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 19.4.11	246

Wanted also by
U.N.W.C.C (13:980)
France: (16:391)

Born: 7.10.10.

Born: 22.2.24

Wanted also by
France (3:138) and
Yugoslavia
Age about 45.

Born: 25.2.20

Born: 19.4.11

	1	2	3	4	5	29
239	HOFME, Siegfried	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Born: 16.10.21	
240	HOFPE, Otto	SS Oscha (No.80342) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
241	HOSCH Kurt	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 5.3.11.	
242	HÜSS	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes		
243	HÜSSLER	SS.Obersturmführer attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (13:471)	
244	HOVEN, Waldemar	Dr. SS Hauptsturmführer Garrison M.O. at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:259) France (13:472)	
245	HUBNER, Willy	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 28.1.15.	
246	HUBSCHER, Auguste	SS Sturm (No.178782) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 5.3.09.	

30	1	2	3	4	5
247	KURNER, Walter	Leader of Block No.7 at Bolk Kasernen	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	255 JAN
248	KURTIG	Osfr. Camp Leader	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	256 JAN
249	KUPFER, Hans	SS Oseha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	257 JAN
250	KUTIG, Helmut	SS Ustuf (No.127673) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	258 JEC
251	KUZZLER, Adam	Kriminal Sekretär from Munich, assistant in charge	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	259 JEC
252	JACKERT	Grenadier, serving in 1er Bataillon, 3e Com- pagnie, 2e Trupin of XVth Division, Afrika Corps, operating nr. Saint Leger (arrond. d'Arlon)	5. 9. 44 Saint Leger (Arlon)	Murder and other crimes	260 JEC
253	JACOBS, Wilhelm	SS Hecha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	261 JEC
254	JAKENISCH, Johann	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	263 JEC

	1	2	3	4	5
255	JAHN	Directeur Industrie Hof. Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France: (14:220)
256	JANSSEN, Friedrich	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
257	JAROLEM (JAROLIN)	Lagerführer, Oberschar- führer, Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern"	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France. (3:149) and Yugoslavia.
258	JEGUST, Fritz	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
259	JELKE, Rudolf	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 3.6.10.
260	JENA, von	SS Obersturmbannführer Commandant of TV Stand. Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6.265)
261	JENNER, Nikolas (JOJNER)	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:981)
262	JIRWANN, Fritz	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 11.1.14
263	JOSCHT, Karl	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 3.7.15

	1	2	3	4	5	
264	JOSTEN	Osf Lagerführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (13:146) France (16:407)	271
265	JUNG, Hans	SS Scharf (No.151897) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		272
266	JUNGFLEISCH, Rudolf	SS Rttf (No.271321) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		273
267	JUTERZENKA, von Erich	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 8.3.22	274
268	KAHLE, Rudolf	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 24.5.18.	275
269	KAHR	SS Doctor, Director of Hospital attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:478)	276
270	KAINDL, Anton	Osbf. 1943-44	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Reported arrested by British Military Authorities (Aug.1945) Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:269) Poland (16:315)	277 278

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia (13:146)
France (16:407)

Born: 8.3.22

Born: 24.5.18.

Wanted also by
France (13:478)

Reported arrested by
British Military
Authorities (Aug.1945)
Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia (6:269)
Poland (16:315)

	1	2	3	4	5
271	KALISCHEWSKI, Rudolf	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
272	KAMILLO	employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
273	KAMPE	Untersturmführer SS Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern", stationed at Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Also wanted by France (3:158)
274	KANNSCHUSTER	Osbf. Commandant of Camp Prison	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	
275	KATHER, Erich	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 7.1.92
276	KAUFMANN, Walter	SS Oscha (No.10895) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
277	KUGEL, Hugo	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.10.93
278	KELLER, Hermann	SS Oberrottenführer	1941 - 1944 Dachau KL	-do-	Detained at Munster Prison. Born 27.4.10 Callenburg Domicile: Hees-Weeze II

34	1	2	3	4	5		
279	KELZ, Waldemar	SS Sturm (No.222644) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		286	KIEG
280	KEMPE, Kurt	SS Ustuf (No.210844) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 14.6.13.	287	KILL
281	KERN	Unterscharfuhrer SS at Buchenwald KL	Bet.16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13.4.43)	288	KILL
282	KERSCHER	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		289	KILL
283	KESTEL, Josef	SS Oscha (No.74829) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 29.10.04.	290	KILL
284	KESTLE	Hauptscharfuhrer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		291	KILL
285	KICK, Johann	Kriminal Sekretar, SS Untersturmfuhrer Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern", in charge from 5/37 till 8/44.	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		292	KILL
						293	KILL

286	KIEGEL (KOGEL) (KOEDEL)	Osbf; Deputy Commandant Dachau KL (before 1930)	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:327) France (14:249)
		Commandant of women's KL	1941 - Oct.1942 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	
287	KILINGER	SS Hauptscharführer Oranienburg KL; member of camp guard.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:276) Poland (10:540)
288	KILLIAN	Executioner employed at Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:494)
289	KINNEVATER, Waldemar	SS Scharf (No.199380) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
290	KIRALY, Franz	SS Schütze employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 17.10.02
291	KLIMT, Ottokar	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 7.8.1899.
292	KLEINBERGER	Obersturmführer, Com- mandant, 1st Coy, 6th Division of the Nach- schule Coy SS.	5 and 6 Sept.1944. Dolembreux (Prov.of Liege)	Murder and other crimes	
293	KLEIN, Charlotte	SS Woman at Bergen- Belsen Camp	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C.(13:982)

Born: 14.6.13.

Wanted also by
France(13:488)

Born: 29.10.04.

	1	2	3	4	5	
294	KLEIN, Fritz	SS employed at Bergen-Belsen KL. Dr.	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France: (16:437) U. N. I. C. C. (13:98) Czechoslovakia (13:157)	302
295	KLING, Gerhard (Gerard)	SS Untersturmführer, Chief of S.G. Ghent, Belgium.	From December, 1942 Renaix, Ghent and Breendonck KL	Torture of civilians	Detained at Ghent	303
296	KLIPPEL, Josef	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U. N. I. C. C. (13:98)	304
297	KLOPFMANN, Willy	SS Hauptscharführer, in charge from 8/44 to 5/45	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		305
298	KLOSS	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		306
299	KNAEB	SS Engineer at Dora Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:300)	307
300	KNITLER (KNITTLER)	SS Oberscharführer, attached to Oranienburg KL. Head of Dora Camp and Factory.	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Mass murder, and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (13:544) France (13:502) Czechoslovakia.	308
301	KNITTLER, Ernst	Oberscharführer assisted in hangings at Dora KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora KL	Murder and other crimes		309

5

1

2

3

4

5

Wanted also by
France: (16:439)
U. N. I. C. C. (13:983)
Czechoslovakia
(13:159)

Detained at Ghent.

Wanted also by
U. N. I. C. C.
(13:984)

Wanted also by
France (13:500)

Wanted also by
Poland (10:544)
France (13:502)
Czechoslovakia.

302	KNOLL	Female warden in Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:244)
303	KNORR-KREHAN, von	SS Ostuf (No. 431937) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 25.3.1899
304	KNOSPÉ, Lothar	SS Uscha (No. 319260) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
305	KOCH, Gerhard	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 21.11.20
306	KOCH, Karl	Sf.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France. Possibly murdered by Poles after liberation.
307	KOCHER, Hugo	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 17.3.13
308	KOENIG	SS.Hauptscharführer Official hangman at Dora Camp and Factory, em- ploying men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:506)
309	KOENIG, Fritz	SS Hstuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	

38	1	2	3	4	5	
310	KOENKE, Paul	Kriminaloberassistent	20.9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		319
311	KÜGEL	Hsf. Deputy Commandant	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		320
312	KÜGEL	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-		321
313	KÖHLER	SS Mann attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France.	322
314	KÖHLER, Franz	Supervisor attached to Uckermark KL	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:250)	323
315	KÖHLER, Heinz	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 5.2.21.	324
316	KÖHLER, Rudolf	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		325
317	KÖHRING, Alfred	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 6.10.11.	326
318	KOLB	SS Hauptsturmführer, Lagerführer in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland. (10:548)	327

	1	2	3	4	5
	319 KOLSCH	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
	320 KONIG, Hans	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
	321 KONZALLA, Paul	SS Sturmm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 18.7.09.
Wanted also by France:	322 KOPKA	Female warden at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:252)
Wanted also by France (14:250)	323 KOEPE, Richard	SS Scherf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 22.2.1892
Wanted also by France (14:251)	324 KOEPER, Helena	Woman Kapo at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N. C.C. (13:985)
	325 KORAUB	Female warden at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:253)
Wanted also by France (14:254)	326 KORMANN	Lieutenant attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France.
Wanted also by Poland. (10:748)	327 KORN, Heinz	SS Oscha (No 210336) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	

40	1	2	3	4	5			
	328	KORSCHER	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		337	KIE
	329	KOSTIAL, Ernst	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.6.14	338	KIE
	330	KPAS, Josef	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 17.11.14	339	KRU
	331	KRAFT, George	SS employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N. T.C.C. (10:386)	340	KIU
	332	KRAMER Josef	SS Hauptsturmführer Lagerführer II, Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (10:5) U.N. W.C.C. (13:387)	341	KIU
	333	KRATZER	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		342	KUE
	334	KRAUSS	Unterscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		343	KUE
	335	KRAUTWURST, Hubert	SS Schütze employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 21.2.24	344	KUE
	336	KREBSBACH, Eduard	Dr. attached to Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Netherlands (1:152)	345	KUL

	1	2	3	4	5	41
5	337	KREITENHOF	SS Hauptsturmführer Senior Camp Official (Dachau)	From 1943 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:288)
Born 1.6.14	338	KRIPPNER	Female warden, Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:260)
Born 17.11.14	339	KRUGER, Ernst	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 18.1.1887
Wanted also by U.S.A.C.C. (16:986)	340	KRUGER, Helmut	SS Oscha (No. 43525) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (10:59) U.S.A.C.C. (13:987)	341	KRUGER, Wilhelm	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 9.1.1901.
	342	KUBA	Inspector attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	
	343	KUBAT Herbert	SS Rttf (No. 292513) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
Born 21.2.24	344	KUBE	Female warden at Uckermark KL, nr. Ravensbrück	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14: 262)
Wanted also by Netherlands (1:152)	345	KULAYE	Hauptmann	20. 9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	-do-	

12	1	2	3	4	5	
346	KULISCH, Alfred	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		354
347	HUS, Robert	SS Rttf (No. 249018) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-		355
348	LANDRABE, Paul	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-		356
349	LAUDREITER, Erich	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-		357
350	LAUBENFELD	Prav. Chief Supervisor (Oberin I) at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Ed. (1:351)	358
351	LAUER	SS Sturmbannführer Chief of Wirtschaft Verwaltung in Sachsenhausen-Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Wanted by Czechoslovakia and Poland (2:352)	359
352	LAURENZEN	Warden in Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by Ed. (1:354)	360
353	LAUTENBACH, Walter	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		361
						362

	1	2	3	4	5	43
354	LEHNERT	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
355	LENGER, Vinzenz	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
356	LENJEN	Kriminalassistent	20. 9. 43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		
357	LEWANDOWSKI, Thea	Female block warder	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:277)	
358	LEHNERER	Osf. Commandant of Neuengamme KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Neuengamme KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
359	LEMPACH, Josef	Kriminalassistent	20.9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		
360	LISIEWITZ, Hilde	SS woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:988)	
361	LOBAUER, Hilde (LOHBAUER)	Woman Kapo at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:989)	
362	LOESNER		20.9.1943 Montgauthier (Dinant)	-do-		

Wanted also by Poland
(1:351)

Wanted by Czechoslovakia (6:295)
Poland (10:560)

Wanted also by Poland
(354)

44	1	2	3	4	5
363	LORENZ ("LORE")	SS Obersturmführer Camp Commandant Sachsenhausen- Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL and Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Also wanted by Czecho- slovakia (6.300) Poland (10.565) United Kingdom (10.600)
364	LORITZ	Sbf Former Commandant Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (1:360) Netherlands (1:115) Czechoslovakia (6.300)
365	LOTHE, Ilse	SS woman employed at Bergen- Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by F.R.G. (13:890)
366	LOWEN, Heinrich	SS Oscha (No.22375) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 24.5.13.
367	LUBBE, Mathias	SS Schurf (No.148765) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
368	LUDWIG, Conrad	SS Sturm (No. 263698) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.1.08.
369	LUKAS,	Dr. Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14.284)
370	LUTH	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
371	LUTOSCH, Gerhard	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 8.9.11.

also wanted by Czecho-
slovakia (6:300)
Ireland (10:566)
United Kingdom (10:679)

also by Poland
(1:360)
Netherlands (1:165)
Czechoslovakia (6:301)

also by U.N.W.C.C.
(13:990)

on 24.5.13.

on 1.1.08.

also by France
(14:284)

on 8.9.11.

	1	2	3	4	5
372	LUTZE, Alfred	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
373	MADER, Franz	SS Oschaf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
374	MAGNEL	H/Scharf: laundry	From 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	
375	MAIMANN, Anton	SS Sturm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 1.11.21.
376	MAITZAHN, von Hasso	SS Oschaf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
377	MANINGER, Wilhelm	SS Oschaf (No. 108745) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 23.3.11.
378	MARC	Belonging to Arbeit statistik, Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:551)
379	MARG, Karl	SS Ostuf (No. 2134) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
380	MARINOWITZ	Oberscharführer	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (1:1031)

390 MAU

391 MAX

392 MAY

393 MEI

394 MEI

395 MEI

396 MEI

397 MEI

8

Wanted also by France
(14:290)

Born: 23.3.22.

Born: 25.1.91.

Wanted also by U.N.
(13:991)

Born: 4.8.12.

Wanted also by France
(16:512)

	1	2	3	4	5	47
	MAUS, Jakob	SS Sturm-schar-führer, Kriminalsekretär, S.D. Ghent	From December, 1942 Rensik, Ghent and Breendonck KL	Torture of civilians		
	MAY	Vorarbeiter, attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:557)	
	MAY	Prisoners' Kitchen (Dachau KL) Oberscharführer	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3: 211)	
	MEINARD, Jürgen	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 10.12.19.	
	MEISCHER, Walter	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:992)	
	MELZER, Heinrich	SS Rttf (No. 341672) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder massacre and other crimes		
	MENGELE	SS; Hsf; Lagerarzt	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (8:240) Czechoslovakia (13:187) France (16:516)	
	MENZEL, Kurt	SS Rttf (No. 170669) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		

Wanted also by France:
(14:290)

Born: 23.3.22.

Born: 25.1.91.

Wanted also by U.N.W.C.
(13:991)

Born: 4.8.12.

Wanted also by France
(16:512)

	1	2	3	4	5	47
390	MAUS, Jakob	SS Sturmschar- führer, Kriminalsekretär, S.D. Ghent	From December, 1942 Rensix, Ghent and Breendonck KL	Torture of civilians		
391	MAY	Vorarbeiter, attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:557)	
392	MAY	Prisoners' Kitchen (Dachau KL) Oberscharführer	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3: 211)	
393	MEINHARD, Jürgen	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 10.12.19.	
394	MELCHER, Walter	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:992)	
395	MELZER, Heinrich	SS Rttf (No.341672) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder massacre and other crimes		
396	MENGELE	SS; Hsf: Lagerarzt	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (8:240) Czechoslovakia (13:187) France (16:516)	
397	MENZEL, Kurt	SS Rttf (No.179669) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		

48	1	2	3	4	5	
398	MERBACH, Hans	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 10.5.10.	407
399	MERKEL, Walter	SS Oscha (No.287262) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 15.3.34	408
400	MEYER	Deputy commander of Ravensbrück KL (until March 1942)	1940 - March 1942	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:373)	409
401	MICHAEL, Gotthold	SS Hscharf (No.70838) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 4.11.10	410
402	MICHAEL, Herbert	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 24.5.16.	411
403	MICHAEL, Manfred	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		412
404	MICHALSKI, Josef	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		413
405	MICHEL	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		414
406	MICKE, August	Prison warden at Hagen	Hagen	Beating and wounding	Home address: Elsasserstrasse, No.16 Hagen.	415

5
 Born: 10.5.10.
 Born: 15.3.14.
 Wanted also by Poland
 (1:373)
 Born: 4.11.10.
 Born: 24.5.19.
 New address:
 Muehnerstrasse, No.16
 Lagen.

	1	2	3	4	5
407	MINKOS, Herbert	SS Oscha (No.293112) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
408	MITTERMAYER, Johann	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 8.4.09.
409	MOBUS	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
410	MONICKA	Warden	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France.
411	MONIKA	Supervisor at Uckermark KL	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	-do-	
412	MOWES	Inspector at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France.
413	MOSS, Ludwig	SS Scharf (No.33262) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 30.7.93.
414	MULLER	SS Unterscharführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:571)
415	MULLER	Belonging to 4th Coy, 77 Battalion, Infantry: Einheit No. 154.68	6.9.1944 Territory of Foret (Prov. of Liege) at a place called Château de Foret and Ferme Labeye	Murder and other crimes	

50	1	2	3	4	5
416	MULLER, Fritz	Oberinspector of Feldgericht der Luftwaffe stationed at Gendarmerie barracks, Etterbeek, Brussels.	September, 1945 Etterbeek, Brussels.	Murder.	425
417	MULLER, Hans		1940 - 1945 Nordhausen Dora	Murder and other crimes	426
418	MULLER, Otto	SS Scharf (No. 72814) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	427
419	MUNZNER	SS Rottenführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:577)
420	MURDT, Franz	SS Scharf (No. 357400) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 19.3.1911
421	NÄBTHER, Oswald	SS scha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 21.11.1911
422	NAGEL, Maurice	Kapo employed at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:577)
423	NAUMANN, Erhard	SS Sturm (No. 93647) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	433
424	NEEF	Engineer, attached to Dora Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:577)

	1	2	3	4	5
425	NEUBER	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
426	NEUMANN	Hsf. Dr. med.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen	Murder and other crimes	Reported arrested in Japan. B.B.C. 24.10.45.
427	NIEDERMAYER	Cell leader, Oberschar- führer	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:238)
428	NOMMENSEN	Osf. Camp doctor stationed at Neuengamme KL	Neuengamme KL Between 1940 and 1945.	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
429	NOSPITZ	SS Sturmführer Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:314)
430	NOWACKY	SS Oberscharführer Sachsenhausen-Oranien- burg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:315) Poland (1:584) United Kingdom (10:683)
431	OBERHAUS	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France.
432	OBERHAUSER	Woman doctor at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (1:385) France (14:316)
433	OERMANN, Walter	SS Sturm (No.243285) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
434	OPITZ, Klara	SS woman at Bergen- Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:993)

Wanted also by France
(13:577)

Arrested 19.2.38.

Arrested 24.11.91.

Wanted also by France
(13:779)

Wanted also by France
(13:500)

52	1	2	3	4	5		
435	OPFERMANN, Walter	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 2.12.14.	444	IA
436	ORFEDI,	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:318)	445	IA
437	ORTMANN	Osf. Camp doctor stationed at Neuengamme KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Neuengamme KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		446	IA
438	OSTROWSKI, Vladislav (OSTROWSKI)	Kapo at Bergen-Belsen KL	1940 - 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and torture	Wanted also by U.S.A. (13:994)	447	IA
439	OTTO	Osf. Deputy Commandant (Oct 1944 to end)	1940 - 1942 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		448	IA
440	OTTO, Wolfgang	SS Rttf (No.197884) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		449	IA
441	PAAK, Werner	SS Hscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 22.9.12.	450	IA
442	PACHEIRA, Max	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		451	IA
443	PALLET, Walter (PALLET)	Kriminaloberassistent	20. 9. 43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		452	IA

other Born: 2.12.14.

Wanted also by
France (14:318)

Wanted also by
U. N. W. C. C.
(13:994)

Born: 22.9.12.

	1	2	3	4	5
444	PAMANN, Albert	SS Schütze employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 24.3.02.
445	PARDUEN, Karl	SS Sturmscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
446	PARKS, Paul	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 12.2.07.
447	PASCHEN, Ernst	SS Stm employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 10.1.22.
448	PATRON, Johann	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 12.12.91.
449	PATZIGOLD, Alfred	SS Schaf (No. 236277) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
450	PAULOKAT, Karl	Member of Petershausen Landwacht	25.10.45 Schlossberg	Murder of P.O.W.	Age: 46. Comes from East Prussia.
451	PAWLICEK, Otto	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
452	PEITZ, Hubert	SS Rttf (No. 149519) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	

4	1	2	3	4	5		
453	PELAKIES, Michael	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 27.8.91.	462	PIKOR
454	PERCHES Joachim	SS Uscha (No. 176395) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 15.3.39.	463	PIOR
455	PETERS	SS Rottf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-		464	PICR
456	PETRICK, Heinz	SS Uscha (No. 242067) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 20.1.33.	465	PIST
457	PEYREK	Warden	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France		
458	PFRAF, Fritz	SS Haeckel (No. 53350) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 26.9.91.	466	PLAF
459	PFRIEER	SS. Kitchen: Gschf. Dachau KL	From 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:22)	467	PLAF
460	PIFLAU,	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (1:32)	468	PLAF
461	PHILIPP	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-			

Born: 27.8.91.

Born: 15.3.99.

Born: 22.1.15.

Wanted also by France

Born: 26.9.94.

Wanted also by France:
(3:218)Wanted also by France
(4:325)

	1	2	3	4	5
462	PICHON, Anst. (PICHON)	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:395)
463	PIORKOWSKI	SS Sturmf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
464	PIORKOWSKI, A	Ostf. Former Commandant SS Troops, Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:395) Netherlands (1:167) Czechoslovakia (6:321)
465	PISTER, Herman	SS Oberführer Buchenwald KL	1943 to liberation Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:322) France (13:597)
466	PLASKE	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (1:328)
467	PLAUL, Wolfgang	SS Ustaf (No.13679) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 5.4.09.
468	PLAZA (PIAZZA)	Dr. SS Oberstf en- ployed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:323) France (13:600)
		Responsible for transport in connection with Fac- tory at Dora, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	

56	1	2	3	4	5	
469	PLEITZNER, Emil	SS Haschn (No.132345) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 23. 33.	478
470	PLIESS	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		479
471	POELE, Walter	SS Ustuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		480
472	POLINSKI, Anton	SS Man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes		481
473	POLINSKI	Unterscharfuhrer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-		482
474	POLOTZE, K. Wilhelm	SS Scharf (No.319787) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.1.11.	483
475	POSPICH, Fritz	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 23.7.15.	484
476	POTTERSNIICH	Osf. Chief Administra- tive Officer and acting Camp Leader (1940-41)	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Netherlands (1:165)	485
477	PREISS	SS Rottenfuhrer Totenkopf "Oberbayern"; passports for visitors	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		486.

Born: 23.5.13.

Born: 1.1.14.

Born: 23.7.15.

Wanted also by
Netherlands (1:168)

	1	2	3	4	5	57
478	PREISS	Oberscharfuhrer, cell leader Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		Wanted also by France (3:257)
479	PROBST, Reinhold		1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		
480	PROTZE, Fritz	SS Stm. (No. 179332) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		Born 4.8.06.
481	FRUECK, Rudolf	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
482	FRZIBILLA, Reinhold	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		Born 23.9.09.
483	PUSTA	Oberfeldwebel, attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes		Wanted also by France Nicknamed "The Killer".
484	QIRZHEID	Sbf. Commander of SS Guards	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen KL	-do-		
485	RAEDWITZ	Deputy Commander of Ravensbrück KL since March 1942	1942 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-		Wanted also by Poland (1:397)
486	REIFENZIG, Hans	SS Oscha (No. 287201) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		Born 29.6.13.

58	1	2	3	4	5
487	RANTER	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	497 RE
488	RANDORFF	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (No. 20) 498 RE
489	RAPP	SS Oberscharführer Totenkopfstandarte "Charbajen": files.	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	499 RE
490	RAPP	SS Mann	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France 500 RE
491	RAPP, August	Attached to Uckermark KL, nr. Ravensbrück.SS.	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (No. 30) 501 RE
492	RAPP	SS Unterscharführer Totenkopfstandarte "Charbajen": files	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	501 RE
493	RASCHER, Siegfried	SS Hauptsturmführer Official at Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (No. 30) 502 RE
494	RASS, Peter	SS Schutz (No. 88728) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.9.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	503 RE
495	RASOCH	SS Schutz employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.9.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	504 RE
496	REHWITZ	Ref. Deputy Commandant Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (No. 38) Poland (No. 30) 505 RE

	1	2	3	4	5
497	REICHMANN	Unterscharführer	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France
498	REIMERS, Werner	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 6.4.20.
499	REINECKE, Otto, (REINECKE)	SS Untersturmbann- führer. Camp Official Dachau.	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:330)
500	REISSIG, Arno	SS Oscha (No.242674) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 13.8.14.
501	REMETZ	Oberscharführer Cell leader Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:269)
502	REMELE (REMELE)	Hauptscharführer, Rapportführer, Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (3:270)
503	RENDOLF	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:339)
504	REUTER	Hauptmann of 5 Coy, 216 Landeschutz Bttn. Schlossberg, Pilkallen	1945 Schaki, Lithuania.	Employment of P.O.W.s on prohibited work.	
505	REUTER	Hauptsturmführer, SS. Garrison M.O: Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:331)

5

1

2

3

4

5

Wanted also by France
(14:332)

Wanted also by France

Wanted also by France
(14:335)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia (6:327)

Wanted also by
Czechoslovakia (6:328)
Poland (16:830)

5	1	2	3	4	5	
	497	REICHMANN	Unterscharführer	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France
Wanted also by France (14:332)	498	REIMERS, Werner	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 6.4.20.
Wanted also by France	499	REINECKE, Otto, (REINECKE)	SS Untersturmbann- führer. Camp Official Dachau.	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:330)
Wanted also by France (14:333)	500	REISSIG, Arno	SS Oscha (No.242674) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 13.8.14.
	501	REMETZ	Oberscharführer Cell leader Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:269)
Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:327)	502	REMELE (REMELE)	Hauptscharführer, Rapportführer, Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (3:270)
	503	RENDOLF	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:339)
	504	REUTER	Hauptmann of 5 Coy, 216 Landeschutz Bttn. Schlossberg, Pilkallen	1945 Schaki, Lithuania.	Employment of P.O.W.s on prohibited work.	
Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:328) Poland (16:833)	505	REUTER	Hauptsturmführer, SS. Garrison M.O. Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:331)

60	1	2	3	4	5
506	RICHELE, Hans	Osbf. O.G. SS. Troops Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	
507	RICHTER	Civilian foreman for the Messerschmitt works in Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes	From Augsburg 515
508	RICHTER, Emil	SS Schutz employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 1.10.8 516
509	RICHTER, Harold	SS Oscha employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	517
510	RIEDEL, Gerald	SS Mann employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	Born: 4.11.28 518
511	RIEDEL, Kurt	SS Oscha (No. 198931) employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	519
512	RIEGER, Johann	SS Schütze (No. 46213) employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	Born: 16.11.09. 520
513	RIEGER, Karl	SS Haschn (No. 27296) employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	Born 2.12.09 521
514	RISCHE, Oskar	SS Schn employed at Buchenvald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenvald KL	-do-	522

From Augsburg.

Born: 1.10.88.

Born: 4.11.20.

Born: 15.11.09.

Born: 2.12.09

	1	2	3	4	5
515	RITTER, Horst	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 9.8.22
516	ROHMEL, Rudolf	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 7.8.10.
517	ROHL, Arthur	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
518	ROHDEL	Hsf. Commandant of Grossrosen KL until April, 1943.	Between 1940 and 1943. Grossrosen KL	Murder and other crimes	
519	ROGGE	Gestapo agent	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	
520	ROBBER, Helmut	SS Oscha (No.287295) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 24.11.17.
521	ROSENHAL	Physician at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:402) France (1:345)
522	ROSLER, Franz	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 9.2.97.
523	ROSSLER, Berth	SS Rttf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 18.10.09.

	1	2	3	4	5		
524	BOTH, Johanne	SS Woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (43:996)	533	SAU
525	RUDOLF, Hans	SS Hascha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 1.1.20	534	SAU
526	RUPPERT	Lagerführer (G-stage) at Buchenwald KL	Between 1940 - 1945 Buchenwald KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Wanted also by France	535	SAU
527	RUDSCHKA	SS Schatz employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		536	SAU
528	SACHMANN, Max	Kapo employed at Dora Camp and Factory em- ploying non Germ. Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (43:823)	537	SOH
529	SALEWSKI, Otto	SS Unterschl (No. 511066) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-		538	SOH
530	SALWEGWANT, Wera	Block warden at Ucker- mark KL, nr. Ravensbrück SS woman.	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (43:843)	539	SOH
531	SAND	Csf. Chief Administra- tive Officer	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		540	SOH
532	SANDER, Ernst	Oberscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Tall, dark and lean		

Wanted also by
U.N.W.C.C. (13:996)

Born: 4.1.99.

Wanted also by France

Wanted also by
France (13:619)

Wanted also by
France (14:345)

Tall, dark and large.

5	1	2	3	4	5	63
533	SAUBERS	SS Oberscharführer, attached to Dora Camp and Factory (Criminal Section) employing men from Buchen- wald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:620)	
534	SAUER	Osf.Camp leader (until 1942) Sachsenhausen KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (10:606) Czechoslovakia	
535	SAUER	SS Stambannführer attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:347)	
536	SAUER, Gertrud	SS woman at Bergen- Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:997)	
537	SCHAFER, Berthold	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
538	SCHAFER, Johannes	SS Hascha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 10.11.09.	
539	SCHAFER, Wilhelm	SS Hauptschar (No.49168) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 20.10.11.	
540	SCHALLWIG, Alfred	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 6.2.22.	

64	1	2	3	4	5
541	SCHARF	SS Standf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	550
542	SCHATT, Oscar	Room Warden of Room No.3, Block 17, Dachau KL	From 19.6.42 to 29.4.45 Dachau KL	Torture of Belgian civilian prisoners	551
543	SCHATZHAUER, Andreas	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	552
544	SCHNEUNERT, Oswald	SS Hascha (No.287341) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 12.5.78. 553
545	SCHICHTHOLZ, Fritz	SS Oscha (No.282257) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	554
546	SCHILLING	Prof.Dr.med.Chief of Malaria station.	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France and Yugoslavia Age: 60 - 65. 555
547	SCHITTL, Wilhelm	Hsf.Commandant of Neuengamme KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Neuengamme KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	556
548	SCHITLIE	Hauptscharführer	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	557
549	SCHLEMMER	Oberscharführer, cell leader at Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3.204.) 558
					559

	1	2	3	4	5	65
550	SCHLICK, Franz	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 1.1.13.	
551	SCHLIMOVICZ, Ignatz	Kapo at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:998)	
552	SCHMEDDITZ, Oscar (SCHMIDT)	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:999)	
553	SCHMENDITZ, Herbert	SS Scharf (No.122514) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
554	SCHMERSEE	Feldwebel attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France.	
555	SCHMIDT	Standesamt (Registry Office, Marriages) SS.Hauptscharführer	From 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
556	SCHMIDT	Registration. SS.Rottenführer Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern".	From 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		
557	SCHMIDT	Warder at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France	
558	SCHMIDT	SS.	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-		
559	SCHMIDT, Alfred	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		

Born 12.5.78.

Wanted also by France and Yugoslavia.
Age: 60 - 65.

Wanted also by France
(3:294)

	1	2	3	4	5	
560	SCHMIDT, Ernst	SS Schurz (No. 83598) employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
561	SCHMIDT, Georg	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-	Born 11.7.1891	569
562	SCHMIDT, Hans	SS Ostaf employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-	Born 05.12.1891	570
563	SCHMIDT, Hans	SS Koch employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-		571
564	SCHMIDT, Julius	SS Schurz employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-	Born 11.7.1891	572
565	SCHMIDT, Karl	SS Koch employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-	Born 28.10.1891	573
566	SCHMIDT	SS Blockflur, attached to Det. Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald II	1941 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also in France (1941)	574
567	SCHMIDT, Lorenz	SS Schurz employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-		575
568	SCHMIDT	SS Hoff employed at Buchenwald II	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald II	-do-		

	1	2	3	4	5	67
569	SCHMOLLIK, Rudolf	SS Str employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 1.5.20.	
570	SCHNABEL, Helmut	SS Oschna employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.8.12.	
571	SCHNAKE, Fritz	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
572	SCHNEIDER	SS Hauptsturmführer Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:347)	
573	SCHNEIDER, Oger, Robert	Wagon II Zug.III Klöppel A.A.1/15/D Soldier serving in ler Echirour, 3e Coy, 2e Train of XV Div Afrika Korps, operating nr.Saint Leger (arrond.d'Arlon)	5.9.44 Saint Leger (Arlon)	- do -		
574	SCHNOELL	Obersturmführer Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:303)	
575	SCHOBER	Lieutenant Gruppe L 51602 Waffenwerkstadt, Schw.Fallsch. Werfer-Abt. 21, Abt: 1a, 116 Panzer Div. operating nr.Rabozée, Liège.	5-7 Sept.1944 Rabozée Prov. of Liège	Murder and other crimes		

Born 11. ? 04.

Born 26.12.99.

Born 14.9.34.

Born 30.12.92.

Wanted also by France (1:611)

66	1	2	3	4	5		
576	SCHUBERT, Max	SS Hstf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.9.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 25.1.1894	585	SCHUB
577	SCHULTZ		20.9.43 Montguthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		586	SCHUB
578	SCHULTZ	Foreman for the Messerschmitt works in Dachau KL	Between 1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes		587	SCHUB
579	SCHULZ, Walter	SS. Wach (No. 2001504) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		588	SCHUB
580	SCHWABER, Heinrich	SS Wach (No. 187311) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.1.1908	589	SCHUB
581	SCHOTT, Martin	SS Untersturmf (No. 340059) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.9.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		590	SCHUB
582	SCHRAMM, Josef	SS Wach employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.1.1905	591	SCHUB
583	SCHRAMM, Erich	Lagerführer employed at Grossrosen KL	Between 1941 and 1943 Grossrosen KL	Murder and other crimes		592	SCHUB
584	SCHREIER, Heinrich	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	-do-	Wanted also by F.B.I. (5/12/51)		

	1	2	3	4	5
585	SCHRODER, Kurt	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 7.8.22.
586	SCHROTER	Kapo employed at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:646)
587	SCHUBERT	SS Oberscharführer. Member of Camp guard Sachsenhausen KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:352) Poland (1:616) United Kingdom (10:687)
588	SCHUBERT	Oberscharführer Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (3:309)
589	SCHUBLINGS, Bernardt	Kriminalassistent	20. 9. 43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	-do-	
590	SCHUETZ	Osf. Labour Control Officer	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	
591	SCHULLER, Eugen	SS Rottf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 22.12.19.
592	SCHULTE, Ernst	SS Mann employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 29.12.22.

70	1	2	3	4	5
593	SCHULZ, Rudolf	SS Rottf (No.198952) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
594	SCHULZE, Alphonse	Room Warden	End March, 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France Arrested by the Americans.
595	SCHUMANN	Professor attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France
596	SCHULO	Female warden in Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and massacres and other crimes	Wanted also by France (16:371)
597	SCHUSSLER	In charge of files and papers	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	
598	SCHUTZE, Helmut	SS Oscha (No. 242693) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
599	SCHWARZE	Uschaf. Labour Con- trol Officer at Gross- rosen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Grossrosen KL	Murder and other crimes	
600	SCHWARZHUBER	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	
601	SCHWEDLER, Helmut	SS Oscha (No.288148) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 11.4.15.
602	SCHWERTFEGER	Osf. Chief of SS.Guards at Neuengamme KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Neuen- gamme KL	-do-	

	1	2	3	4	5
	603 SCHWINKUER	Lieutenant ff.de commandant des SS Adolf Hitler, Dienststelle L.61872 L.G.P.A.Brussel, (re-attached to 116 Panzer Div) operating nr. Herstal and Rabozée, Liège.	5.9.44 Herstal and Rabozée (Liège)	Murder and other crimes	
also by France	604 SECKER, Ludwig	SS Mann (No.7092) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
also by the	605 SEITNER, Erich	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
also by France (16:571)	606 SEIBERT	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:576)
	607 SEIFERT	SS Oberscharführer Member of Camp Guard Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:359) Poland (10:622)
	608 SELLE, Herbert	SS Uscha (No. 280564) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
	609 SEIBELMANN, Heinrich	SS Schütze employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 12.1.1900
1.4.15.	610 SUTTLER	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	

also by France
by the

also by France

also by France
(16:571)

1.4.15.

1	2	3	4	5
619	WILSON	20 Government Department of Justice II	1941 - 1945 Washington D.C.	murder and other crimes
620	COLE	20 Iowa 10-1-1935 employed at Des Moines II	Between 10.5.35 and 9.21.45 Des Moines II	murder, robbery and other crimes
621	WILSON	Attorney at Des Moines II	1941 - 1945 Des Moines II	murder and other crimes
622	COLE	20 Government employed at Iowa State and University, employing and from Des Moines II	1941 - 1945 Des Moines II	murder and robbery and other crimes
623	WILSON, William	20 Hotel employed at Des Moines II	Between 10.5.35 and 9.21.45 Des Moines II	-
624	WILSON	Minister II	1941-45 Washington D.C.	murder and other crimes
625	WILSON, William	20 Iowa 10-1-1935 employed at Des Moines II	Between 10.5.35 and 9.21.45 Des Moines II	murder, robbery and other crimes
626	WILSON, Joseph	20 Hotel employed at Des Moines II	Between 10.5.35 and 9.21.45 Des Moines II	-

619 SO
620 SO
621 SO
622 SO
623 SO
624 SO
625 SO
626 SO

5
 also by Poland
 (1:433)
 also by France
 (14:378)
 also by France
 (13:664)
 (13:665)
 23.4.1900
 bourgeois
 1.6.94.
 15.8.05.

	1	2	3	4	5	73
619	SOMMER, Martin	SS Hascha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born 8.2.15.	
620	SORWAG	Physician at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:435) Wanted also by France.	
621	SORGE	SS Untersturmführer, attached to Cremienburg KL. Member of Camp Guard	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Known as Eiserner Gustav. Wanted also by Poland (10:623)	
622	SORGE	Sturmabführer, SS Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern"	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
623	SORGE, Gustav	Sturmscharführer; member of Camp Guard	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Known as "Iron Gustav"	
		SS Totenkopfstandarte "Oberbayern".	From 1943 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (3:330).Czechoslovakia (6:363).Poland (1:624) United Kingdom (10:688)	
624	SOISENLEITNER	Major	20.9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		
625	SPIEVOGEL, Alois	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 27.9.12.	
626	SPILLNER, Karl	SS Sturmscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 3.11.90.	

74	1	2	3	4	5
627	SPORER	Official Jackson HI	From 1945 October HI	Murder and other crimes	636 ST
628	SPRINGE, Alfred	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	Murder, massacre and other crimes	637 ST
629	SPRINGE, Karl	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	-do-	638 ST
630	STAPFELT	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	-do-	639 ST
631	STANISLAW, Emil	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	-do-	640 ST
632	STANISLAW	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	-do-	641 ST
633	STARONIA, Stanislas	SS Detach. employed at Berga-Belton HI	Between 1941 and 1943 Berga- Belton HI	Murder and other crimes	642 ST
634	STEER, Julius	SS Detach. employed at Buchanan HI	Between 10.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchanan HI	Murder, massacre and other crimes	643 ST
635	STERNBERG, Paul	SS Detach. employed at Berga-Belton HI	Between 1941 and 1943 Berga- Belton HI	Murder and other crimes	644 ST

	1	2	3	4	5	75
636	STELWISCHER, Herbert	SS Oscha (No.139476) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 26.12.13.	
637	STELZER	Warden	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France	
638	STIESCHITZ	SS Starnaescha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
639	STOFFEL, Franz	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:1002)	
640	STOLL, Heinrich	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 12.12.21.	
641	STOLLBERG, Fritz	SS Hscha (No.57479) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 1.2.12.	
642	STOVHASE, Karl	SS Pettf (No.7437) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
643	STRALLBERG	SS Hascha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 29.10.77.	
644	STROINK, Hermann	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		

16.5.30.

16.2.15.

16.2.20.

2.10.86.

16.3.07

also by
13:1001

76	1	2	3	4	5
645	STREFF	Political Division Untersturmführer	From 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:34)
646	SUBIEN	Commandant of Uckermark KL nr. Bismarckstr. 88 km.	1940 - 1945 Uckermark KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:39)
647	STERN	SS Hauptsturmführer; Lagerführer	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	Reported arrested. Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (8:13) Poland (1:30) United Kingdom (1:30)
648	SURIN	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:38)
649	SWARZ	Sturmführer, Dachau KL	From 1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
650	SWANIK, Albert	SS Ostuf. employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 11.5.1888
651	SWANIK, Josef	SS Sturmschw. employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 28.7.1888
652	SWOBODA	Commander of Ravensbrück KL	Oct. 1942 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:44)
653	TARON	Dr. med. Usp. Camp doctor.	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
654	TANASCHKE	SS Standartenführer employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.45 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	

also by France
(3:349)

also by France
(14:398)

arrested.

also by Czechoslovakia (6:372)

and (1:529)

and Kingdom (10:690)

also by France
(14:399)

11.5.05.

22.7.91.

also by Poland
(1:445)

	1	2	3	4	5	77
655	TAUBERT, Richard	SS Oscha (No.119057) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 22.7.13.	
656	TAUFRAUHSCHOFFER, Josef	SS Hscharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 8.9.90.	
657	TAUS	SS Oberführer employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
658	TEYZEL, Hermann	SS Hscharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 27.5.90.	
659	THALMANN, Helmut	SS Hscharf (No.210346) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
660	THIEME, Herbert	SS Hscharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
661	THIERBACH, Martin	SS Scharf (No.287524) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born 11.6.13.	
662	THIEM, Max	Kapo of prison attached to Dora Camp and Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:682)	
663	THORWACHSE, Kurt	SS Oscha (No.277546) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 17.5.12.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	11	11	11	11	11	11
2	11	11	11	11	11	11
3	11	11	11	11	11	11
4	11	11	11	11	11	11
5	11	11	11	11	11	11
6	11	11	11	11	11	11
7	11	11	11	11	11	11
8	11	11	11	11	11	11
9	11	11	11	11	11	11
10	11	11	11	11	11	11
11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	11	11	11	11	11	11
13	11	11	11	11	11	11
14	11	11	11	11	11	11
15	11	11	11	11	11	11
16	11	11	11	11	11	11
17	11	11	11	11	11	11
18	11	11	11	11	11	11
19	11	11	11	11	11	11
20	11	11	11	11	11	11
21	11	11	11	11	11	11
22	11	11	11	11	11	11
23	11	11	11	11	11	11
24	11	11	11	11	11	11
25	11	11	11	11	11	11
26	11	11	11	11	11	11
27	11	11	11	11	11	11
28	11	11	11	11	11	11
29	11	11	11	11	11	11
30	11	11	11	11	11	11
31	11	11	11	11	11	11
32	11	11	11	11	11	11
33	11	11	11	11	11	11
34	11	11	11	11	11	11
35	11	11	11	11	11	11
36	11	11	11	11	11	11
37	11	11	11	11	11	11
38	11	11	11	11	11	11
39	11	11	11	11	11	11
40	11	11	11	11	11	11
41	11	11	11	11	11	11
42	11	11	11	11	11	11
43	11	11	11	11	11	11
44	11	11	11	11	11	11
45	11	11	11	11	11	11
46	11	11	11	11	11	11
47	11	11	11	11	11	11
48	11	11	11	11	11	11
49	11	11	11	11	11	11
50	11	11	11	11	11	11
51	11	11	11	11	11	11
52	11	11	11	11	11	11
53	11	11	11	11	11	11
54	11	11	11	11	11	11
55	11	11	11	11	11	11
56	11	11	11	11	11	11
57	11	11	11	11	11	11
58	11	11	11	11	11	11
59	11	11	11	11	11	11
60	11	11	11	11	11	11
61	11	11	11	11	11	11
62	11	11	11	11	11	11
63	11	11	11	11	11	11
64	11	11	11	11	11	11
65	11	11	11	11	11	11
66	11	11	11	11	11	11
67	11	11	11	11	11	11
68	11	11	11	11	11	11
69	11	11	11	11	11	11
70	11	11	11	11	11	11
71	11	11	11	11	11	11
72	11	11	11	11	11	11
73	11	11	11	11	11	11
74	11	11	11	11	11	11
75	11	11	11	11	11	11
76	11	11	11	11	11	11
77	11	11	11	11	11	11
78	11	11	11	11	11	11
79	11	11	11	11	11	11
80	11	11	11	11	11	11
81	11	11	11	11	11	11
82	11	11	11	11	11	11
83	11	11	11	11	11	11
84	11	11	11	11	11	11
85	11	11	11	11	11	11
86	11	11	11	11	11	11
87	11	11	11	11	11	11
88	11	11	11	11	11	11
89	11	11	11	11	11	11
90	11	11	11	11	11	11
91	11	11	11	11	11	11
92	11	11	11	11	11	11
93	11	11	11	11	11	11
94	11	11	11	11	11	11
95	11	11	11	11	11	11
96	11	11	11	11	11	11
97	11	11	11	11	11	11
98	11	11	11	11	11	11
99	11	11	11	11	11	11
100	11	11	11	11	11	11

	1	2	3	4	5	79
673	TROMA, Richard (TROMMER)	SS Hauptsturmführer Dr. at Ravensbrück KL	1943 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Yugo- slavia (1:749) France (14:407)	
674	ULBRICH	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
674A	ULBRICH	SS Ostuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
675	ULBRICH, Otto	SS Uscha (No.58377)	16.5.38 - 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 10.9.11.	
676	UNSER	Female warder, Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:411)	
677	UNGER, Walter	SS Uscha (No.288093) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
678	UNTER	Unterscharführer in charge of visits of camp	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
679	VALENTIN, Erich	Kriminalsekretär	20.9.43 Montgauthier (Dinant)	Murder and other crimes		
680	VANBRIKENESEUL	Guard during train journey of prisoners of war from Siegburg to Bautzen	18 - 24.9.44 Siegburg- Bautzen train journey	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Comes from Aachen.	

also by France
(354)

also by France

also by France
(14:405)

also by France
(14:406)

also by France

80	1	2	3	4	5
681	VOLK	"Super (possibly Kommissar) Gestapo Chief, "Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted by Czechoslovakia (6.378)
682	VOIK, Jakob	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
683	VOLKSMITH, Elisabeth	SS woman employed at Bergen-Belsen Camp	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by F.B.I. (13.200)
684	VOLKER, Richard	SS Uscha (No.215253) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
685	VOLKMAR, Horst	SS Hascha (No.45366) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
686	VOLKNER, Karl	SS Ustuff employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 26.2.20
687	WAGNER	Head of Block 14, Dachau KL	Between 1940-1945 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	From Frankfurt on Maine.
688	WAGNER, Ludwig	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 8.7.02
689	WALBERT, Erich	SS Schar employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	

	1	2	3	4	5	81
690	WALBURG, Ernst	Secretary	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre		
691	WALCZYKO, Albin	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 21.2.15.	
692	WALTER, Frieda	SS woman at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen- Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:1004)	
693	WALTER, Otto	SS man employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	1940 - 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and torture	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (13:1005)	
694	WALTHER, Hans	SS Uscha (No.68846) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
695	WARNSTADT, Walther	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	Born: 12.1.14	
696	WEBER, Arno	SS Hascha (No.292276) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
697	WEDEL	SS Oberstr employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
698	WEICHSELDORFER, Karl	SS Stuf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		
699	WEIGAND, Konrad	SS Oscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-		

also by
Czechoslovakia (6:378)

also by U.N.W.C.C.
(13:1003)

20.2.98.

Frankfurt on

19.7.02.

82	1	2	3	4	5
700	WEINGARTNER, Peter	SS employed at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by U.N.W.C.C. (23:176)
701	WEISMINGER, Georg (cs)	Guard at Ludwigsburg Zuchthaus	1945 - 1945 Oberderdingen	-do-	
702	WEISS	Adjutant Dachau KL Deputy Commandant (Sept. 1942)	1942 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (3:77)
703	WEITER, Eduard	Osif. Commandant (since 1944)	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
704	WERLE, Otto	SS Uscha (No. 85689) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 11.3.07.
705	WESTPHAL	SS Rottf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
706	WETTERMANN	Female warder at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:125)
707	WEYER, Wilhelm	SS Rottf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 25.1.06.
708	WEYMANN, Hans	SS Hauptsturmführer Oranienburg KL	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (6:389)
709	JAUCH, Karl	SS Uscha (No. 102105) employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	

also by
7: (13-1306)

1
2
3
4
5
83

also by
13:378

710 WIEGNER, Richard
SS Scharr (No. 276736)
employed at Buchenwald
KI
Between 16.5.38
and 9.10.43
Buchenwald KI
Murder, massacre and
other crimes

also by
11:307

711 WITTMANN, Walter
Obergefreiter, F.F.
02272 D., serving in
Ier Esclairneur, 3e Com-
pagnie, 2e train of
XI Division of Afrika
Korps, operating in
Saint Léger.
5.9.44
Saint Léger
(Arlon)
Murder and other crimes

712 WITTMER
SS Uscha employed at
Buchenwald KI
Between 16.5.38
and 9.10.43
Buchenwald KI
Murder, massacre and
other crimes
jailed also by France
(13:716)

also by
14:425)

713 WITTE
Chief of Block 108,
Dora Camp and Factory
employing men from
Buchenwald KI
1940 - 1945
Northhausen-Dora
-30-
jailed also by France
(13:716)

also by
14:425)

714 WITTCHE, Arthur
SS Scharr employed at
Buchenwald KI
Between 16.5.38
and 9.10.43
Buchenwald KI
-30-
Ill-treatment of P.O.F. Comes from Aachen

715 WITTECK
Guard, during journey
of P.O. from Sleg-
burg to Bautzen
18 - 24.9.44
Slegburg-Bautzen
train journey
Ill-treatment of P.O.F. Comes from Aachen

716 WITTMER, Paul
Sickbay attendant at the
Quoler Factory at
Limbach
Winter 1944 -
1945 Limbach
Quoler Factory
Age: 65.
Domicile:
Perrigerstrasse
Oberfrouna, nr.
Limbach.

84	1	2	3	4	5
717	WICKELMANN	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:42)
718	WINTER	Director of Dora Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (13:71)
719	WITTEB, Rudolf	SS Scharf (No. 352753) employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 25.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
720	WITTMAN	Lieutenant, Berlin	5.9.44 Gradi- nari (Gandlovac), Province of Nazur	Murder	
721	WOLTER,	Dr. SS Hauptstun- nenführer Senior Camp N.O. Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Age: about 30, wanted also by Czechoslovakia (1:22), Yugoslavia.
722	WOLTER, Helmut	SS Man employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 25.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
723	WOLFF, Emil		1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	Now in custody of 9th U.S. Army Zone.
724	WONNICA	Gestapo agent	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (16:79)
725	WULFFEN	Gsf. Dr. med.	1940 - 1945 Sachsenhausen KL	-do-	

	1	2	3	4	5	85
to by France (432)	726	ZAJICAK, Alois	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 8.10.11.
to by France (711)	727	ZALREL	SS Hauptsturmf employed at Buchen- wald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	-do-	
	728	ZAVATSKI	SS. Sturmbannführer Director of Factory at Dora, employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhaus n-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:727)
	729	ZEEP	Head of Hut, Block 30 Dachau KL	From 19.6.42 to 29.4.45 Dachau KL	Torture of Belgian civilian prisoners.	
at 35. to by Czecho- (6:394)	730	ZEISS (ZEUSS) (two brothers)	Cell leaders Hauptscharführer	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	Wanted also by France (3:398) (8:194)
	731	ZELST	Attached to Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by France (14:443)
to by France (759)	732	ZEMME, Kurt	SS Uscha employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 25.9.14.
	733	ZIEBIS (ZIEBIS)	SS Obersturmbannführer Commandant of Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:490) and France

to by France
(432)

to by France
(711)

at 35.
to by Czecho-
(6:394)

to by France
(759)

to by France
(759)

86	1	2	3	4	5
734	ZILLE	Lagerführer, Hauptstunfführer Dachau KL	From 1943 Dachau KL	Murder and massacre	wanted also by France (5:45)
735	ZIMES, Martin	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Born: 7.8.1901
736	ZISNER	Frau: Deputy Supervisor (Oberin II) at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1942 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (1:41)
737	ZISNER	Warden	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	Wanted also by France
738	ZOLLNER, Ewald	SS Scharf employed at Buchenwald KL	Between 16.5.38 and 9.10.43 Buchenwald KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	
739	ZOPPEL, Erich (ZOPPEL)	Kapo at Bergen-Belsen KL	Between 1940 and 1945 Bergen-Belsen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by W.G.A.C. (13:27)
740	ZWIENER, Willy		1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Now in custody of U.S. Army E.I.
741	UNKNOWN	SS N.C.O. attached to Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and massacre and other crimes	Wanted also by France (15:10) Known as "Günther in bias".
742	UNKNOWN	Chief of Block 132, Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	Wanted also by France (13:45)

	1	2	3	4	5
743	GERMAN	German civilian criminal in charge of executions at Belke Kaserne.	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	Murder and other crimes	"Franz". 32 years old; blond; red nose. 6ft tall
744	GERMAN	In charge of executions at Belke Kaserne	1940 - 1945 Nordhausen-Dora	-do-	"Hans".
745	GERMAN	Room warden of Room No.4, Block 17, Dachau KL	From 19.6.42 to 29.4.45 Dachau KL	Torture of Belgian civilian prisoners	
746	GERMAN	Room warden of Room No.5, Block 28, Dachau KL	From 19.6.42 to 29.4.45 Dachau KL	-do-	
747	GERMAN	Unterscharführer	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Nicknamed "Heir".

Also by France (7400)

13.

Also by Poland (7431)

Also by France

Also by U.N.W.C.C. (7407)

Category of P.M.

Also by France (746)

Article on

Also by France (745)

Additional Belgian Charges against persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

CHIELENSKY	List	6/17
DORING	"	16/21
FALKENHAUSEN von, Alexander	"	1/3
FURSCHER, Otto	"	8/14
FRIL, Hans	"	16/42
HARDING, Willy	"	16/44
HESSLER, Heinrich	"	6/55
JAINNER, Edmund	"	6/60
KADDER (s)	"	16/64
KOCH, Karl	"	8/32
LOHME	"	16/81
LOHME or LOHLE, Franz	"	6/94
MICHEL, Herbert.	"	6/99
MOHL vel MOIL	"	6/101
MUSE, ARNE or REICH	"	16/98
PALLISCH	"	6/109
PAULY	"	16/104
RECH, Oswald	"	6/111
RENDOR, Eggert	"	10/40
SELL	"	6/139
TRIGEL, Gerhard (?)	"	16/154
WEISS	"	16/156
WEISS, Martin	"	6/163

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA

89

1	2	3	4	5	
748	RIJKE Anton	SS. Hauptscharführer, Member of Camp Guard.	Oranienburg Nov. 1939 up to 1945.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by the United Kingdom: List 10:666
749	BOECKER Reinhold	Captain of the Waffen SS	1944 - 1945 Podbrezova (Slovakia)	Torture of civilians. Wanton destruction of private property.	
750	HNADN	S.S. Mann	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
751	REINIGMANN	SS. Unterscharführer, Member of Camp Guard.	Sachsenhausen- Oranienburg KL. Nov. 1939 up to 1945.	-do-	Also wanted by the United Kingdom: List 10: 668
752	BUTSCA, Karl.	Employee of the firm Schaler und Sohn, Ebrach.	Up to 1945 Ebrach, nr. Amberg, Germany.	-do-	
753	REISSLER, Josef.	Lt. Col. Former High Officer of Gendarmerie.	1940 - 1945 Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
754	FILEP	Verarbeiter	Nov. 1939-1945. Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
755	FINKGRÜNER, TINKGRÄBER or FINKGRUEER	SS. Hauptscharführer, Member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg.	-do-	Also wanted by the United Kingdom: List 10:671
756	FISCHER	Hauptsturmführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg.	-do-	

6	7	8	9	10
77	SEINE	Hauptsturmführer	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	Murder and other crimes.
78	SEIF, Richard	Bahnverwalter in Schmetz near Bismarck.	up to 1945. Bismarck or Amberg Germany.	-10-
79	SEIFEL	Schmerzhafte	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	-10-
80	SEIF	Hauptsturmführer, member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	-10- Also wanted in the United Kingdom. List 1007.
81	SEIF, Friedrich	Hilf. Kommandeur of the Wehrmacht.	1940 - 1945 Bismarck.	Terrorism and other crimes.
82	SEIFEL	Hauptsturmführer	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	Murder and other crimes.
83	SEIFEL	Hilf. Sturmführer, member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	-10- Also wanted in Japan. List 1007.
84	SEIFEL	Hilf. Sturmführer, member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1938 up to 1945. Brandenburg II.	-10- Also wanted in Japan. List 1007 and 1008.
85	SEIF, Hans	Dr. Revisor in the Reich Economy.	1940 Bismarck.	Terrorism.

	1	2	3	4	5
766	KLEIN	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
767	KNITLER or KNITTLER	SS. Oberscharführer, Member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	Also wanted by Belgium
768	KOPPECKY, Claire Seidel		June, 1943 Amsterdam - Zuid	Deportation of civilians.	
769	LANG (II)		Up to 1945 Ebrach nr. Amberg Germany.	Murder and other crimes.	
770	LEHMEN	SS. Unterscharführer, Member of Camp Guard.	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Sachsenhausen- Oranienburg KL.	-do-	Also wanted by Poland: List 10:561 and the U.K. List 10:677
771	LUDINGHAUSEN von Baron		1939. Brno.	Terrorism.	
772	MICHEL	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
773	NOELIER	Oberscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
774	MULLER	Unterscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	

by the
dom:

by Poland:

by Poland:
and the U.K.

92	1	2	3	4	5
775	FELDMANN	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945 Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
776	FOSTISIL, Rudolf.	Lt. Commander of the KL. in Ilova.	1940 - 1945 Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes	
777	FREINGELANN	Rottenführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945 Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
778	F. CYERS	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945 Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
779	F. SCHE Dr.	Dresdner Bank.	1939 in Prno.	Terrorism.	
780	REDWITZ	SS. Obersturmführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945 Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
781	RUDOLF, Rudolf.	Captain.	1940 - 1945 Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
782	S. MER.	OSP. Lagerführer in Sachsenhausen/Oranien- burg KL.	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by Serbia. List 10.606
783	SCHROEDER	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
784	SISKI, Josef.	Captain.	1940 - 1945 Slovakia.	Terrorism.	

	1	2	3	4	5
785	SMUTSCH	S.S. Mann	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	Murder and ⁹ other crimes.	
786	SOSNOWSKI	Hauptscharführer	-do-	-do-	
787	STADLER	Foreman of the firm Brandl, Amberg.	Up to 1945, Ebrach, nr. Amberg, Germany.	-do-	
788	SWEN	Oberscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
789	TIESER (Brothers)	Oberscharführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
790	VICHERT (Brothers)	Hauptscharführer	Nov. 1939 - 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	Also wanted by the U.K. List 10:692.
791	VIERKUNT	Sturmabannführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
792	WEGNER	Standartenführer	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	
793	ZIMMERMANN	Scharführer, Warden or Kapo in Sachsen- hausen/Oranienburg.	Nov. 1939 up to 1945. Oranienburg KL.	-do-	Also wanted by Belgium. List 10:693.

Additional Czechoslovak Charges Against Persons
Already Accused by Czechoslovakia and Listed.

LORENC ("LORE")	List 6:300
ROHL, Oswald	" 6:325
WEBER, Dr.	" 13:248

794.

795.

796.

797.

798.

799.

800.

801.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

95

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
794.	ABLE.	Hauptscharführer, SS. Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.
795.	ADAM.	Hauptsturmführer, Dr.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes. Probably hiding at REICHENBERG, Czechoslovakia.
796.	ADAM, Willy.	Corporal.	1 May 44. Greville-Hague. (Manche)	Murder. Domiciled at Auer ueber Solfeld-Kreis Moringen (East Prussia). Inf. soldier attached to unit captured by Americans 29.6.44 & shipped to England.
797.	ADRIANT.	Lt. commanding a detach- ment of German troops nr. La Mothe Montravel.	11.5.44. La Mothe Montravel. (Dordogne)	Deportation of civilians and other crimes.
798.	ALBRECHT.	Engineer. Chief of Control Section at Rechlitz Mechanik Wks, Wansleben am See.	1943-45. Wansleben am See. Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.
799.	ANDRUSCU.	SS Mann, on the staff at Neubrenn Camp, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn Camp.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes. Came from BUKOVINA.
800.	ARLAWTSKI, Gustave.	German Policeman.	October, 1944. Bouzonville, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre. Born 26.1.1897 at JODUPENEN (East Prussia).
801.	ARNDT.	Captain, serving with the Gestapo at Metz.	17.9.44. Metz, (Moselle)	Murder and other crimes.

96	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
802.	MUER.	Chef du Dortoir.	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	
803.	MUEYER.	Hauptsturmfuehrer. SS. Administration of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
804.	BACH.	Officer of the Gestapo.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	
805.	BACHMAYER or BRACHMAYER.	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Commandant SS.	Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen. (Austria)	Murder and other crimes.	
806.	BALLAORST.	Oberscharfuehrer. Kommandostab, Mauthausen.	Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
807.	BAMM.	Major. Commandant of the Airfield, Aulnat.	June, July 44. Aulnat (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	
808.	BAHMULLER.	Oberleutnant. Member of unidentified SS unit.	21.8.44- 26.8.44. Montmorency. (Seine et Oise)	Murder and torture.	Native of BADENWEILER (Baden).
809.	BARNWALD, Otto.	SS Sturmbannfuehrer, att. Dora Camp and Factory employ- ing men from Buchenwald KL	Probably from 1943 to Apr 1945.	Murder, massacre and other crimes. Guilty of improper use of prisoners' funds.	Charged also by Czechoslovakia (8:168); Belgium (8:4).
810.	BAUER.	In charge of the Clothing Depôt at Dora Camp and Factory employing men from Buchenwald KL	Probably from 1943 to April 1945.	Murder and other crimes.	Nicknamed the "Killer of Buchenwald."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
811.	BECKER.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria).	Murder and other crimes.	
812.	BECKER.	Warden.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen. Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
813.	BECKER.	Major, commanding a Btn. of Parachutists.	From 30.8.44 1.9.44. Moy s/Aisne.	Pillage.	
814.	BEDEL.	Hauptmann, commanding Feldkommandantur, Corbeil.	23.8.44. St. Germain les Corbeil (Seine et Oise)	Murder.	
815.	BERGER, Pierre.	Member of the Gestapo operating at Chalons-sur- Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
816.	von BERG, Albert.	Customs Official.	17.6.44. Taninges (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	Wanted also by France (14:38)
817.	BERGER.	Hq. Bannfuehrer, operating at Hunsbach (Bas-Rhin)	26.11.44. Hunsbach.	Murder and other crimes.	Age: 30 yrs. Height 1m 70. Light brown hair. Came from Baden.
818.	BERGER, Georges.	NCO attached 7/Coy., SS Germania Unit.	27.4.41, Jussey (Hte-Saône)	Murder and massacre.	
819.	BERGMULLER.	Hauptscharfuehrer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	

RIRZHELM

so by
kia (6:188);
4).

he "Killer
14."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
811.	BECKER.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria).	Murder and other crimes.	
812.	BECKER.	Warden.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen. Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
813.	BECKER.	Major, commanding a Btn. of Parachutists.	From 30.8.44 1.9.44. Moy s/Aisne.	Pillage.	
814.	BEDEL.	Hauptmann, commanding Feldkommandantur, Corbeil.	23.8.44. St. Germain les Corbeil (Seine et Oise)	Murder.	
815.	BEUFER, Pierre.	Member of the Gestapo operating at Chalons-sur- Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dus-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
816.	von BERG, Albert.	Customs Official.	17.6.44. Taninges (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	Wanted also by France (14:38)
817.	BERGER.	Hq. Bannfuhrer, operating at Hunsbach (Bas-Rhin)	26.11.44. Hunsbach.	Murder and other crimes.	Age: 30 yrs. Height 1m 70. Light brown hair. Came from Baden.
818.	BERGER, Georges.	NCO attached 7/Coy., SS Germania Unit.	27.4.41, Jussey (Hte-Saône)	Murder and massacre.	
819.	BERGULLER.	Hauptscharfuhrer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	

PFORZHEIM

Also by
Czechoslovakia (6:188);
(6:4).

and the "Killer
Squad."

98	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
820.	BERGMULLER.	Unterscharfuhrer, Head of kitchen at camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
821.	BERNER.		No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	
822.	BERNAD, Adam.	Sergeant LDS B.690 n file 2618.	1940-44. Saucats Camp & Hostons. (Gironde)	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Detained at Military Prison, Bordeaux.
823.	BERNHARDT.	Hauptscharfuhrer. Kommandostab at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
824.	BEST, Melchades.	Lt. Directeur de la poul- rierie de Bergerac.	11.6.44 St-Sauveur 7.8.44. Bergerac.	Murder and wanton destruction of property.	
825.	BILL.	Adj. serving in 10 Nor tar Coy CA 2/98 Btn. stationed at Vercors Jul/Aug 44.	25.7.44. Grotto of Luire, Vercors (Drone)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
826.	BLEI.	Obersturmfuhrer. Kompanie- fuhrer, Mauthausen.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
827.	BLOMBERG, Konrad.	SS Political Kommissar.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
828.	BOCHNER.	SS	From Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
829.	BOCK.	Member of the S.D., Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes, Louroux Hodement (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	
830.	BOETCHER.	Rapportfuehrer.	No date given, Dachau KL	Present at executions which took place in Crematorium Enclosure, Dachau KL	
831.	BOHNICHEN.	Dr. Hauptsturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
832.	BONNGARTZ.	SS	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	
833.	BRANDELL, Karl.	Oberscharfuehrer. Commanded detachment of 60 SS guards, Floha.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
834.	BRIEL, Peter.	Oberjaeger, belonging to Stammregiment 4 Bourg Grenadier, Btn. 479.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
835.	BRUCH.	Dr. Deputy Director Rochlitz Mechanik Wks. Wansleben am See.	1943-45. Wansleben am See, Nr, Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
836.	BRUNKMACH.	Sub-Lieutenant.	1942-45. Flossenburg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
837.	BUBER.	Soldat, Flughafenbereich Melun.	25.3.41 Dammare-les-Lys (Seine et Marne)	Murder.	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
847.	FRANK.	Oberstaatsanwalt, Dept of Justice at Bonn.	From Nov 12 - May 15, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
848.	FRANK.	Unterstaatsanwalt.	From Nov 12 - May 15, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
849.	FRANK.	Dept of Police, Senior Counsel for Prisons.	1942-45, Flossenbürg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	From Germany, charge against ...
850.	FRANK.	Officer, 2nd Lt. Col., 1st Division, 1st Army of the S.S., Mauthausen.	25.7.44, Chapelle Lauroux Regiment (Belgium)	Murder and other crimes.	
851.	FRANK.	Major and commander of Detachment 10, Mauthausen.	1942-45, Flossenbürg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
852.	FRANK.	Unterstaatsanwalt.	3rd. or 4th. April, 1945, Bad Godesberg.	Murder and assault.	
853.	FRANK.	Staatsanwalt, Dept of Prisons.	1942-45, Flossenbürg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
854.	FRANK.	Professor attached to Bavariastr. II.	1942-45, Bavariastr. II.	Murder and other crimes.	Warred list by Belgium.
855.	FRANK.	Inspector (Chief treasurer) Title # 33/250.	25.8.44, La Roche sur Yon.	Illegal requisition of funds.	Prisoner of War.

847.

848.

849.

850.

851.

852.

853.

854.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	101
847.	VON COSSEL.	Head of Education for WOL at Remilly. Major in Army.	August 1943. Remilly. (Ardennes)	Torture of civilians.	Domiciled at Taschenberg ueber Strasbourg-Stettin (Prussia)	
848.	VON DACHAU.	Lt. attached to the 33rd. Pioneer of XVth. Division, Afrika Korps.	Sept & Oct 44. Vaucourt et Xousse (Meurthe et Moselle)	Pillage and other crimes.		
849.	DARFIEDEN.	Dachau KL. Camp Execution- er.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
850.	DAUER.	SS Hauptsturmfuehrer der Sicherheitspolizei und des SD in Paris.	30.5.44. Prison Centrale d'Eysses (Lot et Garonne) Paris.	Deportation of civilians.		
851.	DECKER, Peter.	Block Chief.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
852.	DEUTSCHMANN.	Unterscharfuehrer.	Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
853.	DIERCKMANN.	Feldgenlarne.	From Nov 42- May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.		
854.	DICKMANN.	Dr. of the Luftwaffe. Assistant Doctor.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen, Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		

pg. 30
last line.

by

Mr.

102	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
855.	DIEDRICH.	SS Unteroffizier on staff of "Kmg.Kndo Wenzleben am See	1943-45. Wenzleben am See Nr.Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Nicknamed the "Fraschi." Resembled Hitler. Had one missing finger.	864.
856.	DINGLER, Heinrich.	Common Law Prisoner. Head of Dormitories.	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	Of Dusseldorf, Westphalia. Wanted also by British.	865.
857.	DOHMAN.	Judge of the Special Tribunal, Strasbourg.	17.2.43. Strasbourg.	Murder.		866.
858.	DOSCH.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.		867.
859.	DRESCHLER.	Warden.	1942-43. Ravensbrück.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by British.	868.
860.	DRUG.	Oberscharführer. Kommandostab, Mauthausen.	Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		869.
861.	DUHL.	Member of the S.P. Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodement (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.		870.
862.	DUNCKEL.	Chief of Gestapo at Metz.	17.9.44. Metz (Moselle)	Murder and other crimes.		871.
863.	DUSINCHOON, Tilly.	Colonel, serving in 8/Regt.Deutschland SS Ptn., Unit 181/145 A Aiguillon (L.et G)	17/22 Jun 44 Aiguillon (Lot et Garonne)	Murder and other crimes.		872.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
854. EMMER.	Oberrichter, Civilian employed at the Steyr-Daillier-Puch Coy. 1943-45.	Georgen Mühle Mr. Camp Gusen.	Interment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
865. HOFER.	SS Oberscharführer.	1942-45. Camp Wehingen Mr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
866. HOFER.	Oberscharführer. Kommandostab at Neuthausen.	Nov 42 - May 45. Neuthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
867. EDER.	Member of the Nazi Party. Head of Kommando Kallischko.	No date given. Dachau KZ.	Ill-treatment and torture of 11 inmates. Detained at Munich.	
868. BERTMAN, Paul.	Head of Kommando Kallischko.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
869. MICHELIS, Dietrich.	Opt. of Feldgenossenschaft, Brigg. Opf. of Feldgenossenschaft, 27.8.44.	Mercy Le Bas.	Pillage.	Age 35 yrs; height 1m 75; strong build; round, pale face; wavy hair, going grey; blue eyes; clean-shaven; wears spectacles.
870. EICKMANN.	High R.S.H.A. Official (Reichssicherheits Hauptamt)	No date given.	Responsible for murdering prisoners by means of Cyanhydric Acid.	
871. HERRISS.	Dr. Obersturmführer.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Neuthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
872. PALOMENVALD or PALOMENVAL.	Lt. commanding a det. of Nachrichtenabteilung stationed at 34/304 St. Ray.	10-14 June, 44 Lannion (B du R)	Murder and other crimes.	

also by Belgium.
Dort, Westphalia.
Missing finger.
D Bismarck.
the "Prussian".

104	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
873.	FALCK, Otto.	Member of the SD of Clermont Ferrand. Unterscharführer.	June July 44. Mulnat. (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	
874.	FALK, Karl Heinz.	Stabscharführer. Dachau KL Apr 41.	Apr 41. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	
875.	FELD.	Civil Engineer, Director of Work at Schatbau.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Hauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
876.	FELD, JOHN "DE VALERA" alias GOUREZ.	Captain of the 2nd. German Bureau.	Nov 42-May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.	
877.	FEUERSTEIN.	Interpreter, member of the Gestapo at Chalon s/Saône.	1943-44. (Saône-et-Loire)	Murder and other crimes.	
878.	FISCHER.	Dr. Obersturmführer. Asst. Dr. Schmitz in all operations. Torturer.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	
879.	FISCHER.	Oberscharführer, Sub-Chief of Quarry Hdo.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	
880.	FISCHER.	Member of the S.D., Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodement (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	
881.	FISCHER, Hermann.	Obersturmführer, Camp Dr.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	

Permanent Address: -
Dusseldorf, Balustr 18.
In contact with WALTER BRUNER
& HIMMLER. May be in MUNICH
under false identity.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
882.	FISCHER, Otto.	Chief of Block 23 Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	
883.	FLANCHER.	Head of Block at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
884.	FLECHMANN.	Juge d'instruction.	Nov 42-May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.	
885.	FORSTER.	Oberscharfuhrer, Camp Leader.	No date given. Dachau KL	Torture and ill-treatment of KL inmates.	Wanted also by Belgium.
886.	FRANTZ.	Obercapo,	No date given. Dachau KL	Excessive brutality and ill-treatment of KL inmates.	
887.	FRANZ.	Blockaeltester.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
888.	FRENZEL.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
889.	FRIB.	Hauptscharfuhrer. SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
890.	FRICHER.	Lt., commanding German Patrol operating nr. Troisseroux (Oise)	15-18 Aug 44. Troisseroux (Oise)	Murder and other crimes.	
891.	FRITSCH.	Hauptsturmfuhrer. SS Admin of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	

Address: -
Bahustr 18.
with KALTENEKUNER
may be in MÜNICH
identity.

106	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
892.	FRITZ.	Kapo.	3rd. or 4th. Apr 45. Bad Gandersheim.	Murder and massacre.	901.
893.	FUKNER.	Commandant.	1942-45. Ravensbrück.	Murder and other crimes. Wanted also by Belgium.	
894.	FUTIC, Richard.	Major, Civil Engr. Head of Working Kdo.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
895.	GAMMILL, Charlico.	Lt. Georgian of Unit 20/988 4/Coy.	8.6.44. Montmartin sur Mer (Manche)	Murder.	902.
896.	GANZ, Tony.	Hauptsturmführer succeeded Buhner as head of camp.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	903.
897.	GEEWE, Friedrich alias "Le Grand Paul" or POHL.	Sub-Lt., SF of L. Rochelle.	20.1.44. St. Jean d'Angely. (Charente Marit)	Murder and massacre.	904.
898.	GEIGER.	Senior Medical Officer, OSF.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	905.
899.	GEORGESOLIER, Max.	Officer, Chief of Dist. Raucourt.	Summer 42. Raucourt (Arlonnes)	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	906.
900.	GERKE.	Kapo.	1944-45. Kommando at Stephankirchen Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	907.
					908.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
901.	HERSTEIN, Kurt.	Certificated Engineer, co-proprietor of Linon Fluhne et Cie, manufacturing machines for the automatic lubrication of locomotives. Chief of Technical Section of Health of SS H.Q.	No date given.	Responsible for organising mass executions in KL	
902.	HIESE.	Major, FFN.37/914	13.6.44. Dax (Landes)	Murder and massacre.	
903.	COGL.	Oberscharführer, Klosteb at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
904.	GOLDFERG.	Rottenscharführer member of Gestapo at Chalon-sur-Saône. Interpreter.	1943-44. (Saône-et-Loire) 26-28 June 44.	Murder and other crimes. Murder and other crimes.	Born in 1913 at RULBURG. Lives at FRESSNITZ.
905.	GOMEZ.	Medical Orderly.	3 or 4 Apr 45. Bad Gundersheim.	Murder and massacre.	
906.	GREIF.	SS Mann.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
907.	GRANDE.	Lt.	21.6.44. Montclus (Htes-Alpes)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
908.	GRAP, E.	SS Rittmeister 11/SS Rgt "Deutschland" FFN 14/255 A.C.D. or E.	26 Aug 44 Selles St.Denis (Loir et Cher) 26 Aug 44. Salbris (L-et-C)	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (13:19) as witness.

108	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
909.	GRASSE, Peter.	Kapo.	1944-45. Kdo at Stehpar- kirchen Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		918.
910.	GRWITS, Ernst Rbt.	Doctor SS (Reichsarzt) Obergruppenfuhrer Chief SS Med. Bureau.	No date given.	Murders and atrocities in KL.	Wanted also by 21st (16:41)	
911.	GRILLO, Michel.	Member of Gestapo operating at Chalon-sur-Saone.	26-28 June 44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		919.
912.	GRIMM, Willy.	FTN.57/572.	25.9.44-2.10.44. Benmeril (Vosges)	Pillage.	Native of Albrun/1er.	920.
913.	GRUBER.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		921.
914.	GRUNEWALD, Martin.	Strunnscharfuhrer, Member of SD of Clermont Ferrand.	June, July 44. Aulnat (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.		922.
915.	GUENTHER.	SS Sturmabfuhrer employed by Reichs- sicherheits Hauptamt.	No date given. German KL	Charged with procuring Cyanhydric Acid intended for execution purposes.		923.
916.	GUIZET.	Capt. Standortscommandant de la Machine 1940.	Nov 40. La Machine (Nievre)	Torture of civilians.		924.
917.	GUEDLICH.	Dr. Hauptsturmfuhrer.	No date given.	Murder of children.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
918.	HASS.	Lt. acting Capt. cmdg 1/Coy 99 Alpenjaeger Btn. stationed at Briançon. Commanded Mongol troops Unit No. 9346 at Briançon.	4.7.44. La Batie des Vigneaux (Htes-Alpes)	Wanton bombardment of undefended places.	
			11.8.44. Villard d'Arene and La Grave (Htes-Alpes)	Murder.	
919.	HASS.	Member of SD, Dijon.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
920.	HASS, Karl.	Feldgendarme at Roubaix.	24.8.44. Roubaix (Nord)	Murder.	
921.	HAEFFEL, Karl.	Scharführer, member of Gestapo at Châlons-sur- Saône.	1943-44. (Saône-et-Loire)	Murder and other crimes.	Lives at Fribourg.
			26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	
922.	HILASCH.	Political Prisoner.	No date given. Dachau KL	Brutality and other crimes, particularly towards French KL inmates.	
923.	HALLER.	SS Sturmbannführer, Chief of Police Bramberg KL	No date given.	Responsible for organising mass executions in KL.	
924.	HANER.	Lt. 19/Sich, Reg/192. Member of SD, Montluçon.	28.7.44. Chappes. Louroux Hodement (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	

by Belgium

abrug/Lahn.

110	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
925.	HANNER.	Lt. Feldgendarmeric Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemilly (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.	
926.	HARCHMANN.	Interpreter.	Nov 42-May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.	
927.	HARTMANN.	Chief of Post and Customs, St. Gingolph.	23.7.44. St. Gingolph (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	
928.	HASSE.	Warden.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
929.	HECKENHOLT or HOCKENHOLT or HOCKELCHOC.	Constructor of the Execution Chambers at Belzec KL (Poland)	No date given.	Responsible for organising mass executions in KL	
930.	HEPERICH, Wilheln.	Lt. General stn. Dijon.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Age: 65.
931.	HELPER.	Capt. Parachutists.	Sept & Oct 44. Vaucourt et Xousse (Meurthe et Moselle)	Pillage and other crimes.	
932.	HELMUTH.	Head of Block.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
933.	HENN.	Captain, Coy/Commander 71/Regt. Caserne Laperine at Carcassonne.	17-21.7.44. Villebazy (Aude)	Pillage.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
935.	HENNING, Paul.	Untersturmfuehrer, member of the Gestapo at Chalon s/Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	
935.	HEDER.	Rottenfuehrer.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	At present in a Concentration Camp.
936.	HERMANN.	Chief Adj. of Kommandantur, Briançon.	4.7.44. La Batie des Vigneaux (Htes-Alpes)	Wanton bombardment of undefended places.	
937.	HERMANN.	Warder and torturer at Kdo at Kradischko.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
938.	HERMANN.	Kapo.	1944-45. Kdo at Stephan- kirchen, Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
939.	HERRING.	Interpreter; member of Gestapo at Châlons s/S.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
940.	HEINIS.	Oberkapo. Common Law Prisoner.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
941.	HESS.	Gestapo Agent at Melun.	24.8.43. Fontainebleau (Seine et Marne)	Torture of civilians.	
942.	HILGENSTCHLER, Gustave or HILGENSTCHLER, Gotthob.	USF; member of Gestapo Châlons s/Saône.	1943-44. (Saône-et-Loire)	Murder and other crimes.	Lives in Westphalia.
			26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	

112	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
943.	HINTERMEIER.	Dr. Med. SBF. Senior Camp Dr (Oct 44-Apr 45)	No date given. Dachau KL	Experiments on KL inmates.	Wanted also by Belgium.	952.
944.	HOFFMANN.	Sgt. Telph. at Palais Bourbon Standart.	19.8.44. Paris.	Murder.		953.
945.	HOFFMANN.	SS Kapo Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		954.
946.	HOLDERLEIN, Otto.	Workshop Chief.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Excessive brutality and murder.		955.
947.	HOLLMANN, Hans.	Adj. formation Waffen SS 15/727 stationed at Pont St. Esprit (Gard) from 28.2.44-25.8.45.	6.3.44. Carson (Gard)	Murder.		956.
948.	HORNETZKI.	Torturer, on staff at Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.		957.
949.	HORST.	Railway Chief. Ex-Dist. Chief for Bourg en Bresse. Commanded an armoured train running in the Jura, Ain-Saône- Loire.	9.8.44. Navilly. 23.8.44. Sermessec. 23.8.44. Mervans. 23.8.44. Simard.	Murder and other crimes.		958.
950.	HOWAK.	Member of the S.D. Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodscent (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.		959.
951.	HUBER.	President of Special Tribunal, Strasbourg.	17.2.45. Strasbourg.	Murder.		960.
				- do -		961.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	113
952.	KAMMER, Conrad.	Customs Official at Morzine.	17.6.44. Tignes (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.		
953.	KAMM.	Head of Kommando at Hersbruck.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
954.	KAMM.		1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
955.	KAMMICH.	Obersturmfuehrer SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
956.	KAMMICH.	Unteroffizier.	21.6.44. Montclus (Htes-Alpes)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.		
957.	KAMMICH.	Mj. att.19/Regt. SS of Police.	23.7.44. Saint Gingolph (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.		
958.	KAMMICH.	Colonel, Feldkommandant of Creusot 8.7.40-16.3.41.	31.3.41. Creusot.	Imposition of fines.		
959.	KAMMICH.	Commandant of Dachau KL.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
960.	KAMMICH.	On staff of Neubremm KL, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubremm.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Responsible for death of 28 internees in 17 days.	
961.	KAMMICH.	Dr. SS	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Belongs to Prague.	

114.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
962.	JOUP.	SS Lageraeltester on staff of Wkng Kdo, Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See Nr. Bucherwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
963.	JUNG or YUNG.	Adj. att 33/Pioneer XV Division, Afrika Korps.	Sept & Oct 44. Vaucourt et Xousse (Meurthe et Moselle)	Pillage and other crimes.	
964.	JUST, Benno.	Rottenscharfuhrer, member of Gestapo at Châlons s/Saône.	1943-44 (Saône-et-Loire) 26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	Lives at ARNO (Czechoslovakia)
965.	KAGEK.	SS Lagerschutz on staff of Wkg. Kdo Wansleben a/See	1943-45. Wansleben an See Nr. Bucherwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
966.	KAMMER.	Obergruppenfuhrer, att. Dora KL & Factory, employing men from Bucherwald KL	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes.	On arrival at Dora KL ordered the death of all internees whom he considered to be in possession of secret information. Wanted also by Czechoslovakia (13:149); Belgium (14:25); Poland (16:816).
967.	KAPS.	Member of SD, Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodement (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	
968.	KARCHENVSKI.	i/c Kdo. Dora KL & Factory employing men from Bucherwald KL	Prob. from 1943- April 1945.	Murder and other crimes.	Hated the French. Received life sentence with hard labour for killing his wife and child.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	E. ROKIJA, Konstantin.	Unteroffizier Unit 20/988 4/Coy.	8.6.44. Montmartin sur Mer (Manche)	Murder.	
	KORLIK, Emanuel.	Oberkapo.	1944-45. Kdo at Stephan- kirchen Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
	KREJCIER.	Obersturmfuehrer.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	KUPTLER.	Unterscharfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
	KUPIS.	Unterscharfuehrer, Responsible for dis- cipline at Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Torture and ill-treatment of KL inmates.	
	KURZBACH,	Called "Arthur"	May-Sept 45. Err (Pyrénées Or)	Pillage.	
	KURTS.	Oblt. Officer Cmg German troops station- ed at La Tremblade December, 1944.	24.12.44. La Tremblade (Charente Marit)	Murder and other crimes.	
	KISSENER.	Lt. Officer Cmg camp at Leymen (Ain), serving in the Ostlegion.	9.6.44. Chatillon la Palud.	Murder and other crimes.	
	KLEIN.	Hauptscharfuehrer, Kdostab at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42 - May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

a)
Dora KL ordered
all internees
to be in
secret information,
Czechoslovakia
un (14:25);

Received a
with hard labour
wife and child.

116	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
978.	KLEINE.	Kapo.	1944-45. Rdo at Stephan- kirchen Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		986.
979.	KLEINGUNTHER.	Unterscharfuhrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Heuthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		987.
980.	KOENSEL.	NCO. serving in 1/Coy of 1/Volga Tartar Legion stn. at Le Puy (Hte-Loire)	28.6.44. Le Puy.	Murder and other crimes.		988.
981.	KNODLER, Eugen.	SS Hauptscharfuhrer, 1943-44. member of the Gestapo Saône-et-Loire. Châlons-sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	Lives at Tubingen.	989.
982.	KNUPFER, Hubert.	Scharfuhrer, member of Gestapo at Châlons s/Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire. 26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	Lives at Planan.	991.
983.	KOCH, Karl.	SF.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	Possibly murdered by Poles after the liberation. Also wanted by Belians.	992.
984.	KOCH.	SS Woman Guard on staff of Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn KL	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Comes from Jarrbrücken.	993.
985.	KOEGEL, Max.	Obersturmbannfuhrer, 1942-45. Camp Commandant.	Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		994.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
965.	KOENIG.	Governor of Deportees' Camp and director of Schaub Apparatebau Works, Pforzheim.	April, 1945. Camp at Pforzheim, ex-Stalag VC called "Italian Camp."	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
967.	KOENIG, Elfi.	Member of Gestapo operating at Chalons s/Saone.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
968.	KOENIG.	German Auxiliary Gendarme.	30.7.42. Wihr-en-Plaine. (Ht. Rhin)	Murder and massacre.	
969.	KOENIG.	SS Mann attached Ravensbrück KL	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
970.	KOENIG.	Lt. in charge of Kommandos near camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
971.	KOLL, Bruno.	No.22/325. Foreman at Kommando Bau 4, Dora Camp & Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes.	
972.	KOLL.	Feldwebel.	13.7.40. Wingersheim (Bas Rhin)	Pillage; torture of civilians.	
973.	KOLLER.	Rottenfuehrer, i/c Kennels.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
974.	KOLIBAY.	Customs Adviser, Annemasse.	23.7.44. St.Gingolph (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	

128	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
995.	KONIGEL	SS Guard on staff of Neubrenn KL Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn KL	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	In civil life a grocer from Sarrebrück. Testimony under the orders of BROKUR (Trotter), Deputy Chief of Camp.	1004. 1005.
996.	KOPPEN, Elfriche.	Interpreter, Shorthand-Typist. Member of Gestapo at Châlons-sur-Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	From Erfurt.	1006.
997.	KORLUN.	Lt. attached to Ravensbrück KL	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by British.	1007.
998.	KOVACHT.	SS Hauptsturmfuehrer 2/Bureau of "Das Reich" Division.	9.6.44. Tulle (Corrèze)	Execution of hostages.		1008.
999.	KRAUSS.	SS N.C.O. Sub-Commander of Floha.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		1009.
1000.	KRAUSS, Richard.	Obersturmfuehrer. Member of SD of Clermont Ferrand.	June, July 44 Aulnat (Puy-de-Dôme)	Murder and massacre.		1010.
1001.	KREINDL.	Unterscharfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Heuthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1011.
1002.	KREKELER, Theo.	Commandant d'Intendance FPN 59/250.	28.8.44. La Roche sur Yon.	Illegal requisition of funds. Prisoner of War.		1012.
1003.	KREPS.	Captain, Gestapo Font Romeu, PO.	May-Sept 43. Err (Pyrénées Or.)	Pillage.		1013.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1006.	KREISSMAGH.	Commandant Dr.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1005.	KREISSER.	Oberwachtmeister, Guard at Schirneck Camp.	7.3.44. bet. Freccourt and La Bregue (Bas Rhin)	Murder.	
1003.	KRUEGER, Hans.	Lt.SS Head of the Gestapo of Châlons s/Saône from Feb 44	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	Frod Berlin.
1007.	KUHL.	Contre Maître.	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	
1008.	KUHL.	Inspectrice.	1942-45. Ravenstrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	
1009.	KUMMER, Hans.	Hauptscharführer, Adj. and right hand of Koegel.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1010.	KUMMER.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1011.	KUHLER, Franz.	Attached to Eckhardt, Chief of SD, Clermont Ferrand.	June, July 44. Aulnat (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	
1012.	KUHL.	Rapportführer.	No date given. Dachau KL	Present at executions of KL inmates.	
1013.	KUNESSITT.	Member of the Gestapo operating at Châlons sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	

life a grocer
brück. Torturer
oniers of
(eker), Deputy
p.

by Belgium.

120	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1014.	VON KUNSBERT.	Freiherr, Hauptmann, commanding Ortskommandantur, Hamblières.	1.8.40. Hamblières. (Aisne)	Wanton destruction of property.	
1015.	KUNTSLER.	Obersturmfuehrer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
1016.	KUNELER, Joséphine.	School-teacher.	1940-44 Moulins-les-Metz, (Moselle)	Pillage.	Born in 1893 at Huttersdorf; German subject.
1017.	KURCHER, Hans.	Kapo at Floha. Common Law Prisoner.	1942-45. Flossenburg. (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	From Neu-ulm. 36 charges - one the pillage of a bank - against him.
1018.	KURSAUER.	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Head of Administration of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1019.	LAUFENSCHLAEMER.	SS Hauptsturmfuehrer.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen, Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
1020.	LICHTENBERG.	Aspirant, Unit L.38/313	15.6.44. Badarrides (Vaucluse)	Murder.	
1021.	LIEBERGOTH.	President of the Military Tribunal of Dax (Landes), Councillor to the Court.	13.6.44. Dax.	Murder and massacre.	

1022.

1023.

1024.

1025.

1026.

1027.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	121
137.	FRANKE, Herbert.	Dr., Ministerialdirigent of the Reich Ministry of Interior, Berlin Schadowstrasse; Member of the People's Court; in charge Public Health matters in Ministry of the Interior	No date given.	Murder and mass murder in Concentration Camps.	45-50 yrs old; 1.74 height; thin, greyish hair, parted on right; slim, stoops; speaks through nose; wears glasses with very strong lenses; married; lives in Berlin-Dahlem. Drafted "Mutterschutzgesetz." Connected with Boelitz Stiftung; knows all official channels concerning patients and KL inmates. Wanted also by U.N.R.C.C. (10:711).	
138.	FRANZ, Georg.	Chauffeur of the Aviation Unit No.L.93/720.	16.2.44. Chartres (Eure et Loir)	Torture of civilians.		
139.	FRANZ, Valentin.	Commissaire des douanes at Thonon.	23.7.44. St.Cingolph. (Ate-Savoie)	Murder.	Prisoner of War.	
140.	FRANZ.	Procureur of the Special Tribunal at Strasbourg.	17.2.43. Strasbourg (Bas Rhin)	Murder.		
141.	FRANZ, Johann.	Soldat - Service of the Gast at Loguivy.	14.2.45. Loguivy de la Mer, nr.Paim-Pol (Cotes-du-Nord)	Wanton destruction of property.		
142.	FRANZ, Anton.	Fireman.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Domiciled at Bommelstraat 12, Gestel, Holland. Accepted service with the German Nazi Government voluntarily; refused to obey his masters and became a prison at Mauthausen.	

erman

36
the
ark -

122	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
1028.	MAJOR.	Captain, commanding Bn. (Ost) 654, str. at Chateau-Chinon (Nièvre)	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places. 10.8.44. Arleuf (Nièvre)	Murder, massacre and other crimes. Murder, massacre and other crimes.			1037.
1029.	MAJOR.	Soldat. No. 13/338 B. Infantry formation.	8.1.42. Retheville (Manche)	Torture of civilians.			1038.
1030.	MARCHI, Arturo.	Member of the Gestapo operating at Châlons- sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.			1039.
1031.	MAGNINOWITZ.	Oberscharführer.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belg.		1040.
1032.	MARTENS.	Captain.	5.9.44. Athenville. (K-ot-1)	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Lives at Hanover.		1041.
1033.	MATEKOWITZSCH, Peter.	Adj. of Schulze at Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.			1042.
1034.	MATHESUS.	SS Obersturmführer commanding Working Kdo at Mansleben am See.	1944-45. Mansleben am See, Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.			1043.
1035.	MATHEN.	German Prisoner in Block 17, Kapo.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.			1044.
1036.	MATEAUS.	Lt. Infantry Regt. (Airborne) "Lisieux." (Aude)	17-21.7.44. Villedazy (Aude)	Pillage.			1045.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	123
1077.	UNW.	Obermeister, employed on furnaces at the Rochlitz Mechanik Works, Wansleben am See.	1943-45. Wansleben am See, Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
1078.	UNWA.	Oberscharfuhrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Hauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1079.	UNWIS, Karl.	SS Cannon Law Prisoner.	From Nov 42- May 45. Hauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1080.	UNWTS.	SS Betriebsfuhrer, on staff of Working Kdo at Wansleben am See.	1943-45. Wansleben am See, Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Molotov."	
1081.	UNWTS, Fritz.	Kreisamtsleiter, Ortsgruppenleiter, of Boulay (Leselle).	6.8.44. Boulay.	Deportation of civilians.		
1082.	UNWTS, Tomi.	Lt. commanding 6/Coy, 2/Btn. Regiment 1037, 64/Infantry Division.	17-20 Aug 44. Vron (Somme)	Murder.	Prisoner of War in England Camp No.18.	
1083.	UNWTS.		No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	Domiciled at Muenich.	
1084.	UNWTSILAN.	Block Chief.	No date given. Dachau KL	Excessive brutality towards KL inmates.	Shot by Americans on day of liberation.	
1085.	UNWTSILAN, Ernest.	Sergeant.	1.5.44. Greville-Hague (Manche)	Murder.	Domiciled at Scherndau ueber Burg-Besirk, Magdeburg. Infantry soldier attached to unit captured by Americans on 29th. June, 1944 and shipped to England.	

Belgian.

r.

	2.	3.	4.	5.
1046.	MORSEL, Siegfried.	Hauptmann or Lt. Kommandant of the Mongol Division.	20.7.44. Monestier de Clermond (Isère)	Murder.
1047.	MOLLER.	SS Arbeitsdienstführer.	1942-45. Vaihingen Camp, Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.
1048.	MOLTZEN (or TOLTZEN)	Lt. 8/Coy., 19/Sich. Regt./192. number of the S.D., Montluçon.	23.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodezant (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.
1049.	MONICK.	Warden.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck KL	Murder and other crimes. Wanted also by Belgium.
1050.	MOSER.	Oberfeldwebel Peli- gendarmrie Truppe 533 Annegy.	8.6.44. St. Jorioz (Hte-Savoie)	Murder and massacre.
1051.	MOUTI.	Juge d'instruction.	Nov 42-May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon, (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.
1052.	MOWES.	Inspector.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck KL	Murder and other crimes. Wanted also by Belgium.
1053.	MUHLAN.	Kupo No. 4055. Agent of the Gestapo, at Dora Camp & Factory, employ- ing men from Buchenwald K.L.	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes. Notorious crook; hated the French.

1054. MÜLLER

1055. MÜLLER

1056. MÜLLER

1057. MÜLLER

1058. MÜLLER

1059. MÜLLER

1060. MÜLLER

1061. MÜLLER

1062. MÜLLER

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	1001. 10050.	Lt.	No date given. Dachau KL	Responsible for dog attack- ing inmates arriving from another KL	
	1002. 10050.	Kommandofuehrer at the Camp Quarry.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Left the Camp on 3rd May.
	1003. 10050.	Major commanding 276/Regt. Heavy Artillery.	From 30.8.44- 1.9.44. Roy's/Lisno.	Pillage.	
Belgium.	1004. 10051.	SS Fuhrer, on the staff of Working Kdo. at Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See, Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
	1005. 10051.	Kapo.	From Nov. 42- May 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
	1006. 10051.	Obersturmfuehrer. SS. Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg, (Bavaria)	Murder and other crimes.	
Belgium.	1007. 10052.	Oberkapo.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and ill-treatment of KL inmates.	
ated	1008. 10053.	Judge of the Special Tribunal, Strasbourg.	17.2.45. Strasbourg. (Bas Rhin)	Murder.	
	1009. 10054.	Unterscharfuehrer, Administrator of the Prison.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	Zealous collaborator of Commandant, of Baumgartner and the Komissar Blomberg.

126	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1063.	NEILS.	Captain, Commandant of the Feldkommandantur.	13.6.44. Dax, (Lanles)	Murder and massacre.	1073.
1064.	NOVAK, Jean.	Torturer, employed at Neubrenn Camp, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Escaped to Holland. 1074.
1065.	NUSS, Erika.	Shorthand-typist, member of the Gestapo at Chalons s/S.ône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	From Stuttgart. 1075.
1066.	OBERHAUS.	Dr. attached to Ravensbrück.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium. 1075.
1067.	OBERMEYER.	SS Hauptsturmfuehrer in Belzec KL (Poland)	No date given. Belzec KL	Responsible for organising mass executions.	1076.
1068.	ORIS.	Betriebsfuehrer. Civilian employed by the Steyr-Daibler-Fueck Company.	1943-45. Georgenlablic Nr. Gussen KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	1077.
1069.	VON OTTEL.	Captain.	5.9.44. Athenville (M-et-L.)	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	1078.
1070.	OSTISKA, Anton.	Kapo.	1944-45. Kdo at Stephankirchen, Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	1079.
1071.	PALLICK.	Hauptscharfuehrer. Head of Block and Kommando.	1942-45. Klossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Le Tuer." 1080.
1072.	PEGICE, Kurt.	Unterscharfuehrer. Member of SD of Clermont Ferrand.	June, July 44. Aulnat (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	1081.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1075.	REPEL.	Oberscharfuhrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1076.	REISER, RUDOLF.	Kapo.	1944-45. Kdo at Stephankirchen, Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
1078.	REISER.	Lagerkapo.	No date given. Dachau KL	Brutal treatment of KL inmates, particularly of those suffering from Dysentery.	
1079.	REISER.	Warden.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
1077.	REISERSTIEL,	Dr. Obersturmbannfuhrer, Professor at Harburg University.	No date given.	Murder and mass murder in Concentration Camps.	Wanted also by Belgium (16:107)
1076.	REISSER.	Member of the Gestapo operating at Chalons -sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1077.	REISSER.	Sergeant, att. 19/Regt. SS of Police.	23.7.44. St. Gingolph. (Hte-Savoie)	Murder.	
1080.	REISSER.	Oberfeldwebel, Fld- gendamerie of Maçon.	25.3.44. Arbigny. (Ain)	Murder and massacre.	Tenor at the Dresden Opera House.
1081.	REISSER.	Kapo. Common Law Prisoner.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	From Vienna.

to Holland.

Stuttgart.

Also by

"Le Tueur."

128	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
1082.	FOSTRICHEL.	SS Unterscharfuehrer.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen, Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		1090.
1083.	FRIERIK.	Night Watchman.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1091.
1084.	FRINSBACH.	Feldwebel, secy. to OC Feldkommandantur at St. Germain les Corbeil.	23.8.44. St. Germain les Corbeil (Seine et Oise)	Murder.		1092.
1085.	FURRUCKER.	Hauptscharfuehrer, Kernlabastab at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1093.
1086.	FUSSEL.	Oberfeldwebel, att. Dora Camp & Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.	1094.
1087.	RAFFENBERG, Heinz.	Torturer, on the staff of Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Spoke French Police - Li.	1095.
1088.	RATZ.	SS Mann.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.	1096.
1089.	RASCHER, S.	Dr., Stabsarzt der Luftwaffe, Hauptsturmfuehrer SS.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	Address: - Traugottstrasse, 36 Muenich. Prob. North District, District of Kiel. Responsible for about 32. Responsible for experiments carried out on inmates of Dachau KL (Atmospheric Pressure.) Wanted also by Belgium (16:116); Yugoslavia.	1097. 1098.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	129
1000.	RAFFEL.	Adj. Chef of the Louhans Gendarmerie.	16.10.43. Louhans (Saône-et-Loire)	Torture of civilians.	Native of Berlin.	
1001.	RAVECH, Paulolphe.	Captain of Administration commanding Kreiskommandantur 560 of Becançon from 1940-42.	1940-42. Becançon (Doubs)	Pillage.	Native of Luncheon Allach.	
1002.	REXESSI, Ed. Charles.	Hangman at Neubrenn KL	1943-44 Neubrenn, Sarre.	Systematic terrorism and also know as "Molotov," other crimes.	Interned at Metz.	
1003.	REICHENBACH.	Master, civilian employed by the Steyr-Daimler-Puch Company.	1943-45. Georgen Mühle Nr. Gusen KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		
1004.	REISCH.	Unterscharführer.	1942-45. Bovensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes. Also wanted by Belgium.		
1005.	VON REISSER.	Colonel, Baron, commanding formation stn. at Military Academy, Autun.	8.9.44. Autun (Saône-et-Loire)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
1006.	REISSER.	Unterscharführer, Chemist SS	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1007.	REISSER.	Warder and torturer at KLo. at Kradischko.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1008.	REISSER.	Feldgendarme.	Nov 42-May 44. During occupation Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon (Vaucluse)	Torture of civilians.		

also by Belgium.

much fairly well.

also by Belgium.

- Trogerstrasse, 56
From North Germany,
Kiel. Age
Responsible for
carried out on
Dachau KL
(No Pressure.)
also by Belgium
Czechoslovakia.

130	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1099	RICHEK.	SS Lagerchutz on the staff of Working Kdo. Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See, Nr. Buchenwald KL.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1100.	RICHTER.	Untersturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1101.	RICHTER.	Hauptscharfuehrer, Head of Block.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1102.	RICHTER.	Hauptscharfuehrer SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1103.	RICHTER, Hermann.	Unterscharfuehrer.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Domiciled at Lima.
1104.	RIEBELING.	Member of the S.D. at Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Loursoux Hedemont (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	
1105.	REISNER.	Camp Commandant beginning of 1944.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1106.	ROEDERER.	SS. Employed at Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	Domiciled at Hans Jakobstrasse, Freiburg im Breisgau.
1107.	ROHLS, Fritz.	Gefuehrter, member of the Gestapo, Chalon s/Saone.	1943-44. Saone-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	
			26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder and other crimes.	

1108. RO

1109. RO

1110. RO

1111. RO

1112. RO

1113. RO

1114. S

1115. S

1116. S

1117. S

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1108.	WILK, Karl.	Head Cook, No.967.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1109.	WOLFF, Fritz.	Oberkapo. Directed the Kommando at Pommelsbrunn.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1110.	WOLFF.	Captain Bereichs Kommandantur No.6.	22.11.44. Provencbres sur Fave.(Vosges)	Wanton destruction of property.	Accused traced 6.1.46 at POW Depot at Baccarat (M. & M); questioned, he admitted setting fire to flour bags, sprayed with benzine, 22.11.44.
1111.	WOLFF.	SS Unterfuhrer, serving in Kdo. at Neuengamme, Wattenstedt, Nr, Brunswick.	25.1.45. Neuengamme, Wattenstedt.	Murder.	
1112.	WOLFF.	Lagerfuhrer (Gestapo).	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
1113.	WOLFF, Fritz.	Rottenfuhrer, member of the Gestapo at Châlons -sur-Saône.	1943-44. (Saône-et-Loire)	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	Lives in the suburbs of Augsburg.
1114.	WOLFF.	Unteroffizier.	Apr 41 Allershausen nr. Ereising (Bav.)	Ill-treatment of POW.	Address: - Café Restaurant at Rosenheim (Bav.)
1115.	WOLFF.	German Guard.	1.10.44. Kdo/2021 Reschop at Neuhof.	Murder.	Domiciled at Neuhof- Kr. Fulda (Germany).
1116.	WOLFF.	Head SS	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1117.	WOLFF.	Obersturmfuhrer, Head of Camp Linz III.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

d at Linz.

d at
ulstrasse,
in Breisgau.

132	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1118.	SCHARLACH, Kurt.	Sub-Lt. SS Head of Gestapo at Châlons s/Saône from June 43-Feb 44.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.	
1119.	SCHIRZ.	Oberfeldwebel, Transportführer att. Dora Camp employing men from Buchenwald KL	Trob. 1943-Apr 45.	Murder, massacre and other crimes; responsible for atrocities and death of deportees.	In charge of transport between Compiègne and Buchenwald. Organized transport for deportees of Compiègne 29.4.44.
1120.	SCHASKO, Karl.	Medical Orderly.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Domiciled in Vienna.
1121.	SCHILL.	Member of SD, Dijon.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1122.	SCHREYTESCH.	SS	No date given. Dachau KL	Removal of teeth from corpses.	
1123.	SCHILLER.		1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1124.	SCHILLING.	Professor, Dr. Md. Chief of Malaria Stn.	No date given. Dachau KL	Medical experiments performed on KL inmates.	Age between 60-65. Wanted also by Belgium and Yugoslavia.
1125.	SCHILLING.	SS	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1126.	SCHINKE, Peter.	Attached to service of Gast de Loguivy, Marine Infantry 1de. 17/274/44.	14.2.45. Loguivy de la Mer, Nr. Pain-Pol (Cotes-du-Nord)	Wanton destruction of property.	Detained at Military Prison, Rennes.

1127.

1128.

1129.

1130.

1131.

1132.

1133.

1134.

1135.

1136.

1137.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	SCHNEIDER.	Mailress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	SS Auxiliary 1942-44.	1942-45. Camp Weiskirchen, Königsbrunn.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Adj. Chief, Unit L. 30/513.	15.6.44. Buchenwald (Nachtlager)	Murder.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Unterscharführer, Criminal Jurisdiction 1940-42.	1940-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Hauptsturmführer, SS Admin. P Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Feldwebel, attached Ravensbrück XI	1942-45. Ravensbrück XI	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
	SCHNEIDER.	Warden at Ravensbrück	1942-45. Ravensbrück XI	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
	SCHNEIDER.	Male Nurse.	No date given. Buchenwald	Experiments and ill-treat- ment of XI inmates.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Murder and torturer at Kilo. Gradischko.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Kettenführer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
	SCHNEIDER.	Medical Officer, Head of Flossenburg.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	

transport
and
organized
deportees
1.1.44.

Vienna.

2-65.
Belgium

ary

134	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1138.	SCHNEBEL.	Obersturmfuehrer, SS Admin of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1139.	SCHLAFER, Christian.	Feldgendarmarie of Hirson.	2.11.43. Buire Cité, (Aisne)	Murder.	
1140.	SCHNAUTZ.	Obermaat, Naval Office at Figa.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	From Hamburg.
1141.	SCHNEIDER.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1142.	SCHNEIDER.	Oberscharfuhrer, Store Keeper.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1143.	SCHNEIDER.	N.C.O.	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	
1144.	SCHNEIDER.	Font Romeu.	May-Sept 43. Err. (Dyrénées Or.)	Pillage.	
1145.	SCHNEIDER, Fritz.	Engineer at Leipzig.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Paris.	Wanton destruction of property.	
1146.	SCHNEIDER, Hans.	Gendarmarie Wechtmeister. Member of the SD. Clermont Ferrand.	June, July 44. Aulnat (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	
1147.	SCHNEEL.	Cpl.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	Native of Lorraine. joined his services to the Germans.
1148.	SCHNEVOIGT.	Member of the SD operating at Dijon.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1171.	SCHNEIDER.	SS Lagereltester on staff of Working Kdo. Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See, Nr. Buchenwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1172.	SCHNEIDER, Karl.	Unterscharfuhrer, Member of SD of Clement Ferrand.	June, July, 44. Julmt. (Puy-de-Dome)	Murder and massacre.	
1173.	SCHNEIDER.	German Prisoner, was at Camp Sick-Bay.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1174.	SCHNEIDER.	Hauptscharfuhrer. For a while Commandant of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1175.	SCHNEIDER, Henri.	Feldgendarmarie of Hirson.	2.11.43. Huire Cité. (Aisne)	Murder.	
1176.	SCHNEIDER.	Adj. operating with German patrol nr. Troissereux (Oise).	15-18 Aug 44. Troissereux.	Murder and other crimes.	
1177.	SCHNEIDER.	Obersturnfuhrer, SS Adin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1178.	SCHNEIDER.	Adj. Chef of Feldgendarmarie at Louhans.	16.10.45. Louhans, (Seine-et-Loire)	Torture of civilians.	
1179.	SCHNEIDER.	Attached to Dora Camp & Factory, employing men from Buchenwald KL	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes.	
1180.	SCHNEIDER.	Juge d'instruction.	Nov 42-May 44. Prison Ste. Anne, Avignon.	Torture of civilians.	Domiciled at Godenhoffen.

Offered
to Germans.

136	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1159.	SCHULZE.	Baugemeister at Iserlohn.	10.6.44. Orlag VI A, Suest (Westph.)	Murder.	Lived at Tiergartenstrasse 41, Dusseldorf.
1160.	SCHULZE, Alphonse.	Roem Warden.	No date given. Dachau KL	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	Arrested by Americans. also by Belgium.
1161.	SCHULZE, Heinrich.	Feldwebel, stn. at Kommandantur, Bethune.	31.10.43. Esquedecques, Pas-de-Calais.	Murder.	
1162.	SCHUMANN, Joseph.		No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	
1163.	SCHUMANN.	Professor, att. Ravensbrück KL	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
1164.	SCHULTE.	Hauptsturmfuehrer, Head of Mauthausen Camp.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1165.	SCHULTE.	Hauptscharfuehrer. SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1166.	SCHNEIDER.	Att. Gestapo at Chaumont.	29.9.43. Coilly le Haut, (Haute Marne) 1.11.43. Suberive (HI) 27.1.44. Flagey (HI) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HI)	Murder and massacre.	

1167. SO

1168. SE

1169. SE

1170. SE

1171. SE

1172. SE

1173. SE

1174. SE

1175. SE

1176. SE

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Head Dr. of Infirmary at Dora Camp & Factory, employing men from Buchwald KL	Prob. from 1943-Apr 45.	Murder and other crimes.	Carried out surgical experiments; made light of his profession.
	Hauptscharführer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	
		No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.	
	Sturmabführer.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	
	Soldat, Service of East at Leguivy.	10.2.45. Barrage de la Mar, Nr. 7412-Pol (Jette-12-Nord).	Wanton destruction of property.	
	Adj. att. 35/Pioneer of the XV/Div., Afrika Korps.	Sept or Oct 44. Trocourt at Boussy (Marthe et Maselle)	Pillage and other crimes.	
	Chief of German Gend. Marie, Bolzack.	Aug 44. Bolzack (Maselle)	Murder and other crimes.	
	Sub-Lt.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	From near Essen.
	Physician in Ravens- brück KL Senior Doctor.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:455); and Belgium.
	Nurse.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.	

tenstrasse 43,

cons. Wanted
in.

Belgium

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1177.	SPATZMEYER or: SPATZMEYER or SPATZMEYER.	Oberscharführer, SS Head of Camp Quarry.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Had committed many murder at Mauthausen during 1933-1938. Wanted also by Poland (16:843).
1178.	STADLER.	Adj.Chief. of Feldgenlamerie.	11.6.44. St.Sauveur (Dordogne) 7.8.44. Bergerac (Dord)	Murder and wanton destruction of property.	
1179.	STEIDL.	Wardress.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1180.	STEIN, Ernest.	Ortsgruppenleiter Grostenquin, Helliner and Lixing.	19.11.44. Grostenquin & Bertring (Moselle)	Wilful destruction of property.	Domiciled in Saar.
1181.	STEHLER.	Warden.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland.
1182.	STERZEN, Wilhelm.	Fledwebel, Service of la Gest at Loguivy.	14.2.45. Loguivy de la Mer, Nr. Pain-Pol, (Cotes-du-Nord)	Wanton destruction of property.	
1183.	STINGEL, Alfred.		1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1184.	STINGEL, Karl.	One of the SS conduct- ing prisoners from Flossenburg to Dachau.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	

1185. ST

1186. ST

1187. ST

1188. S

1189. S

1190. S

1191.

1192.

1193.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
1185.	SPOLT, Gustave.	Ortsgruppenleiter.	1940-44. Moulins les Metz (Moselle)	Pillage.	Born in 1884 in Metz. German subject.	139
1186.	STOCH.	Member of SD, Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes, Louroux Hôpital, (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.		
1187.	STOCH.	SS.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1188.	STOCH.	Verwaltungsfuehrer, Hauptsturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1189.	STOCH.	SS.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1190.	STOCH.	Hauptscharuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1191.	STOCH.	Hauptscharuehrer, Korranlostab at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1192.	STOCH.	Gefreiter.	3.4.45. region of Heimerdingen (Germany)	Murder.	Address: Burgeronstrasse 17, Feuerbach bei Stuttgart.	
1193.	STUCKLIK, Alois or STUCKLICH, Aloys.	Interpreter, (Czech) Member of Gestapo at Chalons s/Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire. 26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Flace.	Murder and other crimes.	From Bratislava.	

many
thousand
1938.
Poland

are.

Belgium.

1217.						
1213.	1202.	THOMAS, Max or Albert.	Garage man, acted as interpreter.	1942-45.	Murder and other crimes.	Domiciled at Rottorf or Hagen.
1212.	1201.	VON THIESS.	General SS, Chief of the Gestapo in Paris from 25.6.40-end of 1941.	25.6.40-17.8.44.	Village.	
1211.	1200.	TRICHMAN, Emil Heindel.	Oberscharfuhrer.	1942-45.	Murder and other crimes.	
1210.	1199.	SCHNEIDER.	Adj. Chief, 19/Regt., SS. of Police.	25.7.44.	Number.	
1209.	1198.	SIMK.	Chief of SS at Cavillon. Asst. Chief.	11.6.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
1208.	1197.	SIMDA.	No date given.	Duchan Hl.	Ill-treatment and torture of French political prisoners at Duchan Hl.	"Gazette de Toulouse" the staff of the France and worked in Lived for 7 yrs. in
1206.	1196.	SINER.	Opt. commanding unit 452/808 operating at Gervon (Nivelle). Gervon (Nivelle).	3-8 Sept 44.	Murder, messengers and other crimes.	
1205.	1195.	SIMM.	SS. Sgt.	From Nov 42-May 45.	Murder and other crimes.	
1203.	1194.	SIEG, Kurt Hugo.	Kommissar at the "Aisne-Royonne" Force.	From 30.8.44-1.9.47.	Village.	
	170	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	141
1200. TROTT.		SS Guard, on staff of Neubremm KL, Sarre.	1943-44.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Came from Sarrbrück.	
1201. TROTT.		SS Mann from Ravensbrück KL	1942-45. Ravensbrück.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.	
1202. TROTT.		Obersturmbannführer, SS Admin of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1203. TROTTEN or TROTTEN.		Officer of the Gestapo, Dachau KL	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
1204. TROTT.		Warion.	1942-45. Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.	
1205. TROTT.		SS Deputy Chief of Neubremm KL, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubremm KL	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Trop Court." Notorious for his brutality.	
1206. TROTT.		Untersturmbannführer, Camp Doctor.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1207. TROTT.		Obersturmbannführer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1208. TROTT.		SS.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1209. TROTT, Erich.		Member of the Gestapo at Châlons-sur-Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Laire.	Murder and other crimes.	From Königsberg.	
1210. TROTT.		Member of the Gestapo operating at Châlons-sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
1211. TROTT.		German Prisoner, Kapo, Camp Aeltester.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		

for 7 yrs. in
and worked on
off of the
de Toulouse."

at Knittange
cc.

142	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
1215.	URSEL.	Fullweber, member of unidentified SS Unit.	21.8.44-26.8.44. Montmerency, (Sains-et-Oise)	Murder and tortures.		1226.
1216.	URON.	Sub-Chief of Camp.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1227.
1217.	VAROVSKI.	SS Chief - Supervisor of Territories.	No date given. Dachau KL	Torture of KL inmates.		1228.
1218.	VASTLE.	Head of Sick Quarters.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Prevented improvement of medical treatment, thus increasing the death rate.	Assisted by Support. Arrested on day of liberation.	1229.
1219.	VEHMOSE, Albert.	Former is confidant of Interrogation Chief.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Brutal treatment of KL inmates.		1230.
1220.	VEYER.	Dr.	From Nov 42-May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1231.
1221.	VIEGER.	Oberscharführer, Kommandoführer at Schlagenerwerth.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		1232.
1222.	VOMMER.	Obersturmführer.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		1233.
1223.	VONETZ, Heinrich.	SS Guard, on staff of Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	Responsible for ill-treatment of British POWs.	1234.
1224.	WACHEN.	SS Hauptcharführer, Font Romeu PO.	May, Sept 45. Err, (Tyrénées Or)	Pillage.		
1225.	WAGNER.	Lt. att. 33/Pioneer of XVth. Div. Afrika Korps.	Sept & Oct 44. Vaucourt & Xousse (Meurthe-et-Moselle)	Pillage and other crimes.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	143
1226.	WAGNER, Michael.	Front Rowen.	May-Sept 43. Err, (Tyrénées Cr.)	Plillage.	Called "Court."	
1227.	WALDE.	Warler & Torturer Kostanle at Kradischko.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1228.	WALDE.	Camp.	No date given. Dachau KL	Excessive brutality towards KL inmates.		
1229.	WALTERS.	SS Head of Camp in 1942.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen, Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		
1230.	WASSERICH.	NOO. 631/Regt., 2/Coy.	On night of 31.3-1.4.45. Kdo. 794, Orferode, (Ger.)	Murder.		
1231.	WEINBERGER.	SS Rapportfuehrer.	1944-45. Kdo at Stephankirchen, Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		
1232.	WEINBERG.	Doctor - Directeur du Service de la Main d'Oeuvre du Gross Paris.	19.8.44. Paris.	Murder.		
1233.	WEISSER.	Oberscharfuehrer, Kommandostab at Mauthausen.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
1234.	WEISS.	Chief of Political Section, Neubrenn KL Sept/Nov 43; probably a member of the Gestapo.	Sept 45-Nov 44. Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.		

Support.
of

ill-
British POW.

114	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
1235.	WENZEL, Karl.	SS Unterscharführer.	12-21.7.44. Villébazy, (Aude)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	Domiciled at LAUREN (Thuringen)	1244.
1236.	WERNER.	Lt. Head of Sector of la Gast, Lezardeux.	11.2.45. Lequivy de la Mer, nr. Pain-Pol. (Cotes-du-Nord)	Wanton destruction of property.		1245.
1237.	WERNER.	Oberscharführer, Head of Kitchens	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		1246.
1238.	WISSOT, Paul.	Member of Gestapo operating at Châlons -sur-Saône.	26-28.6.44. Dun-les-Places.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		1247.
1239.	WICKENHAUSER.	Kompanieführer, Hauptsturmführer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		1248.
1240.	WIESE, Walter.	Pont Romeu PO	May-Sept 45. Etr, (Pyrénées Or.)	Pillage.		1249.
1241.	WILHEIM.	Unterscharführer, Head of Buildings.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1242.	WILHELM.	Organisationsleiter operating at Hunsbach.	26.11.44. Hunsbach (Bas-Rhin)	Murder and other crimes.	Age 33 yrs; came from Baden; height 1m 63 approx; very fair hair.	1250.
1243.	WILHELM, Vilhene Schmitz.	NCO, operating with German Patrol nr. Troisseries (Oise).	15-18.8.44. Troisseries.	Murder and other crimes.		1251.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1244	WILLY.	Kapo.	3rd. or 4th. Aug 45. Bad Gandersheim.	Murder and massacre.	
1245	WILTZER, Friedrich.	Secy. at Hellimer Town Hall.	19.11.44. Grostenquin & Bertring (Moselle).	Wilful destruction of property.	Domiciled at Sforzheim (Baden).
1246	WINKLER.	Arbeitsdienstfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1247	WINKLER.	SS Rottenfuehrer, serving in a Kdo at Neuengamme, Wattenstedt Nr. Brunswick.	25.1.45. Neuengamme.	Murder.	
1248	WINKEL.	Hauptscharfuehrer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1249	WINKLER.	Cpl. of Feldgendarmen- ie of Landres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Iste-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (Hi) 27.1.44. Flagey (Hi) 11.8.44. Chrlancey (Hi)	Murder and massacre.	
1250	WINTER.	FPN.57/572.	25.9-2.10.44. Beaunehil (Vosges)	Pillage.	
1251	WIRTH.	Captain of Police in Kls. Lublin, Treblinka, Maidenek.	No date given.	Responsible for organising systems of mass executions.	

LAUSCHA

e from
n 68 approx;

146	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1252.	WITH.	Senior Dr. at Convalescent Centre, Font-Renou.	7.6.43. Saillagouse (Pyr.Or.)	Pillage.	
1253.	WITTLER.	Senior Medical Officer, SS	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes. Experiments on KL inmates.	
1254.	VLADICK, VLADICK.	SS Chef de Salle, on staff of Working Kdo., Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See, Nr. Bucherwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1255.	WODAK.	Hauptscharfuhrer, SS Admin of Camp.	1942-45. Flosse nburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1256.	WODENANN.	Member of SD, Montlucon.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Madement, (Allier)	Murder and other crimes.	
1257.	WOLFSMEYER, Heinrich.	VOL. Chief of Culture.	19.8.44. Donchery, (Ardennes)	Murder.	
1258.	WOLF.	SS Unteroffizier, on staff of Wkg.Kdo, Wansleben an See.	1943-45. Wansleben an See, Nr. Bucherwald.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Nicknamed the "giraffe". Long-necked; tall; thin; protruding 'Adam's apple'; smart.
1259.	WOLHERGHE.	Unterscharfuhrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1260.	WOLTER.	Captain, FPN.48/825.	24.8.44. Salbris (Loir-et-Cher)	Murder.	

1261.

1262.

1263.

1264.

1265.

1266.

1267.

1268.

1269.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	147
1201.	YERKOT.	Interpreter, Member of the Gestapo at Châlons-sur-Saône.	1943-44. Saône-et-Loire.	Murder and other crimes.		
1202.	YENTON.	NCO., SS.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Brutal treatment of KL inmates.		
1203.	YUNG.	Chief Adjutant.	13.6.44. Dax (Landes).	Murder and massacre.		
1204.	YUNKE.	Officer of the Gestapo at Dachau KL.	No date given. Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
1205.	ZACHOFF, Hans.	Oblt., commanding Unit of Pioneers, 02/502.	21.8.44. Beaufai par Lube (Orne).	Murder.		
1206.	ZEBER, Billy.	Adj. of Feldgendarmarie at Briey.	27.8.44. Mercy la Bas (M-et-M).	Pillage.	Native of Signorgen. Height about 1m 70; slight build; long, thin, bony face; pale complexion; thick, chestnut hair; grey eyes; age 48 yrs; clean-shaven.	
1207.	ZEMLEV.	SS. auxiliary 1942-44.	1942-45. Camp Vaihingen Nr. Stuttgart.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		
1208.	ZEMMER, Charles.	Chief of German Police at Ottmarsheim.	31.10.44. Ottmarsheim (Ht-Rhin)	Murder.		
1209.	ZETTEL.	Unterscharführer.	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Murder and other crimes.		

the "Giraffe."
; tall; thin;
'Adam's apple';

148	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1270.	SIEGLER.	Obersturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1271.	SIMLE.	Obersturmbannfuehrer, SS Admin. of Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1272.	SIEGMS (SIEGERS)	SS-Obersturmbannfuehrer, Commandant of Mauthausen KL.	Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Poland (1:480); Poland (1:11); and Belgium.
1273.	SILBER.	Warden.	1942-45. Revensbrück.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium.
1274.	SIMSTADT.	Unterscharfuehrer, Head of Kfo. outside Camp.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.	
1275.	SINGER.	ObIt., operating in region of Lallay (Isère).	3.7.44. On road to Aens (Isère).	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
1276.	SOLLER.	Truppenduehrer, Hauptsturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42- May 45. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
1277.	ZOFF.	Chief of Block at Dachau KL.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Murder and other crimes.	
1278.	USKOWITZ.	Reportfuehrer X.	No date given. Dachau KL.	Ill-treatment and torture of KL inmates.	
1279.	UNKNOWN Hans Rudolph.	Kapo,	1944-45. Kfo. at Stephankirchen, Nr. Rosenheim.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	149
1287.	HARTMAN Pol, Pol.	Internee, employed SS of Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.		
1288.	UNTERMANN, called "Johnny."	German Prisoner of Common Law, employed at Neubrenn KL; allotted minor superintending tasks.	1943-44. Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.		
1289.	UNTERMANN.	Chief of the Gestapo at Neubrenn KL, Sarre.	1943-44. Neubrenn KL.	Systematic terrorism and other crimes.	German Nationality.	
1290.	UNTERMANN.	Feldwebel.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		
1291.	UNTERMANN.	Head of Block 7.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Murder and other crimes.		

land
(list 16);

Belgium.

Additional French Charges against persons
already accused by Franco and listed.

ABT	List	11/23
BAULGARTNER	"	14/106
BECKER, Jacob	"	10/78
BLAENKAMP, Paul	"	6/426
BROEIS or BROZI	"	13/369
BUCH, Wilhelm	"	6/440
BUCHER, Alphonse	"	16/242
BUELER, Hermann	"	6/443
CROISSAN	"	3/57
DORSCHT	"	16/269
ECKHARDT, Ruth	"	13/387
EISELE, Hans	"	16/284
GERBLERT	"	14/174
GLOBOCHNIK	"	1/403
GRUBER, Peter	"	13/431
HAS	"	13/440
HEINSON or HEINSONN, Ludwig or Heinrich or Alexander	"	16/365
HILLER, Heinrich	"	13/461
HITLER, Adolf	"	10/187
JEE'E	"	11/130
KALTSEISS, Joseph	"	8/117
KATZERT	"	11/153
K. STENT	"	13/431
KIMMEL	"	14 235
KWAPPEL, Alois	"	3 172
KUNGER	"	13/518
LOGE, Paul	"	13/542
LUETGENS	"	11 171
MALETZKI	"	14/287
MAYER	"	13/550
MONCK (or MEYER)	"	3/220
NEEZOLDI	"	16/314

BECK, Walter	List	14/315
BECK von, Karl Albrecht	"	1/384
BECK	"	16/564
BECK	"	3/258
BECK von,	"	3/419
BECKHOFER, Oscar	"	10/322
BECKHOFER, Georg	"	11/250
BECKHOFER	"	3/305
BECKHOFER, Willy (KORFF)	"	16/659
BECK	"	13/683
BECK	"	3/360
BECK, August (FAGNER)	"	13/693
BECK, Robert ("Backfisch")	"	6/908
BECK	"	14/423
BECK, Gerhard	"	14/437

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS.

153

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
125.	DEWES, Kurt. S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Rotterdam, Holland.	9.9.44. Noordorp, Zuid-Holland.	Murder.	Born 26.5.1900 in Berlin. At present detained in Prison at Rotterdam.
126.	DEWES, Kurt. S.S. Unterscharfuehrer, residing at Rotterdam.	7.11.44. Rotterdam, 11.11.44. Schiedam, Bet. 5 Sept & 29. Nov 44. Rotterdam.	Murder.	Nationality has not been defined. It is possible that accused is a naturalised Dutchman. born 11.6.1920.
127.	DIJKSTERHUIS, Wilhelms. Sturmscharfuehrer residing at Duisberg.	4.1.44. bet. den Haag & Haarlem. Night bet. 14-15.9.44. Rotterdam. 7.9.44. Rotterdam. Sept & Oct 44. Rotterdam. May 45, Berkel. 11.11.44. Schiedam. Various dates.	Murder; torture of civilians; deportation of civilians.	Address: 32 Adlerstr., Duisberg. Born 22.5.1904 at Duisberg.
127.A	DIJKSTERHUIS, Richard. Lt. Gen. (Waffen SS) SS. GHQ. Kommandeur der K.L.	1944-45.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions and other crimes.	Wanted by Belgium (List 8); Czechoslovakia (6:235); Belgium (6:40); Poland (1:283) Yugoslavia (1:640); Poland (16).
128.	DIJKSTERHUIS, Martin. SS Sturmscharfuehrer.	24.9.43. R'dam. Latter half 42 5.11.42 R'dam Uncertain date R'dam 4.1.44 Leiden 9.9.44. Oegstgeest.	Murder; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians.	Born 14.8.1910 at Wegberg, Germany.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1289.	LIEBEHENSCHER, Arthur.	Head of SS Garrison from 1943-44. SS Obersturmbannf.	1944-45. Theresienstadt KL.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions and other crimes.	Wanted also by France (16/494); Belgium and Poland (8/234); Czechoslo- vakia, Poland Belgium (6/297); Poland (8/235); Czechoslovakia (13/178); Belgium (6/91).
1290.	RIEGER, Kurt.		24.9.43. Rotterdam. Latter half 42 & 5.11.42. at Rotterdam. Uncertain date Rotterdam. 4.1.44. Leiden. 9.9.44. Oostreekt.	Torture of civilians.	
1291.	WEIDLICH.	Oberscharfuhrer, Rotterdam.	Aug 42. Oct 42. Scheveningen. Dec 44. Rotterdam. Same date N'dam. 4.1.44. Leiden.	Murder; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; deportation of civilians.	
1292.	WOLK, Herbert.	Sturmabfuhrer (Kriminalrat).	Aug 42. Oct 42. Scheveningen. Dec 44. Rotterdam. Same date Rotterdam. 4.1.44. Leiden.	Murder; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; deportation of civilians.	Address: Besselstr. 3, Weimar, (Thur). Born 21.6.1905 at Neu-Grabowen, Kreis Sensburg.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
125.	INSEKAMP.	Kriminaloberassistent.	From May 42. Oslo.	Participation in murder; torture.	
126.	KRESTERVAALD.	Kriminaloberassistent.	From May 42. Oslo.	Torture.	
127.	GEHNER.		From May 42. Oslo.	Participation in murder; torture.	
128.	BLAVISKA.	Kriminalsekretær.	From May 42. Oslo.	Participation in murder; torture.	
129.	HANSEN.		From May 42. Oslo.	Torture.	
130.	ADRIE.	Kriminalsekretær.	From May 42. Oslo.	Torture.	
131.	JARISS.	Stubaf. and Kriminalrat, Chief of Section IVa.	From May 42. Oslo.	Participation in murder; torture.	
132.	SEUFERT, Josef.	Kriminalsekretær.	1944. Oslo & surroundings.	Murder and torture.	
133.	VALLAND.		From May 42. Oslo.	Torture.	
134.	HEINER.	Hauptsturmführer.	1944. Oslo and surroundings.	Murder and torture.	

ance
and
zechos-
slovakian
(235);
(178);

tr. 35,

at

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

157

1	2	3	4	5	
15.	Feldwebel. No. 2 Coy., 515 Landschutz Batt. In charge of guards with column of British P.O.Ws from Working Camp No.E.535, Sosnovicz in Feb. 1945.	17.2.1945. Freihafen nr. Koeniggratz, Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.	Murder		
16.	JANUSZKI, Capt.	Obergefreiter, 6 Coy, 337 Landschutz Ptn. Guard at Camp E. 734 at Schoppinitz (Stalag VIIIB)	Jan. 1945-Apr. 1945. Bet. Schoppinitz nr. Kattowitz, Poland, and Moesburg, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	About 38; height 5'10"; about 11 to 12 st; medium build, humped shoulders; mouse-coloured hair, green- brown eyes, thin face, sal- low complexion. Possibly born in Schoppinitz, home in Beuthen, married; two children: girl 5-6, baby son.
17.	JAMES	Oberleutnant	7.2. - 10.3.1945. March from Sagan to Bad Orb by P.O.Ws. from Stalag VIIIC.	-do-	Height 5'6"; weight 12 st. Stout; full-featured; dark and sallow; hooked nose; high forehead, receding hair. Brown eyes. Very like Willy Smith, the Billiards player, in appearance.
18.	JAMES	S.S. Obersturmführer	21.11.1944. Villa Hooge, Boekel, Enschede, Holland.	Murder	Age 53 or 54; height 1 M 75. Dark hair; full round face; strong farmer type. In command of troops at the Villa; came from the police at Duisberg.

	1	2	3	4	5
1507	Burger	SS. General. Inspector General of P.O.W. Camps.	20.1.45 to 26.4.45. On forced march of P.O.Ws of Wkg Kmdos of Stal. XXE. from Freystadt, East Prussia to Bitterfeld, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	
1308	BURGER, Paul	Unteroffizier, 2nd Coy, 559 Landeschützen Batt. In charge of IFF/KDO E. 540 attached to Stalag VIIIB at Bolten, Bolten or St. Bolten, Sudetenland, in Dec., 1942.	On or about 14.12.1942. Bolten, Bolten or St. Bolten, Sudetenland.	-do-	Thick set and clean shaven. About 5' 10" in height. florid face with a prominent Roman nose.
1309	HESSINGER	Oberst, Commandant, (flag VIII, Eichstatt	14.4.1945. Eichstatt, Bavaria	-do-	
1310	HEIT	Hauptmann, Officer i/c work parties from Stal. VIIIB when on the march from Upper Silesia.	January, 1945. Silesia.	-do-	Age about 45-50. Short, dark man. Also wanted by U.K. as a witness. List 6:867.
1311	BISCHOPF	Official of the Reichsbahn (German State Railways).	From October, 1943 until April, 1945. Working Camp, Ubigau nr. Falkenburg-Elster.	-do-	Age about 45; height 5' 10" sturdily built; fair hair; thin nose; strong jaw. Dark complexion, square head. Prussian type. Was in U.K. Lives at Ubigau Falkenburg-Elster.
1312	LACHENEC, Hans Wilhelm.	Obersturmbannführer, employed at Gestapo Headquarters in Bergen.	In or about the month of July, 1943. Ulven nr. Bergen, Norway.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by Norway. List 6:867.
1313	ROHM, Fritz.	SS. Scharführer	21.11.1944. Villa Hooge, Boekel Enschede, Holland.	Murder.	Age about 30, height 1.70m. fair hair, full face, glass eye. Farmer type.

	1	2	3	4	5
	WILHELM-ROBERT, August.	Farmer	28.2.1945 BOHME, Germany.	Murder	
	WILHELM, August Friedrich	Painter and glazier.	28.2.1945 Bohmo, Germany.	-do-	In custody.
	WILHELM, Friedrich	Ortsgruppenleiter.	28.2.1945. Bohmo, Germany	-do-	
	WILHELM	Charleutnant, 610 Landeschutz Batt.	From Jan., 1945 to March, 1945 on a forced march from Willeburg, East Prussia to Dahlenburg.	Ill-treatment of S.O.'s.	
	WILHELM, Wito.	German civilian. Foreman overseer in the marshalling yards at Wahren Station. Unteroffizier from same time in middle of 1944.	February, 1945. Wahren.	-do-	Age about 35; weight about 12 st. Height about 5' 10"; thick-set, dark complexion, clean shaven.
	WILHELM	Hauptmann, 427 Landes- schutz Batt. Comd. 1/K S. 117 at Oppeln and other 1/Ks attached to Stalag 544, Lamsdorf in January, 1945.	Jan. or May, 1945. On march from Oppeln C/S to Czechoslovakia.	-do-	Height about 5' 10"; medium build, about 50; clean-shaven.
	WILHELM, Valentin.	General d. Seb. Tr. Commander 51 Mountain Corps.	3.10.1945 In area Cisa Pass bet. Genoa and Spezia, Italy.	Murder	

clean shaven.
height. A
a prominent

Short, fat,
wanted by the
ss. List 16:69

height 5' 8";
fair hair;
big jaw, fresh
shaven head.

Was in the S.A.
Pfalzenburg-

army:

height 1M 70;
blue, glass eye.

160	1	2	3	4	5	
1321	FRIFE	Head foreman at Stromwerkschaft (Derman Kruger) Herman Goering Werke, Hallendorf.	Bet. Oct., 1944 and March, 1945 Hallendorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	A non-smoker; speaks Polish well, high-pitched voice. Possibly a foreigner with assumed German nationality. Was possibly in Haver.	1328
1322	FRISCHMANN	Major. Member of Camp staff.	Bet. Sep., 1943 and May, 1945. Markt Pongau.	-do-		1329
1323	FRITZ, Johann or JOHANN Fritz.	Oberschütze, Guard at Working Camp 119/G.N. Peggau in 1942.	27.3.1942 Pernegg, nr. Peggau, Austria.	Murder	Age 36 to 40; height 5' 11" to 5' 6". Thick-set, ginger hair, no teeth, ruddy complexion. An Austrian.	1330
1324	FRITZ, Herbert Herbert Fritz Willi	Kriminal Sekretar	21.11.1944. Villa Hooge, Boekel, Enschede, Holland.	Murder	In custody.	1331
1325	FRISCHMANN, Friedrich Wilhelm.	Customs Official at Elten, in September, 1944.	16.9.1944. Elten, Germany.	Murder	In custody at Military Government Prison, Redburg.	1332
1326	GROSIAN GROSIAN (?)	Gefreiter, 2nd Coy, 396 Landes-schützen Batt., guard at Working Camp 1261 Omschwitz, Stalag IVa.	About 28.7.1944. Omschwitz, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 35-39; height 5' 6". Stocky build; dark hair, ruddy complexion. One gold tooth; very smart. Born in Harz Mountains. Wife lived at Omschwitz.	1333
1327	HADLER, Wilhelm.	Kriminal Sekretar. S.S. Untersturmführer.	21.11.1944 Villa Hooge Boekel, Enschede Holland.	Murder.		

	1	2	3	4	5
150	H. H. (or H. H.)	Hauptmann	7.2. to 10.3.1945. March from Sagan to Bad Orb by P.O.Ws. from Stalag VIIIIC.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Small; heavily built; age about fifty; very brown face, close cropped hair, going grey. Came from Ham- burg. Very military appear- ance.
151	H. H. H.	Employee in shoe factory, Erbach, Odenwald.	21.11.1944. Konig nr. Erbach, Odenwald, Germany.	Murder of P.O.Ws.	
152	H. H. H.	Commanding officer of the Dirnstein Volksturm Batt.	21.2.1945. Dirnstein, Germany.	Murder.	Accused now believed to be under arrest at Frankenthal gaol.
153	H. H. H.	Civilian Official at Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Feb 24.12.1943 and 11.4.1945. Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	About 45; very short and portly, fresh complexion. Very fair, closely cropped hair.
154	H. H. H. Paul Emil.	Feldwebel, Guard at Stalag IVB at Muhlberg on Elbe in June, 1944.	On or about 21.6.1944. Stalag IVB, Muhlberg on Elbe.	Murder and other crimes.	About 25; height about 5' 9". Slim build, very fair hair, clear, fresh complexion and blue eyes; clean shaven. Slight limp due to artificial limb, right leg from knee.
155	H. H. H. H. H.	Mine Captain. Niska Coal Mine, nr. Bensburg Upper Silesia.	April, 1943 to June, 1945. Niska Coal Mine near Bensburg, Upper Silesia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	

5

er; spoke
l, high-pitched
possibly a
with acquired
ionality. Home
n Hanover.

height 5'
Thick-set,
no teeth,
exion. An

at Military
rison,

height 5' 6".
; dark hair,
xion. One
very smart.
Mountains.
t Chemnitz.

162	1	2	3	4	5	
1334	HELFRICH	Civilian Official at Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Bet. 24.12.1943 and 11.4.1945. Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	About 55 and 5' 10" tall. Quite bald. Had a nasal accent and a gold tooth.	1340
1335	HILBIG or HELWIG.	Obergefreiter, Guard in Working Party E. 565 Sierze-Wedna, nr. Cracow. Attached to Stalag 344. Batt. 515 A.C. Sosnowitz.	March, 1945, during forced march, Jedibab nr. Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Murder and other crimes	Age 35-36. height about 5' 8"; slim, dark hair getting thin on top. weak heart, sharp features, smart appearance, spoke with soft German accent. Home was in Breslau, nicknamed "Fishface"	1341
1336	HOTTLAN	Sonderführer	Bet. March and June 1944. Camp P.G. 82 Laterina, Italy.	-do-		
1337	HORN, Fritz.	Political Leader NSDAP, Erbach.	21.11.1944. Konig nr. Erbach, Odenwald, Germany.	Murder of prisoners of war.		
1338	JAEGER, Georg.	Police and County Clerk, Erbach.	21.11.1944. Konig nr. Erbach, Odenwald, Germany.	-do-		1342
1339	JOHANN, Fritz or FRIEDRICH Johann	Oberschütze of Inf. Batt., stationed at Graz, guard at Working Camp 119/G.A., Peggau, att. to Stalag XVIII B.	27.3.1942. Pernegg, (Peinegg?) nr. Peggau, Austria.	Murder	Age 36 to 40, height 5' 5" to 5' 6"; thick-set, ginger hair, no teeth, ruddy complexion, an Austrian, peasant appearance. Nicknamed "Gray".	1343

5

5' 10" tall.
Had a nasal
gold tooth.

height about
dark hair
on top; weak
features,
nose, spoke
man accent.
Breslau; nick-
name"

height 5' 5"
dark-set,
teeth,
ion, an
ant appear-
red "Gunny".

2

Sturpfreiter, 6 Coy,
337 Landschutz Btn. Guard
at Camp E. 734, Schappinitz,
(Stal. VIII)

Adjutant, member of
1/118 Landschutz Batt.,
assigned to command of Kdo E. 702
Allenstein, (Dr. Szesnowitz),
Poland, administered by
Stal. VIII.

Sturmt.

Genst, Commandant Stal. XVIII
from midsummer 1944 till May
1945.

3

Jan., 1945 - Apr., 1945.
Bat. Szary Szlita near
Kattowitz, Poland, and
Moesburg, Germany.

Sep., 43 - Jan., 45.
Weg Kdo E. 702
Kilinstow, Poland,
etc. Stal. VIII.

Jan., 1945 to March '45
on forced march from
East Prussia into Germany.

Bat. April, 1942 and
December, 1943
Kloster Hain near
Kassel

Bat. Sep., 1943 and
May, 1945.
Markt Pongau.

4

Ill-treatment of P.O.s.

-2-

Ill-treatment of wounded
and prisoners of war.

Ill-treatment of P.O.s.

5 163

Age 42, but looked
younger; height
5' 11"; weight about
140 lb; curly, light
brown hair, ruddy
complexion, round
face; well built;
heart trouble;
Hamburg accent.

Age about 30; height
5' 1" to 5' 7"; dark
brown hair, blue eyes.
Stocky build; fingers
missing on left hand.
In custody.

Age 30-35; height
5' 8" or 5' 9"; thick
set, not unlike Mus-
solini; thin, dark
hair; very vivid
scar on right cheek.

Age about 50; height
about 5' 10" to 6'.
Heavily built with a
paunch; closely cut
grey hair, slightly
bald, clean shaven,
sallow complexion.
Very military; a
Prussian; family
lived at Pongau.

164	1	2	3	4	5
1344	KAPITZA	Unteroffizier, Member of Camp Staff.	Bet. July, 1940 and January, 1945. Klausberg.	Assault	Age 32-33; medium height; dark; smart appearance, limp in the left leg. Also was at Gross Stredlitz.
1345	KEJLER, Max.	Deputy Befehlshaber der Sipo und des SD. SS. Obersturmbannführer, Head of Section I, Gestapo, Oslo.	In or about the month of July, 1943. Ulven nr. Bergen, Norway.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by Norway; List 10:434
1346	KIRSCHOWI	Unteroffizier, 714 Landes-schützen Btn. N.C.O. i/c Camp 2, ARB/KDO 173 at Gruppe, Western Poland, att. to Stal. XXI, Thorn, Poland.	In or about Jan., '42 Camp 2, ARB/KDO, 173, Gruppe, Western Poland.	Ill-treatment of P.O.s.	Age about 45; height 5' 11", very fat, weight about 200 lb., greyish hair, blue eyes, pale complexion.
1347	KLUSS	Feldwebel, N.C.O. i/c ARB/KDO 7003 (Stalag XII B), Ohlendorf.	Bet. 24.12.1943 and 11.4.1945. Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	-do-	About 48; height about 5' 11". Well built, military bearing. Going grey; was married.
1348	KLEIN	Sonderführer, member of Camp staff and welfare officer.	Bet. Sep., 1943 and May, 1945. Markt Pongau.	-do-	Age about 30; height about 5' 10"; very lightly built; dark hair worn straight back; clean-shaven; wore round spectacles; spoke several French and English; his home was in Berlin.
1349	KNOP	Kriminal Kommissar	21.11.1944. Villa Hooge Boekel, Enschede, Holland.	Murder	

5	1	2	3	4	5
1390	KOLBER	Civilian official at Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Bet. 24.12.1943 and 11.4.1945. Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter.	Ill-treatment of P.O.s.	Height about 6'; fair, clean shaven, Prussian type; lived in Flackstockheim.
1391	KOLLEW	Hauptmann, Commander B.M.B. 21, Blechhammer.	March, 1943 to April, '43. Blechhammer, Upper Silesia, Germany.	-do-	About 55; height about 6' 2". Weight about 13 st.; grey hair, long thin face, clean shaven, sallow complexion, slim, well built; very flat feet; slightly knock-kneed; always wore glasses; a shopkeeper, lived in Breslau; was married; spoke English well. In American custody in Mooseburg.
1392	KOHLIG Friedrich.	Master mason	28.2.1943. Bohate, Germany.	Murder	In custody.
1393	KOPIC or KOPISCH	Gefreiter, commanding Working Party 538.	Bet. Nov., 1941 and December, 1942. Rentzschelle	Ill-treatment of P.O.s.	About 42; 5' 9" tall, muscular build; slightly bald, light brown hair, fresh complexion, blue eyes; married; was in the Wehrmacht.
1394	KROUZ, Hans.	Gefreiter, guard, and formerly a German clerk, at IRE/KDO E.565 Sierze-Wodna nr. Cracow, att. to Stalag 344. Batt. 515. H.Q. Sosnowitz.	March, 1945. During forced march Jedibab nr. Prague.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 50; height 5' 6". Sturdily built; dark hair, streaked with grey; shaggy eyebrows; bad complexion; spoke very quickly; slight stoop, walked with a swagger. Nicknamed "Berliner". Home in Berlin.

medium height;
appearance; limp
leg. His home
Strehlitz.

by Norway:

height 5' 11";
weight about 15 st.;
blue eyes, pale

height about 5' 11".
military carriage.
was married.

height about
lightly built,
straight back;
horn-rimmed
glasses perfect
English; his home

166	1	2	3	4	5	
1355	KRESS	Adjutant of the Dirmstein Volksturm Battalion.	21.2.1945. Dirmstein, Germany.	Murder	Accused now believed to be under arrest at Frankenthal gaol.	1361
1356	KREUTZ, Albert.	Untersturmführer. SD, Norway.	In or about the month of July, 1943. Ulven, nr. Bergen, Norway.	Murder and other crimes.		1362
1357	KREUZ, Christian	Obergefreiter, guard with ARE/KDO E.565, Sierze- Wedna, nr. Cracow, attached to Stalag 344. Batt. 515 H.Q. Sosnowitz.	March, 1945. During forced march Jedibab nr. Prague.	-do-	Age 31 or 32 appr.; Height about 6' 1"; good physique; dark hair. Home was in München Gladbach.	1363
1358	KRIEN, Heins	Inspektor of farms in Bonin, East Prussia.	21.6.1944. Working Kom. 430 Bonin, attached to Stalag XXB.	Murder.	Age about 35; height about 5' 10". Dark, wavy hair; medium build, clean shaven; limped and used a stick in wet weather; wound in leg and head; had a silver plate in his head.	1364
1359	KUEHNE or KRIJUSE	Hauptmann. Captain in the German Army.	16.9.1944. Elten, Germany.	Murder		1365
1360	KUNZER or KUNZER (?)	Stabsfeldwebel, att. to 2/397 Landschütz Batt, guard i/c of P.O.Ws. of ARE/KDO of Stal. XXB on forced march from Frey- stadt, East Prussia, to Bitterfeld, Germany.	20.1.45 to 26.4.45. On forced march from Freystadt, East Prussia, to Bitter- feld, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age 35 to 50; height 5' 7" - 5' 8". Fair hair, fresh complexion; split upper lip.	1366

	1	2	3	4	5
1361	MURF	Control Feldwebel in charge of the administration of working Commando in the area East Leipzig.	About 12.12.1943. Leipzig.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 40; height about 5' 6". Thin face, drawn features, dark complexion; dark brown hair. Wore rimless glasses.
1362	MURF	Obergefreiter, Landschütz Batt., N.C.O. i/c ARE/KDO 176 at Kolano, Poland, attached to Stal. XXB., in December, 1941.	25.12.1941. ARE/KDO 176. Kolano, Poland.	-do-	Age about 30; height about 5' 10". Medium build, sharp-featured, very short-sighted, wore steel-rimmed spectacles.
1363	LENG, Twin	Obersturmführer, SD, Norway.	In or about the month of July, '43. Ulven nr. Bergen, Norway.	Murder and other crimes.	
1364	LENGE	High official of the Reichsbahn	From October, '43 until April, 1945. Working Camp, Ubiqu near Falkenburg-Elster.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 55; height 5' 11". Weight 15 st., very corpulent and heavily built; very bald, closely shaved hair; fresh complexion; false teeth; lived in Falkenburg. Married, very definitely a Nazi.
1365	LEBESON	Oberleutnant	7.2. - 10.3.1945. March from Sagan to Bad Orb by P.O.Ws from Stalag VIIIIC.	-do-	Age 35; height 5' 11" to 6'; weight 11st.; slim, sharp features. Blue eyes, clean shaven, blond hair with a pronounced forelock. An active member of the Nazi Party.
1366	LEBRING, Erich.	SS. Scharführer.	21.11.1944. Villa Hooge, Boekel, Enschede, Holland.	Murder	

ed to be under
nal gaol.

; Height about
que; dark hair.
n Gladbach.

et about 5' 10".
medium build,
ped and used a
er; wound in
silver plate

ht 5' 3" - 5' 4".
plexion;

	1	2	3	4	5
1573	HILTON, HARRY	Gettelner, Nr. 1 Coy. 578 Johannschütz Battalion. In Feb., 1944 was in charge of IAB/IDO C.9/L. Leichters, Stalag 598.	February, 1944. Leichters, Weiss Freischutz, Austria.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	Age about 55; height 5' 6"; medium build; complexion and hair; tanned; face and neck marked; slight limp. holder in Wehrmacht Austria. In Austria.
1574	WIPPS	Stattdienststelle, Nr. 535 Leichterschütz Batti. In charge of guard at Wehring Camp 1049, Stalag III C. in 1942/43.	January, 1943 Wehring, 1943 Niederweissel, Germany.	-do-	Age about 45; height 5' 2"; dark hair and plexion; slim build, clean shaven; lived possibly Germany Thaur, near Innsbruck.
1575	WASSER WALTER	Chargenführer, 4th Coy. Landwehr (Schneidwegel) Batt, 515 Hw., Sosnowitz. Guard in Wehring Party I, 585, attached to Stalag III.	March, 1945. During forced march Jedlitz nr. Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 40-45; height 5' 9"; rather heavily squared face; fair complexion. Spoke quietly, always very serious expression. hobby came from Silbes.
1576	W. WERN	Lieut., German Infantry.	21.11.1944. Kordt nr. Birsack, Czechoslovakia, Germany.	Murder of P.O.'s.	Age about 22; height 1.72 m.; very slender build, about 60 to 65 kilos in weight. Dark blonde hair, clean shaven.
1577	WERN, LEONARD	SS-Unterscharführer, Wehrmacht.	21.12.1944. Kordt nr. Birsack, Czechoslovakia, Germany.	-do-	Age 30-35; height 6ft.; 11 to 12 st.; slim, clean shaven. Dark brown hair, very hoarse voice; nicknamed "The Kill-Stroke".
1578	WETZ	Polizei, 514 Landes- schützen Battalion.	7.2. to 10.3.1945. March from Segau to Bad Orb by F.O.'s from Stalag VIIIC.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	

1	2	3	4	5
1373 SCHULZ or SCHULZ	Unteroffizier, B.I.B. 21.	March, 1943 to April, 1945. Elschhammer, Upper Silesia, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 30 to 35; height about 5' 7"; weight 10-10 1/2 st. Dark brown, wavy hair; eyes possibly grey; pale sickly complexion; round face; clean shaven; stocky build; slight lisp. Home possibly Leobschutz, Upper Silesia.
1374 BERGER	Managing Director, Modrow and Niwka Coal Mines, nr. Bensburg, Upper Silesia.	April 1943 to June, 1945. Niwka Coal Mine, nr. Bensburg, Upper Silesia.	-do-	
1375 WIKLE	County Leader and Burgo-meister of Frankenthal.	21.2.1945. Dirmstein, Germany.	Murder	Accused now believed to be under arrest in gaol at Landau.
1376 SEITZMANN, Wart.	Obergefreiter, (Formerly 4 Panzer Div.) Guard at IIRF/KTO IIE 40 E. (Stalag IVD)	21.11.1944. Merseburg.	Murder	Aged 20; height 5' 8"; fair; blue eyes; 11 stone; pale; very good teeth; sometimes wore a black shade over his left eye, said to have been affected by wounds in his left side.
1377 WILHELM	Oberleutnant, 1/610 Landes-schützen Batt. Officer in command of P.O.Ws of IIRB. KDO of Stal. XXI on forced march from Freystadt, East Prussia, to Bitterfeld, Germany.	21.1.1945 to 26.4.1945. On forced march from Freystadt, East Prussia, to Bitterfeld, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 45-50; height about 5' 9"; grey hair; sallow complexion; moderately built; wore pince-nez glasses.

Height about 5' 7"; dark hair; quick and neck pocketed. A small scar near Linz in Austria.

Height about 5' 7"; dark hair; clean complexion; possibly at the Camp.

Height 5' 7"; heavily built; fair complexion; says were a Prussian. Prussia.

Height 1.70 to 1.80; under build, heavy in weight. Clean shaven.

6ft.; weight 150 lbs. Clean shaven. Very hoarse. "The Bull-frog".

170	1	2	3	4	5
1375	MULLER	Soldat, member of Guard Coy.	4.4.1945. Ludwigslust, Railway Sidings.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 40; weight over 12 st.; height about 5' 10". Heavily built; heavy nose; square face, very bushy eyebrows; in the Wehrmacht.
1379	MULLER	Gefreiter, 714 Landschutz Batt. German W.C.O. i/c IRB/KCO at Fedelhausen, Poland. att. Stalag 13B. in February, 1944.	On or about 20.2.1944. In or near Fedelhausen, Poland.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 25; height about 5' 8"; sallow complexion, dark hair clean shaven; red lips. Shabby suit, ill-fitting.
1380	MULLER	Obersturmführer, SIFC, Norway.	In or about the month of July, '43. Ulven nr. Bergen, Norway.	-do-	
1381	MULLER, Norbert.	Schockmaster	28.2.1945. Bolste, Germany.	Murder	
1382	NICKE, Paul Hermann Albert	Customs Official at Elten, in Sep., 1944.	16.9.1944. Elten, Germany.	Murder	Now in custody at B.G.D. Recklinghausen.
1383	NIETSCHE	German civilian, Abteilungsführer in the S... and Works Manager of the quarry at Rentzshle.	Det. Nov., 1941 and Dec., 1942 Rentzshle	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 41; height about 5'; dark complexion, dark hair; piercing eyes, wears glasses; was in the Wehrmacht and the SS. Lived in Rentzshle; married, one daughter.
1384	NIETSCHE	Oberleutnant, 547 Batt. Landschutz, Camp Germ. from about June, 1942.	Det. July 1940 and January, 1945 Klausberg.	Assault.	Age about 50; wisened, grey hair, nearly bald, bull-headed, blue eyes, small, very thin; wore pince-nez; from Saxony; a school inspector.

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

	1	2	3	4	5
172	1				
1592	REINOLD, Hans	Member of Gendarmerie at Elten in September, 1944.	16.9.1944. Elten, Germany.	Murder	Now in custody at Military Government prison, Badbury.
1593	RINGER	Hauptmann, Camp Security Officer, Stalag VIII C.	Ref. Sep., 1945 and May, 1945. Markt Pongau.	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	About 42; height about 5' 10". Sallow complexion; dark hair.
1594	ROONSTRICH, Karl.	Oberfeldwebel of 2/594 Landwehr Battalion.	26.4.1945. Stalag VIII Markt Pongau, Germany.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 30-40; height of 5' 5' 6"; slight build; dark hair; fresh complexion; polished shoes; well educated voice; from Saxony; lived at Chemnitz.
1595	ROSSI-MOENK	Member of a German police battalion.	Night of 25/26 March, 1945. Velen, Germany.	Murder	
1596	SILBER	Gefreiter, 4th Coy, Landwehr (Schonbrunn) Batt. 515 H.V., Semowitz. Guard in Working Party E.565, att. to Stal. 344.	March, 1945. During forced march, Jedlebs nr. Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 35; height about 5' 10". Weight about 10 st.; broad nose; dark complexion; black hair; partly of Polish extraction; probably from Silesia.
1597	SCHLIMMERT, SCHLIMM, GIL or SCHLIMM, GIL	Gefreiter, 4th Coy, Landwehr (Schonbrunn) Batt. 515 H.V., Semowitz. Guard in Working Party E. 565, att. to Stal. 344.	March, 1945. During forced march, Jedlebs nr. Prague, Czechoslovakia.		Age 30-35; height about 5' 10". 5' 9"; pointed, spiky nose; protruding ears; very thin; fair brown hair; fresh complexion; piercing, greyish eyes; light. Nicknamed "Limney"; spoke with Berlin accent; last address: Leipzig.

-40-

1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404

1	2	3	4	5
100-100000	Stabschef, Landwehr Batt., guard of Königs Party S.S. of Weizsäcker, Hoyerswerda, Upper Silesia.	May, 1942. Weizsäcker, S.S. of Weizsäcker Hoyerswerda, Upper Silesia.	Murder	Age 20-25; height 5' 2" to 5' 3". Broad, stocky build; round, baby face; fair hair, blue-like, blue eyes, rugged complexion, good teeth, pronounced lips; had been a prisoner in an hotel, from Gdynia, Upper Silesia.
100-100000	Stabschef, employed at Gestapo P.O. in Bergen Norway.	In or about the month of July, 1942. Bergen, Norway.	Murder and other crimes.	Age 20-25; height 5' 2" to 5' 3". Broad, stocky build; round, baby face; fair hair, blue-like, blue eyes, rugged complexion, good teeth, pronounced lips; had been a prisoner in an hotel, from Gdynia, Upper Silesia.
100-100000	Doctor of Law and Criminal Lawyer	21.11.1941. Wilmberg, District Bismarck, Holland.	Murder.	
100-100000	Stabschef, Security Office.	Nov. March and June 1942, May 1943 of Gestapo, Gdynia.	Murder and other crimes.	
100-100000	Soldier 625 or 635 Landwehr Batt., with S.S. at Gestapo, later at Hoyerswerda.	In or about January, 1942. Gdynia, Central Germany.	Ill-treatment of S.S. etc.	Age about 27; height about 5' 5". 5' 7"; slight build, dark hair; small or very small; clean shaven; strong, small face; good teeth.
100-100000	Unteroffizier, 300 Coy. Landwehr, member of Camp Staff.	Oct. July, 1942 and January, 1943. Hoyerswerda.	Assault	Very large, stocky man; blue pig- like eyes, brown hair, slight squint.
100-100000	Kreisleiter	28.1.1945. Schnee, Germany.	Murder	

Military
Bedburg.
about 5' 6".
dark hair.
light about
; dark hair,
painted nose.
from Saxony,
t about 5' 3".
hazel eyes;
hair;
action,
about 5' 7" -
h face;
y thin; dark
plexion;
e: lined.
spoke with
address :

17	2	3	4	5	6
1409	MORRIS	Representative of Legislature. Manager of Illinois Coal Mine near St. Louis, Illinois. St. Louis, Mo. E. Lester.	Oct. Dec., 1912 and Jan., 1914. Illinois Coal Mine St. Louis, Mo.	Ill-treatment of F.O.D.	Age about 40. Height 5' 7"; slim build, rather shouldered. Brown eyes, wavy hair, going slightly up at top; a few whiskers, sparse. Little English.
1410	MORRIS	Overseer, (Inspector?) Coal Mine official and Inspector of Illinois state agent.	Oct. October, 12 and April, 1915. Reichersport 10, Silesia.	-0-	Age about 40-45. Height 5' 9"; weight about 150 lbs. Pale complexion, thin build. Rather prominent nose, thin Prominent eyes with very small pupils. Slight accent, German. Hair: very great influence Reichersport 10, Silesia.
1411	MORRIS	Inspector of Coal Mine, Silesia.	March, 1915 to April, 1917. Reichersport, Upper Silesia, Germany.	-0-	Age about 40; height 5' 10"; weight about 150 lbs. Dark brown eyes, small nose, clear straight brown complexion. Slender build; some teeth. Spoke English. - 0 -
1412	MORRIS	Very thin. Served in army, at various locations, F.O.D. from Jan., 1914 until Oct., 1915. Commanded in Oct., 1914 until January, 1915. with 1st Coy., Landwehr. Served in command of Fort- ify service from Oct., 1915 until the march from Upper Silesia.	Oct. July, 1914 and January, 1915. Kleinberg. January, 1915, Silesia.	-0-	Age about 45. Height about 5' 10" to 6'1". Slim build, thin shoulder higher than the head slightly inclined toward the raised shoulder. Some wrinkles with characteristic

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

	1	2	3	4	5
1414	TOGILL or TOGILLEY	Feldwebel, 1/515 Landschütz Batt. i/c Wkng Kndo No. E. 702 (Klimontow) administered by Stalag VIII B.	Bet. Sep., 1945 and January, 1945. Wkg. Kndo. E. 702 Klimontow, Poland, att. Stalag VIII B.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 35-40; height 5' 11" to 6'; well built; dark hair; erect carriage; grey eyes; pale face. Home address nr Breslau.
1415	UPPENLIEP, Werner	Schütze, 2 Coy, 397 Landes- schützen Batt., guard from Stal XX B, with a working party at Halbstadt.	July to November 1941. Halbstadt, Kreis Marienwerder, Germany.	-do-	
1416	MARCEL	Feldwebel, No. 635 Landes- schützen Batt., guard at Working Camp 1049, Stal. IXC.	January, 1945 Niedererschel, Germany.	-do-	Age about 40; height about 5' 7"; stocky build; light complexion; clean shaven; light brown hair, blue eyes. Right leg severely deformed.
1417	WEISS	Feldwebel, 4th Coy, 714 Landschütz Batt., 2nd i/c on march from Stal. XXa Thorn, Poland, Jan. to March, 1945.	On or about 20.3.1945. A farmyard near Gresse.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 45; height about 5' 9"; weight about 12 st. Dark, close-cropped hair, blue, piercing eyes, swarthy complexion; big, protruding ears, aquiline nose; scar on left cheek.
1418	WINNERS	Oberfeldwebel, No. 1 Coy., 714 Landschütz Batt. i/c of P.O.Ws on march from New Brandenburg towards Schwerin in March, 1945.	March 1945 From New Branden- burg towards Schwerin.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age 54; height about 5' 8". Well built; weight about 11 st. Fresh complexion, hair going grey.

1419

WCI
WCI
WCI

1420

WCI
Ad

1421

WCI

1422

ZE

1423

ZE
K

1424

1425

	1	2	3	4	5
1415	WOISZCITZ, or WOISCHKE or WOISITZ	Feldwebel, 4th Coy., Landschütz (Schachtregd?) Batt. 515 H.Q. Sosnowitz. Kommando Führer of Arbeits-Kommando E.565 attached to Stalag 344.	March, 1945. During forced march, Jedibab nr. Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Murder and other crimes.	Age 45-52; height 5' 5" to 5' 9" Very thick set, bow legs; dark hair, fresh complexion, rather rugged face, set features, twinkling eyes.
1420	WOLFF, Adolf	Nazi Party Town Group Leader of the town of Dirmstein.	21.2.1945. Dirmstein, Germany.	Murder	Accused now believed to be in the custody of the American Forces in a prison camp at Neu Ulm
1421	WOLFF	Hauptmann (then Private)	3.10.1943 In area Cisa Pass bet. Genoa and Spezia, Italy.	-do-	
1422	ZETTERER von	Commander 65 Inf. Division	3.10.1943 In area Cisa Pass bet. Genoa and Spezia, Italy.	-do-	
1423	ZIEGLER, Karl	Civilian Official at Worthlah Iron Ore Mine nr. Salzgitter.	Bet. 24.12.1943 and 11.4.1945. Worthlah Iron Ore Mine near Salzgitter	Ill-treatment of P.O.Ws.	Age about 48; height 5' 9". Thick set build; brown hair.
1424	UNKNOWN	Adjutant or second in command at material times.	Bet. March and June, 1944, Camp P.G. 82 Laterina, Italy	Murder and other crimes.	
1425	UNKNOWN	Commandant of the Camp between March and June, 1944.	Bet. March and June, 1944, Camp P.G. 82 Laterina, Italy.	-do-	

ht 5' 11" to
dark hair;
grey eyes;
e address

ight about
ild; light
n shaven;
Blue eyes.
y deformed.

ight about
out 12 st.
ed hair,
es, swarthy
protruding
scar on

ut 5' 9".
t about
exion, hair

Additional United Kingdom Charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed

FALKENHORST, von List 1:633
Nikolaus.

KEITEL, von " 1:639
Wilhelm

CASES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED STATES.

179

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1426.	BRUECK, Karl. GIESSEN Kreisleiter.	On or about 11.9.44. Giessen, Germany.	Murder.	
1427.	EISENHART, Heinrich. Oberfeldwebel.	On or about 31.7.44. Eching.	Looting and murder.	
1428.	ERB, Heinrich.	On or about 11.9.44. Giessen.	Murder.	
1429.	FEHRLE. Police Director.	17.2.45. Hann.	Murder.	Accused has probably committed suicide.
1430.	FISCHER (FISHER) Georg.	On or about 31.7.44. Eching.	Looting and murder.	
1431.	GUSCHERBERGER, Georg.	17.2.45. Hann.	Murder.	
1432.	HENNE, Siegfried.	Oct. or Nov 44. Pilsen.	Murder.	
1433.	KATZENSCHNEIDER, Eugen.	On or about 11.9.44. Giessen.	Murder.	Accused is in custody.
1434.	KOLLER, Alfred.	On or about 26.11.44. Rohoven.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Accused is in custody.

180	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1435.	LINT, Heinrich.		On or about 11.9.44. Giessen.	Murder.	
1436.	NEUPER, Karl.	Member of the Gestapo in Hanau, Germany.	17.2.45. Hanau.	Murder.	Accused is in custody.
1437.	RIESENSBERGER, Andreas.		On or about 31.7.44. Eching.	Looting and murder.	Accused is in custody.
1438.	SCHERIG, Friedrich.	German Policeman.	On or about 17.8.44. Idesheim.	Murder.	
1439.	SCHULZE, Julius.	Criminal Socy. of the State Police at Hanau.	17.2.45. Hanau.	Murder.	Accused is in custody.
1440.	SEIBDORFER, Hans.		On or about 31.7.44. Eching.	Looting and murder.	
1441.	SPERG, Karl.		On or about 14.8.44. Reiffenhausen.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Accused is in custody.
1442.	WEGER, Adolf.	Criminal Commissar of Hanau.	17.2.45. Hanau.	Murder.	Accused is in custody.
1443.	WILHELM, Wilhelm.		Oct or Nov 44. Polleben.	Murder.	

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NOV 19 1954
12:00 PM

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
ALREADY OBTAINED BY THE BUREAU
FROM THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
ON 11/18/54

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

183

	1	2	3	4	5
1444	PAWV Dr.	SS-Untersturmführer, Assistentarzt in the camp in 1942.	During 1942 Dachau KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Age 24. From Vienna.
1445	SEDL, Officers	Oberleutnant, II Batt. 895 Infantry Regiment, 264th Division.	7.7.1944 Primosten (Dalmatia)	-do-	
1446	SCHEUBER	Major - Commander of the 443rd Regiment. (Jäger)	3 Oct-25 Dec.41 Belgrade.	-do-	
1447	SELIGMEL Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmbannführer, Senior M.O. at Dachau in 1942.	During 1942 Dachau.	-do-	Also wanted by Czechoslova- kia (6:204) and Belgium (16:6)
1448	WICHER	Hauptsturmführer, Battalions- Kommandant in the camp during '42.	During 1942 Dachau KL.	-do-	Age about 60; from Mannheim or Heidelberg.
1449	THOMAS, Corp	Feldwebel	At a farm near Hochburg; no date given.	Murder	Address: Willy Kelling- hausen, Billoeich 189, Billwacker-Hochburg, Bergheim.
1450	THOMPSON, John	Gefreiter, 6th Coy., II Battn. 895 Infantr. Regt., 264 Division.	7.7.1944 Primosten (Dalmatia)	Murder and other crimes.	
1451	CLAUS KNIOP, Heinrich	Hauptsturmführer, Leiter der Verwaltung in Konzentrationslager Dachau in 1942.	During 1942 Dachau KL	-do-	Age 42.
1452	GROSS	German Director of the Labour Exchange at Kragujevac.	1943 The Bor Mines.	Deportation and ill-treat- ment of civilians.	

	1	2	3	4	5	185
1442	RAMSCHTZ	Kompaniekommandant im Konzentrationslager Dachau in 1942.	During 1942 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes.		
1443	PAULSEN	Lieutenant, 443rd Jäger Regiment.	3 Oct-25 Dec. 1941 Belgrade	-do-		
1444	RAMSAND Dr.	SS-Obersturmführer, Doctor in the camp during 1942.	During 1942 Dachau KL	-do-		Age about 30; from Vienna.
1445	RASCHER, S. Dr.	Stabsarzt der Luftwaffe, Hauptsturmführer SS.	During 1942 Dachau KL	-do-		Said to have been executed by SS. Also wanted by: Belgium List 16:116; France Cur. List 1089. Age about 32; from district of Kiel.
1446	REITZEL	Staff-Sergeant, Stabsfeldwebel, 2nd Batt., 738 Regiment, 118 Alpenjäger Division.	Towards end of '42 Jajce. May and June, 1943 during fifth German offensive in Montenegro.	-do-		From the Reich. Accused was assisted by Seitz, sergeant of the same batt.
1447	RIS	Soldat, 443rd Regiment.	3 Oct-25 Dec. 1941 Belgrade.	-do-		
1448	SCHLEFFER, Robert	S.A. soldier at Mostar in Jugoslavia in 1944.	Autumn of 1944, near Mostar.	-do-		Born in Vienne 28.5.1900. Living in Neusciersberg, Mitterstrasse 221, Graz.
1449	SCHILLING	Prof. Dr. med. Chief of Malaria station	During 1942 Dachau.	-do-		Age between 60-65. Also wanted by Belgium, List 25:546 and France, List 25:1124

st 235.

logne.

in custody of the
authorities.

France List 3:149
List:257

Czechoslovakia

Belgium List 16:99.

135	1	2	3	4	5	
1470	SCHNEIDER	Oberleutnant, Garrison Commander at Priscofen and Commander of the 6th Coy., II Batt., 893 Infantry Regiment, 264 Division.	7.7.1944 Priscofen, (Dalmatia)	Murder and other crimes		1479
1471	SCHMID	Commandant of the Concentration Camp "Crveni Krst" near Nis, April, 1943.	April, 1943. Concentration Camp "Crveni Krst" near Nis.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions. Pillage and other crimes.		1480
1472	SCHUSTER, Eduard.	Lieutenant	18.8.1941 Dreznice, nr. Uzice.	Murder and other crimes.	Address: Rochelstraße 12, Eggenberg, near Graz.	1481
1473	SCHWARTZ	Soldat, 443rd Regiment.	3 Oct-25 Dec. 1941 Belgrade	-do-		1482
1474	SEEL, Willy.	Gruppenführer, Kompaniekommandant in Dachau KL., 1942	During 1942 Dachau KL.	-do-	Age about 60; from Heidelberg.	1483
1475	SEINE	Sergeant, Stabsfeldwebel, 2nd Batt. 738 Reg., 118 Alpenjäger Division.	Towards end of '42. Jajce May and June 1945 dur' - fifth German offensive in Montenegro.	-do-	From the Reich; accused committed the last mentioned crimes with Sergeant Reitzman.	1484
1476	STOFF	Major, Kreiskommandant, Valjevo, 1941	June - October '41. Valjevo and district.	-do-		1485
1477	STOLZE	Lieutenant, 443rd Jäger Regiment.	3 Oct-25 Dec., 1941 Belgrade.	-do-		1486
1478	THUMPERT Fr.	Gruppenstammführer, dentist in the camp during 1942.	During 1942 Dachau.	-do-	Age about 35; from Breslau.	1487
						1488

	1	2	3	4	5
1479	WOLSKOWSKI	Commandant of Dachau KL May, 1942.	During 1942, Dachau KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 50.
1480	WOLSKOWSKI	2nd Lieutenant, 2 Coy, 1st. Batt., 738 Reg., 118 Alpen- Jäger Division.	July, 1943 Isotski (Herzegovina)	-do-	From Austria.
1481	WOLSKOWSKI	Sturmabführer, Leiter der Werkstätten im Konzentrations- lager Dachau, 1942.	During 1942 Dachau KL.	-do-	Age about 50; from Swabia.
1482	WOLSKOWSKI	SS. Sturmabführer (?). Last officer in command of Maidanek up to 16.4.44.	During 1942 Dachau KL.	-do-	Age about 40
1483	WOLSKOWSKI, Werner.	Regimental Sergeant-Major, 443 Jäger Regiment.	5 Oct-25 Dec. 1941 Belgrade.	-do-	
1484	WOLSKOWSKI	Lt.-Col. Obersturmbannführer. Chief of Gestapo at Nis, April 1945.	April, 1945 "Civeni Grad" KL near Nis.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions. Pillage and other crimes.	Address: Hamburg, Hamburger- strasse No. 23a.
1485	WOLSKOWSKI, Dr.	SS. Hauptsturmbannführer. Senior Camp M.O. Dachau KL.	From 1945. Dachau KL.	Murder and other crimes.	Also wanted by Czechoslovakia: List 6:394 and Belgium Car. List 721.
1486	WOLSKOWSKI, Gottfried, Dr.	SS-Obersturmbannführer, Doctor in the camp during 1942.	During 1942 Dachau.	-do-	From the district of Würzburg.
1487	WOLSKOWSKI	Lagerkapo and the Chief medical attendant in the camp.	During 1942 Dachau.	Murder and other crimes.	Age about 40; was himself an internee.
1488	WOLSKOWSKI	Chemist in the camp during '42. During '45 he was chemist (Apotheker) at the All-Concent. Camps Board at Oranienburg.	During 1942 Dachau.	-do-	

Rochelgasse 52,
G, near Graz.

t 60; from
r.

Reich; accused
of the last
crimes with
Reitzam.

55; from

Additional Yugoslav charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed

NAME	LIST
YUGOSLAVIA	11:698
CHARGE	

PART II

TWELFTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM.

189

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. <u>BECKERS, Bernhard.</u>	Unterscharführer.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Weidlichberg.
2. <u>BARTSCH, Hans.</u>	SS.Mann.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Boverin.
3. <u>BLAUS.</u>	Lt. 1/Btn.Schwere Werfer (re-attached 116/Panzer Division) operating near Herst 1 & Redoize, Liège.	5.-7.9.44. Herst 1 & Redoize.	Murder and other crimes.	
4. <u>BRECH, Günther.</u>	SS.Mann.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From P. Boverin.
5. <u>BRECHT.</u>	Obersturmführer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From North Germany.
6. <u>BREITENBERG.</u>	Member of German Tribunal sitting at Palace Hotel, Place Rogier, Brussels.	1940-45. Brussels.	Murder and other crimes.	
7. <u>BROCK.</u>	SS. Mann.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Boverin.
8. <u>BROCKHUIS.</u>	Rottenführer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Rembrandt & Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Boverin.
9. <u>BRUNNENMAYER, Fritz.</u>	Member of German Tribunal Palace Hotel, Pl. Rogier, Brussels.	1940-45. Brussels.	Murder and other crimes.	Address: Hervorderstr. Vlotho a/Weser, Westphalen.

190	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
10.	ETZINGER, Gunther.	Sturmmann.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Bavaria.
11.	FULICRAPP.	Obersturmfuehrer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Berlin.
12.	GERARD, Eberd.	Obersturmfuehrer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Bavaria.
13.	GULAT.	Obersturmfuehrer, 9/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Silesia.
14.	HERZOG, Rolf.	Member of the German Tribunal, Palace Htl., Place Rogier, Brussels.	1940-44. Brussels.	Murder and other crimes.	
15.	HINZMAN, Alfred.	Obersturmfuehrer.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From North Germany.
16.	HEFFMANN.	Unterscharfuehrer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Silesia.
17.	KAISER, Oloys.	SS Mann.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Mannheim.
18.	KILAT, Ernst.	10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remondmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	Prisoner of War.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5. 191
19.	KNOBLAUCH.	Oberscharführer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remardmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Silesia.
20.	LAUFENBERG.	Guard during train journey of POW from SIEGBURG-BAUTZEN.	18-24.9.44. Siegburg- Bautzen.	Ill-treatment of POW.	From Aachen.
21.	LIEBLING or LIEBLICH.	Lt. 4/Parachute Coy., (att.116/Panzer Div) operating near Herstal and Rabozée, Liège.	5.-7.9.44. Herstal and Rabozée.	Murder and other crimes.	
22.	MULLER.	Soldier serving in 1/Btn. Schwere Werfer (att.116/Panzer Div) operating nr.Herstal and Rabozée, Liège.	5.9.44. Herstal and Rabozée.	Murder and other crimes.	
23.	PREUSS.	Obersturmführer, 10/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remardmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Dantzig.
24.	STRASSE, Walter.	Member of German Tribunal sitting at Palace Hotel, Place Rogier, Brussels.	1940-44. Brussels.	Murder and other crimes.	Lawyer at Sonnefeld, Silesia.
25.	WEHLER.	Obersturmführer, 9/Coy.	19-20.12.44. Remardmont and Stavelot.	Murder and other crimes.	From Bavaria.
26.	WITTIG.	Lt.1/Btn.Schwere Werfer Abteilung IFF 61872. (reatt.116/Panzer Div) operating nr.Herstal and Rabozée, Liège.	5-7.9.44. Herstal and Rabozée.	Murder and other crimes.	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

193

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
27.	ADELHART, Johann.	Hauptwachtmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg. (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
28.	ALBRACHT, Ferdinand.	Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
29.	BABUSÍK, Ján.	Sgt.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
30.	BADÍN, Jozef.	I/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
31.	BALON, Jozef.	Sgt.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
32.	BELFUS, Michal.	L/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
33.	BERNHARD, Rudolf.	1st. Lieutenant.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
34.	BOBECHANSKY, Jozef.	Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
35.	BURGER.	Hauptwachtmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
36.	CARÁK, Viliam.	Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
37.	DADAN, Stefan.	Private.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	

194	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
36.	DURLI, Gejza.	Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	46.
39.	FRANO, Ján.	Sgt.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	49.
40.	FRANDEL, Josef.	L/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	50.
41.	GERHARD, Vincenc.	L/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	51.
42.	GIECI, Ján.		1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	51.
43.	GRUNFELDER, Franz.		Up to 1943, Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	52.
44.	HANW, Julius.	L/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	53.
45.	HEBER.	Hilfsverwalter.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	54.
46.	HEMPPELMANN.	Regierungsrat.	Up to 1945, Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	55.
47.	HERPENSEIN.	Werkmeister.	Up to 1945, Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	56.
					57.
					58.

40.	HONKA, Jozef.	Cpl.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
41.	HORVATH, Imrich.	Sgt.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
42.	HOBEN.	Obervachtmeister.	Up to 1945.	Ebnach, Nr. Arberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.
43.	HERRMANN.	Obervaltor.	Up to 1945.	Ebnach, Nr. Arberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.
44.	HINDA, Stefan.	Pte.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
45.	KARSTENBER, Leopold.	Obervaltor.	Up to 1945.	Ebnach, Nr. Arberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.
46.	KERNIK, Jozef.	Pte.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
47.	KILIAN, I.	Hauptwachmeister.	Up to 1945.	Ebnach, Nr. Arberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.
48.	KIRSCHNER, Jan.	Sgt. Major.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
49.	KULIK, Imrich.	Sgt. Major.	1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.
50.	KRALOVANSKI, Jozef.		1940-45.	Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	197 5.
70.	MAHER.	Werkmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Anberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
71.	MARHEFKA, Ján.	Sgt. Major.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
72.	MAZAN, Anton.	Private.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
73.	MAZUR.	Oberwachtmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Anberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
74.	MOHIS, Michal.	L/Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
75.	MULLER, Franz.	Waschereiverwalter.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Anberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
76.	NELLER.	Oberschreiner.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Anberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
77.	NEUKAM.	Hauptwachtmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Anberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
78.	POSEVITZ, Julius.		1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
79.	PŠENEK, Dominik.	Cpl.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	

198	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
80.	BEGER.		Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg. (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
81.	BECHING, Bartalomeus.	Oberverwalter.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
82.	BOBEL.	Anteagerichtsrat.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
83.	SANDOR, Michael.	Sgt.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
84.	SCHMIDT.	Hilfsvorwalter.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg, Ger.	Murder and other crimes.	
85.	SCHNEIDER.	Verwalter der Schulwerkstatt.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
86.	SEIBER.	Wirtschaftsvorwalter.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
87.	SOLLNER, Michael.	Werkmeister.	Up to 1945. Ebrach, Nr. Amberg, (Ger.)	Murder and other crimes.	
88.	STALICER, František.	Private.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	
89.	SULEK, Josef.	Sgt.	1940-45. Slovakia.	Terrorism and other crimes.	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. STANISLAV, Aloja.	Sgt. Major.	1942-45. Slovakia.		Terrorism and other crimes.
2. STANISLAV, Robert.	Private.	1942-45. Slovakia.		Terrorism and other crimes.
3. TADIC, Jan.	Private.	1942-45. Slovakia.		Terrorism and other crimes.
4. VALLA, Stefan.	Private.	1942-45. Slovakia.		Terrorism and other crimes.
5. VOGL.	Obermochnmeister.	Up to 1945. Slovak, Nr. Lubec, (Ger.)		Murder and other crimes.
6. VONDRACEK.	Hilfsverwalter.	Up to 1945. Slovak, Nr. Lubec, (Ger.)		Murder and other crimes.
7. VISE.	Verwalter.	Up to 1945. Slovak, Nr. Lubec, (Ger.)		Murder and other crimes.
8. VULFBERG.	Hauptmochnmeister.	Up to 1945. Slovak, Nr. Lubec, (Ger.)		Murder and other crimes.
9. ZIMMERS, Hans.	Obergefreiter.	Up to 1945. Slovak, Nr. Lubec, (Ger.)		Murder and other crimes.
10. ZILAN, Mikuláš	Cpl.	1942-45. Slovakia.		Terrorism and other crimes.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE.

201

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
100.	ARNOLD.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier).	11.8.44. Larochemilly (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.	
101.	BAUER, Jacob.	Kriminalsekretär.	17.2.43. Strasbourg, (Bas-Rhin).	Murder.	
102.	BAUER, Willy.	Of the Gestapo at Cannes. Kommissar.	18.7.44.	Murder.	Wanted also by France (A.8:61)
103.	BAUDLER.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmerie of Moulins.	11.8.44. Larochemilly (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.	
104.	BECHERER, Georg.	Chief Cpl. Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (Ht) 27.1.44. Flagey (Ht) 11.8.44. Chalancéy (Ht)	Murder and massacre.	
105.	BECKER.	Stabsfeldwebel of Gendarmerie Truppe No.626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.	
106.	BEGL.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmerie of Moulins.	11.8.44. Larochemilly (Nièvre.)	Pillage and other crimes.	
107.	BIRLENBACH, Willy.	Feldgendarme Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
108.	BOSS, Tilly.	Chief Cpl. Feldgendarmarie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)		Murder and massacre.
109.	BRUNDEL, Wilhelm.	Kriminalsekretär.	17.2.43. Strasbourg. (Bas-Rhin).		Murder.
110.	BEHRAT.	Captain of the L.33/281.	12.7.44. Genas (Isère) 12.7.44. Genas (1sère)		murder and other crimes. - do -
111.	DICK.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triège Gare (Seine)		murder and torture of civilians.
112.	DOLLHOFF, Wilhelm.	Feldgendarme Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)		Murder.
113.	EHMERS.	NCO of the Transmission Section 19/Sich.Regt/192.	28.7.44. Chappes Louroux Hodement (Allier).		Murder and other crimes.
114.	FELBER, Anton.	Sgt. Feldgendarmarie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (HM) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey. 11.8.44. Chalancey.		Murder and massacre.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	203
115.	FEUNG.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmarie of Moulins (Allier).	11.8.44. Larochevillay (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.		
116.	FISCHER.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Tringe, Gare (Seine).	Murder and torture of civilians.		
117.	FLESCHE, Karl.	Cpl., Feldgendarmarie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flacey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		
118.	FLUGEL.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmarie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochevillay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.		
119.	FOMMER, Josef.	Sgt., Feldgendarmarie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flacey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		
120.	FRIEDLER.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmarie of Moulins (Allier).	11.8.44. Larochevillay (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.		

204	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
121.	GEHRING.	Adjutant, serving in 4/Coy., SS Panzergrenadier Btn., stn. at Mayet de Montagne.	End of June 44. Mayet de Montagne (Allier).	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	
122.	HEBZER, Willy.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage, Gare (Seine).	Murder and torture of civilians.	
123.	HENNE.	Lt. of the Feldgendarmerie, Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HI) 27.1.44. Flagey (HI) 11.8.44. Chalancay (HI)	Murder and massacre.	127.
124.	HERMANN.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HI) 27.1.44. Flagey (HI) 11.8.44. Chalancay (HI)	Murder and massacre.	128.
125.	HESS, Hermann.	Feldgendarmerie Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt, (Somme).	Murder.	129.
126.	HEYDEL.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmerie of Moulins.	11.8.44. Larocheaillay (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.	130.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
127.	HIRSCH, Ludwig.	Chief Adj. of Feldgendarmarie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
128.	HERSCH, Erich.	Feldgendarme Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.	
129.	HOPMANN.	Adj. Feldgendarmarie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
130.	KLOTTEL.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmarie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemillay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.	
131.	KLCSSE.	Chief Cpl. Feldgendarmarie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
132.	KOCK.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
133.	KOGGE.	Adj. Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive. (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
134.	KRAUSSEN, Anton.	Feldgendarmerie Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.	
135.	KUHL.	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmerie at Moulins.	11.8.44. Larochemillay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.	
136.	KUHNE.	Cpl. 1 ^{ère} classe. Feldgendarmerie, Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	

1.	2.	3.	4.
1947	Sgt., Palgoumaria of Lagos.	23.3.47. Cuffe in yard (detained) 1.11.47. Liberia (2) 2.1.48. Finger (2) 11.4.48. Detention (2)	action in custody.
1948, 1949	Sgt. Palgoumaria in Lagos. To/26.	2.6.48. Finger (2) (2)	action.
1949	Chief Sgt. Palgoumaria of Lagos (allier).	11.8.48. Lagos (1) (2)	Finger in other cases.
1949	Applicant, serving as Sgt., 33 Barrack Road Lagos, stationed at Lagos in custody.	26.1.49. Sgt. in custody (allier).	Lagos, custody and other cases.
1949 (1948)	13/08.48., 19/21.08.48.	2.7.48. Cuffe Lagos (allier), (allier)	Lagos and other cases.
1949	Chief Sgt. Palgoumaria of Lagos (allier).	11.8.48. Lagos (allier) (allier)	Finger in other cases.

208	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
143.	MULLER.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
144.	MULLER.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage, Gare (Seine)	Murder and torture of civilians.	
145.	MULLER.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Laroche Millay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.	
146.	MULLNER.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
147.	MAGEL.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Laroche Millay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	209
148.	NEUGEBAUER.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		
149.	ORTNER.	Chief Adj.	11.8.44. Larochevillay (Nièvre)	Pillage and other crimes.		
150.	RATTL.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Murder and torture of civilians.		
151.	REDLINGSHOFFER, Hans.	Chief Adj., Feldgendar- merie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		
152.	REPKE, Walter.	Chief Adj., Feldgendar- merie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		

210	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
153.	SCHAEFFER, Reinhold.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)		Murder and massacre.
154.	SCHIESSER.	Kriminaloberassistent.	17.2.43. Strasbourg (Bas Rhin)		Murder.
155.	SHELLENBERG, Ervold.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive. (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)		Murder and massacre.
156.	SCHOURING, Hermann.	Kriminalkommissar.	17.2.43. Strasbourg (Bas Rhin)		Murder.
157.	SCHIEKE.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemillay (Nièvre)		Pillage and other crimes.
158.	SCHNEIDER, Willy.	SS.Captain. Commanded SS Unit stn. at Hirson & neighbourhood 6.6-6.7.44.	16.6.44. Neuve Maison (Aisne)		Murder and massacre.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	211
159.	SCHOLZ.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemillay (Nièvre)	Fillage and other crimes.		
160.	SCHULTZ.	Sous-officier of the Feldgendarmerie, Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt, (Somme)	Murder.		
161.	SCHULZE, Karl.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive. (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey. (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM).	Murder and massacre.		
162.	SECKEL, Paul.	Sgt., Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut. (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM). 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM).	Murder and massacre.		
163.	SIEBERT, Karol.	Abwehrfeldwebel of Feldgendarmerie Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme).	Murder.		

212	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
164.	SLIRNAGEL, Paul.	Chief Cpl., Feldgendarmerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
165.	STASSIK, Paul.	Kriminaloverassistent, Agent of the Gestapo at Strasbourg.	Aug 44. Schirmeck (Bas-Rhin)	Murder.	Tall; hair light chestnut; born in 1906.
166.	STEGENER, Karol.	Oberfeldwebel, Feldgendarmerie, Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.	
167.	STEINHAUSER.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemilly. (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.	
168.	TSORK.	Chief Adj., Feldgendarmerie of Moulins, (Allier)	11.8.44. Larochemilly, (Nièvre).	Pillage and other crimes.	
169.	UBERLAKER, Joseph.	Feldgendarmerie Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme).	Murder.	
170.	VERLANN.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Murder and torture of civilians.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	213
171.	WACKER, Ernest.	Cpl., Feldgendarmerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM).	Murder and massacre.		
172.	WESS.	Chief Cpl., Feldgend- armerie of Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM).	Murder and massacre.		
173.	WEYMANN, Karl.	Adj., Feldgendarmerie.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancy (HM)	Murder and massacre.		
174.	WINTER.	Stadfeldwebel of Feldgendarmerie Tr/626.	24.8.44. Peronne Licourt (Somme)	Murder.		

chestnut;

214	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
175.	WITTMANN, Franz.	Sgt., Feldgendamerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey. (HM).	Murder and massacre.	
176.	WITTMANN, Franz.	Chief Cpl., Feldgendamerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	
177.	WOERBER, Georges.	Adj. of the SS. Dienststelle 14/653 E. stationed at Drap.	27.3.44. Contes (AM)	Murder.	
178.	WUNSCH, Robert.	Agent of the Gestapo at Strasbourg.	Aug 44. Schirmeck.	Murder.	Height 1m 70; chestnut hair; long face.
179.	ZARSKE, Karl.	Cpl., Feldgendamerie at Langres.	29.9.43. Coiffy le Haut (Hte-Marne) 1.11.43. Auberive. (HM) 27.1.44. Flagey (HM) 11.8.44. Chalancey (HM)	Murder and massacre.	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

215

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
180.	DRIESNOCK.	Obergefreiter, 400th. Landesschütze.	June 44 Arbeitskdo. Ei. 113 E. (Stalag IVD) Eisleben.	Murder.	About 55; weight 9 stone; 5 ft 5 ins in height; right eye a glass one; dark brown hair, pale complexion; married; one child; lived at Leipzig or Dresden; very smart.
181.	FLEMING, LARSEN (or possibly FHEWELARS)	War Reporter attached to SS. "Viking" Division.	24.9.44. Arnhem (Holland)	Murder.	
182.	REISS (or REIFFS)	400/Landesschütze.	June 44. Arbeitskdo. Ei 113 E. (Stalag IV D) Eisleben.	Murder.	age about 55; weight 12-14 stone; 5 ft 6 ins in height; grey hair, going bald; ruddy complexion; spoke with a lisp; lived at Eisleben; married.

A

P A R T III

TWELFTH LIST OF WITNESSES.

(Germans)

WITNESSES LISTED BY BELGIUM.

217

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. HEILAND, Helmut.	Stabszahlmeister, Grenadier Rgt. 984-116, Paymaster of troops in transit.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody. Address: Jungbunzhau, Böhmen-Mähren.
2. HOFT.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., operating in Aulnois.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.
3. IELSCH, Charles Josef.	1/Coy., 6/Div. of Nachschule Coy. SS.	5 & 6.9.44. Dolenbreux (Pr. Liège)	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Domiciled at Rue Hirzbach 18, Hirsingue (Alsace- Lorraine).
4. MERKLE, Fritz.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., Aulnois, Belgium.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.
5. MIOTHE, Franz.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., Aulnois, Belgium.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.
6. MONEST, Del.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., Aulnois, Belgium.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.
7. ULBRUF, Otto.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., operating in Aulnois.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.
8. WOLFERT.	Soldier belonging to STAM KP. GR. E. B., Aulnois, Belgium.	3.9.44. Aulnois (Hainaut) Belgium.	Q; Murder.	In custody.

WITNESSES LISTED BY FRANCE.

219

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
9.	BAUER, Willy.	Soldier, serving in 8/Regt., Deutschland SS Btn. Stationed at Aiguillon (Lot-et-Garonne)	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon.	Q; murder of Marcel Durr and Michel Ruzmas.	Domicile: Guérich.
10.	BLATT.	Lt., commanding Nachrichten-Gruppe 34/304, stn. St. Rémy.	10-14.6.44. Lannion (B-du-R) & Cavaillon.	Q; murder of M ^{rs} . Thiot, Barriol, Gras, Novi & Roudier Bros, at Lannion & of M. Meyrand at Cavaillon.	
11.	BOFF.	Cpl-chef, serving in the Nachrichten-Gruppe 34/304 stationed at St. Rémy.	10-14.6.44. Lannion (BduR) & Cavaillon.	- do -	
12.	BRIST.	Soldier, serving as Interpreter 8/Regt., Deutschland SS Btn., stn. at Aiguillon.	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon (Lot et Garonne)	Q; murder of Marcel Durrieu and Michel Ruzmas.	
13.	CINTHER.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Tringe Gare, (Seine)	Q; murder and torture of civilians.	
14.	DIVERMANN, Joseph.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Tringe Gare (Seine)	- do -	
15.	EBERT.	Secy. of Komissar Lorz.	23.7.44. St. Gingolph (Hte-Savoie)	Q; murder and massacre.	

220	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
16.	ELPHEM.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Q; murder and torture of civilians.	
17.	FOREST.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	- do -	
18.	HERCUL.	Sgt. Major.	24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	- do -	
19.	HERUL.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	- do -	
20.	HEUTLER, Hans.	Driver, belonging to Luftwaffe Unit, Dienststelle FW.NRL/ 49/591 IP.stn. Menil, Zaintois, bet. 1942-44.	24.8.44. 1.9.44. Repel, Gironcourt sur Vraine, Poussay (Vosges)	Q; murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; M. Dupont at Gironcourt sur Vraine & Albert Lhuillier at Poussay.	
21.	HILFERAND, Reinhardt.	Unteroffizier, serving in Feldkommandantur, St. Germain les Corbeil.	23.8.44. St. Germain les Corbeil (Seine-et-Oise)	Q; murder of Monsier Vervant, Gabriel, at St. Germain les Corbeil.	
22.	HOUEN.	Sgt., Luftwaffe Unit Dienststelle FW.NRL 49/591 stn. Menil, Zaintois bet. 1942-44.	24.8.44- 1.9.44. Repel, Gironcourt sur Vraine, Poussay (Vosges)	Q; murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; Mr. Dupont at Gironcourt sur Vraine; and Albert Lhuillier at Poussay.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
25.	LORET, Joseph.	Cook, belonging to Luftwaffe Unit: Dienststelle FPN.NRL. 49/591 LP.stn. Menil, Zaintois, bet.1942-44.	24.8.44. 1.9.44. Repel, Gironcourt sur Vraine, Poussey (Vosges)	Q;	murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; Mr.Dupont at Gironcourt sur Vraine; and Albert Lhuillier at Poussey.
26.	JOCAN, Jacob.	Soldier, 8/Regt., Deutschland SS Btn. Section 181/145 a. stn.Aiguillon.	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon (Lot-et-Garonne).	Q;	murder of Marcel Durrieu & Michel Rasmus. Speyer Kieferweg 10.
28.	KNOCHK.	Private, serving in Nachrichtengruppe 34/304 stn. at St.Rémy.	10-14.6.44. Lamanon (E-du-R) & Cavaillon.	Q;	murder of M. Thiot, Barriol, Gras, Novi and Roudier brothers at Lamanon, and of M.Neyrand at Cavaillon.
29.	KOCHESKE.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
27.	KUNE, Karl.	Member of the Gestapo at Arles-sur-Tech.	29.6.44. Arles-sur-Tech (PO)	Q;	shooting of Louis Born 1905; lives at Koeln. Moli at Arles-sur-Tech.
21.	LAUREK.	Sgt. 8/Regt.,Deutschland SS Btn. stn.at Aiguillon.	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon.	Q;	murder of Marcel Durrieu and Michel Rasmus.
22.	LOTA, Dorner.	Orderly, to Col.Willy Dusinghoon serving in 8/Regt.,Deutschland SS Btn.181/145 a. stationed at Aiguillon (Lot-et-Garonne).	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon.	Q;	murder of Marcel Durrieu and Michel Rasmus.

222	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
30.	CHR.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare, (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
31.	PAVOSBERCH.	1st. class.	24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare, (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
32.	ROGHE.	Brigadier.	24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
33.	SANDERMANN.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare, (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
34.	SCHMITT-SCHNEIDER.	Lt., Dienststelle FPN.NRL.49/591 LP. stn. at Menil, Zaintois, between 1942-44.	24.8-1.9.44. Repel, Giron- court sur Vraine, Poussay (Vosges)	Q;	murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; Mr. Dupont at Gironcourt sur Vraine; and Albert Lhuillier at Poussay.
35.	SCHPISS, Willy.	Feldwebel, Dienststelle FPN. NRL.49/591 stn. at Menil, Zaintois, 1942-44.	24.8-1.9.44. Repel, Giron- court sur Vraine, Poussay (Vosges)	- do -	
36.	SCHUBERT.		24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare, (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
37.	THEOBALD, Edmond.	NCO., Luftwaffe Unit Dienststelle FFW.NRL 49/591 stationed at Menil, Zaintois, bet. 1942-44.	24.8-1.9.44. Repel, Gironcourt sur Vraine, Poussey, (Vosges)	Q;	murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; M. Dupont at Gironcourt-sur-Vraine; and Albert Lhuillier at Poussey.
38.	VESSEINE.	Brigadier.	24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare, (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
39.	VOLUCIDE.	Brigadier.	24.8.44. Le Bourget Triage Gare (Seine)	Q;	murder and torture of civilians.
40.	WILNIS.	Soldier, serving in 8/Regt., Deutschland SS Btn. stationed at Aiguillon.	17-22.6.44. Aiguillon (Lot-et-Garonne)	Q;	murder of Marcel Durrieu and Michel Rasmus.
41.	WONDERS, Hans.	Lt. Luftwaffe Unit, Dienst- stelle FFW.NRL 49/591 LP. stationed at Menil, Zaintois bet. 1942-44.	24.8.-1.9.44. Repel, Gironcourt sur Vraine, Poussey (Vosges)	Q;	murder of Léon Dautrey at Repel; Mr. Dupont at Gironcourt- sur-Vraine; and Albert Lhuillier at Poussey.
42.	WUSSING, Hans.	Feldwebel, serving at the Feldkommandantur at St. Germain-les-Corbeil.	23.8.44. St. Germain- les-Corbeil. (Seine-et-Oise)	Q;	murder of Mr. Vervant, Gabriel, at St. Germain-les-Corbeil.

WITNESS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

225

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
43.	MACKENSEN.	Hauptmann or Oberleutnant, 714/Landeschütz Btn. ARB/KDO at Fedelhausen, Poland, attached to Stalag XX.A.	On or about 20.2.44. In or near Fedelhausen.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Very small; about 5 ft in height; about 40 yrs of age; iron grey hair; small scar on the side of his lip on the right cheek.

WITNESSES LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA.

227

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
44.	BAN, Josef.	Baker's assistant at Neuseiersberg.	Autumn of 1944. Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neuseiersberg Blumengasse 281, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan.
45.	HABLIANITSCH, Klara.		Autumn of 1944. Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neuseiersberg Mittergasse 221, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan.
46.	KUPFER, Alois	Foreman-labourer of Mayreder and Keilist.	Autumn of 1944. Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neuseuersberg Blumen gasse 281, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan.
47.	LITUSCH, Franz	Worker's assistant.	Autumn of 1944. Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neuseiersberg Mitterstr 158, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan. Before bomb damage, accused lived in Blumen gasse 281.
48.	LITUSCH, Margarete.	Wife of a worker's assistant.	Autumn of 1944. Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neustiersberg Mitterstr. 158, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan.
49.	TEML, Josef.	House-owner.	Autumn of 1944, Nr. Mostar.	Q; Murder and other crimes.	Address: Neuseiersberg Blumengasse 281, Community Seiersberg Post-station Tuntigan.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS.

229

List No. 3.

- Serial No. 19. BARTHELS, Dr. Erich: comes from Hanover and not Leipzig as listed. See also List 8/146. (Suspects)
Serial No. 430. LAGTR or LAGERS should read LAGES, Willi; detained at Amstelveenscheweg Prison, Holland.
Serial No. 571. RUDLER, Major General, should read KUBLER.

List No. 6.

- Serial No. 667. OBRECHT, General should read OBERG, Karl Albrecht.

List No. 8.

- Serial No. 143. MEIER, SS. Obersturmbannführer; comes from Thuringen.
Serial No. 146. BARTHELS, Dr. Erich: see above List 3/19.

List No. 10.

- Serial No. 123. EICHINGER, Franz: Barrister at Zweibruecken.
Serial No. 266. MEYER, Joseph: before the war, was reporter to "Aux Dernières Nouvelles de Strasbourg."
Serial No. 375. UBLING, Dr. Richard, comes from Vienna; adhered to Hitler partisans in Austria before the Anschluss.

List No. 11.

- Serial No. 63. EBERLE, Oberleutnant: comes from Stuttgart; formerly commissaire de police; commanded Pionierschule Unit, Abteilung IV Dienststelle Feldpostnummer 41/600 I.B.A., 327; stationed at Cosne-sur-Loire 23.7.44. See also List 14/156.

List No. 13.

- Serial No. 952. WAGNER, should read WAGNER, KARL. See also List 14/758.

Continued/

List No. 14.

- Serial No. 156. EBERLE, Oberleutnant, see above, List 11/63.
Serial No. 208. HEX should read HAECKS. Address: Glashüttenstrasse 96 IV, Hambourg 6.
Serial No. 610. BÜRNER, Captain and Hauptmann BOERNER, Albin, are the same. Name
should therefore read Hauptmann ALBIN BÜRNER.
Serial No. 664. JUNG should read JUNG, WILHELM (Wili).
Serial No. 657. HOMPL should read HOEPL, WILHELM.
Serial No. 735(a) STIDERLOV, Novak Spasov: a Bulgarian, included in German List erroneously.
Serial No. 758. MÄGER should read MÄGNER, Karl. See also List No. 13/952.

List No. 16.

- Serial No. 1069. KÄMPFE (R) should read KLEMPFE (R) or KOEPPFE (R), Wilhelm.

LIST NO.

26

LIST NO.

26

LIST NO.

26

LIST NO.

26

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 26
February, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

Part I TWENTY-SIXTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (BULGARIANS, HUNGARIANS, ITALIANS, RUMANIANS)

Part II THIRTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (ITALIANS)

Part III THIRTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (ITALIANS)

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>PART I</u>	<u>TENTY-SIXTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS</u>	
	BULGARIANS	
	Charges brought by Yugoslavia.	1
	HUNGARIANS	
	Charges brought by Czechoslovakia.	2
	Charges brought by Yugoslavia.	3
	ITALIANS	
	Charges brought by France.	4
	Charges brought by the United Kingdom.	5-9
	Charges brought by Yugoslavia.	10-22
	RUMANIANS	
	Charges brought by the United Kingdom.	23
<u>PART II</u>	<u>THIRTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS</u>	
	ITALIANS	
	Suspects listed by Yugoslavia.	25-26
<u>PART III</u>	<u>THIRTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES</u>	
	ITALIANS	
	Witnesses listed by the United Kingdom	27
	ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS.	28

The present document deals with Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian and Rumanian criminals, charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between October 1945 and 14th February 1946, inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the list of War Criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believed them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the Lists of Suspects and Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

P A R T I

TWENTY-SIXTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Bulgarians, Italians, Hungarians & Rumanians)

CHARGES AGAINST BULGARIANS.

1

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

<u>Serial Number.</u> (1)	<u>1. Name.</u>	<u>2. Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	<u>3. Date & Place of Crime.</u>	<u>4. War Crimes.</u> (2)	<u>5. Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1.	SINDERLOV, Novak Spasov	Teacher, Secret Agent at Stublo.	1943-44 District of Vladicin Han.		Murder and other crimes.

-
- (1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.
- (2) The column headed "War Crime" is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

CHARGES AGAINST HUNGARIANS.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
2. HLAVÁTS, Alois (Alajos)		Between 1939-45. Košice (Slovakia)	Murder and other crimes.	Now imprisoned in Budapest.

3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.

CHARGES AGAINST HUNGARIANS.

3

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
3. RAJIC, Andor.	Major, Chief of Counter-Espionage.	From 1941-1944. Bačka and Baranja during Hungarian occupation.	Murder and other crimes.	45 yrs. of age.
4. GORONDY-NOVAK, Elemer.	Vice-Fieldmarshal, Commander 3/Army Grp.	1941. Bačka.	Murder and other crimes.	About 50 yrs. of age.
5. HARKAI, Jozsef.	Lieutenant-Colonel of Gendarmerie, Commandant of 5/1 Investigating Section, Gendarmerie.	From 1941-44. Bačka and Baranja during the Hungarian occupation.	Murder and other crimes.	About 45 yrs. of age.
6. HORTHY, Niklós de Nagybánya.	Royal Regent of Hungary. Supreme Commander of Hungarian Armed Forces, Admiral.	10.4.41. When Yugoslavia was attacked by the invading Hungarian Army.	Murder and other crimes.	
7. KALLAY, Miklos.	Hungarian Prime Minister 9.3.42-19.3.44.	In occupied regions of Bačka, Baranja, Medjunurje and Prekomurje.	Murder and other crimes.	
8. MAJOR, Vitez.	General, Commander of Hungarian Light Motorised Brigade.	April 1941. Novi Sad and other towns of Northern Yugoslavia.	Murder and other crimes.	
9. WERTH, Henrik.	Chief of the Hungarian General Staff.	10.4.41. When Yugoslavia was attacking the invading Hungarian Army.	Murder and other crimes.	

prisoned in
t.

4

CHARGES AGAINST ITALIANS.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
10. MOLINARI,	Captain, commanding 20/Btn. Chasseurs Alpins Italiens, operating at Confin (Haute-Savoie).	20.8.43.	Ill-treatment of prisoners Anney, (Hte-Savoie) of War.	

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

CHARGES AGAINST ITALIANS.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
11. BELLEMI, Luigi.	Member of the Italian Fascist Black Bde.	6.1.45. Nr. Caselle, Pressana, Prov. Verona.	Murder.	
12. CASULLO, Filippo.	Pte., Guard Campo PG/75, Bari.	15-16.7.42. Camp PG/75, Bari.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
13. CHELOTTI, Carlo.	2/Lieutenant, Officer in charge of Detachment.	June or July, 1943. Campo PG/106, Vercelli, West of Milan.	Murder and other crimes.	
14. COCCO, Giuseppe.	Soldato, Sentry at PG/66, Capua.	19.4.43. Campo PG/66, Capua.	Murder.	Age 26 or 27; height about 5ft 10 ins; weight about 11 stone; slim build; red cheeks and ruddy complexion; black hair, dark eyes; straight nose. Vain manner.
15. COLO, Luigi.	Italian Fascist.	On or about 5.11.44. Campo Longo, Padua.	Murder.	
16. COSMIN, Pietro.	Mayor and Prefect of Police at Verona; Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.43. Grezzana, Verona.	Murder.	

6	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
17.	DARLA FERRA, Justine.	Italian Fascist.	On or about 5.11.44. Campo Longo, Padua.	Murder.		23 (a).
18.	DE CIOUX, Michele.	Soldier; Nazi.	27.1.45. at or near Camp 66, Cappua.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
19.	DURKLEIP, Petrus.	Italian Fascist.	On or about 5.11.44. Campo Longo, Padua.	Murder.	Height 5ft 7 ins; weight about 10 stone 8 lbs; build complexion; hair black on head; fairly recent scar down the centre of forehead and across in Fascist uniform.	24.
20.	FACCHINI, Gina.	Member of the Italian Fascist Black Brig.	6.1.45. Mt. Casolle, Tressana, Prov. Verona.	Murder.		25.
21.	FALINI, Virgilio.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.		26.
22.	FERRANTE.	Colonel, Commandant of DU/75, Carpi, June- Sept, 1945.	Mid June to Mid August, 1945. DU/75, Carpi.	Imposition of collective penalties.		27.
23.	FURLOTTI, Nicola.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.		28.
						29.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7
23 (a).	GATTI.	Captain, Adjutant & Security Officer at Padula POW Camp	Jul-Aug 43. Padula and in transit between Padula & Bologna.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age about 45-50; 5ft 6ins in height; black, close-cropped hair; brown eyes; square, rugged, lined face with swarthy skin; clean-shaven; neck drawn in, hunched shoulders & long arms; stooped crouched attitude; thickset in build; lots of hair on arms; simian appearance; harsh, penetrating voice; said he had 14 children.	
24.	GIORNI or GORIKI	Col. Carabinieri, Commandant of PG/35, Padula.	August, 1943. Padula.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged between 50-60; height abt. 5ft 6ins; weight about 10-11 st.; florid complexion; thin-faced; stocky in build; excitable in temperament; obese & 'bon viveur' type; completely bald and wore a wig of dark brown hair of a curly type.	
25.	GOTTARDI, Ernesto.	Member of Italian Fascist Fed., Verona.	12.11.43. Grezzana, Verona.	Murder.		
26.	LEACCIE (or LACCIE LEZLIE or LIPI)	Sgt-Major; on staff of Trigtarhama Transit Camp Tripoli Jul-Aug 42. Unit unknown.	20.7.42 & early Aug 42. Trigtarhama T.C.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age between 50-60; clean-shaven; about 5ft 6ins in height; heavily built & must have had good physique in youth; wore rank badges & last war ribbons.	
27.	LUCHETTI, Nilo.	Italian Civilian.	10.12.43. Nogliano.	Murder.		
28.	MARIANELLO	Guard; Carabinieri	20.5.43. Campo/57, Udine. Gruppignano.	Murder.		
29.	MARTELLLO, Romano.	Member of the Italian Fascist Black Brigade.	6.1.45. Nr. Caselle Pressana, Prov. Verona.	Murder.		

5. 7 ins; weight
 tone 6 lbs; sallow
 hair black and thick;
 ent scar down the
 forehead and dressed
 uniform.

8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
30.	MARTINELLI, Ugo.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.	
31.	MILLO.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.	
32.	MILLO, Emilio.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.	
33.	TOMASETTI, Alessandro.	Member of the Italian Fascist Federation at Verona.	12.11.45. Gressana, Verona.	Murder.	
34.	TOSCANI.	Commandant of Priesterhaus Transit Camp, Tripioli during July-August, 1942.	Early in August, 1942. Priesterhaus Transit Camp, Tripioli.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	Fair, clean-shaven, about 30-35. Spoke fluent English, said he had been educated at Oxford. Wore civilian clothes, did not look like a civilian.

Additional United Kingdom Charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom and listed.

9

ARMELLINI	List	1/4
NICOLETTI Colonel.	"	2/12
OROFALO or OROFOLO	"	1/13

shaven; age
. Spoke fluent
he had been
t Oxford. Wore
clothes, although
lign.

CHARGES AGAINST ITALIANS.CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVS.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
35. AMATI, Umberto	Vice-Comandante, Comandante of the stations in Trieste (Trieste) July, 1943.	21.7.43. Trieste & Dobrova, mun. of Trieste.	Murders; torture of civilians; pillage; wanton destruction of property; illegal arrests.		45. 00
36. BIGNARDI, Alberto	Capitano, Giudice di Tribunale.	During Italian occupation 1941-1943. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of prisoners of war to death and other crimes.		46. 00
37. BIANCHI, Emilio	Comandante, Comandante of the "Lepina" Division January, 1943, Island of Korcula (Darsnik).	15.1.43. Island of Korcula.	Murders; illegal arrests; torture of civilians.		46. 00
38. BIGNARDI, Alberto	Second assistant of the director of Islet (Islet) concentration camp.	1942-43. Islet.	Murders; systematic terrorism; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	Age about 40; before the war, was a doctor. Official in Islet.	47. 00
39. BIGNARDI, Guido	Aviere Giudice, II Tribunale Militare della 2 ^a Armata, Susak di Ljubljana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life, and other punishments on P.O.W.		47. 00
40. BIGNARDI, E.	Trin Seniore, Giudice di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of prisoners of war to death, and other crimes.		47. 00

5.

4.

3.

2.

1.

Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of war.

Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of war.

Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of war.

Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of war.

Treated also as a suspect by Yugoslavia.

Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of war.

Condemnation of prisoners of war to death, and other crimes.

HEIMANN, Guido.

Captain, Giudice del Tribunale Militare della Lubiana. 2/Armate, Sezione di Lubiana. 1941-43.

HEINONEN, Antonio.

Colonel, Presidente della Sezione del Tribunale Militare della 2/Armate, Sez. di Lubiana. 1941-43.

BOZZI, Pier Antonio.

Centurione, Giudice Tribunale Militare della 2/Armate, Sezione di Lubiana. 1941-43.

BOCCINI, Renato.

Major, Giudice del Tribunale Militare della 2/Arma della Sezione di Lubiana. 1941-43.

CAVILLI, Ettore.

Dr. Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato. Apr 1941-Sept 1943.

CHERCHI, Ferdinando.

1. Col. Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Lubiana. Guerra della 2/Armate, Sezione di Lubiana. 1941-43.

CASTELLINI, Leopoldo.

Maggiore Generale. II Durante l'Italiano Tribunale Militare del Re Imperatore, il Tribunale Militare di guerra, Jugoslavia. Susak, del Comando Superiore M. "Slovenia-Dalmazia" 2/Armate, Susak.

port 40; before was a Customs in Ancona.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
46.	GIARDI, Felice.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 1941- Sept 43, Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
47.	GIROTTI, Carlo.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
48.	CITIZZI, Roberto.	Captain, giudice del tribunale militare della 2/Armata, Sezione di Ljubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	
49.	COLETTI, Emilio.	Dot., Lt. C.d., Giudice di Tribunale militare.	During Italian occupation, 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
50.	COLLETTA, Bruno.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
51.	COMELLI, E.	Captain, giudice relatore di Tribunale militare.	During Italian occupation, 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
52.	DE LITALA, Giuseppe.	questore of Spalato (Split) during 1941.	1941-43. CC.Lipari.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
55.	DONNARUMMA.	Brigadiere di Carabinieri, Member of OVRA, Trieste.	December, 1941. Trieste.		Murder and other crimes.
56.	FALCONE, Emilio.	Colonel, Presidente di Tribunale Militare di Guerra, 2nd. Armata.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.		Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.
57.	FIORINZA, Giuseppe.	Major, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.		Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.
58.	FORTUNATO, L.	Major, Giudice di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.		Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.
59.	GARIBOLDI.	Carabiniere, Tenenza di Cursola. December, 1942.	5.12.42. Island of Cursola.		Murder.
60.	GANGEMI, Giovanni.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	April 1941-September, 1943. Rome.		Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.

74	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
61.	Deleted.				
62.	GAUTIERI, Filippo.	Luogotenente Generale, Presidente del Tribunale, Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, ROMA.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
63.	GIACOMELLI, Ettore.	Colonel, Presidente del Tribunale Militare di Guerra della Seconda Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	
64.	GROSSI, Arnaldo.	Captain, Giudice Tribunale Militare di Guerra della Seconda Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	
65.	LA MARCA, Giacomo.	Captain, Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra della Seconda Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death; hard labour for life and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	

5.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
66.	LIMARI, Pietro.	Procuratore Militare del 2o Imperatore, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41- Sept 43. Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
67.	LE SOTTE, Gastone.	Luogotenente Generale Presidente del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
68.	LEONARDI, Nicola.	Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Roma.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	Wanted also as a Suspect by Yugoslavia.
69.	LO JACO.	questore of Messina during 1942. In charge of police supervision of Lipari Concentration Camp during 1942.	1941-43. Lipari CC.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	
70.	MAGGIORANI, Nicola.	Captain, Giudice. Judge of Sibenik Section until middle of 1942, when he came to Military Tribunal Section of Ljubljana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life, and other punishments on prisoners of War.	
71.	MARONCHI, Ernesto.	Captain of Grenadiers in Molat Concentration Camp.	1942-43. Molat (Koleda) C.C.	Murder; systematic terrorism; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
72.	MAITESE, Giuseppe.	Lt.Col., Giudice di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
73.	MARASCO, R.	Major, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
74.	MENICHELLI, Amerino.	Major, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
75.	MENUCCI, Enzo.	Major, Giudice Tribunale Militare di Guerra della 2/Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of War.	
76.	MINGONI, Mario.	Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
77.	MUSEMECI, Antonio.	Major, Giudice del Tribunale Militare di Guerra della 2/Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on prisoners of War.	
78.	CRASI, U.	Captain, Giudice di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
77.	OSIANNI	Brigoliere di Carabinieri, Member of OVA, Trieste.	December, 1941. Trieste.	Murder and other crimes.	
80.	OSTI, Giovanni.	Colonel, Presidente di Tribunale militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation of Prisoners of War to death and other crimes.	
81.	OSTONE, Giorgio.	Major, Giudice del Tribunale militare della 2 ^a Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Lubiana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life, and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	
82.	PAZZI, di Poggiale.	Major, Giudice di Tribunale militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation to death of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
83.	PALAZZINI, Giovanni.	Dott., Capitano, Giudice di Tribunale militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation to death of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
84.	PALMENTOLA, Albino.	Consolo Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	

18	1.	69.	CALIBRI, Gaetano Consolo Generale, Apr 41-Sept 45. Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	2.	Apr 41-Sept 45. Rome. Murdar and massacre; systematic terrorism. Wanted also as Suspect by Israel.
		66.	INSALATI, Rocco. Vice-rector of Carpenter, Fiat 1942-45. C.O. (Italy)	3.	Murdar; systematic terrorism; age about 40. putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; intern- ment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
		87.	INSIGNARICI, Renato. Consolo Generale, Apr 41-Sept 45. Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	4.	Murdar and massacre; systematic terrorism. Wanted also as Suspect by Israel.
		68.	IRIZZANI, Giovanni. Senza. Apr 41-Sept 45. Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	5.	Murdar. 1945. Camp 26/106, Vercelli East of Milan.
		89.	IRIZIO, Emilio. Consolo, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per Rome. Apr 41-Sept 45. In Difesa dello Stato, Roma.		Murdar and massacre; systematic terrorism.
		90.	IRINI, Dott., Conservatore, December, 1941. Chief of OVA, Trieste. Trieste.		Murdar and other crimes.
		91.	IRILLI, Lucilio. Consolo, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per Rome. Apr 41-Sept 45. In Difesa dello Stato, Roma.		Murdar and massacre; systematic terrorism.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
92.	PRESTI, Giovanni.	Procuratore del Re Imperatore (Proc. Militare), Giudice relatore di Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	Wanted as a Suspect by Yugoslavia.
93.	RIZZO, A.	Primo Seniore, Giudice di Tribunale.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation to death of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
94.	ROTTA.	Brigadier of Carabinieri in Molat (Meleda) Concen- tration Camp, during 1942-43.	1942-43. Molat CC.	Murder; systematic terrorism; putting hostages to death; torture of civilians; intern- ment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
95.	ROSA-ULLMAN, Riccardo.	Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
96.	ROSSI, Umberto.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
97.	SALAMONE, Angelo.	Maggiore Giudice, Tribunale Militare di Guerra della 2/Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on Prisoners of War.	
98.	SCARANO,	Maresciallo di Carabinieri, member of OVRA, Trieste.	December, 1941. Trieste.	Murder and other crimes.	

also as a
by Yugoslavia.

at 40.

also as a
by Yugoslavia.

No.	Description	Date	Amount	Balance
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

105

106

107

108

109

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
105.	VACCARI, Umberto.	D. Generale, Presidente di Tribunale Militare di Guerra, 2/Armata.	During Italian occupation, 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation to death of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
106.	VEDANI, Mario.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
107.	VITALE, Vittorio.	Col., Giudice relatore di Tribunale Militare.	During Italian occupation. 1941-43. Susak, Yugoslavia.	Condemnation to death of Prisoners of War and other crimes.	
108.	ZARONE, Gerardo.	Captain, Giudice. Tribunale Militare della 2/Armata, Sez. di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on P.O.W.	
109.	ZOLLA CANNONERO, Pietro.	Captain, Giudice Tribunale Militare di Guerra della 2/Armata, Sezione di Lubiana.	1941-43. Ljubljana.	Systematic terrorism; sentences of death, hard labour for life and other punishments on P.O.W.	

5.
 the war was
 the Municipal Tax
 Office, Zara; born in
 and of Bolzano.

Additional Yugoslav Charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed.

BARBERA, Gaspero	List 12/21
BASTIANINI, Giuseppe	" 12/23
BRUNO, Camillo	" 15/231
BUTTI, Giuseppe	" 12/12
PANTOLI, Leonardo	" 12/77
MACIS, Dr. Enrico	" 15/320
MONTUORI, Giuseppe	" 15/347
MUSSOLINI, Benito	" 1/38
QUARANTOTTO, Paolo	" 15/383
ROATTA, Mario	" 5/105
SENATORE, Aldo	" 15/417
VIALE, Carlo	" 15/453
ZERBINO, Paolo	" 5/116

CHARGES AGAINST RUMANIANS.CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
110.	BUCDUCAN, Gheorghe. Sgt. Major.	April & May 1944. Timisul de Jos, Near Brasov, Rumania .	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war, and other crimes.	
111.	GURILEA, Ioan (?) Sub-Lieutenant.	22.8.44. brasov, Apr-May 44 Timisul de Jos, Nr. Brasov.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war and other crimes.	

PART II

THIRTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Italians)

ITALIAN SUSPECTS LISTED BY YUGOSLAVIA.

25

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. ALVISI, Alessandro.	Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
2. CARUTI, Pietro.	Dott., Console Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	Also accused by Yugoslavia, vide Serial No. 45, current list.
3. D'ALESSANDRO, Italo.	Console Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
4. GRIPPINI, Mario.	Console Generale, Presidente del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	
5. LEONARDI, Nicola.	Console, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	Also accused by Yugoslavia, vide Serial No. 68 current list.
6. MILAZZO, Giacchino.	Proff. Dott., Procuratore del Re Imperatore, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
7.	MORRA, Eugenio.	Col., Capo del Cabinetto Milit. del Governo, Zara.	1942-43. Nolat (Meleda) Concentration Camp.	Murder and other crimes.	Also accused by Yugoslavia (15/351)
8.	PALLERI, Gaetano.	Consolo Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	Murder and massacre; systematic terrorism.	Also accused by Yugoslavia, see Serial No. 85 current list.
9.	PASQUINUCCI, Renato.	Consolo Generale, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	- do -	Also accused by Yugoslavia see Serial No. 87 current list.
10.	PRESTI, Giovanni.	Procuratore militare del Re Imperatore, Giudice relatore di Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	- do -	Also accused by Yugoslavia, see Serial No. 92 current list.
11.	RICCO, Romano.	Consolo, Giudice del Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	- do -	
12.	SUTTIER, Giorgio.	Consolo Generale, Presidente e Giudice di Tribunale Speciale per la Difesa dello Stato, Roma.	Apr 41-Sept 43. Rome.	- do -	
13.	VILLASANTA, Carlo.	Segr. Gen. del Governo della Dalmazia.	1942-43. Nolat Camp.	Murder and other crimes.	Also accused by Yugoslavia, see 15/455.

ed by
(15/351)

ed by
sec.
5 current

ed by
sec
07 current

ed by
sec
2 current

ed by
sec

11

P A R T I I I
THIRTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES
(Italians)

ITALIAN WITNESSES LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. FERRUCCI, Nicola.	Sgt., stationed at FG. Campo 66, Capua.	19.4.43. FG/66, Capua.	Q: shooting of Pte. SMITH, J, 2/Parachute Btn., Army Air Corps.	
2. VINCIGUERRA, Giuseppe.	Lt., Director of Sanitary Services at FG/66, Capua.	19.4.43. FG/66, Capua.	- do -	

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS.Serial
Numbers.List No. 12.

11. The accused has now been identified as major ROSSI, Silvio.

List No. 15.

160. BONITO-OLIVA is to be removed from List at request of the National Office.

LIST NO.

27

LIST NO.

27

LIST NO.

27

LIST NO.

27

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 27

March, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

- PART I TWENTY-SEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)**
PART II FOURTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)
PART III FOURTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES
(GERMANS)

Index

Page.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS iii

PART I.- TWENTY-SEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	.....	1-26
DENMARK	.....	27
FRANCE	.....	28-86
NETHERLANDS	.....	87-91
NORWAY	.....	92-96
POLAND	.....	97
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	98-131
UNITED STATES	.....	132-147
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	148-152

PART II.- FOURTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by

BELGIUM	.....	153
FRANCE	.....	154-174
NETHERLANDS	.....	175-178
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	179
UNITED STATES	.....	180

PART III.- FOURTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

BELGIUM	.....	181
FRANCE	.....	182-185
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	186
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	187

The present document deals exclusively with German criminals charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between January 1946 and February 14th, 1946, inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice the persons appearing on the list of War Criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the Lists of Suspects and Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the Introduction to the document List No. 5.

:

L

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTSSerial No.List No. 1

634 FERRY Helmath, to be removed from the List.

List No. 25

814 BEDOL. also known as BEEROL

1198 SWENN or SCHWINN, belonged to 8th Brandenburg Coy.

PART I

TWENTY SEVENTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM.

1

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>1</u> <u>Name</u>	<u>2</u> <u>Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3</u> <u>Date & Place</u> <u>of Crime</u>	<u>4</u> <u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>5</u> <u>Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1	ACHTER	Kriminalsekretar, Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau	Murder & other crimes.	
2	ADAM	SS Obersturmführer, medical officer at Flossenburg KL	December, 1944 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	Wanted also by France: (25:795) Probably hiding at Reichenberg in Czecho- slovakia, where his family is.
3	ADAM	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder & ill-treatment of Belgian civilian prisoners	Wanted also by Poland: (18:789)
4	ALBRECHT, Josef	Kapo of block at Flossenburg KL	May 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture	
5	ALFOLISCH	Lagerführer, Ober- sturmführer, stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	
6	AMER, Xavier	Kriminalsekretar, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
7	APPAN	On the staff at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Head of the Gestapo at Linn.

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5
8	AUMIER	Ostf. Commandant at Flossenburg KL	1943 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
9	BACHMAYER	Ostf. O.C. SS guards at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	
10	BAUMGARTNER	Ostf. Adjutant to Commandant at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (14:106)
11	BAYER	Kriminalinspektor, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
12	BECK	SS Sturmführer, Ober- regierungsrat Gestapo, Munich.	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
13	BECK	SS Obersturmführer, Lager- führer I, camp guard at Gusen KL since 1942	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:800)
14	BECK, Marie	Frau; attached to the Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	
15	BELLITZ	Customs official employed in May 1943 on the Franco- Belgian frontier, in particular at Vieux-Conde	29.5.43 Perwez (Hainaut) 3.6.43 Bon-Secours (Hainaut)	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes	Nationality: German.
16	BERGMULLER, Josef	Unterscharführer. Head of kitchen at Flossenburg KL	May 1944 - April 1945. Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	Wanted also by France: (25:820)
17	BEINRECHNER	Woman, temporarily employed on special work, Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Address: Neuhausen 1, Munich.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

	1	2	3	4	5	3
18	BINFZUS	SS Rottenführer: official in Amt I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder & other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:801)	
19	BLASCHEKE, Otto	Csf. stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
20	BLASS Anton	Feldwebel, inspector at G.F.P. 632; Flossenburg KL	February - March, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	Age: about 40.	
21	BLUM	Osturm, i/c death records Political Dept Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		
22	BOBIN, Sigmund	Head glazier at Flossenburg KL	December, 1944- 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	A Pole from Danzig.	
23	BOBS	Lagerältester, Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
24	BOETSCHER, Heinz	Oberscharführer, attached to Gestapo at Arlon	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 September, 1944	Murder and other crimes	Domiciled in Berlin, Lichtenrade.	
25	BRUST •	SS Oscharf. Camp guard at Gusen	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:802)	
26	CAIVTER	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 on- wards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Nationality: Rumanian or Hungarian	

Wanted also by France
(14:106)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:800)

Nationality:
German

Wanted also by
France: (25:820)

Address: Neuhaussen
Munich.

4	1	2	3	4	5	
27	CANARIES	Dr., Standartenführer stationed at Breendonck KL	From 1940 on- wards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes		36
28	CONRADI	Osf stationed at Mauthausen KL	September, 1942 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		37
29	CZABERG, Gustav	Kapo of Block 1 at Flossenburg KL	1940 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal	38
30	HILGEE, Richard	Captain, belonging to 23rd Panzer Uhlanen-Stab operating at Harbacq	About 20.5.40 Harbacq (France)	Wounding a civilian	Came from Schwerzinger Mannheim	39
31	TONNEK	SS Rottenführer. Official in Amt I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (16:803)	40
32	TREES, Edwards (?)	Usf No.264402, employed on administrative duties at Flossenburg KL	May 1944 - April 1945, Flossenburg	Ill-treatment of prisoners	Born: 29.1.1901.	41
33	DUBBEL, Franz	Adjutant, belonging to SS Panzer Regiment, Deutschland or Das Reich Division, operating nr. Perwez (province of Namur)	3.9.44 Perwez (province of Namur)	Murder	Age: 25 to 30 years. Fair hair; stout.	42
34	REHLESTEIN, von Friedrich Karl	Head of Police of the Wehrkreis, in which the Camp at Dachau was situated	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		43
35	ECKERMANN	Osturnf. stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		44
						45
						46

36	EHLERS	Ostumbf stationed at Breendonck KL	From 1940 onwards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
37	EIGRUBER	Gauleiter stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	
38	EISENHOFER	SS paymaster at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	
39	ERNST, Walbruga	Secretary, Political Dept., Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	
40	FICKERS	SS Rottenführer	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Address: Spaldengstrasse, (Neuengamme.)
41	FRAMEN	Unterscharf., Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	-do-	From Schleswig-Holstein.
42	FRANK, K.H.		1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	
43	FRANKE	Officer at Neuengamme KL	Throughout 1942 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
44	FREISE	Dr. Regierungsrat Sicherheitsdienst Sturmabannführer	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Domiciled Section Herzogpark Maurer-kirche Str. Munich.
45	FREISS	SS Rottenführer, i/c Passports, Political Dept., Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
46	GAITH, Edward	Kriminalsekretar, Untersturmführer, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	

habitual criminal

from Schwerzinger
heim

ed also by Poland
(16:803)

29.1.1901.

25 to 30 years.
hair; stout.

6	1	2	3	4	5	
47	GEIGENSCHIEDER	SS Hauptscharführer, i/c documents and notices, Political Dept., Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes		57
48	GERKEN	Warder - Kapo, barrack senior at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:804)	58
49	GESCHKE	Standartenführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		59
50	GILLENMANN	Rapportführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		60
51	GINSCHIL, August	Employed in Block No.1 at Flossenburg KL	May 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal	61
52	GLOCKMANN	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Called "Luki".	62
53	GLUBENKI	Kapo of Block No.6 at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners		63
54	GRILL	SS Oberscharführer, Camp guard at Gusen KL where he worked in post office.	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:806) Had a stiff arm.	64
55	GROSS	SS Oberscharführ. Camp guard and later Arbeitsdienstführer at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:807)	65
56	HABENICHT	SS Rottenführer Official in Ast. I or II of S.V.H.A. Zentrale Insprkn.	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:808)	66

	1	2	3	4	5	7
57	HABENICHTS	SS Oberscharführer Camp guard, head of Politische Abteilung at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:809) Profession: teacher.	
58	HAMECHEN	Criminal Commissar at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
59	HANS	Guard at Neuengamme KL. Head of camp personnel working at aviation works of Iserbeck- Westphalia.	1944 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Age: about 30. Medium height; thin; fair hair.	
60	HAUPTMAN (HAUPTMANN)	Guard of Block 21 at Flossenburg KL	February and March, 1945 Flossenburg KL	-do-	Age: about 25. Nationality: Croat.	
61	HEINTZIGER, Joseph	Attached to Police unit (G. P. P. or Gestapo) which had its H. Q. at Courtrai, rue de Lille (Kreiskommandantur No. 65)	1942 - 1944 Courtrai (Flandre Occ)	Torture of civilians	("Joep")	
62	HELMUTH BASSEWITZ- BEHR	Graf, SS General, Commandant-in-Chief of K.K.'s in Northern Germany.	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL and district	Mass murder and other crimes		
63	HEWESHEL	SS Oberscharführer stationed at Flossenburg KL	1943 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	-do-		
64	HERMAN	Common law prisoner who performed police duties at Steler Works	11.5.42 - 10.5.45 Mauthausen	-do-		

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:804)

habitual criminal

Called "Luki".

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:806)

with a stiff arm.

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:807)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:808)

6	1	2	3	4	5		
65	HEERMAN	Arbeitsführer at Breendonck KL	From 1941 onwards. Breendonck KL.	Mass murder and other crimes		75	JAKOB
66	HEERMANN	Common law prisoner at Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	-do-	From Hamburg.	76	JAUCH
67	HEERMANN	Warder at Neuengamme KL; common law prisoner	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Torture and other crimes		77	JENCK
68	HIRSCH	Oberscharführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		78	JENCK
69	HOFFMANN, Reinhold	In charge of Block No. 1 at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - 1945. Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal.	79	JOACH
70	HOLM, Erich	SS. Oberscharführer, Kriminaloberassistent Leiter Abteilung IV B, Gestapo, Antwerp; (rank also given as SS Stbf)	1942 - 1943 Gestapo H.Q. Avenue Della Faille 21, Antwerp.	Torture of civilians		80	JOCK
71	HOLZINGER	On the staff at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		81	JUN
72	HOMMES, Peter	Feldgendarme	5/6 September, 1944. Sohan Pepinster et Theux.	-do-	Domiciled at Housy.	82	KAC
73	HORCICZKA	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (16:811)	83	KAL
74	HUPFER	Colonel stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945	-do-		84	KAL

	1	2	3	4	5	9
75	JAKOBS, Max	Kapo at stone quarry, Flossenburg.	May 1944 - April, 1945. Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal.	
76	JAUCH, Edw	Oberscharführer, Kapo; German prisoner	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	From Bullenhusedamm	
77	JENCZ	SS Hauptscharführer Camp guard at Gusen KL; Head of administrative office	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (16:812)	
78	JENTSON	Oberscharführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
79	JOACHIM	Dr.(med)	1943 - 1945 Lahde/Weser KL	-do-		
80	JOCST, Christian	Assistant Kapo in prisoners' supply room, Flossenburg KL	May 1944 - April 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal	
81	JUNGE, Walter	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:813)	
82	KACHSTADTE	SS Unterscharführer Camp guard at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:814)	
83	KAHL	SS woman stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
84	KAHN	Arbeitsführer at Breendonck KL	From 1941 on- wards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes		

From Hamburg.

An habitual criminal.

Killed at Heusy.

Wanted also by Poland
(16:811)

10	1	2	3	4	5		
85	KALFENBRUNNER	Dr.	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		94	KITT
86	KARL	Common law prisoner; Head Kapo at Steler Werks	11.5.42 - 10.5.45 Mauthausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes		95	KLUG
87	KAROL	Kapo at Mauthausen Fortress.	11.5.42 - 10.5.45 Mauthausen	-do-			
88	KASTNER	SS-Oberscharführer. Official in Amt I or II of M.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:817)	96	KLUM
89	KEEN	Warder - Kapo, foreman in group of carpenters at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:818)	98	KOC
90	KIESENWETTER	SS Oberstamführer: Lagerarzt at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:820)		
91	KILFEMANN (KILFEMANN) (KILFEMANN) (KILFEMAN)	SS Oberscharführer Camp guard at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:821)	99	KO
92	KLINSKI, Emil	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		100	KO
93	KIRCHNER	SS Doctor, Sturm- führer, stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		101	KO
						102	KO

	1	2	3	4	5
94	KITT	Usf stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	
95	KLUGE	SS Oberscharführer Camp guard and Arbeits- dienstführer at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:822)
96	KLUNK, Johan	Warder - Kapo, foreman of a group of brick- layers at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:823)
97	KNOCKEL	SS Oberscharführer Camp guard at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	
98	KOCUR	SS Oberscharführer; Arbeitsdienstführer & Member of Camp Guard at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:825) Silesian. Age: about 40. Rather small but stout.
99	KOEGEL, Max	SS Oshf.No.37644, stationed at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	-do-	Wanted also by France: (25:985) Born: 16.10.95.
100	KÜGEL	SS Obersturmführer stationed at Flossenburg KL	1943 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
101	KOLECZKO, Joseph	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:826)
102	KOLKE	Oshf stationed at Mauthausen KL	December, 1942 Mauthausen KL	-do-	

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:817)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:818)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:820)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:821)

12	1	2	3	4	5		
103	KÖLLING, Gustave	Sturmscharführer, of the S.D. at Arlon	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 Sept., 1944	Murder and other crimes	Domiciled in Berlin, Dortmund, Lüne, Bielefeld or Münster.	111	KU
104	KORGL, Max	Ostf. Commandant at Flossenburg KL	1943 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes		112	KU
105	KOTTMAN Getha	SS Major or Colonel operating nr. Elsenborn-Kalterherberg, Belgium.	10.9.44 Eisenborn- Kalterherberg.	Massacre	Came from Getha (Thuringia)	113	KU
106	KRAFT	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 onwards Breendonck KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes	Nationality: Rumanian or Hungarian.	114	LA
107	KROPINSEC	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 onwards Breendonck KL	-do-	Nationality: Rumanian or Hungarian.	115	LA
108	KRUCKI	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:827)	116	LA
109	KRUGER	Zivilangestellter Official in Amt I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion Stationed at Mauthausen- Gusen	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (16:828) Born: 18.5.12.	117	LA
110	KRÜGER, Frans	Hauptmann	29.5.40 Forges	Theft and pillage	Address: Ohrdruf Thueringe, Sühler- strasse 18 - Fernspr. 279.	118	LA
						119	LA
						120	LA

5	1	2	3	4	5	13
Detained in Berlin, Dortmund, Lüne, Hildesheim or Münster.	111	KUEBLER, Hans	Uscharführer i/c work details at Flossenburg KL	1940 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	
	112	KUNZE, Hans	Attached to the Gestapo at Arlon	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 Sept. 1944	Murder and other crimes	Domiciled in Dresden.
Case from Gotha (Thuringia)	113	KUTSCH	Unterlagerführer at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	
	114	LAMM	Scharführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	
Nationality: Romanian or Hungarian.	115	LANDER, R	N.C.O. of the German Red Cross B.710, Feldpostnummer 03574/CX./X	4.9.44 Termonde	Murder and massacre	Taken prisoner at Termonde.
Nationality: Romanian or Hungarian.	116	LANGE	SS Untersturmführer Official of Amt I or II of V.H.A., Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:829)
Wanted also by Poland: (16:827)	117	LAURENZEN	Unterscharführer; Blockführer	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
Wanted also by Poland (16:828) born: 18.5.12.	118	LEBKNECHNER	Dr. Sturmbannführer, Kriminalrat, Gestapo, Munich.	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	
	119	LELL	Kapo of sick quarters at Flossenburg KL	1940 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal
Address: Ohrdruf Thuringia, Sühlerrasse 18 - Fernspr. 19.	120	LEOPOLDT, Rudolf	German civil engineer - at the firm of Polensky and Zollner	1943 - 1945 Lahde/Weser KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also as a witness (16:8) Domicile: Marienstrasse 86, Minden, Westphalia

D ₄	1	2	3	4	5	
121	LEWIN	Arbeitsführer at Breendonck KL	From 1941 onwards Breendonck KL	Murder, massacre and other crimes		131
122	LIPPERT, Julius	Major, Kreiskommandant at Arlon	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 Sept. 1944	Murder and other crimes	In custody.	132
123	ICHEL	SS Unterscharführer W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		133
124	LONAUER	Dr. SS Hauptsturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		134
125	LUPPERT, Paul	On the staff at Flossenburg KL	1944 (May) - 1945 (April)	Torture of prisoners		135
126	LUTZ	Dienststelleleiter, SS Oberscharführer, wireless operator at Flossenburg KL	1943 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes		136
127	MACKMANN (HACKMANN)	Obersturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		137
128	MARRANZUCK	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 onwards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Nationality Rumanian or Hungarian	138
129	MARSALEK	Secretary No. 2 at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		139
130	MARTIN	SS Scharführer Official in Amt. I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:832)	140

	1	2	3	4	5	35
131	MATOL, Hans	Kapo of sick quarters at Flossenbürg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenbürg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	An habitual criminal.	
132	MAFUCHA	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
133	MATYYS	Capo Revier. Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
134	MAYEN Karl	On the staff at Flossenbürg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenbürg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners		
135	MAYERICH	Gruppenführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
136	MEYER	Untersturmführer stationed at Mauthausen	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
137	MEYER, Wilhelm	Guard at Lande/Weser KL	1943 - 1945 Lande-Weser	-do-	Born at Lande on 17.4.19.	
138	MEYEROV	Untersturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
139	MOPEL	Marshal, whose Headquarters were at Chaudfontaine	Early days of September, 1944 Chaudfontaine	Pillage and plunder		
140	MOSKOWSKI	Captain, adjutant to Lippert	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 September, 1944, Arlon	Murder and other crimes		

In custody.

Nationality
German or Hungarian

Quoted also by Poland
(160032)

16	1	2	3	4	5	
141	MOREN	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL, sub-camp of Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (16.834)	151
142	MUELLER	Uschaf i/c of laundry at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners		152
143	MULLER	SS Sturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1943 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		153
144	MULLER	Gruppenführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		154
145	MULLER	SS Gruppenführer. Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		155
146	MÜLLER Eugen	General, whose H.Q. were at Chaudfontaine	Early days of September, 1944 Chaudfontaine	Pillage and plunder		156
147	MÜLLERSCHÖN	Oberscharführer, Unterkampkamerführer at Flossenburg KL	December, 1944 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners		157
148	MUEHMANN	Kriminalinspektor, Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		158
149	NEUMANN	Gefreiter, Neuengamme KL	1942 Neuengamme KL	-do-		159
150	NEUNZIG, Hans	Member of the Gestapo at Arlon	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 September, 1944	-do-	In custody.	160

Wanted also by Poland
(16.834)

	1	2	3	4	5	17
151	NIDESWETTER	Dr. SS Untersturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
152	NIEDERMAYER	Oberscharführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
153	OTTO, Bruno	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
154	PACSIUS	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 onwards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Nationality: Rumanian or Hungarian	
155	PANEK	Secretary No.1 at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
156	PAULI, Max	Sturmabannführer, Camp Commandant at Neuengamme KL., Hamburg.	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL and district	Mass murder and other crimes	wanted also by Yugoslavia (14:702) Domicile: Wesschburen (Holstein)	
157	PFERSEIL	Sturmabannführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
158	PEPRECK	Head of Block 14, Mauthausen KL	11.5.42 - 10.5.45 Mauthausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Russian national	
159	PFIFRATER (ACHMEER-PIFFRADER)	Dr. SS Sturmführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
160	PFUEGER	Hauptsturmführer, Regierungsrat.Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		

In custody.

18	1	2	3	4	5		
161	PIEPENSTÜCK	Unterscharführer stationed at Flossenburg KL	December, 1944 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	Wanted also by France	171	RICH
162	PIHNY	SS Rottenführer Camp guard employed in constructional depart- ment of Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (16:837)	172	ROGE
163	POESCHER	Member of the Gestapo at Linz	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		173	SAMU
164	POMMERANING	SS Sturmabannführer head of the Einlauf Amt IV, Esha, Polizeirat	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		174	SCHL
165	FORCHI (PARCHI)	Colonel operating in Monceau sur Sambre with German troops	2/3 September, 1944 Monceau sur Sambre	Pillage		175	SCHL
166	PROCHASKA	Gestapo agent at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		176	SCHL
167	RAYNER	Gauleiter stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		177	SCHL
168	REHM, Eugène	Feldgendarme	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 September, 1944, Arlon	-do-		178	SCHL
169	REMPL	Interpreter, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		179	SCHL
170	REYNAUD	SS Dr. stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		180	ST

Wanted also by France

Wanted also by Poland
(16:837)

	1	2	3	4	5	19
171	RICHTER	Dr. stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		
172	ROGEL, Arthur	SS Obersturmbannführer i/c Gross-Rosen	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
173	SAUER (SAURER)	Commandant of Mauthausen KL before November, 1939	Before November 1939 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
174	SCHAEFER	Obersturmbannführer head of the Geheime Staatspolizei in Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		
175	SCHIRACH, Baldur von	Reichsleiter for Youth Education	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
176	SCHIRBAUM	Assistant Kapo at Flossenburg KL	December 1944 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	Came from Bremen	
177	SCHLAMMER, Ludwig	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:839)	
178	SCHLANDT, Leon	Arbeitsführer at Breendonck KL	From 1941 onwards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
179	SCHMIT Heinrich (SCHMIDT)	Medical officer at Flossenburg KL	February and March, 1945 Flossenburg KL	-do-	Age: 50/55. A Munich surgeon	
180	SCHNEPKE, Jonny	Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	-do-		

20	1	2	3	4	5	1	
181	SCHWABEL	Ostf., No.269775, Camp medical officer at Flossenbug KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenbug KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	Born: 28.9.16.	190	SCHULZE
182	SCHNEIDER Alfred	Oberscharführer i/c supplies at Flossenbug KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenbug KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (23,1142)	191	SCHUMANN
183	SCHNEIDER or SNEIDER	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 on- wards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Nationality: Rumanian or Magyar	192	SEIDLER
184	SCHNOOR, Richard	Commanding the Feld- gendarmarie at Stavelot in Sept., 1944	2/4th September, 1944 Stavelot, Belgium	Murder	Domicil.: Adamsdorf, Kreis Soldin, Germany.	193	SIEDLER
185	SCHOEFFEL	Major, stationed at H.Q., Chaudfontaine	Early days of September, 1944 Chaudfontaine	Pillage and plunder		194	SJALM
186	SCHRAMME	SS Hauptmann.	From July 1943 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes		195	SOMMER
187	SCHRAMME	SS Hauptmann stationed at Neuengamme KL	From July, 1943 onwards Neuengamme KL	-do-		196	SPÄHN
188	SCHUBERT	Warder - Kapo, barrack senior at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland (15,429)	197	STREIBER
189	SCHULPELZKI	SS Sturmbannführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		198	STREIBER

	1	2	3	4	5	21
190	SCHULZE	SS Oberscharführer Camp guard, Chief of Arbeitseinsatz Office at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:841)	
191	SCHUMANN	Kriminalrat, Hauptsturm- führer, Gestapo, Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		
192	SEIDLER	SS Obersturmführer, Lager- führer II at Gusen KL since 1942	1942 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
193	SIEDL	Camp clerk at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Torture of prisoners	An habitual criminal	
194	SJANGWIN	SS Rettenführer. Official in Amt I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Inspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:842)	
195	SCHWAB	Kriminalsekretar, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		
196	SPATZENBERGER (SPATZENBERGER, SPATZENBERGER)	SS Oberscharführer, head of camp quarry: Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:843) France: (25.1177)	
197	SPEER, Albert	Feldgendarme	Night of 24/25 August, 1944 and 1/3 Sept. 1944 Arlon	-do-		
198	SPREITER	Temporary employee, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	Resides at Obermanzing, Bavaria.	

Born: 26.9.16.

Wanted also by
France (25.1142)

Nationality:
Rumanian or Hungari

Domicile:
Adamsdorf, Kreis
Soldin, Germany.

Wanted also by
Poland (16.840)

22	1	2	3	4	5		
199	SPROTTER von KRAUTENSTEIN	Attached to Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes	Domiciled at Obermensing, Waldhor Strasse, nr. Munich.	209	UNGEN
200	STEH	Kriminalsekretar, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-	Address: Pestalozzi Strasse, Munich.	210	URFELD
201	STRAUSS	Head of Camp Admini- stration at Maut- hausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by France (25.1188)	211	WALLER
202	STREITWIESER		1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-			
203	STRULLER	SS Stabsführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		212	WALTE
204	THULKE	Greffier. Political Dept. Dachau KL	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Mass murder and other crimes		213	WALTE
205	THUMANN	Sturmführer Commandant of Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	-do-		214	WALTE
206	TOMANEK, Rudi	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		215	WALTE
207	UHMANN	Gefreiter at Neuengamme KL	1942 Neuengamme KL	Murder and other crimes		216	WALTE
208	UIBERREITHER, Siegfried	Dr. probably Gauleiter of Styria	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Yugo- slavia (15.946)	217	WELT
						218	WELT

Domiciled at
Obermenzing, Waldhorn
Strasse, nr. Munich.

Address: Pestalozzi
Strasse, Munich.

Wanted also by France
(25:1188)

	1	2	3	4	5	23
209	UNGER Hans	Kitchen Kapo at Flossenburg KL	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	An habitual criminal.	
210	URFELS	SS Unterscharführer	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		
211	WALLEK,	SS Unterscharführer Camp guard at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland: (16:846) Came from vicinity of Cieszyn.	
212	WALTER (WOLTER)	Chief medical officer at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
213	WALTER, Pieter	N.C.O. L/35217, Luftgaupostamt	11th July, 1944 Brusten	Murder of a civilian		
214	WALZER	SS overseer at Breendonck KL	From 1944 on- wards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Nationality. Rumanian or Hungarian	
215	WANLOSEN	Warder, Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Gusen KL	Murder and other crimes		
216	WASICKI	SS Untersturmführer stationed at Mauthausen	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-		
217	WEILBACH	Kapo of stone quarry, Flossenburg	May, 1944 - April, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Ill-treatment of prisoners	An habitual criminal	
218	WEINZIERL		1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes		

Wanted also by Yugo-
slavia (15:946)

24	1	2	3	4	5		
219	WILLY - (- WILLY?)	Customs official employed in May, 1943 on the Franco-Belgian frontier, in particular at Vieux-Condé	29.5.43 Peruwelz (Hainaut)	Ill-treatment of civilian and other crimes	Nationality: German. There was another German Customs official on duty at the same place. It is not known whether the name WILLY is accused's Christian or surname.	228	ZEITLER
220	WILLY	Kapo at Mauthausen quarry	11.5.42 - 10.5.45 Mauthausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes		230	ZILMER
221	WINGRUPPER	Attached to the Gestapo in Munich: Frau.	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	Murder and other crimes		231	ZILMER
222	WIRTH	SS Unterscharführer Camp guard employed in constructional department of Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (16:847)	232	UNKN proc
223	WOLFRAM		1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-			
224	WUCHNER	Hauptsturmführer, Gestapo Munich	1940 - 1945 Dachau KL	-do-		233	UNKN
225	WUGENIK, Richard	Warder - Kapo at Gusen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	-do-	Wanted also by Poland (16:848)	234	UNKN
226	ZAHLI	Arbeitsführer at Breendonck KL	From 1941 onwards Breendonck KL	Mass murder and other crimes	In custody.		
227	ZECHNER, Walter	Dr. Sturmabführer stationed at Mauthausen KL	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes			

Nationality: German.
There was another
German Customs official
on duty at the same
place. It is not known
whether the name WILLY
is accused's Christian
or surname.

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:847)

Wanted also by Poland:
(16:848)

In custody.

	1	2	3	4	5	25
228	ZETTLER	SS Commandant, commanding the Goetzen Section	1943 - 1944 (June) Mauthausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
229	ZILL, Egon	SHP. Commandant of Flossenburg KL	1943 Flossenburg KL	-do-		
230	ZIMMERMANN	Blockführer, Neuengamme KL	1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	-do-		
231	ZINGSBERGER	SS Sturmabteilung Official in Art I or II of W.V.H.A. Zentrale Bauinspektion	1940 - 1945 Mauthausen KL	Murder and other crimes	Wanted also by Poland: (16:849) Born 6.4.20	
232	UNKNOWN, probably VON CLAER.	Oberfeldkommandant of Liege, July, 1944.	20. 7.44 Werpin (Prov. of Lux.) 26.7.44 In the communes and hamlets of Soy, Feral-Chêne, Menille, Trinal et Wy (Prov. of Luxem- bourg)	murder and other crimes		
233	UNKNOWN	Kapo of Block 5, i/c B Wing at Flossenburg KL	February and March, 1945 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Age: about 35.	
234	UNKNOWN	Probably Lt. General SANDER, General of Divi- sion, in command of German forces at Bruges, the first days of Sept., 1944.	Bet. 4th and 8th Sept. 1944 Beernem and the 9th Sept. 1944 Oedelem.	Murder of two civilians		

CHARGES BROUGHT BY DENMARK

	1	2	3	4
237	MILNER	lector, former Chief of the German "Sicherheitspolizei" in Denmark.	Winter 1943, Denmark.	Guilt in murders

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
245.	BASEDO, Fritz	Member of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand, Montfond, Bourges. 24.7.44-26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder and other crimes. Known as "Choulz."	
246.	BASEDOW, Hans	In charge of Prisoners held by the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand, Montfond Bourges. 24-26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder and other crimes.	
247.	BAUER,	Engineer at the Munster Gun Works, Quenich.	1941-45. Kdo. 2463, Stalag VII A, Quenich.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
248.	BAUER, Wolf	Feldgendarmerie, Luneville (M-et-M)	16.8.44. Reville, Luneville, 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M.)	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians.	
249.	BECKENI, Otto.	Unteroffizier, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien en Mouvantès, Juigne-les-Boutiers, Soudan, Le Poillais (Loire-Inférieure)	Murder and massacre; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	

accused maintained that she was Danish but had married a German.

30	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
250.	BEEZT, Peter	S.S. Hauptsturmführer,	6.4.45 8 pm. bet. Osterode & Seesen (Harz).	Murder.	About 35 yrs of age; fair; height 1 m 70; slender build.	257.
251.	BENDHORN,	Meister, Dachau KL	From 1940, Dachau KL.	Internment of civil- ians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.		258.
252.	BERGER,	Oberst, Field-Commander at Alençon.	16.6.44. St. Aubin d' Appenai, Orne.	Wanton destruction of property.		259.
253.	BERGER,	Paulleiter, stationed at Cantiers KL for Jews.	1941-44. Cantiers KL (Pas-de-Calais)	Torture of civilians & other crimes.		260.
254.	BERNHARD,	Untersturmführer, Regt. "Der Führer"; Division "Das Reich." 1/Btn.	21.5.44. Prayssinet-le-Golat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.		261.
255.	BESCHTEL,	Chief of S.D., Saintes.	18.8.44. Cognac (Char) 17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Commune of Juicq Saintes (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes. Murder & other crimes.		262.
256.	BEULME,	Commandant, Regiment Inspection Dépôt, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44, Dept. of Doubs, Territoire de Belfort.	Pillage; illegal confiscation of property.		263.

45 yrs of age; fair;
at 1 in 70; slender

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	31
257.	BEUTCHER,	S.S. Sub-Lt. Chief of Gestapo, Rodez.	3-8.5.44. Rodez (Aveyron)	Torture & other crimes.		
258.	BISCHOFF,	Unteroffizier, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Souvantes, Juigne-les-Fontiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Murder & massacre; pillage; wanton destruction of property.		
259.	BLAU,	Colonel, commanding Stalag III B, Ebensdorf.	2.9.44. Stalag III A, Ebensdorf.	Murder & ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
260.	BLAUMANN, Paul.	Oberleutnant, Feldgendarmerie, Lannion.	12.6.44. Lannion, Cotes-du-Nord.	Torture.		
261.	BLUMENSCHEFF, Paul	Member of S.D., Clermont-Ferrand.	22.11.43. Sayat, (Puy-de-Dome)	Pillage; deportation of civilians; confiscation of property.	Furniture in the shopkeeper's at Mayence.	
262.	BOBRICHE,	Lt., command Inspection Depot, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44. Dept. of Doubs, Territoire de Belfort.	Pillage; illegal confiscation of property.		
263.	BOCK,	Head Nazi of Camp. Member of Gestapo, Stalag IX C, Bad Sulza, Thuringen, Kdo 1/114, Jena.	Sept 1940. Bad Sulza.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
271.	271.	Military subjects, nature of the system, characteristics.	Articles 134, 135, 136.	murder & assaults.		271. BR. N.
272.	272.	Code of the system, nature of the system.	7. 1. 1. 1. 8. 1. 1. 1. 9. 1. 1. 1. 10. 1. 1. 1. 11. 1. 1. 1. 12. 1. 1. 1. 13. 1. 1. 1. 14. 1. 1. 1. 15. 1. 1. 1.	murder of civilians.		272. BR. L.
273.	273.	The system of the the system of the the system of the	16. 1. 1. 1. 17. 1. 1. 1. 18. 1. 1. 1.	murder & other crimes.		273. BR. C.
274.	274.	The system of the	19. 1. 1. 1. 20. 1. 1. 1. 21. 1. 1. 1.	murder, ill-treatment of wounded & prisoners of war.	1. 1. 1. 1.	274. BR. F.
275.	275.	The system of the the system of the the system of the	22. 1. 1. 1. 23. 1. 1. 1. 24. 1. 1. 1.	murder, torture of civilians, internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.		275. BR. G.
276.	276.	The system of the	25. 1. 1. 1. 26. 1. 1. 1. 27. 1. 1. 1.	murder, pillage, wanton destruction of property, deliberate extermination of unarmed troops.	1. 1. 1. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 3. 1. 1. 1.	276. BR. H.
277.	277.	The system of the of military	28. 1. 1. 1. 29. 1. 1. 1. 30. 1. 1. 1.	murder & assaults.		277. BR. I.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	33
271.	BRANDT,	Cpl.	8.7.44. St. André Gaz, 26.7.44. St. Marcel bel Accueil.	Murder & massacre; Deportation of civilians; pillage.	POW at Grenoble.	
272.	BRANDT,	Block Superintendent.	1942-45. Ravenbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	According to statement of accused, married to a Dutchman. Practised blackmail.	
273.	BREIG,	Sgt., Head of Group, 9/Coy., SS. Verfügungstr. 52/R.S.T.S.S., Regt., SS "Deutschland", Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Mironont (Hte-Garonne).	Murders & massacres.	Comes from Guenich.	
274.	BREITSCHNEIDER,	Asst. Director of the Société Avirex, Aviation Works, Clichy, Seine.	1940-Aug 44. Clichy, Seine.	Deportation of civilians.	Comes from Nuremberg.	
275.	BRICA,	Oberschwester, Senior Nursing Sister.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.		
276.	BRUSCHLOFF or BRUCKLOS, Adolph.	Oberleutnant, commanding 2/Coy., L... 7, II/Panzer Division.	9.8.44. Hamlet of Fournas, Commune of Ferrals-les-Montagnes, Hérault. 6.8.44. Les Verreries de Moussans, Hérault.	Pillage; wanton destruction of property. Murder & other crimes.	Minister at Eisfeld on Thur.	

Prisoner of War.

Private address: -
Black nr. Roth,
Bahnhofstrasse 20,
w/a Schroll.

	1	2	3	4	5	
277	BUCH	Doctor of Stalag XII D.	1940 Stalag XII D, Thillez-les- Groseilles,(Vosges)	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War	Comes from Newid in the Ruhr	283. CHRIS
278	BUDER, Hermann	German Sentinel, 1/Coy., 334/Btn.	2.9.44. Stalag III A, Ebendorf	Murder & ill-treatment of Prisoners of War		284. COEL
279	BUSCHE	Of the Volga Btn., Tartar Legion. Lieutenant	10.6.44. Ruines (Cantal)	Murder & other crimes	Wanted also as a Suspect by France (16:48) P.O.W. in North Africa	285. COOL
280	PUSL	Oberfeldwebel, Interpreter with the Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-I)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne- les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillaus, (Loire-Inférieure)	Murder, massacre & other crimes		286. DAF
281	CHOBBERNEZ	Obersturmführer, 1/Btn., Regt. "Der Führer", Division "Das Reich"	21-5.44. Frayssinet-le- Gelat, Lot	Mass murder & other crimes		287. DA
282	CHOUKOW, Michel	Russian Army Vlassow, serving with the German Military Forces	27.6.44. Village of Kérarganten, Pont-l'Abbé, (Finistère)	Rape	Serving 8 years of imprisonment; held at Rennes Detention Barracks	288. DE 289. DE
						290. D

Comes from Newid in
the Ruhr

ated also as a Suspect
y France (16:48).
O.W. in North Africa

ving 8 years of
risonant; held at
as Detention
racks

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	35
283.	CHRISTEL, Roland,	Inspector of German Railways, serving with S.N.C.F., Depot, Avignon.	20.2.44. Avignon, (Vaucluse)	Illegal employment of civilians on military operations.	Domicile: Baden Nr.Vienna, 17, Schimmergasse.	
284.	COELLE,	Rittmeister of Volga Batt., Tartar Legion.	10.6.44. Ruines, (Cantal).	Murder & other crimes.	Prisoner in North Africa. Wanted also as a Suspect by France (16:52).	
285.	COOLS,	Adjutant, Artillery Rgt., SP.30976 D, 198/D.R.I.	7.6.44. Beziers, (Hérault).	Mass murder & other crimes.	1 finger amputated.	
286.	DAHN,	Lt., commanding the Feldgendarmarie at Chateaubriant (Loire-I)	21.7.44. St.Julien de Nouvantes, Juigne-les-Boutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure).	Mass murder & other crimes.	Accused is interned at Rennes.	
287.	DAMER, Ria.		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Murder & other crimes.		
288.	DELAJOIE, Annie,	Kapo at Aberoda.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Murder & other crimes.		
289.	DIETENBACHER,	Kreisleiter of Hagenau.	1.12.44. Bischwiller, (Bas-Rhin).	Murder & massacre.		
290.	Deleted.					

36	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	298.
291.	DOI,	Secy. to Capt. BAUER, Frontfuehrer of the Totl Organisation.	30.8.44. Hazebruck (Nord).	Murder & pillage.		298.
292.	DONATH,	Unteroffizier, Feldgend- armie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Nouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Murder & other crimes.		299.
293.	DRELMANN,	Oberscharfuehrer, Member of staff of Neuengamme KL, near Hamburg.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme.	Murder & other crimes.	Wanted also by Yugoslav (14: 625).	300.
294.	DROLL, Karl.	Lt., commanding a company of the Georgisches Feldbataillon 1/9.	18.8.44. Colayrac, Saint Cirq (Lot-et-Garonne)	Murder.		301.
295.	DSCURAEY, Mantkul	Légionnaire of 2/Coy., "Turkestan" Legion, F.I.No. 46/330.	18.8.44. Boussens (Hte-Garonne).	Murder & massacre.	Accused is a P.O.W.	302.
296.	EBERLUS, Willy.	Hinterscharfuehrer, Flossenbug KL, Bavaria.	1942-45. Flossenbug.	Mass murder; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		303.
297.	EICHELDORFER,	Commandant of Dachau KL	From 1940. Dachau KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.		304.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
5.	298.	ELLING,	Doctor, Director of the "Glanzstoff" artificial silk works, Elsterberg, Saxony.	End of Dec 1940. Glanzstoff Works, Elsterberg.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
	299.	ENDERS,	Untersturmfuehrer, 4/Coy, 1/Btn., Regt. "Der Fuehrer" Division "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Freyssinet-le-Gelot, Lot.	Murder & other crimes.	
	300.	ENGELHART, Otto.	Sgt., 1/Coy., 299/Grenadier Battn., Unit N.26/039 E, att. Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons, Aisne.	Murder.	Cases from Zweibruecken-Nestark, Sturhall Str.
	301.	ERNST,	Lt., Sicherheitsregiment No. 194.	18.7.44. Mezel (Basses-Alpes), 30.7.44. Prads et la Javie (Basses-Alpes).	Murder; pillage; wanton destruction of property; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
	302.	ESTRICH,	Doctor - civilian - at Juterberg, i/c sanitary conditions at Kaminde 416, Stalag III A.	Dec 1943. Juterberg.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
	303.	ETTRICH,	Unteroffizier, Feldgendarmarie, Chateauriant, (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Bouvantes, Juigne-les-Boutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Murder and massacre; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
	304.	FELDHOF,	Captain, Post Sect.20/768.	29.8.44. Naives devant Bar, (Meuse).	Murder & massacre.	

anted also by Yugoslavia (14: 625).

accused is a P.O.W.

38	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
305.	von FEULBERS,	Staff Officer.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle).	Murder & massacre.	312.
306.	FEZ, Jakob, alias COEHS.	Lagerachtester, Neuengamme KL.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
307.	FISCHER,	Feldwebel, Interpreter att. Gendarmerie (Feld) Chateaubriant, Loire-Inférieure.	21.7.44. St. Julien de Souvantes, Juigne-les-Houtiers, Saulon, Le Teilais (Loire-Inférieure).	Murder & massacre; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	313.
308.	FITZER,	Head of SS Camp.	1943-45. Jaworzno Camp, Silesia, 18.1.45 and following days on road between Jaworzno-Blechhammer.	Murder & massacre; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	314. 315.
309.	FLANN,	Head of Arbeits- einsatz.	1942-45. Ravenbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	316.
310.	FLORH, Jean-Paul.	Captain, commanding No. 41/130 A. Unit, sta. at Ortafa (I.O)	Mar-Jul 1944. Ortafa (T.O.)	Wanton destruction of property.	317.
311.	FLUGHEIL (or FLEIGHEIL)	Lt., Feldgendarmerie, Nancy.	16.8.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe, (M-et-M).	Murder & massacre; torture of civilians.	318.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
312.	FOURMANN, Maria	Soc'y. at Gestapo HQ., Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amant Montrond, Bourges, 24-26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	Known as Annie.
313.	FRANCK,	Untersturmfuehrer, 1/Btn., Regt. "Der Fuehrer, Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Prayssinet-le-Golat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
314.	FRENTZEL,	N.C.O., member of the Gestapo at Périgueux.	20.6.44. Chateau-Loveque, (Dordogne).	Murder & other crimes.	
315.	FRENZEL,	Adj. belonging to 11/Panzer Division, FTN.24/253 & 38260, South-West France.	21.6.44. Mouleydier & Pressignac (Dordogne)	Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	Wanted also as a Suspect by France (11:39)
316.	FRITZ,	Kapo, Head of Sick- Bay, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
317.	FUEHRMANN,	Soldat, 4/Coy., 777th. Landesschuetz at Daun, Eifel.	23.2.45. On road bet. Dockweiler & Daun.	Murder.	
318.	GEIGER,	Lt., 3/Coy., S.S. Police until 5/6, commanding La Place de Cluses after 6/6.	18.6.44. Hègeve, (Hte-Savoie). 8.7.44 Thiez (Hte-Savoie)	Pillage. Murder and massacre.	

40	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
319.	GERBIG,	Captain, commanding a Batta. of 11th. Panzer Division.	21.6.44. Mouleydiar & Tressignac, (Dordogne)	Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
320.	GESNOUACK, Joseph	Feldgendarme, stn. at Feldgendarmarie, Béthune.	25.8.44. Béthune, (Pas-de-Calais)	Murder & other crimes.	
321.	GOLDHART, Rudolf.	Gefreiter, Gendarmerie of Lannion.	12.6.44. Lannion, (Cotes-du-Nord)	Torture.	
322.	von der GOLTZ,	Lt., 3/Btn., P.G., Poitiers,	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.	
323.	GOTWITZ, Henny	Blockade of Block III.	1942-45. Ravenbruck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Dutch woman arrested at Tergignan when attempting to cross the Spanish front. Interned at the Tergignan citadel; wife of a Dutch merchant at Amsterdam.
324.	G*Y,	Lt., head of sub-section for Jewish Affairs of the S.D., La Rochelle.	21.9.43- 15.4.44. Rochefort nr. La Rochelle.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture of civilians.	
325.	GRABEDUNKEL,	Chief Adj. Head of Section 9/Coy., S.S. Verfügungstruppe, "Deutschland" Regt., Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Mironmont, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder & massacre.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
326.	GRABNER, ALPHONSE	Superintendent, Ravensbrueck KL	1942-45. Ravensbrueck KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	Native of Leipzig.	
327.	GRABNER, ALPHONSE	Polish Doctor.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.		
328.	GRAFF, ALPHONSE	S.S. Superintendent, Director in Tailor's Workshop.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck KL	Mass murder & other crimes.		
329.	GRAPPE, Alphonse	Lt. serving with the Feldgendarmarie, operating nr. Juicq (Charente-Maritime), & Saintes.	17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Commune of Juicq, Saintes, (Charente-Mar) 15-16.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Comm. of Juicq (Charente Maritime) Ecyroux.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Came from Leipzig.	
330.	GRANDEAU, ALPHONSE	Air Force Unit att. Infanterie Belg/Nordfrankreich.	31.3.41. Rixmont, (Pas-de-Calais)	Plillage; wanton destruction of property.		
331.	GRANDOT, Kristian	Sentinel No. 296. Stalag III A.	30.9.44. Zeritsel, Brandenburg.	Murder.		
332.	GRUBER, ALPHONSE	Section IV S.D., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons & surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.		
333.	GRUBER, ALPHONSE	Lt., S.S. Neunsgarne KL	Feb 40 - Apr 45. Neunsgarne KL	Mass murder & other crimes.		

Woman arrested at
Lyon when attempting
to pass the Spanish from
France at the Perpignan
border; wife of a diamond
merchant at Amsterdam.

42	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
334.	GRIN,	Lagerfuehrer, Flossenburg KL	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Mass murder; torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	341. GUSCHIO
335.	GRUBE,	Lt., Hospital of La Callice, La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	342. HAAS,
336.	GRUNBERG,	Major, Medical Corps, FG.HQ., Poitiers.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.	343. HABIT
337.	GRUNLID,	Kommandofuehrer, Stalag IX C, Bad Sulza, Thuringen, Kdo 1/114, Jena.	September 1940. Bad Sulza.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	344. HJED
338.	GRUNWIDER, Franz	Deputy Chief of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Arni Montrol, Bourges, 24-26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	345. HJED
339.	GUNZEL,	Captain, 5/Coy., 586/Lanlesschuetz Miltsh Bn.	17.12.43. Kommando 1308, Stalag VIII C, Rosenig, Silesia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	346. HJED
340.	GURA,	Sgt.	8.7.44. St. Anré le Gaz, 26.7.44. St. Marcel bel Accueil.	Mass murder & other crimes. P.O.W. at Grenoble.	347. HJED

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
341.	GUSCHOKO*,	Unit 23/029, consisting of Russians & Caucasians stationed at Pouldreuzic from November 1943-4.8.44.	4.8.44. Pouldreuzic, (Finistère).	murder.	
342.	HAAS, Joseph	Civil Guard at Kdo/475, Lead lines at Mechernich Eifel, Stalag VI G.	18.4.44. 19.30 hrs. at Mechernich Eifel, Kdo/375.	murder.	
343.	HABLOCHT,	Hauptscharführer, 1/Btn. Regt. "Der Führer," Division "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Colat, Lot.	mass murder & other crimes.	
344.	HÄDER, »	Unteroffizier, Fallschirmjäger, Châteaubriant, (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Bouvantes, Juigné-les-Moutiers, Soulan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	mass murder & other crimes.	
345.	HÄHN,	Pte.	8.7.44. 26.7.44. St. André le Gaz, St. Marcel bel Accueil.	Mass murder; deportation of civilians; pillage.	
346.	HÄJETZ,	Chief of Police serving with the Volga Tatar Legion.	10.6.44. Ruines, (Cantal)	murder & massacre; wanton destruction of property.	
347.	HAISER, Wilhelm	Brigadier W., Luftpark.	1940-41. Cambrai (Nord).	Pillage.	Lives in region of Leipzig.

11	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
348.	HAMEL,	Major, Staff 950/Regt., Italian Infantry, operating at Ruffec.	17-30.8.44. Vienna & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.	Tested also as a witness by France (10:11)	354.	HJU, G
349.	HANN,	Oberleutnant, Col. commanding 115/Artillery Batt. (Mechanized), 11th Panzer Division.	3.9.44. Viriat, (ain).	Murder & massacre.			
350.	HADLER,	Feldwebel, Interpreter with the Polygon Americ, Chateaubriant, (Loire- Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Jouventes, Juigné-les- Moutiers, Saulon, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.		355.	HAUTER
351.	HANS,	German detainee, Head of Sick Bay.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neungvaine XL	Mass murder & other crimes.		356.	HEBERT
352.	HASTILL,	Unteroffizier, 5/Coy., 396/Inf., Landesschutzen Battalion.	24.12.43. Ottendorf, Okrilla, Saxony.	Murder & massacre.		357.	HEIL
353.	HASSE, Eric	Chief of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Arant Montron, Bourges, 24.7.44, 26.7.44, 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.		358.	HEIL
						359.	HEIL

also as a Witness
France (10:11)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	45
354.	HAU, Georges	Agent of the IV Section of the Gestapo, Angers.	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure).	Mass murder & other crimes.		
355.	HAUTER,	Oberleutnant, 15/Coy.	17-30.8.44. Depts of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.		
356.	HEBERUCHT,	Lt. Feldgenlarmerie of St. Nazaire en Royans (Drôme).	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, Drôme.	Murder & massacres; systematic terrorism; wilful devastation of undefended areas; ill- treatment of P.O.W.		
357.	HEILECKE,	Unteroffizier, Feldgenlarmerie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.		
358.	HELMANN, William	Oberleutnant, Artillery Regt. ST. 30976 D., 198/D.R.I.	7.6.44. Béziers (Hérault) 15.6.44. Ferrals les Montagnes, (Hérault).	Murder & massacre; torture of civilians. Murder; pillage; wanton destruction of property.	Height 1M 75; blue eyes; thin; wears glasses.	
359.	HELMESATH,	S.S. Untersturmführer Deputy Chief of Gestapo at Poix.	23.5.44. Loubens, (Ariège)	Mass murder & other crimes.		

46	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
360.	HEINDRICH, Rudolf	Head of Gendarmerie at Plaisance, (Loire-Inférieure).	11.8.44. Trignac, (Loire-Inf).	Murder & other crimes.	
361.	HEINZEL,	Chief Adj.	24-25.8.44. Montferrier, (Hérault).	Murder.	Is a P.O.W.
362.	HEINZELMANN, Kurt.	German soldier belonging to the Tolt Organisation; Guard at Comiers KL for Jews.	1941-44. Comiers KL, (Pas-de-Calais)	Torture of civilians & other crimes.	Lived at Rostock.
363.	HEIN,	Inspektor, Kriegsverwaltung belonging to the Zentral Ersatzteillager 206, Ff.No.47/471 - stationed at S.T.C.R.T. garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orléans, Paris XIV.	2.8.44. Paris.	Murder & other crimes.	
364.	HEINE, Walter,	Member of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Mand Montrond, Bourges, 24.7.44. 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
365.	HEINELBERG,	Sentinel Stalag II C, Stettin.	11.4.41. Stalag II C, Stettin.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
366.	HENSCHEL,	Tottenfuhrer, Dachau KL	From 1940 Dachau KL.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.	

367. H

368. F

369. I

370.

371.

372.

373.

374.

375.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
367.	HERSCHEIN, Willy	Ex-Kriminalinspektor at Rembas.	1943-44. Rembas, (Moselle)	Torture of civilians.	Height 1m 95; stout; thick lips; smooth complexion slight colouring; partly bald.
368.	HERZOG, Kate	Superintendent in Tailor's Workshop.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
369.	HLISER,	Police Guard.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Native of Silesia.
370.	HOPFMAN,	Rapportfuehrer, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
371.	HOPMANN,	Cpl., Stalag IX, Bad Sulza, Thuringen, Kommando 1/114, Jena.	September 40. Bad Sulza.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
372.	HUG, Wilhelm	General Keeper of Forestry & Waters in Alsace and the Duchy of Baden.	22.10.44. Still, (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & massacre.	
373.	HUSS, Arthur	Cpl., Cie de Garde du port de Marseille.	4.8.44. Annonay, (Ardèche).	Murder; ill-treatment of wounded & Prisoners of War.	
374.	IMPT, Irene		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
375.	IVEN,	Lt., commanding 2/Btn., I.G., Poitiers.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Mass murder; rape; pillage. Commul at Bangkok.	

D.O.W.

At Rostock.

48	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
376.	JACOB,	Of the Volga Bn., Tartar Legion.	10.6.44. Ruines, (Central)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Prisoner in North Africa. Wanted also as a suspect by France (16:83)	383.
377.	JACOBS,	Garde forestier général Hiburg, Arrondissement d'Osnaburg.	30.5.44. Hiburg.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
378.	JACOBSEN,	Lt., Head of Section 9/Coy., SS. Verfügung- truppe, 52/R.S.T.S.S., Regt. SS "Deutschland," Division "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Miramont, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder & massacre.		384.
379.	JAKOB,	Oberscharführer,	1942-45. Revensbrunn.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Married and the father of 4 children.	
380.	JELF,	Unteroffizier, Fell- gendarmrie, Chateaubriant, Loire-Inférieure.	21.7.44. St. Julien la Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Boutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Murder & massacre & other crimes.		385.
381.	JOFF, Adolph Philippe.	Adjutant, 1/Batt, A.A. Regt., 86/FTW/ L. 12/442.	19.8.44. Toulouse, reg. La Flambelle, (Hte-Garonne).	Murder.	Detained at Toulouse Military Prison.	388.
382.	JORDAN,	Captain, commanding 157/ Division, Bavarian Reserve.	29.1.44. Cognin-les- Gorges (Isère), 29.1.44. Mallevall (Isère)	Mass murder & other crimes.		389.

Prisoner in North Africa.
Wanted as a Suspect
by France (16:83)

is the father of
P.O.

at Toulouse
Prisoner.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	49
383.	JORDAN,	Member of a party searching for escaped P.O.W. near Stalag X B, Sandbostel.	24.4.45. Nr.Stl.XB, Sandbostel, during transfer of P.O.W. from Neuengamme KL to Stl.XB,Sandbostel.	Murder.	Son of Ortsgruppenleiter Jordan, also a member of the search party.	
384.	JORDAN,	Ortsgruppenleiter, member of a party searching for escaped P.O.W. nr.Stl.XB, Sandbostel.	24.4.45. Nr.Stl.XB, Sandbostel, during transfer of POW. from Neuengamme KL to Stl.XB,Sandbostel.	Murder.	Lived at Engeo, Bremerworde, Hanover.	
385.	JUGENLAND,	One of SS Supervisors of Tailor's Workshop.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.		
386.	JULIKA,		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Married at Neubrandenburg towards end of March 1945.	
387.	JURGENS,	Captain, Hospital of La Pallice,La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of POW.		
388.	KADOV,	Of the Volga Btn., Tartar Legion. Lt.	10.6.44. Ruines, (Cantal)	Murder & other crimes.	Prisoner in North Africa. Wanted also as a Suspect by France (16:89)	
389.	KAGEC,	Kapo, Jaworzno Camp, Silesia.	1943-45. Jaworzno Camp, 18.1.45 and following days on road between Jaworzno-Blecharmer.	Mass murder & other crimes.		

50	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
390.	KARSTEN, Franz (Frantz)	Adjutant serving at Gestapo HQ, Périgueux.	20.6.44. Chateau-levaquo, (Dordogne)	Murder and other crimes.	
391.	KAHT, Hermann	Feldwebel, head of det. of Feldgendarmerie at Tourcoing (Nord.)	2.9.44. Tourcoing.	Murder.	Known as Hermann.
392.	KAIFFER, Victor	Captain.	1943. Nevers (Nièvre).	Pillage.	In 1943 lived in requisitioned flat at Nevers.
393.	KAMAS, Joseph	Adjutant of the Feldgendarmerie, Luneville (M-et-M)	16.8.44. Neville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe, (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	Domiciled in Berlin.
394.	KARNT,	Doctor at the Gensinder Works for the construction of Locomotive.	1943. Gensinder Works, Aosbach.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
395.	KELLER,	Obersturmführer, operating at Limoges.	20.12.43. Beaumont (Dordogne) End of Dec 43. Limoges.	Systematic terrorism; deportation of civilians.	Killed on 1.4.44. near Tulle. Wanted also as a suspect by France (3:164) Aged 38 yrs.
396.	KELZ, Georges	Stabsfeldwebel, Gendarmerie, Lannion.	12.6.44. Lannion, Cotes-du-Nord.	Torture.	
397.	KESSELBARK, Louis	Internee at Watch Camp, Metz-Queuleu.	June 1940. Chassencuil (Charente) From 1942-44. France, especially Metz region.	Complicity in murder.	45 yrs. of age.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
398.	KHAN,	Feldwebel, 950th. R.I.H. (Hindu)	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.	
399.	KILLAT,	Feldwebel, Staff, 950th. Regt., Indian Infantry.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & massacre; rape; pillage.	English-French Interpreter. Wanted also as a Witness by France (10:16)
400.	KINEZ,	Dentist, Volkssturm.	May 1945. Weinbohlä, Saxony.	Murder.	Address: - Hauptstrasse, Weinbohlä.
401.	KIRSCH, Erni	Head Woman Warden, Arbeitslager, Ludwigfeld.	1942-45. Ravensbrück.	Murder and other crimes.	
402.	KITT,	S.S. Officer, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
403.	KNAUER,	Captain, commanding mixed German & Mongolian Unit, stn. at Bellegarde.	4.6.44. 14.6.44. Eloise (Hte-Savoie)	Murder & other crimes.	
404.	KOCH,	S.S. Lt., att. staff of Capt. Eogenrieder, cmdg, det. School of parachutists at la Courtine, SP.49/029 L.	8-9.1.44. 19.20.2.44. 23.3.44. 27.3.44. Aubusson (Creuse).	Murder & other crimes.	
405.	KOCH KNOFF, Franz	Feldgendarme at Bar le Duc.	20-21.8.44. Bar le Duc, 23.8.44. Comble en Barrois (Creuse).	Murder & massacre; torture of civilians.	Lived at Frankfurt am Main; aged 40 yrs.

Hermann.

lived in requisitioned
quarters.

in Berlin.

.4.44. near Tulle.
as a suspect by
(64)

e.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring compliance with relevant laws and regulations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures that should be followed when recording transactions. This includes details on how to handle receipts, invoices, and other financial documents, as well as the frequency and timing of record-keeping activities.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in the overall financial management process. It highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between the accounting team and other departments within the organization.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews of the financial records. It explains how these activities can help identify potential errors or discrepancies and ensure that the records are accurate and up-to-date.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed in the previous sections and offers some final thoughts on the importance of maintaining accurate financial records for the long-term success of the organization.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
414.	KRIPPNER,	Feldwebel, Interpreter with the Feldgendarmarie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Nouventes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
415.	KRITTER,	Lt., 1/Btn., PG., Poitiers.	17-30.8.44. Depts of Vienne & Charente.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
416.	KRUG, Hans.	Performed duties of Surgeon at Neuengamme KL.	No date given, Neuengamme KL	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	Formerly a boxer & involved in Alcohol traffic.
417.	KRUGER,	Councillor, PC of Customs, Chambéry.	18.6.44. Megève, (Hte-Savoie)	Pillage.	
418.	KRULL,	Section IV S.D., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
419.	KUFFAHL,	Chauffeur; member of S.D., Saintes.	17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Com. de Juicq, Saintes (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes.	
420.	KUHN,	Gestapo Agent at Wittenberg Camp, Saxony.	27.3.45. Wittenberg Camp, Saxony.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

5.

Wittenberg.
Refuge in

Wittenberg.
Refuge in

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

428.	LAUCHER,	1.	1942-45. Mass murder & other crimes. Ravensbruck.
429.	LAUSSMANN,	2.	1943-45. Mass murder & other crimes. Jaworzo Camp, Silesia.
430.	LEDER,	3.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Mass murder & other crimes. Neungamme KL.
431.	LEHMANN,	4.	1942-45. Mass murder & other crimes. Ravensbruck.
432.	LEPPER,	5.	2.9.44. Murder. Gosny, (Pas-de-Calais) Gosny, Gosny.
433.	LICHENHEIM/LEER,	1.	1.12.44. Murder & massacre. Bischoffler, (Bas-Rhin)
434.	LIEBOW,	2.	19-25.8.44. Murder & other crimes. 34. Hillaire St. Messin (Poizat)
435.	LIEBER,	3.	21.8.44. Murder. Jouy-en-Josas (Seine-et-Oise)
436.	LIESS,	4.	17.10.42. Murder. Stales VI J, Kdo/308, Hekrauth Mr. Krefeld.

56	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
437.	LISA,	Schwester, Head of Sick Quarters at Neubrandenburg (Kdo. of Ravensbrueck)	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Of Westphalian origin; from Bochum.	445.
438.	LODZ,	Chief of Kdo, Dachau KL	From 1940. Dachau KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.		446.
439.	LOTTE, Otto	Head of Gendarmarie Unit at Urmatt.	22.10.44. Still, (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & massacre.	Hell at Stockach.	
440.	LOFFLER,	Sgt., Head of Grp. 9/Coy., SS-Verfügungstruppe 52/R.S.T.S.S., SS Regt. "Deutschland," Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Miremont, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder & massacre.	Killed on Normandy Front.	448.
441.	LÜSER, Anton	Lt. Liaison H.Q., Auch.	26.6.44. Leboulin (Gers)	Murder.	Detained at Toulouse Military Prison.	449.
442.	LOUBQ,	Sgt., att.Hopital de la Pallice, La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		450.
443.	LUDWIG,	Obergefreiter, 5/Coy., 396/Ltn., Lanlesschutz, Saxony.	24.12.43. Ottenlorf, Okrilla, Saxony.	Murder & massacre.		451.
444.	LUTCHELMEIRER,	Obersturmfuehrer, Neuengehalde KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengehalde KL	Mass murder & other crimes.		452.
						453.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
445.	LUTZ,	German detainee, Kapo.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
446.	ACKENROCK,	Sub-Lt., P.O.W.	24-25.8.44. Montferrier, (Hérault)	Murder.	
447.	BADNER, Karl	Guarding POW belonging to Pdo.18/14 L - Lankowitz (Austria), Styria, att. Stalag XVIII.	27.5.42. Det.Lankowitz & Hochrossnitz.	Murder.	
448.	BAENSEN,	Lt., belonging to 2/Btn., 28/Reserve Grenadier Regt. stationed at Foix.	23.5.44. Loubens, (Ariège)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
449.	BALLY,	Lt., serving with Unit FTN 15/717 ..	Aug-Sept 44. Flachy Buyon, (Sonne).	Murder.	
450.	BRUE, Wilhelm Otto Johannes.	Lt., 6/Batt., A.S.S. F.F.No. L.12/442.	19.8.44. Toulouse reg. La Flambelle (Hte-Garonne)	Murder.	Detained at Toulouse Military Prison.
451.	BRISCH,	Police Superintendent.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
452.	BUTHIS,	Kapo, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
453.	BAUER,	Director of the works Maurer Sohn at Muenich.	1941-45. Maurer Sohn works, Muenich, Kdo. 2463.Stl. VII A.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Comes from Frenam, 193/217, Fremannerstr.

phalian
from Bochum.

Stockach.

Normandy Front.

at Toulouse
Prison.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
58					
454.	MURY, Carmen	Superintendent.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Of Swiss-German nationality.
455.	MAYHOFFER,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, commanding a Btn. of "Der Fuehrer" Regt., Div. "Das Reich" stn. at Valence d'agen. FP No. 15/807.	21.5.44. Pontanilles, (Dordogne)	Torture of civilians; pillage.	
456.	von MEERKATZ,	Lt., commanding a detachment of Anti-Aircraft, base of Ossun (Htes-Pyrénées).	7.6-1.7.44. Oursbelille, (Htes-Pyrénées)	Murder; pillage; wanton destruction of property; deliberate bombardment of undefended areas.	
457.	MEIER, Johannes.	Adjutant, Lagerfuehrer.	21.10.44. Camp of Brene, (Nort)	Murder.	Comes from Huretins, suburbs of Brene.
458.	MEHREL, Siegfried	Adjutant of 2/Coy., 7/Btn., Marine Artillery No.689 W., 3/Regt. Trp.of Lorient pocket.	18.8.44. Bourg de Queven (Morbihan)	Destruction of property.	
459.	MEYER, Hilte		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
460.	MEYER, Heinrich	Unterscharfuehrer, serving with S.D., Saintes.	18.8.44. Cognac, (Charente) 17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Comm.de Juicq, Saintes, (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes. Murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
461.	MICHELE,	Kapo at Abderoda, Klo. of Ravensbrueck.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
462.	MICHERZINSKI, Michel	Kapo, Flossenburg KL	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Comes from Jenwiez, Upper Silesia; Blockmann then Lageraeltester in Auschwitz KL where he revealed himself as a murderer.
463.	MIETKA,	Kapo, Jaworzno Camp, Silesia.	1943-45. Jaworzno Camp, 18.1.45 and following days on the road bet. Jaworzno-Blechhammer.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
464.	MILANEZ,	Rapportfuehrer, Dachau KL	From 1940. Dachau KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.	
465.	MOHR,	Engineer; Armament Insp- ection Depot, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44. Depts. of Doubs, Territoire de Belfort.	Plillage; illegal confiscation of property.	
466.	MULLER,	Captain serving in ... Batt., Saintes.	17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Comm. de Juicq, Saintes, (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes.	Came from Cologne.
467.	MULLER,	Officer serving as Interpreter at Gestapo H.Q., Bourges.	21.7.44. St Amand Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	

60	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
468.	MULLER, Hans	Chief Adj. of Gestapo, Digne.	18.7.44. Mezel (Basses-Alpes) 30.7.44. Trals et la Javie (Basses-Alpes)	Murder & other crimes.	Killed on 19th. August, 1944.
469.	MULLER, Paul	Unterscharführer, Flossenburg KL, i/c Heating.	1942-45. Flossenburg KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
470.	NACHTINGALL,	Unteroffizier, Feldgenbräuerie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inf.)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Houtiers, Saulan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
471.	NEUSUS, Hans	Oberfeldwebel, 1210/Inf. Regt., 159/D.I.	End of Jan- Beginning of February, 1945. Cernay (Ht-Rhin)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Aged between 30-32 yrs.
472.	NICHER,	Female Warden.	1942-45. Ravensbruck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Comes from Gans (?) in Silesia.
473.	NIDEL, Kurt	Deputy Chief of Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Arnaud Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	

19th. August, 1944.

between 30-32 yrs.

Ganes (?)
iv.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
474.	NITTEL, Jony	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand Montond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44, Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
475.	OBLERTHUR,	Major, E.M., Luftpark.	1940-41. Cambrai, (Nord)	Pillage.	
476.	OBERLAND,	Capt, 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland," Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).	Mass murder & other crimes.	
477.	OBERMANN,	Section IV, S.D., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
478.	ODREAN, Friedrich	Cpl., Unit 21/750 D.	16.7.40. Pontenx sur l'Adour, (Landes)	Rape & attempt to rape.	
479.	OELHAFEN von	Colonel, commanding Feldgendarmarie, Staff Hq., Foix.	23.5.44. Loubens, (Ariège).	Mass murder & other crimes.	
480.	OHLINGER, Joseph	Kommandofuehrer, Stalag XVII B. 1/Coy., 873/Btn. de Garde Leogang, Austria.	21.3.45. Stalag XVII B, Leogang.	Murder.	
481.	OLLERICH,	Untersturmfuehrer, 1/Btn. "Der Fuehrer" Regt., Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Gelat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	

62	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
482.	OFFEL,	Obergefreiter, 5/Coy., 100/Btn., Gebirgsjaeger.	9.6.44. Vilette, (Savoie)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
483.	OPFERMANN,	Captain, comd. a retreat- ing infantry unit, operating at Louvres.	29.8.44. Louvres (Seine-et-Oise)	Murder.	
484.	OSCAR,	Kapo at Dachau KL	From 1940. Dachau KL	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.	
485.	OSTERTAG, Julien.	Landeskommissar.	1.12.44. Bischwiller, (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & massacre.	Born 18.11.04, Karlsruhe.
486.	PANZERGRO,	Adj. t. Head of SS Camp.	1943-45. Jaworzno Camp, Silesia, 18.1.45. and following days on the road between Jaworzno-Blechhammer.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
487.	PAOLI,	Colonel, commandant of Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
488.	PERSCHKE,	Att. Aviation Unit, Luftkdo Belg/Nordfrankreich.	31.3.41. Rinxent, Pas-de-Calais.	Willage; wanton destruction of property.	
489.	PIER,	Deputy or sub-commandant of Neubrandenburg Camp.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
490.	PETER,	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Mand Montron, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
491.	PETERS, Georges	Member of the Gestapo, Sarrebueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	Comes from Rigelsberg Sarre.
492.	PHILIP,	Lt., deputy to C.O. (Seibert); 9/Coy., S.S. Verfügungstruppe, 52/R.S.T. (Hte-Garonne) S.S. Regt. S.S. "Deutschland," Div. "Das Reich."	2.8.44. Miremont	Murder & massacre.	
493.	PHLEGER,	Lt., German Gendarmerie at Wolfshelm.	14.5.44. Hungenbieten (Das-Rhin).	Deportation of civilians.	Domiciled at Niklashausen Tauber, Post Wertheim-Land, Baden.
494.	PITZENSTÜCK,	Unterscharführer stn. at Flossenburg KL	1942-45. Flossenburg KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	Went also by Belgium. (see current List)
495.	PILLEN,	Oberaufseherin, Commandant SS and head warden.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Was at Ravensbrueck for a considerable time and was assistant to Superintendent Linz. Became mentally unbalanced in February, 1944 and when cured became superintendent of the Koenigsberg Kommando.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
101	101.001	101.001.001 101.001.002 101.001.003 101.001.004	101.001.001 101.001.002 101.001.003 101.001.004	101.001.001 101.001.002 101.001.003 101.001.004
102	102.001	102.001.001 102.001.002 102.001.003 102.001.004	102.001.001 102.001.002 102.001.003 102.001.004	102.001.001 102.001.002 102.001.003 102.001.004
103	103.001	103.001.001 103.001.002 103.001.003 103.001.004	103.001.001 103.001.002 103.001.003 103.001.004	103.001.001 103.001.002 103.001.003 103.001.004
104	104.001	104.001.001 104.001.002 104.001.003 104.001.004	104.001.001 104.001.002 104.001.003 104.001.004	104.001.001 104.001.002 104.001.003 104.001.004
105	105.001	105.001.001 105.001.002 105.001.003 105.001.004	105.001.001 105.001.002 105.001.003 105.001.004	105.001.001 105.001.002 105.001.003 105.001.004
106	106.001	106.001.001 106.001.002 106.001.003 106.001.004	106.001.001 106.001.002 106.001.003 106.001.004	106.001.001 106.001.002 106.001.003 106.001.004
107	107.001	107.001.001 107.001.002 107.001.003 107.001.004	107.001.001 107.001.002 107.001.003 107.001.004	107.001.001 107.001.002 107.001.003 107.001.004
108	108.001	108.001.001 108.001.002 108.001.003 108.001.004	108.001.001 108.001.002 108.001.003 108.001.004	108.001.001 108.001.002 108.001.003 108.001.004

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
503.	RAUCH,	Agriculturist at Martinschteten, Schaufing.	6.10.44. Martinschteten, Schaufing.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Member of the Nazi Party.
504.	RAUDER,	S.S.	1942-45. Ravensbruck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
505.	REBEL,	Lt., German Gendarmerie at Wolfisheim.	14.3.44. Hangenbieten, (Bas-Rhin)	Deportation of civilians.	Domiciled at Sasbach near Achern "Mausoleum," c/o Dr. Bentz.
506.	REICHL,	Cpl. 7/Coy., Sicherheitsregiment 200.	26.6.44. Leboulain, (Gers)	Murder.	
507.	REINER, Karl	Mayor of Weigesdorf, (Austria)	25.9.43. Weigesdorf.	Murder & massacre.	
508.	von RIBBENTROFF,	S.S. Captain, serving in a Company of the "Adolf Hitler" Div., stationed at Harcourt.	1.5.44. Harcourt, (Eure)	Pillage & other crimes.	
509.	RICHARD,	Dr., (Med) Neuengamme.	No date given Neuengamme KL.	Ill-treatment of KL inmates.	
510.	RICHTER,	German civilian, Head of Administrative Service, Stalag IX C. Bad Sulza, Thuringen, Kdo 1/114, Jena.	Sept. 1940. Bad Sulza.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Lives at Jena.
511.	ROBERTS,	Member of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand Montrouil, Bourges, 24 & 36.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	

66	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
512.	ROCH, Willy	member of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amant Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
513.	ROSE,	Feldwebel, Staff, 950th. Regt., Indian Infantry. Interpreter of Hindustani.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & other crimes.	Wanted also as a witness by France (10:22)
514.	ROSENSTOCK,	Obersturmfuehrer, cmdg. 4/Coy., 1/Btn., Regt. "Der Fuehrer," Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Colat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
515.	ROUSSEAU, Hermann	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer of the Gestapo, Angoulême, near Poitiers.	21.9.43- 15.4.44. Rochefort, nr. La Rochelle.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture of civilians.	
516.	RUDA, Anton	S.S. Rottenfuehrer, serving with the German Police, Toulouse.	21.11.43. Toulouse, (Hte-Garonne).	Murder.	
517.	SACK,	Doctor at Eisenberg (Thur). Medical officer of Stalag IX C.	During 1943. Eisenberg, Stalag IX C.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
518.	SAGLER,	Gefreiter, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inf).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Routiers, Soudan, Le Feillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Mass murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
519.	SAILER,	Feldgendarme, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
520.	SANDER, Emil	Unteroffizier, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais (Loire-Inférieure.)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
521.	SAUBANN, Willy	Member of the Gestapo at Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Grand Montrand, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Sologne, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
522.	SCHLEIFNER, Ambros	S.S. Unterscharführer, belonging to the German Police, Toulouse.	21.11.43. Toulouse, (Hte-Garonne).	Murder.	
523.	SCHLEIFER,	Oberscharführer, Flossenburg KL	1942-45. Flossenburg KL.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
524.	SCHAFFER,	Unteroffizier, Feldgendarmerie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	

68	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
525.	SCHWERT,	Oberleutnant, H.O., Coy. S.S.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder and massacre; rape; pillage.	
526.	SCHWABACHER,	Captain, commanding 1st Btn., PG., Poitiers.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder and massacre; rape; pillage.	
527.	SCHLEINER,	Obersturmführer, 1/2tn. Regt. "Der Paderer," Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Gelat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
528.	SCHULZ, Joachim	Lt., commanding 2/Coy. of the "Turkistan" Legion, Feldpostnummer 45/330.	16.8.44. Boussons, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder & massacre.	Wanted also by British as a Suspect (14:193)
529.	SCHULZ, Karl (or SCHLICHT)	Chief A.Sj. of Sicherheitsregiment No. 194.	16.7.44. Rezel (Basses-Alpes) 30.7.44. Trois et la Javie, (Basses-Alpes)	Murder & other crimes.	
530.	SCHUMMER, Georges	A.Sj. Chef. Feldkindermerie of Army.	26.6.44. Etérey, (Hte-Savoie)	Murder; torture.	Detained at Army.
531.	SCHUMOW, Eugen Karl	Lt. A.Sj., TOV Group (French) No. 135, Quimper.	26.2.41. Quimper, (Finistère)	Murder.	TOV at Marrakech.
532.	SCHULTZ, Alfred.	Oberfeldwebel, NCO of an A.Sj. Unit.	24.6.44. Lulerville (Manche).	Murder.	Known as the "Grand soldat" and notorious for his brutality and anti-French attitude.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
533.	SCHLOSSER,	Gefreiter, Feldgenarmorie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf.)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Houvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soulan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
534.	SCHILLING,	Captain.	10.6.44. Ruines, (Cantal)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
535.	- SCHIERK,	S.S. Sgt.	No date given, Neuengamme KL	Poisoning.	
536.	SCHLIDT, Charles	Lt., Interpreter at Gestapo HQ., Périgueux.	20.6.44. Château-Léveque, (Dordogne).	Murder & other crimes.	
537.	SCHLIDT Karl	Head of Block, Neuengamme KL, Political Detainee.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
538.	SCHLIDTS or TORKE		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
539.	SCHLITT, Karl	Hauptscharführer, Flossenburg KL	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Came from Frankfurt am Oder
540.	SCHNEIDER, Karl	N.C.O., Bad Neustadt Coy. 4/805 of M. Stammager XIII C., Bavaria.	11.7.44. "Hullmantel" Dros., Bad Neustadt, In der Saale.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

by France
ect (14:153)

t Anney.

akech.

he "Grand Frêlo"
ous for his
anti-French

4.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
501.	SCHNEIDER, Willy	Captain, Colonel to Ersatzbrigade (at-cross Deutschland Inf.	14.6.44. Flaviy-le-Deuil, (Lisne).	Murder.	Born on 3.10.18, at Duffingen, (Turt.	550.
502.	SCHNEIDER.	Unteroffizier, 1010/ Infantry Regt., 159 S.I.	Head of Jan bat. Feb 1945. Carnay (Ht-Orin)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Lived between 35-36 yrs.	551.
503.	SCHNEIDER.	Colonel of Gen., 2. S., Weidlers.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienna & Charente.	Mass murder & other crimes.		552.
504.	v. SCHNEIDER.	Lt.	18.6.44. Lezay, (Hte-Savoie)	Pillage.		553.
505.	SCHNEIDER.	Camp Commandant at Ouliers III for Jews.	1941-44. Ouliers III (Dus-Lo-Orain)	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Lived at Duisberg, (Rhineland)	554.
506.	SCHNEIDER.	Aufsichterin in the Kitchens.	1942-45. Ravenstruck.	Mass murder & other crimes.		555.
507.	SCHNEIDER, Gottfried	German sentinal 3/Reg., 354 /Bn.	2.9.44. Stalag III A, Ebersdorf.	Murder & ill-treatment of prisoners of war.		556.
508.	SCHNEIDER, Charles	Head of German Customs at Cairo.	9.6.44. Cairo, (Htes-Tyrénos)	Pillage.		
509.	SCHNEIDER.	Obersturmführer, Flossenbürg III	1942-45. Flossenbürg.	Mass murder & other crimes.		557.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
550.	SCHULTKA,	Captain, Hôpital de la Pallice, La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
551.	SCHULTZ,	Lt., command. Bruay en Artois.	17.7.44. 24.8.44. Bruay en Artois, (Pas-de-Calais).	Murder.	
552.	SCHULTZ,	Captain, commanding 1/ltm., of S.S. Police, stationed at Annecy.	18.6.44. Megève, (Hte-Savoie)	Pillage.	
553.	SCHULZ,	Cpl., Air Force Unit attached Luftkommand Det./Nordfrankreich.	31.3.41. Rinxent, (Pas-de-Calais)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
554.	SCHULZE,	Obersturmführer, commanding 2/Coy., 1/ltm. Regt. "Der Führer," Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Gelat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
555.	SCHULZE,	Engineer; permanent Inspection Depot, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44. Dept. of Doubs, Terr. de Belfort.	Pillage; confiscation of property.	
556.	SCHULMANN,	Officer belonging to Scandinavian Legion SS., F.P. No. 20/821 D., operating at Montferrier, (Ariège).	10.7.44. Montsegur, (Ariège).	Murder and massacre; destruction of property.	Wanted also by France as a suspect (11:130)
557.	SCHUMANN, Walter	Grenadier.	22.10.43. Fort Mahon, Bois de Ligescourt, (Somme)	Murder.	

72	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
558.	SCHUITE,	Blockowa in Block III at Neubrandenburg from March 1943-Oct 1943.	1943. Ravenstrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Comes from Berlin; political deportee.	563.
559.	SCHUSTER,	Member of the S.D., Saintes.	18.8.44. Cognac (Charente), 17.8.44. Château Gaillard, Comune de Juicq, Saintes, (Charente maritime)	Murder & other crimes. Murder & other crimes.		564.
560.	SCHWARTZ,	Obersturmfuehrer, commanding 1/Coy., 1/Btn., Regt. "Der Fuehrer" Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Prayssinet-le-Gelat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.		565.
561.	deleted					566.
562.	SEFF,	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.		567.
						568.
						569.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
53.	SEIBERT, Lt., commanding 9/Co., SS Verführer-Gruppe 32nd. R.S.C.S.S. Regt., SS "Deutschland", Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Giracourt, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder and massacres.	
54.	SEIBERT, Lt., commanding the Feldgenhieserie at Le Bar le Duc.	20-21.6.44. Le Bar le Duc, 25.6.44. Coulle en Barrois, (Meuse)	Mass murder and torture of civilians.	Lives at Dusseldorf; aged 45 yrs.
55.	SEWET, Feldwebel of the Feldgenhieserie of Vittel.	17.8.44. Vittel, (Vosges)	Torture of civilians.	
56.	SEYFERT, Oberleutnant, Staff 950th. Regt., of Indian Infantry, operating at Ruffec. A.D.C. to Colonel Krugge.	17-30.6.44. Vienne & Charente.	Murder & other crimes.	Wanted also by France as a Witness (10/52)
57.	SHEDDEN, Lt. Col., Medical Corps, att. Hôpital de la Pallice, La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
58.	SHKATCH, Gfr., Unit N.26/039 B., att. Soissons Prison.	12.3.44. Soissons, (Aisne)	Murder.	
59.	SICHINGER, Oberfeldmeister H.A.D. (State Labour Service). Div. K.6/271, F.N. No. L.12/42.	19.3.44. Toulouse reg. of La Plazabelle, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder.	Died on 5.3.44. at the Hospital of Ales.

74	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
570.	SIGMUND,	Oberkapo, Jaworzno Camp, Silesia.	1943-45. Jaworzno Camp, 18.1.45. and following days on the road between Jaworzno-Plechaner.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
571.	SEMON,	Lt., att. No. 41/130 L. Unit, stationed at Ortafa (T.O.)	Mar-Jul 44. Ortafa, (Pyrénées Or.)	Wanton destruction of property.	
572.	SEMON,	Lt., G.A.F., Unit L. 05062.	5.8.44. Hameau des Cats, Commune de l'Isle de la Sorgue, (Vaucluse)	Murder; torture of civilians. Very tall (nearly 2 m); thin face.	
573.	SITTENBERGER,	Captain, Armament Inspec- tion Depot, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44. Dept. of Doubs, Territoire de Belfort.	Pillage; illegal confiscation of property.	
574.	SIOTORA,	Section IV S.S., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
575.	SIECK,	Oberscharfuhrer, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
576.	STOERRY, Anne-Marie	3rd. yr. Medical student, performing duties under the orders of German S.S. Medical Officers.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Of Swiss nationality.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
577.	STADLER,	Guard at Camiers KL for Jews.	1941-44. Camiers KL, (Pas-de-Calais)	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
578.	STÄCKE,	S.S. Officer Staff, 950th. Regt. of Indian Inf. operating at Ruffec. Surveillance officer SS.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Murder & other crimes.	Wanted also as a witness by France, (10:35)
579.	STAUDACKER, Karl	Captain, 2/Dtn., Sicherheitsregiment No. 194.	18.7.44. Mezcl, (Basses-Alpes) 30.7.44. Trais et la Javie, (Basses-Alpes)	Murder and other crimes.	Serving life sentence.
580.	STEFFEN (or STEFFAN)	Adjutant, Feldgendarmen- rie 17/491, stationed at Aubagne.	13-14.6.44. Mimet, (Bouches-du-Rhône)	Wanton destruction of property.	Tall; thin; fair; aged about 30 yrs.
581.	STEINBECK, Ewald	Aufscherin in Block 21 or 22.	1942-45. Ravensbruck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
582.	STEINBERG,	Lt., Artillery.	16.8.44. Raville (M-et-M) 16.8.44. Luneville, (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe. (M-et-M)	Murder and torture of civilians.	Domiciled at Cologne.
583.	STEINSICK, Anna		1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
584.	STOCK,	Lt., Hopital de la Pallice, La Rochelle.	1944-45. La Rochelle.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	

tall (nearly 2 m);
face.

iss nationality.

76	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
585.	STOCKEL,	Captain, commanding a Coy. 98th. Btn., of Bavarian "Jaeger", 157th. Bavarian Reserve Division.	29.1.44. Cormin-les-Gorges, (Isere), 29.1.44. Mallevall, (Isere).	Mass murder & other crimes.	
586.	STUM, Liselotte	Aufseherin, in Ravenbrueck for a short time.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
587.	STUKART, Baptiste.	S.S. Guard at Camiers KL for Jews.	1941-44. Camiers KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	Lived at Hilgen (Rhineland).
588.	SUPIER,	Member of the S.D., Saintes; employed as Interpreter.	17.8.44. Chateau Gaillard, Commune de Juicq, Saintes, (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes.	
589.	TCHERBINSKY,	S.S. Officer, Neuenamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
590.	THAEEL,	Arbeitsdienstfuehrer, Dachau KL	From 1940. Dachau KL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.	
591.	TENK,	Chief Adj. Head of Transport Service, 9/Coy., S.S. Verfügungstruppe 52/RSTSS., Regt. SS "Deutschland," Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Miremont, (Hte-Garonne)	Murder and massacres.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
592.	THUMANN,	Obersturnfuhrer, Neuengamme KL. Lagerfuhrer.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
593.	TICKMANN,	Engineer at the works of Maurer Sohn, Muenich.	1944-45. Muenich. Maurere Sohn Wks, Kdo. 2463, Stalag VII A.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
594.	TITELUS, Henri	Interpreter att. Feld-gendarmerie at Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inférieure).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Souvantes, Jumièges-les-Moutiers, Le Teillais, Soudan, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
595.	TOLROSKI,	Lt., Navy.	3.7.44. St. André le Gaz, 26.7.44. St. Marcel bel Accueil.	Mass murder & other crimes.	Comes from Kiel.
596.	TOUZY,	Chief Woman Police Official.	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
597.	TRIESCH, Adolph	Hauptmann, Gendarmerie.	1.12.44. Bischwiller, (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & massacre.	Born 24th. June, 1893 at Herborn Sebrach.
598.	TROFFER, Karl	Gfr. Unit 43/097	19.8.44. Cie-la-Gardiole, property. (Hérault)	Wanton destruction of	Domiciled at Buchen Mueßau (Lauenburg), Altes Werk No. 14.

at Hilgen
land).

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
599.	TROME,	Oberleutnant, Chief of Kommandantur at Marck (Pas-de-Calais)	9.9.44. 26.9.44. Marck.	Murder & other crimes.	
600.	von TROTT,	Lt., 1/Btn., F.G., Poitiers.	17-30.8.44. Depts. of Vienne & Charente.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
601.	TUCHEL,	Chief of Gestapo, Melun.	8.11.43. Melun Prison, (Seine-et-Marne)	Torture of civilians.	
602.	UILLMANN, Eric	Soldier, 7/Artillery Regt., Alpine, 30621 A.	20.6.44. Albertville (Savoie).	Murder & massacre.	
603.	URGIELE, Georges	5/Coy., 100/Btn., Gebirgsjäger.	9.6.44. Vilette, (Savoie)	Mass murder & other crimes. T.O.T. at Aix-les-Bains.	
604.	VEID,	Alschnittsleiter,	1.12.44. Bischwiller, (Bas-Rhin).	Murder & massacre.	
605.	VETTER,	Preisensleiter.	1.12.44. Bischwiller, (Bas-Rhin)	Murder & massacre.	
606.	VIEDAEN,	Lt., Sicherheitsregiment No. 192, stn. at Châtel Guyon, (Tuy-de-Dôme).	2.7.44. St. Angel Châteauneuf les Bains, Ayat sur Sioule, St. Gervais d'Auvergne, Tuy-de-Dôme.	Murder & pillage.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
607.	VOGT,	Oberfeldwebel, Gendarmerie, Vittel.	17.8.44. Vittel, (Vosges)	Torture of civilians.	
608.	VOLKENRÄDT,	S.S. Unterscharführer,	6.4.45. 8 pm. bet. Osterode & Seesen (Harz).	Murder.	About 25 yrs of age; fair; height 1 M 70; medium build.
609.	VORBUCH,	Member of the Gestapo, Chambéry.	26.5.44. St.Salins d'Arves, St.Jean d'Arves (Savoie), 10.6.44. Fontcouvert, (Savoie).	Murder & other crimes.	
610.	WAGNER, Alfred	Head of Gestapo at Oflag XVII, Boehmerwald (Kreis Trachatz), Austria.	16.11.42. Oflag XVII, Edelbach.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
611.	WALDEN, Heinrich	5/Coy., 586th. Landesschutz Bn., Malsch, NCO.	17.12.43. Kdo. 1308, Stalag VIII C, Rosenig, Silesia.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
612.	WALDMANN,	Agent of the Gestapo.	1943-44. Drancy Camp, Seine.	Murder & other crimes.	
613.	WALTER,	Adjutant.	Aug 1944. Cheminères, (Aude)	Murder; wanton destruction of property.	

80	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
614.	WECHSLER,	Orderly to Drunner.	1943-44. Drancy Camp, Seine.	Murder & other crimes.	
615.	WEGER,	Lt., 2/Coy. (Guarding depôts).	August, 1944. Cheminieres, (Jude)	Murder & other crimes.	Austrian subject. Height 1 m 65; thin; swarthy; smooth complexion.
616.	WEHRES, Robert	Member of the Gestapo, Périgueux.	20.6.44. Château-Leveque, (Dordogne)	Murder & other crimes.	
617.	WEIKER, Karl	Felawebel, 1210 Regt. of Infantry, 159/D.I.	End of Jan. begin Feb 45. Cernay, (Ht-Rhin)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
618.	WEINBERGER, Rudolf	Member of the Gestapo, Rue des Saussaies, Paris.	April, 1944. Paris.	Torture and deportation of civilians.	Known as "Zischer."
619.	WEISS,	Chief Adj. Feldgendarmarie, Alençon.	16.6.44. St. Aubin d'Appenai, (Orne)	Wanton destruction of property.	
620.	WERNER, Christian	German detainee, Common Law; head of supplies for Sick-Bay 4.	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL	Mass murder & other crimes.	
621.	WETHZ, Fritz	Adjutant, Cie de Pontonniers, SS. "Das Reich" Div., Fl. 29/573.	10-18.7.44. Flamarens.	Mass murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
622.	WETZKE,	Lt. Col., Armament Inspection Depot, South Belfort.	Oct & Nov 44. Dept. de Doubs, Territoire de Belfort.	Pillage; confiscation of property.	
623.	WIEBECKE,	Lt., Feldgendarmerie, Unit 43/300.	2.9.44. Tourcoing, (Nord)	Murder.	Native of Dresden.
624.	WILL,	Major, commanding the B.A.B. at Aix-la- Chapelle.	22.7.44. Stalag V at Steinbrück, rd. from Aix-la-Chapelle to Eupen.	Murder.	
625.	WILLY,	Blockmann, Block III, Flossenburg.	1942-45. Flossenburg.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
626.	WILLY,	Agent of the IV Section, Gestapo, Angers.	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Houtiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	
627.	WINKLER,	Member of the Gestapo, Périgueux.	21.6.44. Bourg de Lisle, (Dordogne).	Murder & other crimes.	
628.	WINCZECH,	Feldwebel, 5/Coy., 100/Btn., Gebirgsjaeger.	9.6.44. Vilette, (Savoie).	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	

Austrian subject.
Height 1 M 65;
Thin; swarthy; smooth
complexion.

Known as "Zirkhof."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
629.	WINTER,	2/Lt., Adj. to Schulz.	17.7.44. 24.8.44. Bruay en Artois, (Pas-de-Calais)	Murder.	
630.	WINTERLING, Max	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Etienne Montrol, Bourges, 24.7.44. 26.7.44. 3.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.	Murder & other crimes.	
631.	WIRTH,	Hauptmann, commanding 100/Coy., Bavarian "Jaeger" Regt.	28.8.44. Col du Petit St. Bernard, (Hte-Savoie).	Murder of hostages,	
632.	WIRTH,	Captain, commanding 5/Coy., 100/Btn., Gebirgsjaeger.	9.6.44. Vilette, (Savoie)	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	Resides at Aeningen.
633.	WITT, Hans	Common Law Prisoner.	No date given, Neuengamme KL	Poisoning & ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Formerly Assistant at the Vienna Clinic and was arrested for performing abortions. In charge of Dysentery cases in the Sick Bay of Neuengamme KL.
634.	WOLLENBERG,	Obergefreiter, Feldgendarmarie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf)	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Mass murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5. P
591.	WILFELF,		1943-44.	Murder & other crimes.	
			Orancy Camp, Seine.		
592.	WINDL,	Gefreiter, Sentinel at Kontenlo 269/L., at Harbach-sur-Vidre (Lower Dumbe), Stalag XVII B.	17.12.43.	Attempted murder.	
			Stalag XVII B. Harbach-sur-Vidre, Lower Dumbe.		
597.	WITTE,	Feldwebel, Interpreter mitt. Feldgenarmarie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inf).	21.7.44.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
			St. Julien le Moutiers, Jaigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teilais, (Loire-Inférieure)		
598.	YESSER, Hermann	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44.	Murder & other crimes.	
			St. Mand Montroni, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.		
599.	YUNESS, Hermann	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44.	Murder and other crimes.	
			St. Mand Montroni, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.		
600.	ZIMMER,	S.S. Commandant, Ravensbrueck, KL	1942-45.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
			Ravensbrueck.		

in on.

ant at the
pl was
performing
charge of
in the
engame KL.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
635.	WULFSTATT,		1943-44. Drancy Camp, Seine.		Murder & other crimes.
636.	WUNDEL,	Gefreiter, Sentinel at Kommando 269/L., at Harbach-am-Walde (Lower Danube), Stalag XVII B.	17.12.43. Stalag XVII B. Harbach-am-Walde, Lower Danube.		Attempted murder.
637.	WUTKE,	Feldwebel, Interpreter att. Feldgendarmarie, Chateaubriant, (Loire-Inf).	21.7.44. St. Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Boutiers, Soulan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)		Mass murder & other crimes.
638.	YESKE, Hermann	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.		Murder & other crimes.
639.	YEUNESS, Hermann	Member of the Gestapo, Bourges.	21.7.44. St. Amand Montrond, Bourges, 24 & 26.7.44. 8.8.44. Savigny en Septaine, Cher.		Murder and other crimes.
640.	ZAUER,	S.S. Commandant, Ravensbrueck KL	1942-45. Ravensbrueck.		Mass murder & other crimes.

eningen.

Assistant at the
clinic and was
in charge of
performing
cases in the
Neuengamme KL.

84	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
641.	ZEITZ,	Gfr., Feldgendarmrie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf).	21.7.44. St.Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure).	Mass murder & other crimes.	
642.	ZIEDEK, Georges	Gfr., Feldgendarmrie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf).	21.7.44. St.Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
643.	ZIMMERMANN,	Lt., commanding 41/528 D. Unit, stationel at Ortafa (P.O.)	Jul-Aug 1944. Ortafa, (Tyrénées Orientales)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
644.	ZIMMERMANN,	Untersturmfuehrer, 1/Btn. Regt. "Der Fuehrer," Div. "Das Reich."	21.5.44. Frayssinet-le-Gelat, Lot.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
645.	ZITTLAU,	Feldwebel, Interpreter att.Feldgendarmrie, Chateaubriant (Loire-Inf.)	21.7.44. St.Julien de Mouvantes, Juigne-les-Moutiers, Soudan, Le Teillais, (Loire-Inférieure)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
646.	von ZOLLIKOFFER, Heinz Joachim Freiherr	German Director of the Avoirex Aviation Works.	1940-Aug 44. Clichy, (Seine)	Deport ation of civilians.	Comes from Berlin: W.50 Rankestr.13.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
647.	ZUNDEL,	Chief Adj., Major 9/Coy., S.S. Verfügungstruppe, 52/R.S.T.S.S. Regt., SS "Deutschland," Div. "Das Reich."	2.6.44. Miremont, (Hte-Garonne)		Murder and massacre.
648.	ZWIEG, Erich	Feldgendarme, known as "le grand Erich."	2.9.44. Tourcoing, (Nord)		Murder.
649.	UNKNOWN.	Cpl., Sentinel, 1/Coy., 632/Btn., i/c Kdo.805,St.IXA.	18.6.44. Kdo 805 St.IXA. "Weissenkessel."		Murder.
650.	UNKNOWN.	Hatr. No. 1936, Neuengamme KL	Feb 40-Apr 45. Neuengamme KL		Mass murder & other crimes.
651.	UNKNOWN.	X-Head of Camp 21, Wattstedt.	1944-45. Hermann Goering Wks, Brunswick.		Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.
651.	UNKNOWN.	Commandant of Wattstedt.	1944-45. Hermann Goering Wks, Brunswick.	- do -	
652.	UNKNOWN.	Personnel Pay Office of Artificial Silk Works "Glanzstof," Elsterberg,Sax.	End of Dec 40. Glanzstof Works, Elsterberg.		Pillage.
653.	UNKNOWN.	General, 15/Tank Div., F.P. No. 29/200.	8.9.44. Rehon (M-et-M)		Pillage.
654.	UNKNOWN.	Chief of Gestapo, Muenich.	From 1940. Dachau KL		Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.

Additional French Charges Against Persons
already Accused by France and Listed.

von ALT,	List	16/189	HOTREITT,	List	16/392
BARBIER, alias KREITZ	"	1/48	JANTZEN, Walter	"	11/127
BAUER,	"	6/409	von JESSER,	"	3/152
BAUMGARTNER,	"	14/106	JEVE,	"	1/71
BLAUT,	"	13/353	KAHN,	"	14/227
BOEDIGER, Alfred or	"		KEILFLUG,	"	11/136
BOEDICKER, Alfred	"	14/123	KRAYE, Kurt	"	6/589
BOEHME, Karl	"	16/226 & 14/124	KREUZER,	"	14/259
BRANDT, Ursule	"	6/430	LESCH, Georg	"	14/276
BRUCKNER,	"	1/52	LITZRODT,	"	14/279
DURKART,	"	25/341	MAUSER (MOSER,	"	
DUSCH,	"	11/50	Hans Joseph	"	8/142
CONRAD,	"	11/52	MICHEL, Erich	"	10/267
CORNEILLE or CORNELIS	"		MOHR,	"	14/299
or KORNELIS	"	16/255	MUHL, Robert	"	3/225
DICKMANN,	"	11/57	MULLER,	"	16/529
FLENELMANN,	"	3/88	OSTERLAND,	"	16/554
FISCHER,	"	16/302	FOHL, Friedrich (GEBTE)	"	25/897
FRITSCH, Hans	"	16/316 & 14/169	RAGE,	"	16/585
GROM, Hans	"	11/95	RUDELOFF,	"	16/612
GRUDMANN,	"	16/344	RUETZ,	"	16/614
GUNTHER,	"	16/348	SCHAFER, Wilhem	"	3/287
GUSSNER, Wilhelm	"	3/111	SCHMIDT,	"	16/642
HAMBRECHT,	"	8/97	SCHNIEDMANN, Willy	"	16/659
HEIDMANN, Helmut	"	3/132	SINKE,	"	11/263
HEINSON,	"	16/363 & 11/110	SOMMER,	"	16/687
HEISSMAYER,	"	13/451	STEIMACHER or STEINACKER	"	14/388
HELMRIEGH or HELMEREICH,	"		STEPHAN,	"	6/783
Helmut	"	14/197	STORIEDIDANO, Walter	"	3/348
HESS.	"	25/941	SWINN or SCHWINN,	"	25/1198
HOLLERT, Fritz	"	8/107	TRETTIN, Karl	"	3/359
			WEISSENBOERN, Willi	"	14/425
			WELDHAGEN,	"	11/282
			ZANDER, Henri	"	8/193

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS

1	2	3	4	5
655	BEHLEN Feldwebel, Acting District Commander at Woudrichem.	5.5.1945 Woudrichem.	Murder.	Known as the "Terror of Woudrichem.
656	BERGEMANN, Herst. 2nd. Lieutenant, German Army, Feldpostnummer 12261.B.	29.3.1941. Bilthoven (de Bilt) Prov. of Utrecht.	"	At that time residing at 13 Rubenslaan - Bilthoven (de Bilt)
657	FUSCHELANN Hauptscharführer of the S.S. stationed in Amsterdam.	April, 1945 Amsterdam.	"	
658	FITLED or IBLIND, Helmut. Member of the Sicherheitsdienst at Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	Presumably a Belgian, comes from Flanders.
659	FISCHER Member of the Sicherheitsdienst at Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel	"	
660	GEISING, Joseph. Feldwebel in the German Feld- gendarmarie.	23.8.1944. Raamsdonkveer.	Murder	Born in Munster or Meppen, Germany, 12.2.1901.
661	GEIJOLOTH, H. Oberscharführer, Member of the Sicherheitsdienst at Meppel.	December, 1944. Meppel.	Torture	
662	GRUWELLD Hauptmann	1945, Oldenzaal.	Pillage.	
663	HAN, Albert. Oberfeldwebel.	1945, Oldenzaal.	"	Residing at Fieflingen, Thuringen.
664	HAARDT. Hauptmann.	1945, Oldenzaal.	"	
665	HAFNER, Matthias. Pte. Feldpostnummer, 35130 E.	On or about 23.9.1944. Leersum.	Murder; Confiscation of property.	Born 6.7.21. in Ort Donau.

88	1	2	3	4	5
666	HANCT, Marius. Alias- WOHLER.	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst at Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	
667	HEIDORN	Inspector of the Gestapo at Hannover.	Abt. March, '43 Hannover and Langenhagen.	Forced labour; torture of civilians and other crimes.	
668	HEINE, Frank.	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	
669	HIREL	Inspector of the Deviezen Schützkommando.	Dec. 42 - June '43 Amsterdam.	Deportation of civilians; confiscation of property.	
670	HUEFNER, or George	Gefreiter, 331st. Battn., 6th. Reg., Paratroopers Pioncers.	7.5.1945. Oud-Beijerland, Prov. Zuid-Holland.	Murder.	Age about 22; fair; height approx. 1.70. Curly hair, normal build.
671	KLIZER	Private.	1945, Oldenzaal.	Pillage.	
672	KLIPS, Ted.	Ensign, 6th Batt., 6th Paratroop Division.	4-5 May, 1945 Mijnheerenland, Oud-Beverland, Prov. Zuid-Holland	Murder	
673	KIRSI	or Wehrmacht. Oberfeldwebel, German Air Force, and belonging to the detachment stationed in Huize de Breul, Zeist, Prov. of Utrecht.	23.6.1944 Langbroek, Prov. of Utrecht.	Torture of civilians.	
674	KLAPRODT, Theodor.	Works Manager of the firm Klaprodt and Busse, Langenhagen, nr. Hannover. Ortsgruppen- leiter.	... March, 1943, Hannover and Langenhagen.	Forced labour; torture of civilians and other crimes.	

	1	2	3	4	5
675	KULLA, Wilhelm.	Oberscharführer, serving with the Sicherheitspolizei at Baarn.	On or about 25.4.1945. Baarn, Province of Noord-Holland.	Murder	In custody in the fortress "Blauwkapel", Holland.
676	LORD	Gefreiter.	1945, Oldenzaal.	Pillage	
677	MESSERSCHMIDT	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944. Meppel.	Torture.	
678	MOTYCKA, Heinrich.		1942 - 1943, Amsterdam.	Confiscation of property and pillage.	Jagerndorf R, Hohlbaumstr. 62. Born at Papina, 14.7.1889.
679	MÜLLER, Franz.	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	
680	MÜLLER, Wilhelm Walther.	Hauptmann, serving with the Sicherheitspolizei at Baarn.	25.4.1945. Baarn, Province of Noord-Holland.	Murder.	Born 17.7.1907 at Cologne. Civil Engineer; in custody in the fortress "De Bilt", Holland.
681	NAGEL, Hans.		1942 - 1943, Amsterdam.	Confiscation of property and pillage.	
682	NEUMAYER, Herman	Untersturmführer in the Sicherheitsdienst of the Waffen S.S.	Winter 44/45, Utrecht.	Murder.	Residing at Bielefeld, Germany.
683	NOWITZ or NOWITS.	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	
684	PADOCK	Feldwebel.	1945, Oldenzaal.	Pillage.	Lives in Berlin.

t 22; fair;
approx. 1m 70.
fair, normal build.

90	1	2	3	4	5
685	P. HINKE	Obersturmführer or an officer of the 1/SS Unterführerschule, Arnhem.	20.9.1944. Kerkwijk, Prov. of Gelderland, Holland.	Murder	
686	PREZ	Feldwebel, serving with an Infantry Regiment belonging to the Wehrmacht.	5.9.1944 Rosendaal and Nispen.	Exaction of illegitimate or of exorbitant contributions and requisitions.	
687	RUDOLPH, Karl.	N.C.O. in German Wehrmacht, and SS-man serving with the 16th Luftwaffe Feld-division (Kraftfahr Kompanie).	9.4.1945. Ijselstraat 10, Amsterdam.	Murder.	Believed to be in the military prison at Gemersheim, Germany.
688	SCHMIT	Detective.	December, 1942 - June, 1943, Amsterdam.	Deportation of civilians; Confiscation of property.	
689	SEIFERT, Hermann.	N.C.O. in the Sicherheitspolizei, Kriminal Sekretar, stationed at Baarn.	25.4.1945. Baarn, Province of Noord-Holland.	Torture of civilians.	Born 1.3.03. Duisburg. In custody, in the fortress "Blauwkapel", Holland.
690	STANGEMEIER or STANGENBERG	Oberleutnant, Officer Commanding, 2/Coy., 331st. Pioneer Battalion.	5.5.1945. Wondrichem.	Murder.	
691	STANGL, Heinz.		1942 - 1943 Amsterdam.	Confiscation of property and pillage.	Lives at Nuremberg - N Kobergerstr. 45.
692	SYLAGE, Heinz.	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.	
693	THOMAS	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	"	

	1	2	3	4	5	91
694	" THUMEL or TURMEL, Paul.	Chief of the Sicherheitsdienst at Meppel.	December, 1944, Meppel.	Torture.		
695	UHM or OHM.	Upterscharführer, 1/S.S. Unter- führerschule at Arnhem.	20.9.1944. Kerkwijk, Prov. of Gelderland, Holland.	Murder.		
696	WESSELER H.		1.6.1942, Winterswijk.	Torture of civilians.	Farmer. Firmly built, thin lips; ears damaged, as a result of cold. Address: - "Heemink", Groote Mast by Vreden, (Germany).	
697	WILKE	Oberfeldwebel, serving in an Infantry Regiment belonging to the Wehrmacht.	5.9.1944. Rosendaal and Nispen.	Exaction of illegitim- ate or of exorbitant contributions and requisitions.	Age about 30; height about 1.90. Heavy but not stout; thick, black, wavy hair, combed back; fresh com- plexion; probably from Berlin.	
698	WILLY (Surname unknown).	Obergefreiter.	4-5 May, 1945, Mijnsheerenland, Oud-Beverland, Prov. Zuid-Holland.	Murder.		
	WOHLER see HLMOT.					
699	ZEHNER, Herbert.	Fahnenjunker, Oberfeldwebel 2/Coy 331 German Pioneer Batt.	5.5.1945. Woudrichem	Murder	27 years of age; resides at Leobschutz near Weimar.	
700	ZIMMERMANN	Lieutenant, serving in the 331st Pioneer Battn., of the 331st Infantry Division.	4-5 May, 1945, Westmaas, Oud-Beyerland, Zuid-Holland. May, 1945, Oud-Beijerland Westmaas and Mijnsheerenland.	Murder; pillage Systematic Terrorism; pillage; confiscation of property.	Slender; tall; dark appearance; wears glasses; squint in one eye.	
701	Deleted.					

Believed to be
in the military
prison at
Germersheim,
Germany.

Born 1.3.03.
Duisburg. In
custody, in the
fortress "Blauw-
kapel", Holland.

Lives at
Nuremberg - N
Kobergerstr. 45.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
702.	ARNDT, Johann	Hauptscharführer, Sachbearbeiter; in Norway since 17.12.41.	April-May, 1943. November, 1944. February, 1945. Bergen.	Torture.	Born 25.4.1911.
703.	BADENT, Anton	Oberscharführer.	September-Oct, 1944. Narvik.	Torture.	
704.	BAUER, Georg	Unterscharführer; Kriminalsekretär; Chief of Vollan Prison from March, 1944 & of Falstad Concentrat- ion Camp from 1st. November, 1944 until the capitulation.	10.7.44. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 13.10.1900.
705.	BEERING, K.J.	Scharführer; Kriminal- angestellter.	25.1.44-March, 1945. Bergen.	Torture.	Employed at SEPO, Bergen; now in custody in Norway.
706.	BERTLING, Walter	Sturmscharführer.	Jan-Feb, 1945. Kristiansand.	Torture.	
707.	BRUNDES, Fritz	Sturmscharführer; Kriminalangestellter, Section IV N.	May-June, 1944. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	
708.	DIERANK, Franz	Interpreter, employed as such by the Gestapo in Oslo from 1.12.42 until the capitulation.	August, 1944. - February, 1945. Oslo.	Murder; participation in murder; torture.	Born 29.11.1900.
709.	DRACH, Walter	Agent of the Sicherheits- polizei serving at Mosjøen.	November, 1943- April, 1945. Mosjøen and surroundings.	Torture.	Born 3.12.1915.

710.

711.

712.

713.

714.

715.

716.

717.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1911.	710. DRÖNER, Willy Hermann	Oberscharführer.	February-March, 1944. Kristiansand.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 10.7.1907.
	711. FISCHBACH,	Scharführer, Kriminalangestellter, Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst.	August, 1943-Apr. 1945. Oslo.	Murder; torture.	Accused is in custody.
	712. GÄRUP, Louis	S.S. Bewerber, with Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst at Mosjøen.	Nov. 1943-Apr. 1945. Mosjøen and surroundings.	Torture.	Born 11.2.12.
1900.	713. GLOB, Paul Heinrich	Sturmscharführer, Kriminalsekretär.	Feb., Mar., Nov. 44- May, 1945. Kristiansand.	Murder & torture.	Born 8.6.1905.
	714. GOECKS, Fritz	Unterscharführer; Polizeiangehöriger; in Norway since October, 1942.	24.11.44. Bergen.	Participation in murder.	Born 21.1.1902.
	715. GROSNAN, Franz	Oberscharführer; Kriminalangestellter.	Spring, Sept., Nov. 1943; Mar & Nov 1944. Kristiansand.	Murder & torture.	Born 26.11.1914.
	716. HELLMUTH, Georg	Untersturmführer; Kriminalsekretär, Section IV N.	9.12.44. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Ålesund.	Torture.	Born 28.11.1907.
000.	717. HJELMBERG, Nils Peter Bernhard	Sturmann; Interpreter; in Norway since October, 1942.	24-25. November, 1944. Bergen.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 3.1.1923.

1911.

1900.

SIPO, Bergen;
body in Norway.

000.

5.

94	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
718.	KLUGHARDT, Karl	Hauptscharführer, Kriminalsekretär; Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst.	August, 1943-April, 1945. Oslo.	Murder; torture.	Born 1.10.09. Accused in custody.
719.	KÜBER,	Hauptwachtmeister; guard at Vollen Prison, during 1944.	12.12.1944. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Murder; torture.	
720.	KÖHLER, Oskar Arthur Julius	Interpreter.	25.11.44. Nov-Dec. 1944. Bergen.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 19.1.1904.
721.	KUPER, Walter	Hauptsturmführer; Kriminalkommissar; Chief of Section IV & of Execution Sqd.	Bet. 12.4.44 and 25.11.44. Bergen.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 19.12.1906.
722.	KUSTER, Gerhard	Obergefreiter, L.40 /261 A. Horstkompanie.	10.9.44. Kale Lista, South Norway.	Murder.	Went to Russia (USSR) as a parachutist at the end of September, 1944.
723.	LAQUA, Willy	Obersturmführer, Section VI, Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst, Oslo.	19.9.44. Hønefoss nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
724.	LAUER, Peter	Interpreter.	December, 1944. Bergen.	Torture.	Born 29.10.1904.
725.	LINHARDT, Robert	Sturmscharführer; Kriminalobersekretär; Chief of Aussendienst- stelle Alesund before the capitulation.	Dec. 1944-8.2.45. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 9.9.1902.

725

727

728

729

730

731

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
726.	MACHEWSKI, Gerhard	Marinestabarzt.	March, 1943, Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Attempted murder resulting in grave bodily harm.	In March, 1944, Machewski was order to the Stralsund Marinelazarett.
727.	PAUL, Waldemar	Russian Interpreter.	March, 1944. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 18.5.1912.
728.	REINHARDT, Kurt	Interpreter and Cook; Section IV N.	17.9.44. Trondheim, Aussendienststelle, Alesund.	Torture.	Born 29.4.1912.
729.	RUNZHEIMER, Ludwig	Oberscharfuhrer, Sachbearbeiter; in Norway since Sept. 1944. Inspector of Espeland Concentration Camp since March, 1945.	Oct-Nov. 1944 and 23.11.44. Bergen.	Torture.	Born 28.7.1912.
730.	SCHIDLICH, Theophil	Oberscharfuhrer, serving with the Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst, Mosjoeen.	November, 1943-Apr. 1945. Mosjoeen and surroundings.	Torture.	Born 15.3.1910.
731.	SCHILLING, Otto Erik	Obersturmfuehrer, serving with the Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst, Mosjoeen.	November, 1943-Apr. 1945. Mosjoeen and surroundings.	Murder.	Born 9.7.1912.

in custody.

.1986.

2.1906.

sig (Germany)
tist at the
umber, 1944.

904.

2.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
732. SCHMIDT, Willy	Obersturmführer.	End of March, 1944. Fristiansand.	Participation in murder; torture.	
733. SCHWITZ, Anton	Oberscharführer; Gefängnisoberwach- meister; Chief of all German Prisons in Trondheim.	1.3.44. Trondheim, Ausendienststelle, Nesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 15.1.1901.
734. STERNKE, Heinrich K.	Staffelsturmführer, Kriminal- angestellter; employed first in Section IV, later IV N.	15.2.45- Autumn, 1945. Trondheim, Ausendienststelle Nesund.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 2.7.1901.
735. THRAW, Johannes	Lagermeister; Prison Commandant of Hamar District Prison from Spring, 1944 until the capitulation.	23.2.45, 30.3.44, 21.11.44, 23-30.11.44, 25.12.44, Hamar District Prison.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 16.2.1901.
736. VERHAJN, Ernst	Obersturmführer; Dienststellleiter, Bergen, from July 1944 until the capitulation.	July, 1944. - Capitulation. Bergen.	Participation in murder; torture.	Born 5.8.1901.
737. KLIER, Karl Heinrich Friedrich Franz	Sturmscharführer; Kriminalsekretär; in Norway since 11.11.43.	November, 1944. Bergen.	Torture.	Born 5.10.1901.
738. ZIRK, Ludwig	Hauptsturmführer, serving with Sicher- heitspolizei and Sicherheitsdienst at Oslo.	November, 1943- Apr. 1945. Oslo and surroundings.	Torture.	Born 10.5.1901.

739

740

741

742

743

CHARGES BROUGHT BY POLAND

	1	2	3	4	5
15.1.1901.	739	ROHLHAUSSEN Dr. Hch.	Director of the German National Museum.	Oct-March 1940 Poland.	Pillage; confiscation of property.
	740	LUTKE, Dr. Eberhard,	Konservator, later Director of the Stadt Art Collection, Nürnberg.	Oct-March, 1940, Cracow, Poland.	"
2.7.1914.	741	PAULSEN, Prof. Dr.	SS. Untersturmgrouppenführer, in charge of Kommando Paulsen for the Sicherstellung von Kulturgeschicht- lichen Denkmaler in Polen.	October, 1939, Cracow, Poland.	"
16.8.1901.	742	SCHMETSSNER, Heinz.	Oberbaurat, later Stadtrat, Nürnberg.	Oct-March, 1940 Cracow, Poland.	"
	743	SPER, Albert	Minister for Armaments and Munitions, Generalbauinspektor.	Oct-March, 1940 Cracow, Poland.	" Also wanted by Belgium (8:52) and Czechoslovakia (1:45).
5.8.1906.					
5.12.1910.					
10.5.1909.					

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

98	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
744.	ALMA, Franz	Wachtaeister, State Police, Ostheim, July, 1944.	26.7.44. Ostheim (Rhön) Saxe-Weimar.	Murder.	
745.	ANDERS,	Oberleutnant, Camp Officer at P.O.W. Camp, Posen; subsequently on the staff of D.A.B. 21, Blechhammer.	Jul 41-Feb 42. Posen (Poland) & Blechhammer, Upper Silesia.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Aged about 40; height: 5ft 7 ins; appearance of a typical German officer; sharp features.
746.	ASSHUSEN, Werner	Oberfeldwebel, stn. at Varrelbusch Airfield, nr. Doesel, Oldenburg; member of Volkssturm.	3.4.45. Doesel, Oldenburg.	Murder.	In custody.
747.	AUFHAMMER,	Oberst, Camp Commandant of Stalag 383, Hohenfels, Bavaria.	Dec 42-Apr 45. Stalag 383, Hohenfels.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Aged about 63-64; height abt. 5'8"; large, red face; bald with fringe of grey white hair at sides & back of head; stout; wore strong glasses; walked with stick owing to stiff knee; it was rumoured that he was arrested by the SS for allowing POW to escape on the line of march. He was believed to have an estate in the neighbourhood of Chiensee and to have had some connection with the German Civil Police Organisation in civil life.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
748.	AXT, Josef	Kriminalsekretaer & SS Untersturmfuehrer of SIPO, Wurzberg.	On or about 18.3.45. Sommerhausen.	Murder.	
749.	BAHLINGER, Siegfried	S.S. Rottenfuehrer, On 10th. April 1941 was detailed as Secret Diaryist to the Commandant of the Sicherheitspolizei and of the Sicherheits- dienst in Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder	Home address Danzig; born on 4th. August, 1910; merchant by occupation and was an official in the Labour Exchange at the beginning of the war; was conscripted 1940 (Jaffen SS); in custody.
750.	BAIDAUF, Otto	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer B.d.S., Dienststelle, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born on 7th. August, 1904; home address Sulzberg- Voralberg; Conscripted 22.4.40, Frontier Police Stn Tretsch and came to Norway on 29.4.40 where he worked until 1.10.44 at the B.d.S. Dienststelle, Oslo, Viktoria Terrasse, Registration Office.
751.	BARTLE,	Obersteiger, Asst. Manager at Hohenzollern Mine, Beuthen, Silesia.	Sept 40-Jan 45. Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Hohenzollern Mine, Beuthen, Silesia. Camp E. 72 att. Stalag VIII B. (Lausdorf)		Age 45; height 5'9" ; weight about 14 stone; stockily built and fat; scar right side of face; complexion fair; thin voice. Lived on grounds of mine with wife & daughter & mining was his normal occupat- ion; a fanatical Nazi.
752.	BATIK,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	

40; height
appearance of
German officer;
features.

63-64; height
large, red face;
fringe of grey
at sides & back
tout; wore strong
walked with stick
stiff knee;
poured that he was
by the SS for
to escape on
march. He was
to have an estate
neighbourhood of
to have had so
sion with the
Police
in civil life.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
753.	BECK or BECKE, Otto	Gefreiter, 394th. Landeschütz Btn.	Sept 44-Apr 45. Arbeitskommando R.124, Reichenbach, Nr. Jacobthal, Germany.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	Aged about 35-37 yrs; height about 5ft 8 ins; weight abt. 9½ st; dark, brown hair; long, thin face; teeth prominent and discoloured; clean-shaven; sallow complexion ver thin build; stammered particularly when excited; came from Prussia. Prominent nose and suffered from Asthma.
754.	BEHNCKE, Hans Edmund	Member of the staff at Gestapo H.Q., Oslo. 19.1.43. Acted as Interpreter. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born at Chemnitz on 1.5.1892; From March 1919 owned two tobacconist shops in Oslo; at time of capitulation, was Interpreter at Gestapo H.Q., Oslo. German citizen but not a member of the Nazi Party. Address: 9, Camilla Colletts, Veien, Oslo; in custody.
755.	BESCH, Walter	Lagerführer at Wilhelmshaven KL	March 1944. Wilhelmshaven KL	Murder & other crimes.	Age 28; height 1 m60; medium build; fair hair, brushed straight back and parted on left; pointed nose, blue eyes; fresh complexion; two bullet wounds in left leg at knee and thigh; walks with limp; by trade a printer; but also worked as a tailor; lived in Berlin but in June 45 was seen at Flensburg near the Danish frontier. At present may be found with a certain Ernst Friedemann, a tailor in Hamburg.

756.

757.

758.

759.

760.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
756.	BIELER, Ludwig	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trondheim, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	In custody.
757.	BINGEL,	Blockfuhrer at Wilhelmshaven KL	March, 1944. Wilhelmshaven KL	Murder & other crimes.	
758.	BIRCHMID,	Civilian employed as foreman on railway, Ilnau, Upper Silesia.	June, 1944. At or nr. a sawmill at Ilnau, Upper Silesia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	Aged about 50; height 5'8"; weight about 14 stone; strongly built; wears glasses; dark complexion; married, no children; home part of Ilnau Rly. Stn; right arm may have been artificial & always wore leather glove on right hand; sometimes wore uniform of Arbeiterpartei; believed to have served in 1914-18 war.
759.	BOEDENKER,	Oberleutnant, commanding 6/Coy., 2/Btn., 64th. Panzergrenadier Regiment.	Jul-Aug 43. Italy.	Directions to give no quarters; incitement to murder.	Age in thirties; height 170-175 cm; medium build; clean-shaven; dark hair; spoke High German.
760.	BULCK, Hermann	Worked in 3rd. Division SIFO & SD., Oslo as Hauptscharfuhrer.	On or about 19.1.43. Trondheim, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born 3.3.09 in Luedorf; (Kr. Schleswig); before was served in Berlin in Taffen SS until Dec 39; from this time was with S.D. as an assistant, also in Berlin; has been member of Party since 1.3.39; came to Norway in December, 1941; in custody.

yrs; height
 weight abt.
 hair;
 teeth
 scoured;
 low complexion
 stammered
 excited;
 suffered

 on 1.5.1892;
 owned two
 in Oslo;
 relation, was
 stapo HQ.,
 nzen but not
 Nazi Party.
 a Collets,
 custody.

 60; medium
 brushed
 parted on
 blue
 xion; two
 left leg at
 lks with
 rinter; but
 ilor;
 in June 45
 rg near
 . At
 d with a
 emann, a

102	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
761.	ROTT,	Oberscharführer, member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Posse.	Murder.	
762.	BRINDBANN, Wolf	Oberfeldwebel, stn. Varrelbusch Airfield, nr. Dossel, Oldenburg; possibly member of the Volkssturm.	3.4.45. Dossel, Oldenburg.	Murder.	In custody.
763.	BRINDBANN (BRICKNER)	Oberaufreiter, serving in No. 337 Lanlesschütz Bn; guard on march from Koonischmette, nr. Leuthen to Stl. VII A, Moosburg, Bav.	26.2.45. Rosteric, Det. Troppau & Sternberg, Czechoslovakia.	Murder.	Weight about 10 st 7 lbs; age 21-22; height about 5'10"; slim build; fair hair; brown blue eyes; fresh complexion; right eye appeared to be artificial; came from France.
764.	VON BRUCK,	Civilian - owner of "West Saxony Granite Works" at Dietenlorf, trading under name of "von Bruck & Co. Ltd."	Oct 43-Apr 45. Dietenlorf.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age 45-50; height 5'2" - 5'7"; weight about 10 stone; badly crippled owing to motor accident; walked with stick & had peculiar gait, hence his nickname "Tinky." Scar on left side of face & bare leg; wore thick spectacles; ruddy complexion with small, broken veins; hair brown; fanatic Nazi; spoke English well; lived at Dietenlorf.
765.	BRUCKENBERG,	Cfr., belonging to 333/ Lanlesschütz Bn., (H. Herzberg) Guard at L/X L.25, Leuchhammer, Det. Stalag IV B.	19.2.44. Leuchhammer.	Murder.	Age about 37; height 6'2"; weight about 11 stone; slim; blond hair; blue eyes; ruddy complexion; farmer in private life.

766.

767.

768.

769.

770.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
766.	CIEMENS, Emil	S.S. Sturmscharfuehrer u.KS att. Section IV 1 B. Gestapo in Norway.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Wanted also by Norway (10:418); in custody.
767.	DAZE, DACE or DASE.	Gfr., 610/Landesschutz Bt., Stalag XX B.	May, 1944. Bohnhof, Nr. Stuhm, West Preussen.	Murder.	5 ft 9 ins in height; about 25 yrs of age; good-looking with wavy, brown hair & blue eyes; clean-shaven; medium build; spoke a few words of English.
768.	DIETRICH, Heinrich	Oberscharfuehrer, member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Pisse.	Murder.	
769.	DOER, Adam	Civilian, formerly Burgo- meister of Leeheim.	26.3.44. Leeheim Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.	Ill-treatment of POW.	About 40-50 yrs old; height of 5ft.7 ins; small build; weather-beaten; Hitler moustach- & wore spectacles.
770.	DONHOFFER,	Obergefreiter, a guard at Labour Camp 175 IV, Unter Prenstatten, nr. Graz, Austria	February, 1944. Prenstatten.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age 36-43 ; height 6 ft- 6'1"; well built; closely cropped hair; square head; large red nose; front upper teeth broken; large scar left side of face; pock-marked, florid complexion; walked with limp, left leg being wounded on Russian front, for which he received Iron Cross, 3rd. cl; home in Kulmdorf, Steiermark, Austria where wife & children lived.

10 st 7 lbs; age
t about 5'10";
fair hair; grey
fresh complexion;
several to be
come from Essen.

height 5'2" -
about 10 stone;
blowing to motor
cool with stick &
bit, hence his
"Scar down
face & bare lip;
spectacles; reddish
small, broken
brown; fanatical
ish well; lived

height 6'2";
stone; slim;
blue eyes; ruddy
scar in private

No.	Name	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
71.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]
72.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]
73.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]
74.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]
75.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]
76.	[Name]	[Description]	[Date/Location]	[Event]	[Notes]	[Notes]

77

77

77

73

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	105
777.	ERNST, Hans Dieter	Dr., Sturmbannfuehrer, member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44.	Murder.		
778.	ESSER, Wilhelm Karl	Member of the S.D., or Gestapo in Oslo, Norway. Hauptsturmfuehrer SS	On or about 19.1.43.	Murder.		Born in Drammen, Norway on 15.1.08; German citizen and a member of the N.S.D.A.P. Before war, was studying medicine & law at Universities of Kiel and Berlin. At the time of capitulation, was employed as Kriminalrat at Gestapo Hq., Oslo; in custody.
779.	ETLING, Alexander Otto Gustav	Hauptscharfuehrer employed with the Befehlshaber of 2 Sicherheitspolizei & Sicherheitsdienst, Oslo & with Commander of SIFO & SD, Oslo; worked in Transport Office.	On or abt. 19.1.43.	Murder.		Born in Mainz am Rhein 5.1.10; home address is Frankfurt am Main, Gr. Brockenheimerstr 52; before the war, was merchant's clerk in Frankfurt; came to Oslo in May 1941; in custody.
780.	FAGAI,	Gfr. Guard at Cosel.	June 1940 - Jan 1941. A/K Cosel. att. Stal. VIII B, Lansdorf & known as "Pioneer Park."	Ill-treatment of P.O.V.		Nicknamed "Hatchet Face." About 5'4" & very slightly built; age about 47; fair hair streaked with grey; long narrow face with white eyelashes, hooked nose & nut-cracked jaws without teeth; prominent deep-set line extending from the corner of each eye to the corners of his lips; ruddy complexion; pock-marked; colourless eyes; walked with stoop; home was in Saxony.

6

grey-haired;
last war and
in France.

height 5ft 8"
dish to grey
of face;
broad forehead;
y in build;
d in father's
y at Gross
of Nazi Party.

own hair;
face &

lagenfurt,
war lived in
r had a business
ember of NSDAP
study.

106	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
781.	FEUERLEIN,	Unterscharfuehrer, employed at Gestapo Prison, Stavanger.	November, 1942. Stavanger.	Murder & other crimes.	In custody.
782.	FINSTERWALD,	Member of the S.D., Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
783.	FISCHBACH, Hans Karl	Member of the S.D., or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	In custody.
784.	FRESSLER,	Unteroffizier, Baupionier- bataillon. NCO on staff of A/K of British POW at Cosel att. Stl.VIII B, Lansdorf, from June 1940- January, 1941.	June 1940- Jan 41. A/K Cosel, att. Stl.VIII B, Lansdorf, known as "Pioneer Park."	Ill-treatment of POW.	
785.	FREY,	Oberstabsarzt, Senior Medical Officer of Stalag 383, Hohenfels, Bavaria.	Dec 42-Apr 45. Stl. 383, Hohenfels.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 54-56; height 5'11"; thin; Bavarian and spoke with nasal accent; fresh complexion; grey hair going white, walked in clumsy manner; member of the Nazi Party.
786.	FRUHLING,	Schutze. serving 4/Coy., 427/Landeschütz Btn., guard on forced march bet. Odertal (U/Silesia) & Drauschkowitz (Saxony).	Apr 45. Drauschkowitz.	Murder & other crimes.	Aged 43-50; height abt. 5'7" weight about 10 stone; broad build; wore glasses; had foot trouble; light coloured hair going thin; round face; ruddy complexion; quiet spoken man; member of Nazi Party; came from Erzgebirge; postman in civilian life; married with one daughter in early twenties.

787.

788.

789.

790.

791.

792.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
787.	GAEDE, Horst	Hauptscharfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo & S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	
788.	GASTNER, GASNER	Ob.Lt. Camp Commandant A/K 107 G.T., Stl. XVIII A., Wetzeldorf, nr.Graz, Austria.	Feb 45. A/K 107 G.T.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 58; height about 5'2"-5'3"; thin build; noticeably wrinkled neck earned him the name of "Chicken Neck." Fair complex- ion and grey hair.
789.	GEDEL,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr.Oslo.	Murder.	
790.	GEIGER, August	Unterscharfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	
791.	GIEBER,	Factory Foreman Himmelfahrt Fundgrube mine, Freiburg,Sax.	Oct 43-Oct 44. Himmelfahrt Fundgrube mine, Freiburg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Height 5'10"; weight 11 stone; - dark hair & complexion; toes turned in when walking; nervous twitth of leg when standing still.
792.	GINSCHEL,	1/174 Landeschütz Btn.	Abt 20.1.45. Forced march from Graudenz (Poland) into Brandenburg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Dark; powerfully built; about 5ft 11" in height and aged bet. 30-35; believed to be Prussian; had a scar on one side of his face which had the effect of giving him a squint; may have had a glass eye and was known as "Fonk-Eye."

ght 5'4"; thin;
cke with nasal
omplexion;
white,
y manner;
azi Party.

ght abt.5'7" weight
broad build; wore
ot trouble; light
oing thin; round
plexion; quiet
er of Nazi Party;
birge; postman-in
married with one
ly twenties.

No.	Date	Description	Particulars	Amount	Balance
1	1880	...	...	...	...
2	1880	...	...	...	...
3	1880	...	...	...	...
4	1880	...	...	...	...
5	1880	...	...	...	...

79
79
80
80
80
80

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
798.	HAMEL or HAMIL	Gfr.	Sept 44-Apr 45. A/K R.124, Reichenbach, Nr. Jacobthal, Germany.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Grey hair; spoke English very well having been interned in the United Kingdom as a child during the 1914-1918 war. Held some important position in the Nazi Party; lived in the neighbourhood of Chemnitz.
799.	HANS, Kurt	Kriminalrat, Wurzburg.	On or about 18.3.45. Sommerhausen.	Murder.	
800.	HANS, Oscar	Member of the SD or Gestapo, Oslo. Hauptsturmfuehrer S.S.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born in Tollmeringen, Kreis Hofen on 6.2.10; before war, worked at the Sicherheitsdienst, Germany, at the time of the capitulation, worked at Gestapo H.Q., Oslo; had the rank of Hauptsturmfuehrer in the S.S. and was a member of the N.S.D.A.P. In custody.
801.	HARING,	Member of S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
802.	HOFFMANN,	Hauptscharfuehrer, S.D., Stavanger.	November, 1942. Stavanger, Norway.	Murder & other crimes.	In custody.
803.	HOFFMANN, Artur Heinrich	Burgemeister, of Jugesheim, Nr. Frankfurt.	6.1.45. Jugesheim, Frankfurt.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	

height 5'10" to
built, upright
hair, fresh
good-looking;
wound in the form
of the skin on
and at roots of
fingers, making
useless.

im build;
dark hair;

110	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
804.	HOFTE, Friedrich	Railway Coach Inspector.	Feb 1945. Hallendorf, Kreis Waterstedt-Salzgitter.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
805.	HUBNER, Hans	Scharfuhrer, Member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	
806.	HUNSTER,	Member of 714/Landes- schutz Btn., serving as guard at L/K 110, Brahau, att. Stalag XX A, Thorn, Poland.	19.9.42. Brahau, Nr. Thorn.	Murder.	Aged 35-40; height 5'4"-5'8"; thick-set and stocky; round face with pallid complexion; black hair; wore thick-lensed spectacles.
807.	IFFLAND, Rolf	Guard serving in Landeschutz Btn., 622.	Bet. Apr 43- Apr 45. Vacha, Kr. Eisenach.	Murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	Height about 5'3"; weight about 8 stone; slight build; pale complexion; black hair brushed back; clean-shaven; good-looking; said he was 17½ yrs of age and did not look older.
808.	JANTZEN, Walter	Hauptscharfuhrer, Member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	
809.	KAHLENT,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
810.	KARFINK,	Lt., Interrogator at Gestapo H.Q., rue Traversibre, Brussels.	Abt. Aug 41. Rue Traversibre, Brussels.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged 35-45; height 5'10" or 11"; well-built, with broad shoulders; had been a boxer and athlete; close-cropped, auburn hair.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
311.	KAUF,	Oberfeldwebel, serving in 4/Coy., 427/ Landeschütz Btn., i/c forced march from Odertal (U/Silesia) to Drauschkowitz (Saxony).	Jan & Feb 45. Apr 45. i on forced march bet. Odertal & Drauschkowitz. ii Drauschkowitz.	Murder & other crimes.	Aged 30-32; height 5'6" to 5'8"; weight about 12 stone; fair hair; blue eyes; pale complexion; stocky build; round face; square chin, short nose, rather small ears. Always wore a large glove, due it is thought, to a wound in hand or arm; had wound medal, Iron Cross and other medals; member of the Nazi Party; came from Upper Silesia.
312.	KEMM, George	Police man from Jugesheim, nr. Frankfurt.	6.1.45. Jugesheim, nr. Frankfurt.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
313.	KERN,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
314.	KESSLER,	Feldwebel of 372 (formerly 370th.) Landeschütz Btn., att. Stalag IV A. i/c A/K 502.	Sept 1943. Kdo 502, Burghammer, Brandenburg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Between 45-50 yrs of age; about 5'8" in height; heavily built and somewhat fat; face and neck very noticeably pock-marked; fair-haired with bald patch on top; round face; ruddy complexion; wore steel-rimmed spectacles for reading; walked with rolling motion; suffered badly from stomach trouble. In peace time, accused belonged to the Civil Police Force and lived in Bautzen (?).

4"-5'8";
round face
on; black
and spectacles.

light about
; pale
r brushed
ood-looking;
f age and

0" or 11";
shoulders;
athlete;
hair.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
819.	KONIG,	Obergefreiter, nicknamed "Monty," acting as Works Controller at Railway Yard of Messrs.Reuschling, Mining Engineers, Brux.	5.8.44. Brux, Czechoslovakia.	Murder.	About 30-35 yrs of age; 5'1" in height; dark hair; wore glasses for reading; dark complexion; bow-legged; sharp, drawn features, high cheek bones; slightly built figure.
820.	KONNOR,	Hauptmann, Officer i/c A/K J.501 att.Stl.IV D.	From Jan 44- Apr 45. Annaburg, Germany.	Assault.	Medium height and build; age about 50; grey hair, clean-shaven and wore glasses; fair skin; possibly an ex-schoolmaster.
821.	KORNEFFEL, Willy	Staffeloberstabsführer, driver to the Sicherheitspolizei, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born on 21.5.04; home address KEOTLA, Thuringia, Hundenburgstr 36, driver by profession; came to Norway 29.5.41. In custody.
822.	KRAATZ, KRATZ	Member of the German Merchant Navy and Capt. of Belgian ship "Lys" during voyage from Danzig-Lübeck 13-25th. March, 1945.	13.3.45- 25.3.45. On Belgian ship "Lys" during voyage Danzig-Lübeck.	Ill-treatment of POW.	In custody; aged 40-50, height 5'-5'6"; stoutish build; hair dark, going bald; spoke English with a cultured voice and with an American accent
823.	KRAZILIUS (KRISSELLIOS)	Civilian medical practitioner at Bischofshein, Hohe Rhoen, Germany.	On or about November, 1941 wounded and Kdo. 7045 at Holzberghof, Nr.Bischofshein.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged about 50; height 5'7"; hair going grey at temples; had a large scar running down one side of face; tended to stoutness; had served in German Army.
824.	KROHN, Bruno	Schütze 5/Coy., 398 Landeschütz Btn. (HQ Gross-Strehlitz, Silesia); guard A/K E.132, Gogolin, Silesia, att.Stalag VIII B.	21.7.42. A/K E.132, Gogolin, Silesia, att.St. VIII B.	Murder.	Nicknamed "Fisheyes;" age about 35-45; height 5'7"; well-built with noticeably broad shoulders; light, brown hair, rather thin on top; sallow complexion; glassy, protruding, staring eyes; was a Saxon.

114	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
325.	KUHN,	Member of the S.D., Stavanger, Norway.	November, 1942.	Murder & other crimes.	
326.	KUHNOW,	Oberfeldwebel, No. 303 Landesschutz Btn., H.Q., Herzberg; command- ant A/K L.25, Lauchhammer, attached Atalag IV D.	19.2.44. Lauchhammer.	Murder.	Aged about 50; height 5'5" approx; weight about 10 stone; slim build; blond hair; grey eyes; fair complexion; very good teeth; home address 36 Adolf Hitler Str., Berlin, 9. In private life, head master of a girls' school; married with four children; old member of Nazi Party, having joined in 1923; has been a Nazi speaker; wore oak leaves on arm.
327.	KUSCHNICK, Franz	Gfr. 4/Coy., 394 or 398 Landesschutz Btn. Guard A/K E.708 at Leband nr. Gleiwitz Ober Schlesien, att. Stalag VIII B.	23.10.44. Gleiwitz Rly. Station.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 40-45; height about 5'4" or 5'2"; very blond hair; wizened appearance; suffered from mouth complaint which affected one of his ears; born at Koenigschutte Upper Silesia; boot-maker by trade; wore last war ribbons.
328.	KUSS,	Civilian Doctor pract- ising at Adelebsen; attended POW from A/K 7006 Stal. XI B, Branburg.	1943-44. Branburg, Nr. Adelebsen, Hanover, Prussia.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 50 yrs; height 6'2" heavily built; fair hair, becoming very thin; fresh complexion; upright carriage; wore spectacles; lived at Adelebsen.
329.	KUTSCHNER,	Unteroffizier, i/c Guards A/K 191, Vacha, Stalag IX C, Nov-Dec 1944.	30.11.44. Vacha, Thuringia.	Murder.	Aged 58-60; broad; stout; jet- black hair; large, black, waxed moustache; had the appearance of soldier and wore metal ribbons of the last war.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
830.	LANGE, Julius	Lanwache, occasionally i/c Stalag XXA, Camp 151, Briesenfeld, nr.Thorn.	August 1943. Camp 151.	Murder.	Aged about 60; height 5'7"; weight 10 stone; brown hair going grey and thin; sallow complexion; round shouldered and stooped; married with three sons in early teens; wore glasses when reading; member of N.P.
831.	LEISTNER,	Obergefreiter, Guard i/c A/K 087, Stalag IV F, November, 1943.	Nov 43. Oberstutzengrun, Saxony.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 36 yrs; height 5'6"; thick-set; dark hair and had glass eye - believed to be right eye.
832.	LIMMAR,	Gfr. Of Russian Nationality. Stationed Treibschitz Lager.	5.8.44. Brux, Czechoslovakia.	Murder.	Aged about 27; 5'7" in height; fair complexion; trigger finger of right hand missing and on this hand, accused always wore a glove; thick-set;
833.	LODZ, Willy	Factory Manager.	Bet. Apr 43- Apr 45. Vacha Kr.Eisenach.	Murder; ill-treatment of POW.	Was at Internment Camp No. 93 on 29th. June, 1945.
834.	LOTT, Adam Alois	Civilian of Jugesheim, Nr. Frankfurt.	6.1.45. Jugesheim,Nr. Frankfurt.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
835.	LUCK, LUCKS	Unteroffizier, guard at A/K Messrs. Hahn & Co., Adolfhitlerstr.239, Danzig Langfuhr, att.Stalag XXB	May 1942. On premises of Messrs.Hahn & Co., Danzig.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged 45-50; height 5'6"; small wiry, with fresh complexion & dark, brown hair; tailor in civilian life.
836.	MACHATSCHEK,	Scharfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	

5'5" approx;
slim
eyes; fair
teeth;
Hitler Sstr.
life,
school;
children; old
having joined
Nazi speaker;

at 5'4" or
wizened
from mouth
and one of
shutte
er by trade;

at 6'2"
becoming
ion;
spectacles;

jet-
waxed
ance
ribbons

116	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
837.	MARK, Heinz	Civilian tailor living at Juegesheim nr. Frankfurt.	6.1.45. Juegesheim.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
838.	MARK, Hermann Joseph	Tailor at Juegesheim, nr. Frankfurt.	6.1.45. Juegesheim.	- do -	
839.	deleted				
840.	MOEHLE, Karl Heinz	Senior Officer, 5th.U/Boat Flotilla.	1942-45. Kiel.	Directions to give no quarter.	
841.	MOELLER, Fritz	Fahrsteiger, Civilian.	About 17.12.44.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
842.	HOLLER, Werner Paul Hermann	Worked as Kriminalsekretaer, Viktoria Terrasse, Oslo. Transferred Jan 43 to Sonderkommando (SITO & SD, Oslo)	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born in Kiel 1.3.07; Home address Hamburg/Littek, Milcherstrasse 12. In custody.
843.	MORIO, Erwin	Kriminalsekretaer with Commandant of Sicherheitspolizei and S.D., Oslo; att. Sonderkommando w.e.f. Jan-Apr 43.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Wanted also by Norway, (25:1298). Born 20.8.08 in Gänlsbach/ Saarpfalz; before war lived in Neustadt an der Weinstr. and was employed there as Criminal Police Officer. Place of work was Sicherheits- polizei at Neustadt, Weinstrasse; member of N.S.D.A.P. since 1933. In custody.

844.

845.

846.

847.

848.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
044.	MULLER,	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trondheim, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
045.	NEUMANN,	S.S. Agent; manager of stone quarry at Bramburg where P.O. No. from A/K 7006; Stalag XI B. Hanover, worked in 1943 & 1944; employed by quarrying firm of Hermann Tegerner of Hanover.	1943-44. Bramburg, Nr. Adelebsen, Prussia.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Aged about 42; height over 6'; massively built; always carried a stick and walked with a limp owing to a hip wound; invalided out of German Army. Lived at Bramburg, adjoining the crushing factory.
046.	NEUMANN,	Obergefreiter, Guard at Camp 151, Stalag XX A, at Briesenfeld, nr. Thorn, Poland.	August, 1943, Camp 151, Stalag XX A.	Murder.	Aged about 40 yrs; height 5'7"; weight 12 stone; fresh complexion, grey hair and grey-blue eyes; very excitable.
047.	NITZ, Emil	Blockfuhrer at Wilhelmshaven KL	March 1944. Wilhelmshaven KL	Murder & other crimes.	
048.	NOVACK, Paul (O.S.A., Paul)	Blockfuhrer at Wilhelmshaven KL	March, 1944. Wilhelmshaven KL	Murder & other crimes.	A German; aged about 34 yrs; height 1m 72; big build; fair hair, blue eyes. Fresh complexion; leans forward when walking; gardener by occupation; used to live at Danzig; address at Hamburg is probably know to a certain Sgt. Harlen of Fld. Security Service: J.N. 14651013 - 11 F.S.S., B.L.A.

07;
burg/Flottbek,
2.

Norway,

Randsbach/
e war lived
er Weinstr.
there as
Officer.
Sicherheits-
at,
ber of
1933.

128	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
840	OPPELT, Fritz	Strassenarbeiter, Maler of the Gasthof in S.O., Bremen.	15.10.44. In Granle Passc.	Murder.	
850	PROVING, Fritz	Employed by Siemenswerke- Masch, Gess, as Photographer.	On or about 19.1.43. Grunau, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born on 16.10.11. at Göttingen in Hain; before the war, lived in Frankfurt am Main. He has a photo- graph by the S.O., member of the Nazi Party since 1934; in custody.
851	PROVING, Robert	Employed by the Telegraph Engineering in Berlin.	On or about 19.1.43. Grunau, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	Born on 2.8.03 in Oden Nr. Berlin; German citizen and member of the since February, 1933; his occupation and he has been by R.K.P. in custody.
852	PROVING, Robert	Wohnungsbau, Göttingen 2/6 Poststr. 44. in Hannover; Pankow Str., Göttingen, Germany. Pankow Hans.	11-treatment of Hofstr. 517m to Eger; and 12 stone; clear-shaven light brown hair; dark eyes; tall complexion; about 40 years old; with two children; lived in house at the head of the Schacht.		
853	PROVING, Robert	Generale, 100m, 500/ Kommunisten Str. (S.O.) Bismarckstr., Silesia; Berlin. On or about 1932 at Berlin, Silesia; attached to S.O. VIII E.	2.7.45. 1/11.45. Silesia.	Assault causing actual bodily harm.	Assault causing actual bodily harm. complexion came from (Upper Silesia).

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
64.	RUSSE, Arno	Stabsfeldwebel, NOO.i/c P.O. at BRE/Kdo F.57 (Stalag IV F); Landesschutz 300; formerly in a Cavalry Regt.	Oct 43-Oct 44. Himmelfahrt Fundgrube mine, Nr.Freiburg, Saxony.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Height 5'5" slightly built; bald; permanent sores on back of neck; pale complexion; aged about 45; wore Iron Cross and other medal ribbons; regular soldier of 17 yrs. service.
65.	RUSS,	Unteroffizier; guard 1/K415 and 1/K404, att.Stalag III D in 1941.	November, 1941. 1/K 415, Sulow, att.St.III D.	- do -	Aged about 32; height about 5'11"-6"; weight 11-12 stone; heavily built; grey-green eyes with cast in right eye (artificial); healthy complexion; good teeth.
66.	RUSS, Gert	Prisoner employed as Vorarbeiter.	March, 1944. Wilhelmsheven KL	Murder - other crimes.	Left foot is deformed.
67.	REICHEL,	Unteroffizier; guard at 1/K No.1015, Bischoferode, Nr.Cassel, att.St.IX C.	17.3.43. Bischoferode, Nr.Cassel.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 45-50; height 5'6"; stout build; dark hair; fresh complexion; ex.H.J. Mulhausen.
68.	REINHOLDT,	Member of S.D. or Gestapo, Oslb.	On or about 19.1.43. Trankun, Nr.Oslb.	Murder.	
69.	REINHOLDT,	Wilhelm Civilian; farmer of Locheim.	26.3.44. Locheim.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
70.	REINE,	Oberaufreiter, 4/717 Landesschütze Bn., Guard on 1/K 313 att.Stalag XX B.	20.1.45 on 1/K 313 Osterwick, Nr. Danzig.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 40; height about 5'10"; broad shouldered and well built; black hair going thin; round-facial; believed to be agricultural worker, nr. Wittenburg, Salzwedel, where he resided.

erbach an
val in
s employed
S.D.
since

r. Breslau;
of NSDAP
lured by
s employed

ight 11 to
rappel,
es; dark
yrs; married
private
vil

out 22-23;
it;
s; sallow
Schlesien.



1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
861.	REUTER,	Mechanic; on 1944 had employed at the H. Hen- dellern Ave., Bouthen, Silesia.	Sept 1940- Jan 1945. H. Henndellern Mine, Bouthen, Silesia. Camp D. 72, det. Stl. VIII B. (Lans. 107).	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged 45-50; height 5'11"; glaring, green eyes; hair grey; powerfully built; nose wide with slight stoop; wore Iron Cross 3rd. Class, last war; civilian, his peacetime job was that of miner; i/c water pipes at mine.
862.	REUTER,	Polish, Inspector Bauer 49, det. Stl. IV IV B, Nr. Soltau.	On or about December, 1944. Stalag IV B, Nr. Leipzig.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged about 50-52; height 5'10" or 11"; weight 150 lbs; rather fat; fair hair; worked at at mines and built up a good probably lived at Leipzig; notoriously anti-German. Believed to have been captured by the American forces.
863.	REUTER, Carl Helm	S.S. Oberscharführer; attached Dept. VI of the S.S. Nr. 1, Soltau, as an assistant and also worked as a Deputy in the main registration office.	On or about 19.1.45. Frankfurt, Nr. Soltau.	Prisoner.	Civilian professional on completion of military service duty was detailed to the SS Section (Unter-Abteilung) of the Heckelbrigade in Frankfurt, 1944 employment in Frankfurt at 17th September, 1945.
864.	REUTER,	Unteroffizier, Commandant Det. 14. 4th 117, det. Stl. IV ...	Prisoner.	Prisoner.	Age 24; about 5'6"; slight build; handsome with dark hair and grey dark brown eyes; fair complexion; wounded in left thigh in war; very lean; another wound in right right arm and it was less; always wore gloves in winter.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
665.	BACHSE,	Member of the S.D., Stavanger.	November, 1942. Stavanger.	Murder & other crimes.	
666.	SAUL (SAUL),	Unterfeldwebel, 5/Coy., 635 Lanlesschuetz Btn., i/c POW Camp 35 B, Erfurt, att. Stalag ix C.	Feb-Mar 1945. POW Camp 35 B, Erfurt. att.St.IX C.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age 40-45; height about 5'10"; thickset; inclined to corpulence; moderate build; grey eyes; red hair; pale complexion; sharp features; wore glasses; married man with children; lived at Erfurt; wore last war ribbon.
667.	SCHIEVELEBUSCH,	Civilian i/c Himmelfahrt Fundgrube Mine, Reiburg, Saxony.	Bet.Oct 43-Oct 44. Himmelfahrt Fundgrube Mine, Reiburg.	- do -	Height 5'11"; weight 11 to 12 stone; clean-shaven; thin fair hair; blue-grey eyes; age about 45-47 generally dressed in grey; last known to be residing at "Schwarzes Ross" Hotel, Freiburg.
668.	SCHIMINGER, Leopold	Feldwebel, 6/Coy., 891/Btn i/c A/Klo A.95 G.I., att. Stalag XVIII A., bet. January-April, 1945.	Jan-Apr 45. Marien en Harzoul, near Wolfsberg, Austria.	- do -	
669.	SCHMIDT,	Hauptmann, on staff of Stalag II A, Neubrandenburg.	January, 1945. Nr.Stalag II A, Neubrandenburg.	- do -	Aged 48-50; height about 6'; medium build; grey hair thinning on top; sallow complexion; thin faced and sharp featured; square head; erect carriage; on occasion wore an eyeglass in his right eye; probably Prussian; an ardent Nazi.

6'1" approx;
and fair hair;
walked with
an Iron Cross
; civilian,
was that of a
at mine.
height 5'10"
at 13 stone;
hair going grey
on top of head;
pipzi;
British.
en captured
Army.
a merchant;
ilitary service
the S.D.
itt) Schwerin
er, 1938;
started on
D.
slight build;
ir and very
r complexion;
and was very
paralysed
s loss;
right hand.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
122					
876.	SCHNEIDEN (SCHNIDEN)	Unteroffizier i/c Kdo. 7045, Holzberghof, Kdo. 7045; nr. Bishofsheim, att. Holzberghof. Stalag XIII C.	November, 1941.	Ill-treatment of wounded and P.O.'s.	Age 40 about 36; height 5'10"; dark hair, brown eyes; man aroused, colour hair brown; noticeably.
871.	SCHNEIDER, Josef Nikolaus	Hauptscharfuhrer, att. Befehlshaber Ibr 19.1.43. Sicherheitspolizei und Ordnung, Nr. Oslo. S.D., Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43.	Murder.	Born on 29.7.14 in Wuerzburg; before war lived Hies-Gueterweg Petrusstrasse/Stelland, on 29.1.43 came to Norway and from that time until capitulation, worked with SIPO and SD, Oslo, first as Oberscharfuhrer & subsequently as Hauptscharfuhrer. In custody.
872.	SCHOSSIG,	Sturmscharfuhrer; Member of the Gestapo in Grande fosse. of S.D., France.	15.10.44.	Murder.	
873.	SCHWALL,	Verwalter at Zuchtshaus (prison), Untermassfeld, Untermassfeld, Kleinrossen, Jan 44. Weinheim.	6.1.44.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age 40 about 45; height 5'3"; medium build; darkish hair on complexion; lived at nr. 15 in Berlin; wore Iron Cross.
874.	SCHREIBER,	Hauptmann, Cavalry Unit. 4.3.45. i/c forced march from Siebleben, Stalag 344 at Lausdorf, Nr. Oetna, Upper Silesia, to Western Germany.		Murder.	Formerly the Security Officer of Stalag VIII A.
875.	SCHROETER, Kurt Hans	Police Official, Hartau, nr. Oberalta, Germany.	6.3.45.	Murder of a POW.	

876.

877.

878.

879.

880.

881.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
67. SCHUBERT, Rudolf	Member of S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Tranlum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
677. SCHUBERT,	Member of S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Tranlum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
678. SCHULER,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Tranlum, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
67. SCHULTZ,	Unteroffizier, 610/ Lanlesschutz Btn., A/Klo B.H. 17, Leslau, Poland, att. Stalag XXI B.	Mid October 1940. Abt. 9.11.40.	Wounding P.O.W.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W. Aged 45-50; height 5'10" - 6'2"; weight about 14 stone; heavy build; waddling gait; black (grey?) hair; fresh complexion; had French campaign star, a metal "wounded" badge and last war medals. Home is Leipzig area.
669. SCHULZ, Reinhardt	Civilian Farmer at Stein Kaspendorf, Yeber Deutscheylau, Kreis Rosenberg.	8.4.41. Stein Kaspendorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged about 44; height about 5'9" medium build; married with two children; wore black uniform of SS: On right side of his mouth he had a gold tooth; believed to have served in 1914-18 war.
604. SCHUSTER,	Obergefreiter, guard at Hohenzollern Mine, Beuthen, Silesia.	Sept 40-Jan 45. Hohenzollern Mine, Beuthen, Silesia; Camp att. St VIII B. (Lamsdorf) E. 72.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Aged 40; height 5'10"; medium build; weight about 11 stone; dark hair; ruddy complexion; deep voice; one finger missing; from Rhineland.

height 5'8";
eyes; when
heightened

in Wuerzburg &
Siles-Sudetengau
lung. On 28.1.41
from this
relation, worked
Oslo, first as
& subsequently
er.

height 5'5" approx.;
dark hair and
at one time in
Cross.

City Officer

832. SCHWEITZER,

1. Feldwebel, 4/Coy.,
427/Btn., Lanlesschuetz;
under an officer of the
same company he was i/c
column of British POW
which was marched from St.
344 (Upper Silesia) area in
early 1945.

2. About 27.3.45. Murder.
Katschwitz.
Near Bautzen.

3. 4. 5. About 5'6" in height and of
slight build; aged about 50; wore
a mustache and had a ruddy
complexion; brown hair, thin on
top, and going grey; had a severe
limp owing to a wound in thigh
probably received during the last
war; came from Western Germany.

833. SCHWELMER, Josef

1. Oberfeldwebel, Guard at
POW Camp, Posen, Poland.
Subsequently on staff of
E.A.B. 21, Blechhammer.

2. Jul 41-Feb 42. Ill-treatment of POW.
Posen (Poland)
& Blechhammer,
Upper Silesia.

3. 4. 5. Was a Policeman in civil life and
home is in Breslau area; about 17
km. from Breslau in direction of
Blechhammer; married and believed
to have two children; very anti-
British and had reputation for
ill-treatment of P.O.W.

Age about 45 years; about 5'10"
in height; weight bet. 11-12 stone;
brown hair; thin, hatched face with
hook nose; sallow complexion;
clean-shaven and had a scar effect
in one of his eyes; smart in
appearance.

834. SPANIOL,

1. Bergverwalter, Obersteiger. Sept 40-Jan 45. Ill-treatment of POW
& other crimes.
Manager at Hohenzollern
mine, Beuthen, Silesia.
Beuthen,
Silesia, Camp 72 att.
Stalag VIII B.,
Lamsdorf.

2. 3. 4. 5. Aged 45-50; height 5'11" to 6';
weight 15 stone; very powerfully
built with large paunch; dark brown
hair; brown eyes; pasty complexion
with heavy jowl; powerful, deep
voice; large, fat hands. Lived in
grounds of Hohenzollern mine; married
with family and worked at the mine
in civilian life; a fanatical Nazi.
Was thought to be an Oberleutnant
in the German Army and had been seen
in uniform at the mine.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
885.	STANKE, Herman	Civilian Braun in the Glass Works, Nudersdorf.	Late Oct-Early Nov 43. Nudersdorf, Germany.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 35 yrs; height 5'8"; heavy build; dark hair; swarthy complexion and wore various uniforms including the SS and Hitler Youth Movement uniforms; lived in Nudersdorf.
886.	STENCEL,	Member of SD., or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trandum, Nr.Oslo.	Murder.	
887.	STOCKEL, Alois	Fahrhauer; civilian.	about 17.12.44.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
888.	STRACHER,	Unteroffizier; guard at POW. Camp, Posen (Poland); subsequently on the staff of B.A.B.21, Blechhammer.	Jul 41-Feb 42. Posen & Blechhammer, Upper Silesia.	Ill-treatment of POW.	A Czechoslovakian from the Suletenland; about 6'2" in height; weight 16 stone; aged 40 years; pugilistic appearance; ruddy complexion; bald; civil occupation connected with farming.
889.	STUTZ, Georg	Quarry Foreman.	Bet Apr 43-Apr 45. Vacha, Kreis Eisenach.	Murder; ill-treatment of POW.	Short, thickset man, having brownish hair and rather thin on top; height about 5'5"; complexion swarthy; bluish-grey eyes and big nose.
890.	SWATERLING,	Lt., 1/693 Landesschuetz Btn.	abt.20.1.45. Forced march from Graulenz (Poland) into Branlenburg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	About 5'9" in height; slim build; dark hair and dark complexion; aged about 40 years.

ent and of
 about 50; wore
 a ruddy
 hair, thin on
 y; had a severe
 and in thigh
 during the last
 tern Germany.

civil life and
 area; about 17
 direction of
 el and believed
 en; very anti-
 putation for
 O. I.

about 5'10"
 t. 11-12 stone;
 patch face with
 complexion;
 some defect
 smart in

11" to 6';
 ry powerfully
 h; dark brown
 sty complexion
 erful, deep
 ns. Lived in
 ern mine; married
 at the mine
 fanatical Nazi.
 oberleutnant
 had been seen
 no.

126	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
891.	THIELKER,	Rottenfuhrer, member of the Gestapo or the S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Fosse.	Murder.	
892.	THUN,	member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Tranlum, Nr.Oslo.	Murder.	
893.	TOPRANOVSKY,	Blockfuhrer at Wilhelmshaven KL	March 1944. Wilhelmshaven.KL	Murder & other crimes.	
894.	TSCHLIMMER or SCHLIMMER, Hans	Obergefreiter, 55%/ Landlesschuetz Btn (?); guard at ARB/Kdo.E.497 at Friedwaldau, Suletenland attached Stalag VIII B. at Lanslorf during summer of 1943.	Summer of 1943. ARB/Kdo. E.497, Friedwaldau, Suletenland.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 35; height 5'8"; weight 10-13 stone; thickset and bull-necked; fair complexion; fair, close-cropped hair; suffered from heart and stomach trouble; transferred in 1941 to Upper Silesia as a guard in a coal mine.
895.	UNGERTHUM, Alfred	German i/c "Tool Yard" at Oberstutzengrun, where Prisoners of War from Kdo.087 worked in November, 1943.	November, 1943. Oberstutzengrun.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 55; very heavy build; thick neck; well dressed.
896.	VALLESCO, Victor	ObGfr. 4/Co., 427/Btn., Landlesschuetz; guard with column of British POW marching from Stalag 344 area Upper Silesia) in early 1945.	abt.27.3.45. Katschwitz, Nr.Brutzen.	Murder.	About 5'4" in height and of slight build; aged about 24; clean shaven and pale complexion; brown hair; had three fingers partly amputated on right (?) hand; came from Oppeln, Upper Silesia; an ardent Nazi and keen party man.

897.

898.

899.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	127
27.	VERLHNER,	Guard at A/K L.25 att.Stalag IV D.	Late 43-Apr 45. Lauchhammer.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age about 51 years; about 5'5" in height; weight about 9 stone; hair going grey; blue eyes; bow-legged; very thin face with "Hitler" moustache; fresh complexion; very thin and had bouncing walk which earned him the nickname of "Sparrow." A carpenter by trade with his own business and premises in Lievenwerda, Satory; married with one son; slight stammer when in anger.	
30.	WOLFFEN,	Oberzofreiter, 2/Coy., 714/Landesschuetz Btn. Guard of column of British Prisoners of War on march from Zempelburg (Poland) to Hillesheim in March, 1945.	March, 1945. Zempelburg to Hillesheim.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age between 35-40; height about 5'8"; fairly thickset in build; wore glasses.	
39.	WITERS, Walter	Unteroffizier, second in command at A/Klo.Camp, Grulich.	Jan-May 45. Grulich, Germany.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Age 22-23; height 5'11"-6'; weight 11 stone; slim build; blue eyes, fair hair and complexion; slight limp in left leg; consumptive appearance; had been Kommandofuehrer at Camp 771, Neisse, att. Stalag 344, Leasdorf. Previously an official of the Hitler Youth Movement, he had served in a Panzer Regt., but had been transferred to the Landesschuetz after contracting Typhus. Wife's maiden name: BRAUN; she resided at Grulich Camp and came from Neisse Home of accused was at Olmitz, Czechoslovakia; believed to be a member of the Gestapo.	

at 5'8";
thickset and
complexion;
hair;
and stomach
in 1944
guard in

heavy build;
soul.

and of
out 24; clean
plexion; brown
is partly
hand;
r Silesia;
n party man.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
900.	WITZLAVECK,	Obergefreiter, 2/Coy., 714/Landlesschutz Btn., Guard of column of British POW on march from Zempelburg (Poland) to Hillesheim in March, 1945.	March, 1945. From Zempelburg to Hillesheim.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 45 yrs; height 5'10"; well-built; black hair; swarthy complexion.
901.	WEBER,	Feldwebel, i/c A/K. Grulich, Germany.	Jan-May 45. Grulich.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 45-50; height 5'11"-6'0"; weight 14-16 stone; massive build; dark hair; pale(?) swarthy complexion with very blue eyes; had served in 1914-18 war; was apparently an art-leader. Wife resident at Grulich G. M. Home town was Cologne.
902.	WEBER, Johann	Chief Secy., Kriminalpolizei, Munzberg.	On or about 16.5.45. Sommerhausen.	Murder.	
903.	WIRKWEISTER, WIRKWEISTER.	Stabsarzt; Senior German Medical Officer at Stalag XXI A.	23.1.42-12.3.52. Punishment Camp at Nischmiroff 28 kms. from Schieratz, nr. Polish- Silesian border in area of Stalag XXI A, Schildberg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Height about 5'9"; fairly broad in build; hair going grey; rather broad face; of Polish origin, he practised formerly at brass band and spoke Polish well.
904.	WILHELM, Kurt	OBGfr. 3rd/Landlesschutz i/c A/K D/6, Dietenorf, att. Stalag IV F.	Oct 43-Apr 45. A/K D/6, Dietenorf.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 35-40; height 5'6" to 5'8"; average build; weight about 15 st.; fair hair, blue eyes and very pale complexion; had a scar on back of one of his hands, as a result of which he usually wore gloves; wounded in the right thigh, he limped slightly; had "jockey" suit.

height
black hair;

5'11"-6'2";
massive build;
swarthy
blue jowl;
1st war;
art-dealer.
Mnich Camp.
me.

Fairly broad in
grey; rather
sh origin, he
at Bromberg
1.

5'6" to 5'8";
at about 10 st.;
and very pink
scar on back
as a result
wore gloves;
thigh, he
"jockey" gait.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	129
96.	THOMAS or WILSON,	Mine Manager, Civilian i/c Hirschfahrt Fundgrube Mine, Freiburg, Saxony.	Oct 43-Oct 44. Hirschfahrt Fundgrube Mine, Freiburg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Height 5'10"; slight build; fresh complexion; fair grey; rather round shoulders; generally wore dark blue or black; age about 50; lived in Martin Munchmann Settlement between Freiburg and Brant.	
97.	WINNERS,	Oberfeldwebel, 1/174 Landeschutz Btn.	abt 20.1.45. Forced march from Graulenz (Poland) to Branlenburg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	About 5'8" in height and very heavily built with particularly broad shoulders; aged about 56; hair has been dark but is almost grey; slightly bald on crown of Prussian head; complexion sallow; clean-shaven; aquiline nose; tight, thin lips; blue eyes and bushy grey eyebrows; has a scar about 1 1/2" long extending downwards from left cheekbone almost parallel to nose; this scar might have been caused by a sabre cut; has several gold-filled teeth; very round-shouldered. Regular soldier since before the last war but was serving in the 1/174 L.S. Btn. Home is supposed to be in the Breslau area.	
97.	WITTMANN,	Oberst, Commandant of Stalag XXI A., Schilberg.	25.1.42- 12.3.42. Punishment Camp at Nischindroff 26 kms. from Schieratz nr. Polish-Silesian border in area of Stalag XXI A., Schilberg.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged about 45; height about 5'8"; broad and thickset; dark hair, slightly grey.	

130	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
908.	WORTMANN,	Member of the S.D. or Gestapo, Oslo.	On or about 19.1.43. Trondheim, Nr. Oslo.	Murder.	
909.	WUTKE, Willibald	Unterscharführer, Member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Pesse.	Murder.	
910.	ZAHN,	Police man of Jugosheim, nr. Frankfurt, Germany.	6.1.45. Jugosheim.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
911.	ZÄHRINGER, Georg	Unterscharführer, member of the Gestapo or S.D., France.	15.10.44. La Grande Pesse.	Murder.	
912.	ZIELINSKI,	Schutzman, Member of guard at V.K.J. 501.	From Jan 44-Apr 45. Annaburg.	Assault.	A Tole from Danzig; 51 lbs; eyes grey hair and fat, clean-shaven face; fairly tall and heavily built.
913.	ZUNKER, Emil	Feldwebel, 3 or 4/Coy., 714/L.S. Bn., in Nov. 1940 i/c A/K 15 at Strasbourg; in Polish Corridor, att. St. XX A.	November 1940. Wky Party 15, Strasbourg in Polish Corridor. Att. St. XXA.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 28-30; height 5'2"; very broad build; hair appeared to be light in colour, but it was always cropped very short; fresh complexion, blue or grey eyes.
914.	UNKNOWN.	German Guard named "Little Fritz."	Sept 44-Apr 45. A/K R. 124, Reichenbach, Nr. Jacobthal.	Ill-treatment of POW.	Aged 35; height 5'6"; thin build; dark hair going bald. He has been wounded in the stomach in Tunisia. One of his parents was a Greek.

915.

916.

917.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	4.
915.	UNKNOWN.	Nicknamed "Black Bomber." Guard at Cosel, Schuetze.	June 1940 - Jan 1941. A/K Cosel, att. Stalag VIII B., Lamsdorf and known as "Pioneer Park."	Ill-treatment of POW.	Height 6' and of medium build; aged about 37; hair black and slightly wavy; brown eyes; whites of eyes also brownish colour; had a chocolate-coloured face and his hands were of the same colour and heavily covered with hair; broad, snub nose; good white teeth and thick lips; gave the impression of having Negroid blood in his veins; morose expression; was a Bavarian.
916.	UNKNOWN.	Schuetze, Guard at Cosel. Nicknamed "Cherry Nose."	June 1940 - Jan 1941. A/K Cosel, att. St. VIII B., Lamsdorf & known as "Pioneer Park."	Ill-treatment of POW.	About 5'4" in height and very slightly built; aged about 48-50; hair thin on top, had been fair but was almost grey; complexion fresh; round face; red cheeks; grey eyes; came from Upper Silesia.
917.	UNKNOWN.	Unteroffizier, Guard at Cosel. Nicknamed "The Ghoul."	June 1940 - Jan 1941. A/K Cosel att. St. VIII B., Lamsdorf & known as "Pioneer Park."	Ill-treatment of POW.	About 5'4" in height and of medium build; fair hair; aged about 45; sallow complexion; small grey eyes; face very ugly & repulsive; high cheekbones giving eyes the appearance of receding into head; hollow cheeks; no teeth; skin of face was wrinkled and deeply pock-marked and that on his forehead seemed very taut; lived in Breslau.

ig; piglike eyes
t, clean-shaven
l and heavily

ht 6'2"; very
appeared to
ur, but it was
ry short;
Blue or

"6"; thin build
ld. Had been
ruch in Tunisia.
s was a Czech.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED STATES

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
918.	BECKERMAN, Werner	Oberscharführer.	November, 1944. Nr. Frickenhorst, Germany.	Directions to give no quarter; refusal to give quarter.	
919.	BECKERMANN, Jan J.	German civilian.	4.8.44. Borkun Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
920.	BEHRISHAUSEN, Anton	German civilian. Volksturm.	On or about 15.10.44. Cologne-Bickenlopf. October, 1944.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War. Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
921.	BERECHT, Gunther	German civilian.	4.8.44. Borkun Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
922.	BESCHMITZ, Fritz, alias HAGENDA, Fritz.	Gefreiter	24.6.44. Longueil, (Seine-Inférieure)	Murder.	
923.	BUGINGER, Rudolf	German National.	9.6.44. Hoetzing, Nr. Regensburg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners Of War.	
924.	BACHMAN, Heinrich	Wehrmacht, whereabouts unknown.	29.3.44. Stalag XI A.	Murder.	
925.	BECK, Reinhard.	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nenterhaus, Germany.	Murder & other crimes.	
926.	BESE, Martin (BESSE)	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nenterhaus, Germany.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
927.	VON BOCK,	Captain, German Wehrmacht, Commander of Stalag IX a.	26.3.45. Stalag IX a. Ziegenhain, Germany.		Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.
928.	MOHRS, Ernst,	Civilian.	20.6.44. Neu Walsdorf, Kreis Hamburg.		Murder.
929.	HOLLOF, Wilhelm	Kreisleiter,	21.6.44. Nr. Fingelshagen, Germany.		Murder.
930.	BORK, Wilhelm	Major, Medical Reserve Corps, German Army.	20.2.45. Rothenberg, Germany.		Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.
931.	BOSS, Karl	German civilian.	Late Sept 44. Nr. Harbach, Germany.		Murder.
932.	DOULLET, Josef	German civilian. Deputy Ortsgruppenleiter	On or about 15.10.44. Cologne-Lickenlof. Oct. 1944. Cologne-Lickenlof.		Murder; ill-treatment of P.O.W. Murder; ill-treatment of P.O.W.
933.	BRÜLLER, Peter	Civilian.	20.6.44. Neu Walsdorf, Kreis Hamburg.		Murder.
934.	HUCH, Paul	Wehrmacht.	29.3.44. Stalag XI a.		Murder.

134	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
935.	MURSTEDDE, Walter	German civilian at Dochnan.	24.3.45. Dochnan.	Murder.	
936.	CHOLSTOCK, Richard	German civilian.	Oct 1944. Wallhausen, Germany.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War; Murder.	
937.	CUMBLACK, Josef	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nenterhaus, Germany.	Murder & other crimes.	
938.	DAGGAWN, Herman	Civilian.	20.6.44. Neu Wilsdorf, Kreis Hamburg.	Murder.	
939.	DOERR, Anton	German civilian.	August, 1944. Wehrden.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
940.	ELEERT, Fritz (or Friedrich)	German National.	On or about 15.10.44. Nr. Leubenheim.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
941.	ECKERT,	Doctor.	20.2.45. Rothenberg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
942.	DOHNHEDT, Karl	German civilian.	On or about 27.9.44. at or near Nenterhausen.	Murder.	
943.	EHLER, Jacob	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nenterhaus.	Murder & other crimes.	
944.	EHLER, Josef	German civilian.	On or about 27.9.44. at or near Nenterhausen.	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	135
945.	EICH, Conrad	Genlarneric Meister, stn. at Niederbieber.	On or about 21.9.44. Huellenberg, Kreis Neuweid, Germany.	Murder.		
946.	ENDRES, Norbert	German civilian.	On or about 29.9.44. At or near Neustadt & Salle.	Murder.		
947.	ENGELBRECHT,	Former 2/Lt., German Army; Chief of Police at Rothenberg.	20.2.45. Rothenberg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
948.	ENGLE,	Schutze; German Cpl. guarding Labour Detail on a farm nr. Varzin.	On or about 7.12.43. Nr. Varzin, Germany.	Murder.		
949.	FIEBENICH, Ludwig	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.44. Nr. Bingen, Germany.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
950.	FRIED, Rudolf	German civilian.	On or about 9.8.44. At or near Aachen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
951.	FRIEDRICHS, Willi	Captain.	On or about 16.4.45. Nr. Thanham.	Murder.		
952.	FROLICH, Hans	S.S. Member	19.5.44. Viennenburg, Germany.	Murder.		

136	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
953.	FUERLEIN, Adolf	German civilian.	19.7.44. Solln-muenich.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	964
954.	FUNKE,	Policeman.	30.5.44. Nr. Tiddisch.	Murder.	965
955.	GARRAIS, Gerhardt	German civilian.	4.3.44. Borkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	966
956.	GERMAN,	F.N.U., etc., Fire Guard. Stalag XIII, Hammelburg.	21.3.45. Hammelburg.	Murder.	967
957.	GEISEL, Heinrich	German civilian.	22.2.45. Alsfeld.	Murder.	968
958.	GEISSER, Emil	German Policeman.	2.2.45. Ticsbalen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	969
959.	GEYER, Karl	German civilian.	4.3.44. Borkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	970
960.	GOEHELL, Kurt	German civilian.	4.3.44. Borkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	971
961.	von GOECKEL,	General, Commanding Officer of Oflag 13 B.	20.3.45. Oflag 13 B, Hammelburg.	Murder.	972
962.	GRELL, Alvin	German civilian.	On or about 23.9.44. In or near Wittmar.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	973
963.	GROENWALDT, Karl	Kreisamtsleiter.	21.6.44. Nr. Pingelshagen, Germany.	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	137
964.	HACKERT, Alois	Unteroffizier, "Schranicht.	12.6.44. Valognes, France.	Murder.		
965.	HESIKER, August	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Borkum Island. Prisoners of War.		
966.	HAKSEMA, Raender (or HOKSEMA, Reinhardt)	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Borkum Island. Prisoners of War.		
967.	HANKEN, Josef.	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of P.O.W. Borkum Island.		
968.	HARDIG, Willie (or HARTIG)	Cpl., German Army.	On night of 2-3 Feb 45. Bruchsal.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
969.	HASELOT, Ewald		21.6.44. Nr. Dingelshagen.	Murder.		
970.	HEIDLANN, Gustav		30.5.44. Nr. Tiddisch.	Murder.		
971.	HEINEMANN, Heinrich	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Borkum Island. Prisoners of War.		
972.	HELFIG, Christian	German civilian.	On or about 27.9.44. At or near Nenterhausen.	Murder.		
973.	HEMAUER, Johann	German National.	9.6.44. Moetzing, Nr. Regensburg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
974.	HILDEBRANDT, Friedrich	Gaulleiter.	21.6.44. Nr. Pingelshagen.	Murder.	
975.	HILLIG, Karl	Oberzahlmeister.	On night of 2-3.2.45. Bruchsal.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
976.	HITZER, Georg.	German civilian.	Jan 45. Nr. Raunhein.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
977.	HOEPLI, Herman	SS Obergruppenfuhrer & General of Police.	19.5.44. Viernnenburg.	Murder.	
978.	HOLLACHER, Ludwig	Unteroffizier of the Wehrmacht, serving in Unit Leitstelle 4/H.J. Ausbilder, Tiesbaden.	On or about 21.9.44. Huelenberg. Kreis Neuweid.	Murder.	
979.	HUPERT, Greta	German civilian.	August, 1944. Tehrdien.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
980.	IDE, Heinrich	Former Ortsgruppenleiter stn. at Bochum.	24.3.45. Bochum.	Murder.	
981.	INGELAND, Alreas	German civilian.	On or about 29.9.44. at or near Neustadt & Salle.	Murder.	
982.	JACKLE, Georg	German civilian.	On or about 24.2.45. Bremen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

991.	KOHL, Fritz	German civilian.	19.7.47.	III-treatment of P.O.W.	Solln-Hunden.
990.	KNELT, Adolf	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.47.	III-treatment of P.O.W.	Mr. Dingen,
989.	KNAUSS,	German civilian.	22.2.45.	Murder.	Alstede.
988.	KETTERER, Gerhard	Lt., or Ob.Lt.	24.6.47.	Murder.	(Seine-Inf.) Lonsell,
987.	KETTEL,	Gastapo Chief, Glessen.	On or about 27.3.45.	Murder.	Glessen.
986.	KATZ, Friedrich	German Policeman.	2.2.45.	III-treatment of P.O.W.	Wesbaden.
985.	KATZ,	Captain, SS Security Officer or Ofiz 13 B.	20.3.45.	Murder.	Offiz 13 B. Hammelburg.
984.	JOSE, Anton	German civilian.	August 1947.	III-treatment of P.O.W.	Warden.
983.	JAGER, Philipp.	German civilian.	On or about 11.9.47.	Murder.	Mr. Dromersheim. On or about 12.9.47. Mr. Dingen.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
992.	KOLB, Josef	German civilian.	19.7.44. Solln-Muenich.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
993.	KRAFT, Wilhelm	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.44. Nr. Bingen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
994.	KROLIKOVSKI, Walter	German civilian.	4.6.44. Dorkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
995.	KUNZ, Heinrich	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.44. Nr. Bingen.	Murder.	Probably killed in Allied Air Raid on 20.12.44.
996.	LANGER, Erich (or Wilhelm)	German civilian.	4.6.44. Dorkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
997.	LANGNER, Herbert	Leutnant.	On or about 16.4.45. Nr. Thanzen.	Murder.	
998.	LINDBILER, Johann	German civilian.	On or about 10.9.44. Nurnberg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
999.	LOERCH, Albert	German civilian.	19.7.44. Solln-Muenich.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
1000.	LOESCH, Karl	Kriminalsekretaer of the Gestapo, Giessen.	On or about 27.3.45. Giessen.	Murder.	
1001.	MAI, Karl	German civilian.	August, 1944. Wehrden.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

20.12.77

1019.	GERMANN, Heinrich	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.47.	Mr. King.	III-treatment of P.O.W.
1020.	GERMANN, Heinrich	German civilian.	On or about 10.2.45.	Mr. Kerel.	Murder.
1021.	GERMANN, Fritz	German civilian.	On or about 15.10.47.		Murder & III-treatment of P.O.W.
1022.	GERMANN, Hermann	Major of the R.A.F.	Late Sept 47.	Mr. Harbach.	Murder.
1023.	GERMANN, Karl	German policeman.	2.2.45.		III-treatment of prisoners of war.
1024.	GERMANN, Loys	German civilian	August 1947.		III-treatment of prisoners of war.
1025.	GERMANN, Franz	German civilian.	On or about 27.9.47.	Meistershausen.	Murder.
1026.	GERMANN, Ernst	Meister of Gendarmerie,	30.9.47.	Mr. Altmann.	Murder.
1027.	GERMANN-GERMANN, Klaus	do.	do.	do.	do.
1028.	GERMANN, Gustav	German civilian.	4.3.47.		Murder; III-treatment of prisoners of war.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
1001.	WILLIAMS, Josef	S.A. Stumfacher, Stellvertreter.	30.11.14. Willemsdorf.	Ill-treatment of wounded and Prisoners of War.	1002.
1002.	WILSON, Bruce		21.6.14. St. Ingelheim.	Murder.	1003.
1003.	WILSON, Philip	Engineer.	19.5.14. Wienhausen.	Murder.	1004.
1004.	WILSON, Alfred	Civilian.	19.5.14. Wienhausen.	Murder.	1005.
1005.	WILSON, John	German civilian.	19.5.14. Wienhausen.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	1006.
1006.	WILSON, Philip	German civilian.	12.6.14. Osterrhein.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	1007.
1007.	WILSON,	Section Leader, Wienhausen.	30.6.14. St. Ingelheim.	Murder.	1008.
1008.	WILSON, Wilhelm WILSON or WILSON.		16.12.14. Kerjaska.	Murder.	1009.
1009.	WILSON, Heinrich	German civilian, Kochel.	21.3.15. Kochel.	Murder.	1010.
1010.	WILSON, Peter Wilmuth	German civilian.	14 or about 21.8.15. Gressen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	1011.
1011.	WILSON, David	German soldier.	27.9.14. Wentershaus.	Murder & other crimes.	1012.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	143
1022.	SCHENK, Otto	German civilian.	On or about 24.2.45. Bremen.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
1023.	SCHENF, Peter	Former Oberbürgermeister, Waldrach.	9.8.44. Waldrach.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
1024.	SCHICKENT, Ludwig		On or about 27.12.44. In vicinity of Bechthain, Kr. Worms.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
1025.	SCHIERLAU, August	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
1026.	SCHMITZ, Johann Josef	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		
1027.	SCHNELLE, Erich		30.5.44. Nr. Tiddisch.	Murder.		
1028.	SCHNITTKER,	S.S. Lt.	November 1944.	Directions to give no quarter; Nr. Prickenhorst. refusal to give quarter.		
1029.	SCHRAIDER, Karl	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nenterhaus.	Murder & other crimes.		
1030.	SCHRAIDER, Wilhelm		30.5.44. Nr. Tiddisch.	Murder.		
1031.	SCHROEDER,	Commandant, Lt. Col., of SS. Merleburg.	30.8.44. Nr. Altenburg.	Murder.		
1032.	SCHROER,	F.N.U., Ob. Lt.	24.6.44. Longueil. (Scinc-Inf.)	Murder.		

144	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1033.	SCHUBERT, Franz	Chief of Police.	19.5.44. Viennenburg.	Murder.	
1034.	SCHUCK, Hugo	German civilian.	On or about 12.9.44. Nr. Dingen.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
1035.	SCHWARZ, Jakob	German civilian.	12.9.44. Stetten	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
1036.	SEILER,	Oberwachmeister, Altenburg.	30.8.44. Mr. Altenburg.	Murder.	
1037.	SEILER, Jakob	German civilian.	4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
1038.	SOSSNI, Joseph	Gefreiter	24.6.44. Longueil. (Seine-Inférieure)	Murder.	
1039.	STADLER, Johann		Feb 44. Unterisling.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
1040.	STEINER, Rudolf	Of Waldrach.	9.8.44. Waldrach.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
1041.	STEINHAUSEN, Josef	German civilian.	Oct 44. Cologne-Bickendorf. On or about 15.10.44. Cologne-Bickendorf.	Murder & ill-treatment of POW. - do -	
1042.	STURN, August	German civilian.	August 1944. Fehrden.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1043.	SUENDERHAUF, Richard Alfred	Stabsarzt, 103/Regt., 47/Inf.Division.	3.9.44. Nr. Mons. Belgium.		Using ambulance to carry troops and ammunition; breach of rules relating to the Red Cross.
1044.	SUKOLT, Otto		28.9.44. Gross Denke.		Murder.
1045.	SUNDMEYER, Karl	German civilian.	On or about 24.2.45. Trossen.		Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.
1046.	TESCH, Kurt	German National and member of the S.S.	On or about 15.10.44. Nr. Laubenhain.		Murder; ill-treatment of P.O.W.
1047.	TOELLE, Hans.	Obergefreiter.	On or about 16.4.45. Nr. Thanen.		Murder.
1048.	TRUPPERT, Adolf	German civilian.	August, 1944. Tschuden.		Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.
1049.	UNGER, Johann	German civilian.	On or about 9.8.44. at or nr. Aachen.		Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.
1050.	URBAN, D.R.	Oberwachmeister, Altenburg.	30.8.44. Nr. Altenburg.		Murder.
1051.	UTERMARCK, Siegfried	Oberarbeitsdienst- fuhrer.	On or about 23.8.44. Gross Liedern.		Murder.

176	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1052.	VIEHT, Gust	German civilian.	On or about 27.9.44. At or near Nentershausen.	Murder.	
1053.	WAGNERHILL, Gregor	German civilian.	On or about 10.9.44. Nentershausen.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
1054.	WILD, Konrad	Oberwechtersdorf.	On or about 27.3.45. Glessen.	Murder.	
1055.	WILHELM, Rich	Unterschardtshorn.	November 1944. Mr. Pridemhorst.	Directions to give no quarters; refused to give quarters.	
1056.	WILHELM, Karl	German civilian.	4.8.44. Dorkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of POW.	
1057.	WILHELM, Richard	E.N.U., German Civilian.	4.8.44. Dorkum Island.	- do -	
1058.	WILHELM, Richard	German civilian.	28.5.44. Mr. Elm.	Murder.	
1059.	WISSHORN, Karl	German civilian.	2.11.44. Witschersdorf.	Ill-treatment of POW.	
1060.	WITTE, Rich	German civilian.	4.8.44. Dorkum Island.	Murder; ill-treatment of POW.	
1061.	WITTE, Paul	German civilian.	27.9.44. Nentershausen On or about 27.9.44. Nentershausen.	Murder & other crimes. - do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	147
1062.	WITTLACK, Jakob	German civilian.	4.3.44. Borkum Island.	murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.		
1063.	WITZKE, Heinz	German civilian.	4.3.44. Borkum Island.	- do -		
1064.	WOLF, Herman	German civilian.	On or about 23.9.44. In or near Tittler.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.		
1065.	ZEIFUSS, Johannes	German civilian. Former Kreisleiter in Bingen, Germany.	On or about 11.9.44. Nr. Draxersheim.	murder.		

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
1066	ALJENBERG	Hauptmann, Adjutant to General-Major Fisher.	During 1943, Serbia.	Murder, Massacres and other crimes.	
1067	ARNOLD, Stefan.	Soldier; Member of the German Armed Forces which massacred innocent people at Kragujevac, Serbia in 1941.	21.10.1941. Kragujevac.	"	
1068	EJLS	Hauptmann at the Kreiskommandantur at Kragujevac in October, 1941.	21.10.1941. Kragujevac, Serbia.	"	
1069	B.UEZZWELD	Corporal of the Wehrmacht, Supervisor of a working unit No. 5505 at Ihlowferahn, Aurich, Friesland, in 1944.	Summer 1944, Ihlowferahn, Aurich, Friesland.	Murder.	
1070	BEHZ, Heinrich.	Landholder at Ihlowferahn, Aurich.	Summer 1944. Village of Ihlowferahn, Aurich, Friesland.	Murder.	
1071	BERG, Rudolf.	Hauptmann; Gestapo Chief at Kragujevac, Serbia, October, 1941.	21.10.1941. Kragujevac.	Murder, Massacres and other crimes.	From Kragujevac.
1072	BRANDL	Unteroffizier, 118 Alpenjäger Division, 738 Division (from Tyr 1).	January, 1944, Isl. Brac, Trnova, Kalinovik, Imotski, Kanjic, Ostrosac. July, 1943, Montenegro, nr. Trnova, nr. Imatski, Duvno and Livno, nr. Kalinovik, nr. Danilovgrad, nr. Stari bar. July 24, 1943, nr. Kanjic, nr. Kclasin.	"	

	1	2	3	4	5
1073	BULFIN (Bulaj), Erich	Geheimefeldpolizei at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October 1941	2-10.1941. Kragujevac	Murder, massacres & other crimes	From Berlin
1074	DOITKOWEIT	Lieutenant, Kommandant der Feld- gendamerie at Vrnjci	During 1943, Serbia	"	
1075	DOMAT	Oberleutnant, Feldgendamerie, Kragujevac, Serbia	21.10.1941 Kragujevac	"	
1076	FRIEDRICH, Dr.	Lieutenant at District Command in Arandjelovac	1941 District of Kragujevac & Arandjelovac	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	
1077	FUCHS	Feldwebel, 118 Alpen-Jäger, 758th Regiment	January 1944, Isl. Franc, Trnova, Konjic, Ostrosac. July, 1943 Montenegro, nr. Trnova, nr. Lutski, Luvno & Livno, nr. Kalinovik, nr. Danilovgrad, nr. Stari Bar. July 24th, 1943 nr. Konjic, nr. Kolasin	Murder & other crimes	
1078	GENER	District Commander of Arandjelovac	1941 District of Kragujevac & Arandjelovac	Murder, torture of civilians and other crimes	
1079	HABURG, Peter	On duty at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941	21.10.1941 Kragujevac	Murder, massacres and other crimes	
1079a	HASS, Mihailo	Interpreter at Subcommandantur at Kragujevac in October 1941	21.10.1941 Kragujevac, Serbia	Murder & other crimes	
1080	HEBEL	Kommandant of Feldgendamerie in Kragujevac	1941 District of Kragujevac & Arandjelovac	Murder, torture of civilians & other crimes	

150	1	2	3	4	5
1081	KEIPER	General-Major, Kommandant der Selbständigen Feldkommandantur Montenegro, Cetinje, after the capitulation of Italy, 1943-44.	December, 1943 - August, 1944, Montenegro.	Putting hostages to death, directions to give no quarter; illegal arrests.	
1082	KIEBEL, Wilhelm.	Former interpreter for the Serbian language at the tribunals of Vienna, Sonderführer on duty at Section I-c (Political Department) of the Kreis-Kommandantur at Kragujevac.	21.10.1941 Kragujevac, Serbia.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	From Vienna.
1083	LISL	Leutnant, Adjutant to Major Koenig, Commander of a punitive expedition at Kragujevac, Serbia.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac, Serbia.	"	
1084	MAYER	Unteroffizier, 118 Alpen-Jäger Division, 738th Regiment.	January, 1944, Isl. Brac, Trenchva.	Murder and other crimes.	
			July, 1943, Montenegro, nr. Trenchva, nr. Imotski, Duvno and Livno, nr. Kalinovik, nr. Banilovgrad, nr. Stari bar, July 24th, 1943, nr. Konjic, nr. Helasin.		
1085	PLATZER, Franz.	N.O.C., Gestapo at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941.	21.10.1941 Kragujevac.	Murder, massacres and other crimes.	From Kragujevac.
1086	REITER, Marija.	.. women from Berlin (Dahleim Brygalaky Strasse 2) Interpreter at the Kreis-Kommandantur at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac, Serbia.	"	

1087 S.
1088 SO
1089 SI
1090 N.
1091 J.
1092
1093
1094

	1	2	3	4	5	151
1087	SAL TZKI	Gestapo, Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941.	21.10.1941 Kragujevac.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
1088	SCHMIDT	Feldwebel on duty at Kragujevac, Serbia.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac.	"	From Prussia.	
1089	SIMON, Friedrich.	On duty at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac.	"		
1090	URBAN, Karlo.	Leutnant, Feldgendarmerie at Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, '41.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac.	"	Address: - Steinstr. 4, Stein, East Prussia.	
1091	WIERZ, Jan.	Landholder at Ihlowerfehn, Aurich, Friesland.	Summer 1944, Ihlowerfehn, Aurich (Friesland).	Murder.		
1092	WOLF	Hauptmann, Commandant of the Geheimefeldpolizei at Kragujevac, Serbia.	21.10.1941 Kragujevac.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
1093	ZIEGLER	Gestapo, Kragujevac, Serbia, in October, 1941.	21.10.1941, Kragujevac.	"		
1094	UNKNOWN	Daughter-in-law of Benz, Heinrich.	Summer 1944, Village of Ihlowerfehn, Aurich (Friesland).	Murder.		

From Vienna.

From Klagenfurt.

Additional Yugoslav charges against persons
already accused by Yugoslavia and listed.

RAJER, Paul	List 14:689
FISCHER	" " 635

P A R T I I

FOURTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

	1	2	3	4	5
	<u>SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM</u>				
1	CUYREN (CNYREI) Hans.	SS	6.9.44 Verdenne-Marenne et Marche-en-Famenne.	Murder of civilians and other crimes	Private address:- 16, Grensenritte bei Kassel.
2	PIHOLDER	Feldgendarne belonging to Feld- gendarmerie at Stavelot.	2/4th Sept., 1944 Stavelot, Belgium	Murder	
3	FRISCHE Robert	Serving with German troops in Monceau sur Sambre	2/3rd September, 1944 Monceau sur Sambre	Pillage	
4	GREFFES, Hubert Dick	SS Obersturmführer	6th September, 1944 Verdenne, Marenne et Marche-en-Famenne	Murder of civilians and other crimes	Private address:- 22 Bonifatiusstrasse, Essen-Schlanbeck.
5	KEMPER, Bernhard	Serving with German troops in Monceau sur Sambre	2/3rd September, 1944 Monceau sur Sambre	Pillage	
6	MILLER Max (von MILLER)	Major, stationed at Ordingen (Limbourg) in May, 1940.	May, 1940 Ordingen, (Limbourg)	Pillage	
7	MRAZEK	Major	5/6th September, 1944 Sohan Pepinster et Theux	Murder and other crimes	Address: 26, Reischerstrasse, Vienna 3.
8	STADLER	Officer serving with Unit XI G.P. SS. Der Führer, 3rd Regt.	5/6th September, 1944 Mesnil-St.-Blaise	Murder of civilians	
9	WEINER	Hauptsturmführer. Unit XI.G.P. SS Der Führer 3rd Regt.	5/6th September, 1944 Mesnil-St-Blaise	-do-	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
10.	RIX, Albert	E.M., Lustpark.	1940-41. Pillage. Cambrai, Nord.			13.
11.	ROTEL,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. Mass murder & other St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)			15.
12.	AUGUSTE Antoine	Cpl., Interpreter, Cie. De Pontonniers S.S. Div. "Das Reich", F.T. No. 29/573.	10-18.7.44. Mass murder & other Flamrens. crimes.		Comes from Malmedy.	20.
13.	BUTZ,	Sicherheitsdienst, Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Mass murder & other crimes. Lyons and surroundings.			21.
14.	BLITES,	S.S. Unterscharfuhrer, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/S.S. Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stationed at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Murder & other crimes. Neuville-les-Bois, (E-et-L)			22.
15.	BENTHELL,	Hauptmann, commanding 5/Coy., 396/Lanlesschütz Btn.	24.12.43. Murder and massacre. Ottendorf, Okrilla, (Saxony).			
16.	BECKER,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).			
17.	BECHLANN,	S.S. Sturmmann, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., str. at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Murder & other crimes. Neuville-les-Bois (E-et-L)			

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
10.	WIPSEN, Joseph	Adj-Chef. Feldgendarmerie of Luneville.	16.8.44. Raville & Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	From Uln.
11.	WITTE,	SS Hauptscharführer, 4/SS Pellersatz Bn., 9/SS Honenstaufen Panzer Div., stationed at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Neuville-les-Bois, (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.	
20.	WITTE,	Inspektor, Oberzahlmeister belonging to Zentral Ersatzteillager 206, Unit F.P. No. 47/471, stn. at S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris, XIV.	24.8.44. Paris, Unit (Seine)	Murder & other crimes.	
21.	WITTE, Adolph	Feldgendarmerie, Luneville.	16.8.44. Raville & Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	From Muenich.
22.	WITTE,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.8.44. Bar le Duc. 23.8.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	

in service on
ant.

only.

	1.	2.	3.
1. Introduction	1	1	1
2. The Problem	2	2	2
3. The Method	3	3	3
4. Results	4	4	4
5. Discussion	5	5	5
6. Conclusion	6	6	6
7. References	7	7	7
8. Appendix	8	8	8
9. Index	9	9	9
10. Bibliography	10	10	10
11. Glossary	11	11	11
12. Acknowledgments	12	12	12
13. Author's Address	13	13	13
14. Author's Biography	14	14	14
15. Author's Publications	15	15	15
16. Author's Other Works	16	16	16
17. Author's Contact Information	17	17	17
18. Author's Acknowledgments	18	18	18
19. Author's Dedication	19	19	19
20. Author's Epilogue	20	20	20
21. Author's Postscript	21	21	21
22. Author's Final Thoughts	22	22	22
23. Author's Final Remarks	23	23	23
24. Author's Final Words	24	24	24
25. Author's Final Sign-off	25	25	25
26. Author's Final Signature	26	26	26
27. Author's Final Date	27	27	27
28. Author's Final Location	28	28	28
29. Author's Final Title	29	29	29
30. Author's Final Affiliation	30	30	30
31. Author's Final Contact Information	31	31	31
32. Author's Final Acknowledgments	32	32	32
33. Author's Final Dedication	33	33	33
34. Author's Final Epilogue	34	34	34
35. Author's Final Postscript	35	35	35
36. Author's Final Thoughts	36	36	36
37. Author's Final Remarks	37	37	37
38. Author's Final Words	38	38	38
39. Author's Final Sign-off	39	39	39
40. Author's Final Signature	40	40	40
41. Author's Final Date	41	41	41
42. Author's Final Location	42	42	42
43. Author's Final Title	43	43	43
44. Author's Final Affiliation	44	44	44
45. Author's Final Contact Information	45	45	45
46. Author's Final Acknowledgments	46	46	46
47. Author's Final Dedication	47	47	47
48. Author's Final Epilogue	48	48	48
49. Author's Final Postscript	49	49	49
50. Author's Final Thoughts	50	50	50
51. Author's Final Remarks	51	51	51
52. Author's Final Words	52	52	52
53. Author's Final Sign-off	53	53	53
54. Author's Final Signature	54	54	54
55. Author's Final Date	55	55	55
56. Author's Final Location	56	56	56
57. Author's Final Title	57	57	57
58. Author's Final Affiliation	58	58	58
59. Author's Final Contact Information	59	59	59
60. Author's Final Acknowledgments	60	60	60
61. Author's Final Dedication	61	61	61
62. Author's Final Epilogue	62	62	62
63. Author's Final Postscript	63	63	63
64. Author's Final Thoughts	64	64	64
65. Author's Final Remarks	65	65	65
66. Author's Final Words	66	66	66
67. Author's Final Sign-off	67	67	67
68. Author's Final Signature	68	68	68
69. Author's Final Date	69	69	69
70. Author's Final Location	70	70	70
71. Author's Final Title	71	71	71
72. Author's Final Affiliation	72	72	72
73. Author's Final Contact Information	73	73	73
74. Author's Final Acknowledgments	74	74	74
75. Author's Final Dedication	75	75	75
76. Author's Final Epilogue	76	76	76
77. Author's Final Postscript	77	77	77
78. Author's Final Thoughts	78	78	78
79. Author's Final Remarks	79	79	79
80. Author's Final Words	80	80	80
81. Author's Final Sign-off	81	81	81
82. Author's Final Signature	82	82	82
83. Author's Final Date	83	83	83
84. Author's Final Location	84	84	84
85. Author's Final Title	85	85	85
86. Author's Final Affiliation	86	86	86
87. Author's Final Contact Information	87	87	87
88. Author's Final Acknowledgments	88	88	88
89. Author's Final Dedication	89	89	89
90. Author's Final Epilogue	90	90	90
91. Author's Final Postscript	91	91	91
92. Author's Final Thoughts	92	92	92
93. Author's Final Remarks	93	93	93
94. Author's Final Words	94	94	94
95. Author's Final Sign-off	95	95	95
96. Author's Final Signature	96	96	96
97. Author's Final Date	97	97	97
98. Author's Final Location	98	98	98
99. Author's Final Title	99	99	99
100. Author's Final Affiliation	100	100	100
101. Author's Final Contact Information	101	101	101
102. Author's Final Acknowledgments	102	102	102
103. Author's Final Dedication	103	103	103
104. Author's Final Epilogue	104	104	104
105. Author's Final Postscript	105	105	105
106. Author's Final Thoughts	106	106	106
107. Author's Final Remarks	107	107	107
108. Author's Final Words	108	108	108
109. Author's Final Sign-off	109	109	109
110. Author's Final Signature	110	110	110
111. Author's Final Date	111	111	111
112. Author's Final Location	112	112	112
113. Author's Final Title	113	113	113
114. Author's Final Affiliation	114	114	114
115. Author's Final Contact Information	115	115	115
116. Author's Final Acknowledgments	116	116	116
117. Author's Final Dedication	117	117	117
118. Author's Final Epilogue	118	118	118
119. Author's Final Postscript	119	119	119
120. Author's Final Thoughts	120	120	120
121. Author's Final Remarks	121	121	121
122. Author's Final Words	122	122	122
123. Author's Final Sign-off	123	123	123
124. Author's Final Signature	124	124	124
125. Author's Final Date	125	125	125
126. Author's Final Location	126	126	126
127. Author's Final Title	127	127	127
128. Author's Final Affiliation	128	128	128
129. Author's Final Contact Information	129	129	129
130. Author's Final Acknowledgments	130	130	130
131. Author's Final Dedication	131	131	131
132. Author's Final Epilogue	132	132	132
133. Author's Final Postscript	133	133	133
134. Author's Final Thoughts	134	134	134
135. Author's Final Remarks	135	135	135
136. Author's Final Words	136	136	136
137. Author's Final Sign-off	137	137	137
138. Author's Final Signature	138	138	138
139. Author's Final Date	139	139	139
140. Author's Final Location	140	140	140
141. Author's Final Title	141	141	141
142. Author's Final Affiliation	142	142	142
143. Author's Final Contact Information	143	143	143
144. Author's Final Acknowledgments	144	144	144
145. Author's Final Dedication	145	145	145
146. Author's Final Epilogue	146	146	146
147. Author's Final Postscript	147	147	147
148. Author's Final Thoughts	148	148	148
149. Author's Final Remarks	149	149	149
150. Author's Final Words	150	150	150
151. Author's Final Sign-off	151	151	151
152. Author's Final Signature	152	152	152
153. Author's Final Date	153	153	153
154. Author's Final Location	154	154	154
155. Author's Final Title	155	155	155
156. Author's Final Affiliation	156	156	156
157. Author's Final Contact Information	157	157	157
158. Author's Final Acknowledgments	158	158	158
159. Author's Final Dedication	159	159	159
160. Author's Final Epilogue	160	160	160
161. Author's Final Postscript	161	161	161
162. Author's Final Thoughts	162	162	162
163. Author's Final Remarks	163	163	163
164. Author's Final Words	164	164	164
165. Author's Final Sign-off	165	165	165
166. Author's Final Signature	166	166	166
167. Author's Final Date	167	167	167
168. Author's Final Location	168	168	168
169. Author's Final Title	169	169	169
170. Author's Final Affiliation	170	170	170
171. Author's Final Contact Information	171	171	171
172. Author's Final Acknowledgments	172	172	172
173. Author's Final Dedication	173	173	173
174. Author's Final Epilogue	174	174	174
175. Author's Final Postscript	175	175	175
176. Author's Final Thoughts	176	176	176
177. Author's Final Remarks	177	177	177
178. Author's Final Words	178	178	178
179. Author's Final Sign-off	179	179	179
180. Author's Final Signature	180	180	180
181. Author's Final Date	181	181	181
182. Author's Final Location	182	182	182
183. Author's Final Title	183	183	183
184. Author's Final Affiliation	184	184	184
185. Author's Final Contact Information	185	185	185
186. Author's Final Acknowledgments	186	186	186
187. Author's Final Dedication	187	187	187
188. Author's Final Epilogue	188	188	188
189. Author's Final Postscript	189	189	189
190. Author's Final Thoughts	190	190	190
191. Author's Final Remarks	191	191	191
192. Author's Final Words	192	192	192
193. Author's Final Sign-off	193	193	193
194. Author's Final Signature	194	194	194
195. Author's Final Date	195	195	195
196. Author's Final Location	196	196	196
197. Author's Final Title	197	197	197
198. Author's Final Affiliation	198	198	198
199. Author's Final Contact Information	199	199	199
200. Author's Final Acknowledgments	200	200	200

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
31. BRUCKNER,	Lt., F.P.No.27/193 A., and 27/193 C.	19-25.3.44. St.Hilaire, St.Mesmin (Loiret)	Murder; wanton destruction of property.	
32. BRUSCHLOFF or BRUCKLOS, Alph	Oberleutnant, command- ing 2/Coy., A.S. 7 II Panzer Division.	9.3.44. Huet of Fournas, Comm. of Ferrals les Montagnes, (Hérault.)	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	as a war criminal Accused also by Franco, vile 276, current list.
33. BURGELFF,	Major, F.H.,Luftpark.	1940-41. Cambrai, (Nord)	Pillage.	
34. CLERVENS,	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo of Saarbruecken, (Inspektor, Kriminalpolizei)	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	
35. DENCKHAUSS,	Member of the Gestapo, Saarbruecken. Police official attached to Saarbruecken.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	
36. DERN,	Lt., Zentral Ersatzteillager 208 Unit, F.P. No. 47/471, sta. at S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris, XIV.	21.3.44. Paris.	Murder & other crimes.	
37. DREHSS,	Member of the Gestapo, Saarbruecken, (Kriminalpolizei official)	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
38.	ERLE,	Commercial Director of the firm LAUE and Regional Head of Nazi Party at Ottenlarf-Okrilla, Saxony.	24.12.43. Ottenlarf Okrilla, Saxony.	Murder and massacre.	
39.	HEBENHAUT,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
40.	EULHEIM,	Orderly D.C., Unit A.A. "Hermann Goering." Div. "Hermann Goering."	22-25.2.43. La Bastille d'Aragnac. (Landes)	Pillage.	Comes from Nuremberg.
41.	FEDAY,	Pellepennierie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
42.	FEHLING, Hermann	Sicherheitsdienst Agent, Lyons, Section C.E.	Nov 43-Aug 44.	Mass murder & other crimes. Lyons and surroundings.	
43.	FELDRUER, Ludwig		4.3.44. Annay, (Ardèche)	Murder; ill-treatment of Is & P.O.W. wounded & Prisoners of War.	
44.	FIEDLER,	Brig-Chef. 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).	Mass murder & other crimes.	
45.	FINGER,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit. Brig-chef du Train.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	159
46.	FISCHER, Willy	Member of the Gestapo, Sarrbrueck.	November 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	
47.	FRIEDRICH,	SS Unterscharfuhrer, 4/SS Pellersatz Btn. 9/SS Hohentstufen Panzer Division, sta. at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Neuville-les-Bois, (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.	
48.	FURCAIS, G.	Hauptwachtmeister, 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Address: DRESDEN (23) Greuzstrasse, 74.
49.	GALON, Leopold	Feldgenlarmerie of Luneville.	16.8.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
50.	GARTNER,	Brig-chef. 05/243 Mongol- ian unit "Oberland."	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
51.	GERST,	S.S. Obersturmfuhrer, member of the Gestapo, Sarrbruecken.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	
52.	von GILBERT, Gemella	Lt., FN. 27/193 A. and 27/193 C.	19-25.8.44. St. Hilaire St. Messin (Loiret).	Murder; wanton destruction of property.	
53.	GOTTE, Paul	Adjutant, Feldgenlarmerie, Luneville.	16.8.44. Raville, Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	From Varnsdorf, Sudetanianl.

160	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
54.	GRUBE,	Feldgenlarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Murder, massacre and torture of civilians.	
55.	GUTENKUNEN PILOT	05/243 Mongolian Unit, "Oberland."	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Address: c/o Grete Weil, Dortmund, Hinkarlerstr. 43a.
56.	HARMS, Carl	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	35 yrs. of age.
57.	HAUCK,	Feldgenlarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc, 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
58.	HAUSTLIS, Charles		4.8.44. Annonay, (Ardèche)	Murder; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Is a Prisoner of War.
59.	HAYHOPFF,	Brigadier, Chef du train, 05/243 "Oberland" Mongolian Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Address: Ahrweiler, Brueckenstrasse.
60.	HEBELSTREIT,	Oberscharfuehrer, Superintendence of Prisoners' train.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
61.	HEIGL,	Feldgenlarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc, 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	

62.

63.

64.

65.

66.

67.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
62.	HEISSER,	Brig-chef, 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.3.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
63.	HELLER,	Obersturmführer, Sonderkommando (Counter-Espionage).	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
64.	HEMMERICH,	S.S. Major, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS. Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stn. Neuville-les- Bois.	11.3.44. Neuville-les-Bois. (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.	
65.	HEP, Ursel or HESS	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.3.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	Address: JENA (7 P.) Thuringen, 5, Steinweg.
66.	HEIKENRATH, Robert		4.8.44. Annemay (Ardèche).	Murder; ill-treatment of wounded & Prisoners of War.	Is a P.O.W.
67.	HESSE,	Maj., Geheimfeldpolizei.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Murder & other crimes.	
68.	HEYL,	Feldgendarmerie, Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
69.	HOFMEYER,	Obergefreiter, 100/Regt. Bavarian "Jaeger". Interpreter at the Bourg Kommandantur.	23.3.44. Col du Petit St. Bernard, (Hte-Savoie).	Execution of hostages.	

to Weil,
erstr. 138.

ar.

er.

	1	2	3	4	5
162					
70	HONEQUE	Lt., E M., Luftpark	1940-41 Cambrai (Nord)	Pillage	Domiciled in Berlin
71	KAWLOWSKI, Alphonse		4.8.44 Annonay (Ardeche)	Murder; ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Is a P.O.W.
72	KAZMIRZAC	Obergefreiter Kdo 908, Stalag VI J.	14.10.42 Stl.VI J. KDO/808 Wickrath Nr. Krefeld	Murder	
72A	KLESSING, Erwing	Adjutant-Chef. Feld- gendamerie of Luneville	16.8.44 Raville (M. & M) Luneville (M. & M); 17.8.44 Maixe (M. & M)	Murder and other crimes	as a war criminal Wanted also by France (16:445)
73	KLUCKHOHN	SS Standartenober- junker, 4/SS Felderstaz Btm., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div. St. Neuville- les-Bois.	11.8.44 Neuville-les-Bois (E. et L.)	-do-	
74	KLUFFIT	Feldgendamerie, Bar le Duc	20.-21.8.44 Bar le Duc. 23.8.44 Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder and torture of civilians	
75	KOTTAS, Eric	Aspirant (Cadet) F.N. 27/198 A. and C	19.-25.8.44 St. Hilaire St. Mesmin (Loiret)	Murder; wanton des- truction of property	
76	KRESTCHNER	Feldgendamerie of Bar le Duc	20.-21.8.44 Bar le Duc 23.8.44 Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder and torture of civilians	
77	KRIM, Heintz	SS. Sturmführer, Member of the Gestapo of Saarbrueck	November, 1944 Folking, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre.	

70.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
76. KRUPMANN,		05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.		20.7-5.8.44. Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).	
79. KULMANN,		Oberfellwebel, Zentral Erstzeilager, 206 Unit F.P.No.47/471, stationed at the S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Port d'Orleans, Paris XIV.		21.8.44. Murder & other crimes. Paris, Seine.	
80. KUSSER, Arnold or Adolph		adj.-chef. Feldgenlarmarie Luneville.		16.8.44. Mass murder & torture of Raville (M-et-M) civilians. Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	From Reichenau, Lipp.
81. LANGE, Otto				4.8.44. Murder; ill-treatment of Annonay, wounded & prisoners of war. (Ardèche).	is a P.O.W.
82. LEMIER,		Oberfellwebel, Zentral Erstzeilager Unit F.P. No. 47/471, stationed at S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris XIV.		21.8.44. Murder & other crimes. Paris, Seine.	
83. LERCH, Toni		S.S. Unterscharführer, Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck.		November, 1944. Murder & massacre. Folking, (Moselle)	

in Berlin

W.

criminal
sc/by France
(445)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
84.	LIST,	Brig. 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire En Royans, (Drôme)	
85.	LOEYKE,	Sicherheitsdienst, Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44.	Mass murder & other crimes. Lyons and surroundings.	
86.	LOFFLER,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	
87.	LONSCH or LOESCH	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	
88.	LUDWICK, Emiy		4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Annony, (Ardèche)	Is a P.O.W. wounded & Prisoners of War.
89.	MADER, Tony	Adjutant, Member of the Feldjägerbataillon at Bar le Duc.	20-21.8.44. 25.8.44.	Mass murder; torture of Bar le Duc. Coble en Barrois (Meuse)	civilians.
90.	MANDT,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	
91.	MANKLOFF, Jules		4.8.44.	Murder; ill-treatment of Annony, (Ardèche)	Is a P.O.W. wounded and Prisoners of War.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	165
92.	BLUSSER,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44. Bar le Duc. Couble en Barrois (Meuse).	Mass murder & torture of civilians.		
93.	BOLLER,	Adj. Interpreter, att. Schmachtgefaengnis, Abt. III, Fresnes. Former head of 2/Div., under German control at Fresnes Prison.	15.4.42. Fresnes Prison, Seine.	Murder.		
94.	BONIE,	Major, Zentral Ersatzteillager 206, Unit F.P. No. 47/471, stn. at S.T.C.R.P. Garage, Rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris, XIV.	21.8.44. Paris.	Murder & other crimes.		
95.	BUCHER or BUCHA	05/243 "Oberland" Unit. (Mongolian)	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drone)	Mass murder & other crimes.		
96.	MUCK, Marcel	Adj.-chef. Feldgendarmerie, Luneville.	16.8.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.8.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	From Vienna.	
97.	MULLER,	Lt., Officer Commanding 5th. & 6th. Bty., S.S. Formation "Tannenberg" Obersturmfuehrer S.D., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons & surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	as a war criminal sent also by France (14:302)	

166	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
98.	MULLER, Armand	Pte., Cie de Pontonniers S.S. Div. "Das Reich," F.P. No. 29/573.	10-18.7.44. Flamarens.	Mass murder & other crimes.		106.
99.	NEUMUER,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse).	Mass murder & torture of civilians.		107.
100.	NIEHLIN or HELMELINN,	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit. Senior N.C.O. or Officer.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drone)	Mass murder & other crimes.		108.
101.	NORDLANN,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20.21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse).	Mass murder & torture of civilians.		109.
102.	ONKEN,	SS Oberscharfuhrer, 4/Feldersatz Btn. 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div. (E-et-L) stn. at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.3.44. Neuville-les-Bois.	Murder & other crimes.		110.
103.	OTT, Henri		4.8.44. Annonay (Ardèche).	Murder; ill-treatment of wounded & Prisoners of War.	Is a P.O.W.	111.
104.	PEPIOT,	Geheimfeldpolizei; Deputy to HESSE, (Adjutant, G.F.P.)	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Murder & other crimes.		112.
105.	PERZ,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	167
106.	FELIFFER or FIFFER, Hans	100/Regt., Bavarian Jaeger. Interpreter at the Army Kommandantur.	20.3.44.	Execution of hostages. Col du petit St. Bernard, Hte-Savoie.		
107.	FORGES,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44.	Mass murder & torture of civilians. Coble en Barrois (Meuse).		
108.	PUTSCHÜGEL,	Urgi-chef. 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.3.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme).		
109.	REHGLE, Fritz	Member of the Kripo of Saarbrueck.	November 1944.	Murder and massacre. Falking, (Moselle).		
110.	von RESECKE,	Major, commanding 157th. Bavarian Reserve Division.	29.1.44. 29.1.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. Cormin-les-Gorges, (Isère). Malleval (Isère).		
111.	RIEMANN,	S.S. Major, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Division, stationed at Neuville-les-Bis.	11.3.44.	Murder and other crimes. Neuville-les-Bis. (E-et-L)		
112.	ROEPEL or RAPPEL	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.3.44.	Mass murder & other crimes. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)		

168	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
113.	ROGGENDORF, Willy	Feldgendarmerie of Luneville.	16.3.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.3.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	From Frankfurt am Main.
114.	ROSNER,	S.S. Unterscharfuhrer, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn. 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stn. Neuville-les-Bois.	11.3.44. Neuville-les-Bois, (E-et-L)	Murder and other crimes.	
115.	ROSSON,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
116.	RUPPERT,		From 1940. Dachau XL	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; murder; systematic terrorism; torture of civilians.	
117.	SCHERER,	Rottenfuhrer, 4/S.S. Feldersatz Btn., 9/S.S. Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., Neuville-les-Bois.	11.3.44. Neuville-les-Bois, (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.	
118.	SCHICK,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
119.	SCHLERS,	Commandant; in command of a Unit operating nr. Baix (Ardèche).	22.3.44.	Murder & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
120.	SCHILLING,	Deputy to HELLER (Head of Counter-Espionage, Lyons).	Nov 45-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
121.	SCHMIDT,	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle-)	Murder & massacre.	35 yrs. of age.
122.	SCHMITTER,	Gfr., Zentral Ersatz- teillager 206 Unit F.P.No. 47/471, sta. at S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Port d'Orleans, Paris, XIV.	21. .44. Paris, Seine.	Murder and other crimes.	
123.	SCHRAMMETZ or SCHRETTZ,	Major E.M., Luftpark.	1940-44. Cambrai (Nord)	Pillage.	
124.	SCHULTZ,	Major, Zentral Ersatzteil- lager 206, Unit F.P. No. 47/471, sta. S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris XIV.	21.3.44. Paris.	Murder & other crimes.	
125.	SCHULZ, Emile	S.S. Sturmscharfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre.	
126.	SELLER,	Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck. Criminal Police official.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.	
127.	SELLER, Peter	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo, Saarbrueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle).	Murder & massacre.	50 yrs. of age.

170	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
128.	SIEBERT,	Feldgenkammerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. Bar le Duc. 23.3.44. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
129.	SOLLICH, Théophile ?		4.8.44. Annomy (Ariège)	Murder; ill-treatment of wounded & prisoners of War.	
130.	SPIER,	05/243 (Angolian "Overland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.	
131.	STEINFELDER,	Lt. der Waffen S.S. Unit F.N. 15/527 of 1st. Grp., stn. at Ales, from 15.6-1.7.44.	16.6.44. Lasalle (Gard)	Mass murder & ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
132.	STRINGEL, Adolph (or Leopold)	Feldgenkammerie of Luneville.	16.3.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.3.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
133.	STENCL, Leopold	Feldgenkammerie of Luneville.	16.3.44. Raville (M-et-M) Luneville (M-et-M) 17.3.44. Maixe (M-et-M)	Mass murder & torture of civilians.	
134.	THIESMANN,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, commanding 4/Coy., 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stn. at Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Neuville-les-Bois. (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.	

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	171
135.	TOETSH,	Adj. to Blumenkamp, S.S., Lyons.	Nov 43-Aug 44.	Mass murder & other crimes. Lyons and surroundings.		
136.	TRUHLER,	Oberfuehrer, member of the Gestapo, Sarrebueck.	November, 1944.	Murder & massacre. Folking, (Moselle)		
137.	UNGER,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44.	Mass murder & torture of civilians. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)		
138.	WACHTER,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44.	Mass murder & torture of civilians. Comble en Barrois (Meuse)		
139.	WALDEISS,	Inspektor, Zentral Erstzeillager 206. Unit F.P. No. 47/471, stn. S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris XIV.	21.3.44. Paris.	Murder and other crimes.		
140.	WANDEL,	Feldgendarmerie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.3.44. 23.3.44.	Mass murder & torture of civilians. Comble en Barrois, (Meuse)		
141.	WANK,	S.S. Unterscharfuehrer, 4/Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stn. Neuville-les-Bois.	11.3.44.	Murder & other crimes. Neuville-les-Bois, (Eure-et-Loir)		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
172						150.
142.	TRICHOWID, .	Bri.-chapt. 05/243 "Oberland" unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drome)	Mass murder & other crimes.		151.
143.	WEIDEN, Ursula	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drome)	Mass murder & other crimes.		152.
144.	EMMICH, .	Major, head of S.D., Lyons and surroundings.	Nov 43-Aug 44. Lyons and surroundings.	Mass murder & other crimes.		153.
145.	RIEGER, .	Adj (?) 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drome)	Mass murder & other crimes.		154.
146.	TRISS, Louis	Member of the Gestapo, Swarbrueck.	November, 1944. Folking, (Moselle)	Murder & massacre.		
147.	FRITZ, .	Interpreter 1/Eth., Zach. I.S.M.	15-23.6.44. Loubressse, Charles Aignes, Lieux des Deux Verges, Neuvéglise (Dept. Cantal)	Murder, massacre & other crimes.		
148.	TRUNG, .	05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drome)	Mass murder & other crimes.		
149.	VON THIL, .	Lt., commanding unit DCA 444. Regt., "Hermann Goeri- ng" No. 1. Div. "Hermann Coering."	22-25.2.43. La Bastide d'Armagnac, (Landes)	Pillage.		

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	173
150. WITTEBING, Heinz	Cpl., Cie de Pontonniers SS "Das Reich" Div., F.P. No. 29/573.	10-13.7.44. Flamarens.	Mass murder & other crimes.		
151. WOKIS,	Brig. 05/243 Mongolian "Oberland" Unit.	20.7-5.8.44. St. Nazaire en Royans, (Drôme)	Mass murder & other crimes.		
152. ZIEGENHIRT,	Oberleutnant, Zentral Ersatzteillager 206. Unit F.P. No. 47/471, stn. S.T.C.R.P. Garage, rue de la Voie Verte, Porte d'Orleans, Paris, XIV.	21.3.44. Paris.	Murder & other crimes.		
153. ZIMM,	Feldwebelserie of Bar le Duc.	20-21.8.44. Bar le Duc. 23.8.44. Comble en Barrois, (Meuse)	Mass murder; torture of civilians.		
154. ZILBERMANN,	Oberführer,	November 1944. Polking, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre.	45 yrs. of age.	

ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE.

BAUER, Willy	List No.	25/102 (Suspect);	List No. 8/61 (Accused)
BECKER,	"	11/12	"
GRIN,	"	11/44	"
OSWALD,	"	11/100	
SPECHT,	"	11/145	

155 A

156 F

157

158

159

160

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE NETHERLANDS

175

	1	2	3	4	5
155	ANDING, Alwien	331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	Systematic terrorism; pillage; confiscation of property	Austrian nationality. Profession: Smith.
156	RAALMAN, Heinz	331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	
157	BECKER	Oberfeldwebel. 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	
158	BECKERS	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	
159	BOUWER, Krt (BAUER)	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	Between 1 m 77 and 1 m 80 in height; ruddy complexion with red cheeks; has a gold eye-tooth; blue eyes; speaks fluent Dutch; comes from Liegnitz or Brieg.
160	COMENSKI	Feldwebel, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	Between 1 m 78 and 1 m 80 in height; brown eyes; dark com- plexion.

176	1	2	3	4	5
161	DIETZE	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	Systematic terrorism; pillage; confiscation of property	170
162	DOBBERNT	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	171
163	EBEL	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	-do-	172
164	EDELMANN	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div	-do-	-do-	173
165	FRIEDRICH	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div	-do-	-do-	174
166	" GORGENS	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	175
167	HAUPT, Otto	331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	176
168	HENNERICIE	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
169	HOPPE	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	177

	1	2	3	4	5
170	HUR R	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	Systematic terrorism, pillage, confiscation of property.	177
171	KALON	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
172	KAULBACH	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
173	LEUSCHKE	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
174	MALLE, Heinz	Feldwebel; 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
175	MARQUART	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	
176	NOLTE, Wilhelm	Obergefreiter, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	Lives in a suburb of Essen. An avowedly staunch Nazi: was first with the Air Force as a flyer and afterwards attached to the Parachutists.
177	PITRON, Max	Feldwebel, 331st Pioneer Btn., 331st Infantry Div.	-do-	-do-	

178	1	2	3	4	5
178	RÜGER	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	May, 1945 Oud-Beijerland, Westmaas and Mijnheerenland	Systematic terrorism; pillage; confiscation of property.	
179	SADOWKL	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	-do-	-do-	
180	SCHRÖER	Pioneer, 331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	-do-	-do-	
181	SIEGER	Stabsgefreiter, 331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	-do-	-do-	
182	SNIJDERS, Walter	331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	-do-	-do-	
183	VOGT	Gefreiter, 331st Pioneer Bn., 331st Infantry Division	-do-	-do-	

SUSPECT LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

	1	2	3	4	5
184	REINHART, Ludwig	Rural Police Officer, Sommerhausen	On or about 18.3.45 Sommerhausen	Murder	

180

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES

	1	2	3	4	5
185	FLAMME Kurt	Civilian	19.5.44 Viennenburg, Germany	Murder.	
186	FRICKE, Otto	Civilian	19 5.44 Viennenburg, Germany	Murder.	
187	METZ Friedrich (Fritz)	Obergefreiter serving in Unit Leitstelle 4 H.J. Ausbilder, Wies- baden	On or about 21.9.44 Huellenberg, Kreis Neuweid, Germany	Murder	
188	SEIFERT, Richard	Captain of Gendamerie of Darmstadt	On or about 11.9.44 Nr. Dromersheim	Murder	

(Germans)

FOURTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

PART III

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY BELGIUM

181

1	2	3	4	5	
1	RACH, Alois	Orderly, belonging to 23rd Panzer Uhlanen-Stab operating at Harbacq.	About 20.5.40 Harbacq (France)	Ill-treatment and wounding of a civilian.	Should be questioned about the wounding of Mac Lefebvre at Harbacq
2	BOEMER	Keeper of a wood nr. Stavelot	2/4th September, 1944. Stavelot, Belgium.	Murder	From BRDM Germany. Should be questioned about the shooting of 4 civilians at Stavelot.
3	BONNING, Bruno		February, March, 1945 Flossenbug KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Address: Z/Z Frau FERNERT Wittock bei Necklenburg, A B Dosse Burgstrasse 66.
4	GROETZINGER, Alois	Native of Strasbourg	5/6 Sept., 1944 Mesnil-St-Blaise	Murder of civilians	
5	HENDERICK, Andre		1940 - 1945 Neuengamme KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Address: Mittelweg 13, Hamburg.
6	KELLER, Hermann	On the staff at Flossenbug KL	1943 - 1945 Flossenbug KL	-do-	Detained in MUNSTER prison. Born: 27.4.10 at Callenberg. Domicile: Heese-Weese, II.
7	KULECZKA, Marian	German soldier, Polish subject	4.9.44 Termonde	Murder and massacre of 7 Belgian civilians	Address: Grudziadz-Fomorze, Paderewskiego, 10 Poland.
8	OSWALD, Anton		February, March, 1945 Flossenbug KL	Mass murder and other crimes	A Hungarian from Guns-Koszeg.
9	RUHE	Kampfkommandant (Cmdt de place) in Bruges, in September, 1944.	4 - 8 Sept. 1944 Beernem and 9.9.44 Oedelem.	Murder of two civilians.	

WITNESSES LISTED BY FRANCE.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
10.	BACK,	Lt., Paymaster, Unit FP. 15/717 ..	Aug-Sept 44. Plachy Buyon (Somme)		Murder.
11.	BAER, Karl	Nursing Orderly, F.M. 27/193 A. & C.	19-25.3.44. St. Hilaire St. Mesmin (Loiret)		Murder; wanton destruction of property.
12.	BETCHER, Heinz	Feldgendarme, Tourcoing.	2.9.44. Tourcoing (Nord)		Murder.
13.	BISCHOFF,	Unteroffizier, Unit N. 26/039, E. attached Soissons Prison.	15.3.44. Soissons, (Aisne)		Murder.
14.	DITSCHLEIN,	Unteroffizier, Unit No. 26/039 E., att. Soissons Prison.	15.3.44. Soissons, (Aisne)		Murder.
15.	DRAVE, Walter	Stabsfeldwebel, Unit No. 26/039 E., attached Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons (Aisne)		Murder.
16.	FEY,	Proprietor of sawmill at Weissenhassel ueber Bebra.	18.6.41. Kdo/805, Stalag IX A, Weissenhassel.		Murder of Fernand Vinci uerra.
17.	GRUNER or GRUNNER	Lt., (Medical) Chief MO. at Fresnes Prison.	15.4.42. Fresnes Prison, Seine.		Murder.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	183
18.	H.U.F, Ferdinand	Feldwebel, Unit No. 26/039 E, att. Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons, (Aisne)	Murder.	Native of Darmstadt.	
19.	HOFMANN, Hubert	Feldgendarme at Tourcoing.	2.9.44. Tourcoing, (Nord)	Murder.		
20.	KNORR, Frida	Madame - working in Despatch Dept., "Glanzstof" artificial silk works, Elsterberg, Saxony.	End Dec 40. Glanzstof Works, Elsterberg.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		
21.	KRAUSS,	Lt., Unit FP. 15/717	A. Aug-Sept 44. Plachy Buyon, (Somme)	Murder.		
22.	KURMANN,	Head of Court Rittergut, Zernutzel.	30.9.44. Zernutzel, Brandenburg.	Murder.		
23.	LEGLER or ZEGLER,	SS Major, 3 4/SS Follersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., stationed Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Neuville-les-Bois (E-et-L)	Murder & other crimes.		
24.	MEINECKE,	Major, Commanding Officer Unit FP. 15/717	Aug-Sept 44. Plachy Buyon. (Somme)	Murder.		
25.	MOHR,	Feldgendarme, Tourcoing (Nord)	2.9.44. Tourcoing (Nord)	Murder.		

184	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
26.	OSSYM,	Feldwebelmaier, Tourcoing.	2.9.44. Tourcoing (Nord)	Murder.		35.
27.	PENCKITT, Walter	Engineer, Constance. Unit No. 26/039 E., att. Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons, (Aisne)	Murder.		36.
28.	PORTH,	Unit No. 26/039 att. Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons, (Aisne)	Murder.	Comes from Koenigsberg.	37.
29.	REINHART, Fritz	Head of Despatch Dept., "Glanzstof" Artificial Silk Works, Elsterberg, Saxony.	End of Dec 40. Glanzstof Works, Elsterberg.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		38.
30.	ROSIN, Siegen	Clerk/Interpreter to Commandant SCHIERS, commanding a unit operating nr. Baix.	22.8.44. Baix (Ardèche)	Murder.	Wife's address was: 7 Oberstr. Westphalia.	39.
31.	SCHAFER, Otto	Mess Orderly.	1940-41. Cambrai (Nord)	Pillage.	Domiciled Duisberg.	40.
32.	SCHMIDTZ,	Hauptmann Service 21/476, Head of Dept. Fresnes Prison.	15.4.42. Fresnes Prison, Seine.	Murder.		
33.	SCHNEIDER, Fernand.	Peasant leader at Weissenhassel.	18.6.41. Kdo/805, Stalag IX A, Weissenhassel.	Murder.		
34.	STENZEL, Max	Deserter from German Army.	13.7.44. Leplontiers, (Oise)	Rape.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	4.	185
35.	TOLLE,	Truppenarzt, 4/SS Feldersatz Btn., 9/SS Hohenstaufen Panzer Div., sta. Neuville-les-Bois.	11.8.44. Neuville-les-Bois (Eure-et-Loir)	Murder & other crimes.		
36.	ULMANN, Erich	Feldwebel, Unit No. 26/ 039 E., Stt. Soissons Prison.	15.8.44. Soissons, (Aisne)	Murder.		
37.	VOGEL, Kurt.		30.8.44. Hazebrouck, (Nord)	Murder; pillage.	Born 29.9.13; married with 4 children; domiciled Apolda, Thuringia.	
38.	WAGNER, Fritz	Mayor of Weissenhassel.	18.6.41. Kdo/805, Stalag IX A, Weissenhassel.	Murder.		
39.	WOGEL,	Adjutant, commanding unit operating in Chaumont en Vexin.	12.8.44. Chaumont en Vexin (Oise).	Murder.		
40.	ZARUBA, Hans	Dr. rer. Pol. Lt., 15/ Tank Div., Longwy-Haut, F.P. No. 56/206.	8.9.44. Rehon (Meurthe-et-Moselle)	Pillage.	Wanted also by France (11:295); Military Address: Feldpost 59200; Address in Germany: 340 Wienerstrasse, Tienstzgersdorf.	

PERSONS WANTED AS WITNESSES BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
41	FRANZ	Schutz, Guard 610 Landschutz Battln.	21.6.44 Wkg Kndo 430 BONIN att. Stalag XXB	Murder	Age about 28; Height about 5' 8"; 11 stone in weight fair hair, fresh complexion. Twisted spine, one shoulder higher than the other. A baker in peace-time; lived on the Czechoslovakian border.
42	FREISEN	Herr, farmer at Stein Kaspendorf, Uber Deutscheylau, Kreis Rosenberg.	8.4.41 Stein Kaspendorf.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
43	GORSKI	Herr; head horseman at Friesen Farm, Stein Kaspendorf, Uber Deutscheylau, Kreis Rosenberg	8.4.41 Stein Kaspendorf	-do-	
44	MEYERS	Oberfeldwebel, belong- ing to No.627 Coy, Bishops- burg Barracks, Danzig; interpreter & guard on Belgian ship "Lys" during voyage from Danzig to Lubeck 13/25 March, 1945.	13.3.45 - 25.3.45 On Belgian ship "Lys", during voyage from Danzig to Lubeck	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Q: ill-treatment of P.O.W. on board Belgian ship "Lys" during voyage from Danzig to Lubeck. Age: 45. Height: 5' 8" Sallow (fresh?) complexion. Slim build. Had been chief censor in Stalag XI B. Speaks English.
45	RICKISH (RICKISCH?)	German civilian foreman of the working party	5.8.1944 Brux, Czecho- slovakia	Murder	Address: 1157 Hermann Goering Strasse, Brux. Opposite the canteen at Reuschling.
46	SCHLICHTLING	Obergefreiter. Posten from Tschausch III Lager.	5.8.1944 Brux, Czechoslovakia	-do-	

PERSON WANTED AS A WITNESS BY YUGOSLAVIA

	1	2	3	4	5
47	OEUSNER	Lt. Colonel, 29th Regt. pioneers	2nd Feb. 1944 STON (Croatia)	Murder and massacre	

ht about
weight,
complexion.
shoulder
hair. A
e lived
kian border.

f P.O.W.
ship
e from
8"
complexion.
en chief
N B.

ann
rux.
en at

LIST NO.

28

LIST NO.

28

LIST NO.

28

LIST NO.

28

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 28

MARCH, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I TWENTY-EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

PART II FIFTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

PART III FIFTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS iii

PART I - TWENTY EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	.....	1 - 5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	.....	6 - 7
FRANCE	.....	8 - 25
NETHERLANDS	.....	26 - 29
NORWAY	.....	30 - 31
POLAND	.....	32
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	33 - 42
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	43

PART II - FIFTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	.....	45 - 78
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	.....	79 - 91
FRANCE	.....	92 - 95
NETHERLANDS	.....	96
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	97 - 98

PART III - FIFTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

FRANCE	.....	99
NETHERLANDS	.....	100

The present document deals exclusively with German criminals charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between 15th February and 28th February, 1946, inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice, the persons appearing on the list of War Criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the Lists of Suspects and Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS

iii

Serial No.

List No. 3

- 3 AHRENDT to be removed from the List of war criminals; is wanted as a Witness only.
- 76 EBNER, Fernand: to be removed from the List of war criminals.
- 538 KRIEPP the correct name is KNIEP.
- 186 KUDDOCK or KUDOKE. function - S.S. Untersturmführer.
(C 2-Pz.Abt.Aufkl.12)

List No.10.

- 53 VIETS, Helmuth. also known as VITS.

List No.14.

- 225 JURD: the correct name is JURA (2/Pz.Aufkl,Abt.12)

List No.25.

- 890 FRICHER: attached to an Air Force Unit. Feldpostnummer 62.011 and L.63.989 L.G.P.P. Brussels.
- 1154 SCHROER: do. do.
- 1243 WILHEM Vilheme Schmitz do.

In each case the reference is to Part I of the relevant List.

PART I

TWENTY EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

1	2	3	4	5
<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>(1) Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	<u>Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime (2)</u>
1	ABICHT	Leiter, Kriminalsekretær, Abteilung IV D, Bekämpfung von Widerstandsorganisationen, Bandenbekämpfung, Sicherheitsdienst	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns of Belgium	Murder and other crimes
2	AHRENS	Kriminalsekretær, Sonderkommando, Leiter der Abteilung IV E, Schutzhaft und Fremdenlegionssachen	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns of Belgium	-do-
3	ALTENHOF, Walter	Leiter, Kriminalsekretær, Abteilung IV A, Kommunismus und Marxismus, Passfälschungen, Feindpropaganda und Belgische Polizei	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-do-
4	APETZ	Dr. Militärverwaltungoberrat, responsible for political delinquents, sabotage and the Police	1941 - 1944 Brussels	Shooting of hostages

Born: 1900.
Height: about 1 m. 70. scars on both cheeks caused by firearm wounds. Organised special missions against patriots.

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5
5	BEUSSE, Otto	Verbindungsführer zur Militaerverwaltung und Deutschen Botschaft sowie Untersuchungsführer und Gerichtsoffizier SS Obersturnführer. (Liaison Officer to Military Administration and German Embassy; head of research and Legal Officer)	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes	
6	BOHNENKAMP, Hans	S.S. Hauptsturnführer, Kriminalrat. Vertreter Abt IV, Sicherheitsdienst Schutzhaft und Fremdenlegionsachen Abt. IV E	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium		Born: 1898. Height about 1m.67.
7	BRUNNER	Dr. Militaerverwaltungobererrat, responsible for political delinquents, sabotage and the Police.	1940 - 1944 Brussels	Shooting of hostages	
8	CALHIES	Militaerverwaltung Oberrat Dr.	1940 - 1944 Brussels	-do-	
9	CANARIS	Dr. Const., S.S. Standartsturnführer and Colonel Chief of Police (Oberst der Polizei)	August-September, 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes	Born: 1903 Height about 1m.70
10	DEBUS	S.S. Obersturnführer, Kriminalkommissar. Leiter der Abteilung IV D: Bekämpfung von Widerstandorganisationen Bandenbekämpfung	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	-do-	Born: 1904. Height: about 1m.70

	1	2	3	4	5	3
11	EHLERS	S.S.Obersturnbannfuhrer. Leiter der Sicherheitspolizei und des S.D. in Brussels until August, 1944	June 1940 - August 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes		
12	ERDMANN	S.S.Hauptsturnfuhrer, Leiter der Abteilung IV B.2, Freimaurerei, Sicherheitsdienst	June 1940 - August 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	-do-	Born: 1900. Height: about 1m.68.	
13	GENTZKE	Dr. Asst. to Dr. Calhies, Militaerverwaltung Oberrat	1940 - 1944 Brussels	Shooting of hostages		
14	HEYN M.	Head of Political Department	1940 - 1944 Brussels	-do-		
15	HUMMITSCH, Heinz	Vertreter, S.S.Sturnbannfuhrer. Head of the Third Division (Abt. III) of the III Sicher- heitspolizei	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes	Born: 1908. Height: about 1m.75 Domiciled at Leipzig	
16	HUNNEL	Militaerverwaltung- oberrat, responsible for arms and explosives	1940 - 1944 Brussels	Shooting of hostages		
17	KARPINKE	Leutnant of the Geheimfeldpolizei, serving at Brussels, rue Traver- siere, during the summer of 1941	Between 28.2.41 and 1.10.41. Brussels, Bureaux G.F.P., rue Traversiere.	Torture of civilians	Wanted also by United Kingdom (List 27:810) Previously listed as UNKNOWN (List 14:56)	
18	METZGER	N.C.O. serving at Tournai Prison	1942 Tournai (Doc. is dated 7.12.43)	-do-		

n: 1898.
ght: about 1m.67.

n: 1903.
ght: about 1m.70

n: 1904.
ght: about 1m.70

4	1	2	3	4	5
19	Deleted				
20	STREIT	Dr., Militäerverwaltungsberrat Abwehrbeauftragter	1940 - 1944 Brussels	Shooting of hostages	
21	TUTTASS, Eduard	S.S. Untersturmführer, Kriminalinspektor. Leiter der Abteilung IV C: Emigranten und Ausländer Angelegenheiten, unbefugte Grenzübertritte und damit zusammenhängende Pässe bzw. Passierscheine- fälschungen	June 1940-Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes	Born: 1898; height: about 1m. 73. Informant for the Sicherheitsdienst
22	Deleted				
23	VOLLMANN	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Kriminalkommissar. Leiter der Abteilung IV., Kommunismus und Marxismus, Pässefälschungen, Feind- propaganda und Belgische Polizei	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	Murder and other crimes	Born: 1910; height: about 1m. 74.
24	WEHSMANN	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Kriminalsekretär. Leiter der Abteilung IVB. 3, Judenwesen, Sicherheitsdienst	June 1940 - Sept. 1944 Brussels and other towns in Belgium	-do-	

Additional Belgian Charges against Persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

PAULSEN	List 10:37
STRAUB, Franz	10:52
VIETS, Helauth	10:53

Height: about
number for the
Dienst

Height: about

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

	1	2	3	4	5
25	Deleted				
26	EICHMANN, Adolf (alias Adolf AJCZMAN, alias Karl EICHMANN, alias Ingo EICHMANN, alias Wilhelm EICHMANN, alias Willi EICHMANN)	Member of S.S.	1939 - 1945 Prague and other towns of Czechoslovakia	Deportation of civilians	
27	FLUME, Heins	S.S.Obersturmbannführer, Kriminal Kommissar	February and March, 1945 Hanover	Murder	
28	FRIEISCH, Johann	Gestapo Kommissar	1939 - 1945 Pardubice in Bohemia	Murder; torture of civilians.	
29	HÖNIER	Manufacturer	Summer of 1943 Jičin Bohemia	Deportation of civilians	
30	KRÜGER, Walter	Gestapo agent	1939 - 1945 Pardubice in Bohemia	Torture of civilians	
31	LEHKE, Walter	Deputy Chief of the Gestapo, Pardubice	1939 - 1945 Pardubice, Bohemia	Murder; torture of civilians	
32	SCHULE, Richard	S.S.Zugwachtmeister	1939 - 1945 Pardubice, Bohemia	Murder; torture of civilians	

The following Persons wanted previously as Suspects by Czechoslovakia
under List 25 have been reclassified as War Criminals:-

7

Serial Number.

27	ADELMART, Johann
35	BURGER
43	GRUNFELDER, Franz
45	HEEN
46	HENNERMANN
47	HERBERLEIN
50	HUBER
51	HUHNLEIN
53	KARLSTADTER, Leopold
55	KILLIAN, I
59	KLAUS, Moritz
62	LANG (1)
65	LIPPERT
69	LUTZE
70	MAHER
73	MAZUR
75	MULLER, Franz
76	NELLER
80	REGER
81	RENNING, Bartolomäus
82	ROMMEL
84	SCHMIDT
85	SCHUTZ
86	SENGER
87	SOLLNER, Michael
94	VOGEL
95	VORNLOCKER
96	WILD
97	WOLFRUM
98	ZILLING, Hans

5

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
33.	AGER, Heister	Guard, Reggensdorf (Merlenburg), Stalag II A.	During Sept 44, Farm at Reggensdorf.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
34.	AHRENS,	Head of German Customs at Blaye.	15.6.44. Blaye, (Gironde)	Torture of civilians.	
35.	ALPHONSO,	Kapo, later Blockeltester former Block II.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 45 Mauthausen, Austria.	Murder and other crimes.	Nicknamed "Le Capitaine."
36.	AULOCK von	Colonel in command of Fortress of St. Malo.	6-13.8.44. St. Malo (Ile-et-Vilaine)	Wanton destruction of property; bombardment of unfortified places; wanton destruction of historical monuments.	
37.	BACHMANN, Adolf	Senior Showmaker to the Kriegsmarine at the camp at Chateaubillon.	19.8.44. Chateaubillon (Charente-Maritime)	Torture of civilians.	P.O.W. in camp Champ de Mars, La Rochelle.
38.	BAIENBACH, Heinz	Kapo at Stollen B. V; former Blockeltester of Block VI.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 45 Mauthausen, Austria.	Murder and other crimes.	
39.	BAUER,	N.C.O., Feldgendarmarie, Verdun.	25.8.44. Verdun.	Murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a Suspect by France (List 14, Serial 36)
40.	BAUMGARTNER, Heinz	Obersturmfuehrer.	From Nov 42 till liberation May 45, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	9
41.	BINDER,	Adjutant S.S.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 44, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
42.	BOLLREIT, Franz	Deserter from German Army; agent of the Gestapo at Calais & Amiens.	13.7.44. Loglantiers (Oise).	Rape.		Domiciled at Stargart (Pomerania), Stettinstr.
43.	BONSCH,	Officer - probably Captain - Unit 14/653 D. Dr.	23.7.44. Guillaumes (Alpes-Maritimes).	Murder.		Born 24th. June, 1907; height 1m70; small moustache; brown plastered hair; slight limp; speaks French well with slight accent; domiciled at Hotel Seitz, Gross Aupa, Riesengebirge, Kreis Trautenau, Sudetenland.
44.	BRAVO, (Nickname ?)	On staff of Mauthausen KL.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 45, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
45.	BRUCKNER,	Unterscharfuhrer.	From Nov 42 till liberation May 45, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
46.	BRUCKNER, Oskar	Adjutant, head of Section, 2/Coy., Feldausbildungsbataillon No. 189, F.P.No. 227/32D.	17.8.44. Clermont-Dessus (Lot-et-Garonne)	Murder and other crimes.		
47.	BUCHLER, Hermann	Head of Block; German Common Law Prisoner, Matr.No. 1046.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 45. Mauthausen, Austria.	Murder and other crimes.	Appointed by Camp Commandant to inflict punishments on deportees.	

e Capitaine."

amp Champ de
hille.

as a Suspect
(List 14, Serial 36)

10	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
48.	CHABLÉ, Karl	Former at Munchingen near Leonberg, Turteneberg.	18.6.44. Munchingen, Farm belonging to H. Chabled.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	55.
49.	CHAPIŃSKI,	Senior Dr.	From Nov 42 till liberation May 45, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	56.
50.	COLLOMBEN, Heinrich	Inspector.	23.8.44. Laiterie Cooperative, Lyons la Forêt at Menesqueville (Eure).	Pillage.	Resides at Lehnberg 270 g. 2041, Kreis Plön 24 (Schleswig-Holstein). 57.
51.	DAMINUSCH, Robert	N.C.O., 1/422 Coy., Infantry Regt. Guard at No. 2/036, Stalag Va, Ludwigsburg.	Sat. 23.10.43. abt. 15.30 hrs., Ludwigsburg.	Murder.	58.
52.	DEPFLINGER or DELPINDY or DELFINE,	Lt., Unit No. 59196.	Aug 44 St. Germain des Fosses (Allier) 26.8.44. Billy (Allier).	Pillage and other crimes.	59.
53.	DONIERSKI,	Secretary (Schreiber); political intern of Polish minority, East Prussia.	From Nov 42 till liberation May 45, Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Spoke fluently the following languages: - Polish, Russian, English, German, Italian and French. 60.
54.	ESBACH, Hans	Adjutant, 30/463 D. Coy.	15.6.44. Blaye (Gironde).	Torture of civilians.	61.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	11
55.	FIEDLER, Albert	Lt., Head of the camp for forced labour at Chateaulillon (Char-Mar).	19.8.44. Chateaulillon (Charente-Maritime)	Torture of civilians.	POW at depot No. 96, Rouille (Vienne).	
56.	FISCHER,	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst of Montluçon, served during the Spring & Summer of 1944 under the orders of Head of S.D., Clermont-Ferrand.	15.4.44. (Puy-de-Dôme)	Torture of civilians & Montaignut-le-Blanc, other crimes.		
57.	FRIDEL, Auguste	Adjutant att. Coy. 30/463 D.	15.6.44. Blaye (Gironde).	Torture of civilians.		
58.	FRIEDRICH, Walter	Assault Tank Unit.	17.6.44. Montirat, (Aude).	Murder and massacre.		
59.	FUCHS,	Naval Commandant, att. garrison at St. Malo.	6-13.8.44. St. Malo (Ile-et-Vilaine)	Wanton destruction of property; bombardment of unfortified places; wanton destruction of historical monuments.		
60.	FUNCK,	Zahnmeister, S.P. 23/265.	Sept 40- 28.8.44. Chennevires sur Marne, (Seine-et-Oise)	Pillage.	Domiciled at Darmstadt, Mackensenstrasse 25.	
61.	GARCIA,			From Nov 42 till liberation May 45. Mauthausen.		

Lehnberg c/o Kakohl,
24 (Schleswig-

Atly the following
- Polish, Russian,
man, Italian

12	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
62.	GRISS, August		During occupation 1940-44. Willerwald (Moselle).	Wanton destruction of religious and historical monuments.	Domiciles at Feldgasse No. 13, Sankt Johanna Markt, Saarbrücken.	68.
63.	GESSLER or GENSEN.	Captain. Unit No. 59196.	August, 1944, St. Germain des Fosses (Allier), 26.8.44. Filly (Allier).	Pillage & other crimes.		69.
64.	GOLCHACK,	Lt., commanding 2/Coq. 100/Str., Alpenjäger.	31.3.44. Granier (Savoie) 8 & 9.6.44, 14, 16, 21 & 23.8.44, Montsirol (Savoie)	Murder and other crimes.		
65.	GRUBERT, Karl	Soldier belonging to No. 2 (aval section, 18/ Schiffstanzabteilung in or nr. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	22.7.44. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder and other crimes.	In custody.	70.
66.	GROSS,	Captain, commanding Stalag III B. at Fürstenberg on Oder.	2.2.45, 15.00 hrs. Murder. Stalag III B, Fürstenberg on Oder.			71.
67.	HAFEL,	Major, Kommandeur of the place d'Albertville.	23.6.44. Les Glières Blanches, Albertville (Savoie) 20.7.44. Albertville.	Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism. Murder & massacre; torture.		72. 73.

Domiciled at
Rue de la Gasse No. 19, Sankt
Anna Markt,
Lindbrücken.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
68.	HANVERLAND,	Captain commanding 804/806 Mongol Batt.	6.7.44. Tournon (Ardèche)	Shooting of hostages.	
69.	HARDEGEN,	Oberleutnant, 79/DMI Head of Kommandantur at Albertville, Savoie.	23.6.44. Les Glières Blanches Albertville. 28.3.44. Albertville. 20.7.44. Albertville. 15.4.44. Albertville.	Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism. Wanton destruction of property. Murder & massacre; torture. Pillage.	
70.	HARTSCHLAGE, Franz	Blockführer of Block 18; German Common Law Prisoner.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 1945. Neuthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
71.	HARTZ,	Sub-Lt. 66/Artillery Regiment.	9.9.44. Rehupal (Vosges) 9.9.44. Tendon, (Vosges)	Murder and other crimes.	Aged 25; height 1m 67; brown hair; slight build.
72.	HENNIG,	Soldier belonging to No.2 (Naval) Section No.18/ Schiffsternabteilung in order Montceau les Mines.	22.7.44. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder and other crimes.	
73.	HENRINCKS, Karl	Dealer in Agricultural Machinery,	18.7.44. Stalag XC, Kommando 699, Augustfehn.	Murder.	Domiciled at Augustfehn (Oldenburg).

in custody.

14.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
74.	HOEHN, Leon		7.5.44. Kreutzwald, (Moselle)	Murder and massacre.	Comes from Ueberherrn (Sarre).	81.	JOO
75.	HOPF JON or OPELSEN,	Adjutant. Unit No. 50136.	August, 1944, St. Germain des Pesses (Allier), 26.8.44. Billy (Allier).	Pillage & other crimes.		82.	KAR
76.	HOEFRICHTER, Helmut	Soldier belonging to No.2/(New 1) Section, No.18/Schiffstaabteilung in or nr. Montceau les Mines.	22.7.44. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder & other crimes.		83.	KL
77.	HOULF,	Captain of the Gestapo of St. Etienne.	6.7.44. Tournon (Ardèche).	Shooting of hostages.		84.	KL
78.	HUCK, Franz	Member of the Gestapo of Clermont-Ferrand.	15.4.44. Montaigut-le-Blanc (Tuy-de-Dome)	Torture of civilians & other crimes.		85.	KR
79.	HUGHELINE, George	Soldat, 2/Co., Feldbildungsbatallion No. 169/F.D.No.227-32 D.	17.8.44. Clermont-Dessus (Lot-et-Garonne)	Murder and other crimes.		86.	KR
80.	JENSE, Kurt	Sentinel at KRo.II, Stalag III B.	12.4.44. 03.00 hrs., Aurith, Kreis Guben.	Murder.	Lives at Sarkow, Kreis Krossen (Oder).	87.	KR

Information

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
11	JANZENON.	Overseer, commanding Unit No. 8852 B. prisoned at Pontbideau.	1944-45. <i>Wanton destruction of Poché la Roze, property.</i> (Charente-Maritime)		
12	KAISER.	Captain of the Gestapo at St. Etienne.	6.7.44. <i>Shooting of hostages.</i> Tournon, (Ardèche).		
13	KARSTEN.	Sgt. 2/Cpt., P.O. Battalion No. 188, F.O. No. 207-30 I.	17.8.44. <i>Murder & other crimes.</i> Clermont-Ferrand (Lot-et-Garonne)		
14	KATZ.	Member of the Gestapo at Bonn.	31.3-1.4.44. <i>Torture of civilians; Nico, deportation & arrest of (Alpen-german) civilians.</i>		
15	KELLY.	Administrative, Establish- ment official officer at Kampala 17/011, Legation.	End of 1941- beginning 1942. <i>Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.</i> Paris, 17/011, Lyon.		
16	KELLY.	S.S. Administrator, 17/011, 17/011.	End of 1941- beginning 1942. <i>Murder; pillage, etc. (Nazi)</i>		
17	KERSTEN, Paul.	Inspector, Head of Intelligence Service, Department 79/011.	25.8.44. <i>Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism.</i> Les Cluses Cluses, Liberville, (Savoie) 28.5.44. <i>Wanton destruction of property.</i> Liberville. 20.7.44. <i>Murder & massacre; torture.</i> Liberville.		

16	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
88.	LAMENBACH, Johann	Former Kreisoberinspektor of Faulquemont.	1941-44. Falquemont, (Moselle)	Deportation of civilians & other crimes.	Domiciled at Dunwoiller (Sarre), Bahnhofstr. 58.	95.
89.	LINRMANN,	Adjutant Secretary.		December, 1945. Torture of civilians. Veigy Foccenex (Hte-Savoie)		96.
90.	LOPEL,	Kapo in Kitchen. Mauthausen KZ.		From Nov 42 till liberation May, 1945. Mauthausen.		97.
91.	MARIJONE,	Kapo, Matr.No. 46. Head of new Block at Steyr (KZ. attached Mauthausen), subsequently Head of Block I.		From Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.		98.
92.	MARIL,	N.C.O., Secretary at the Albertville Kommandantur.	23.6.44. Les Glieres Blanches, Albertville, (Savoie)	Murder & massacre; systematic terrorism.		99.
93.	MUSSET,	Oberlieutenant, commanding Cavalry Detachment, sta. at La Tremblade.		1944-May 45. Pillage. Poche de Royan, (Charente Maritime)		100.
94.	MAYER,	Sgt., architect i/c military construction works, Tournon.		6.7.44. Tournon, (Ardèche)		101.
						102.

111 at Dandweiler
(?), Bahnhofstr.58.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	17
95.	MERCKELAND,	Captain, commanding 5/Coy., 680/LSB. Sulingen, (Hanover).	April, 1942. Kommando 6/012, Siedenburg, Hanover.	Murder.		
96.	MERSCHBOTH,	Head of the Gendarmerie Brigade of Mertwiller, (Bas-Rhin)	Bet.21.1 & 18.3.45, Mietesheim, (Bas-Rhin)	Fillage.		
97.	MICHAELIS, Hans	Rear Admiral, commanding P.G., Poitiers, (Défense de Royan).	1944-May 45, Poche de Royan, (Charente Maritime)	Murder & other crimes.		
98.	MUHE, Charles	Stabswebel, S.S. of the 225th. Division, Head of Customs at Veigy Foncenex.	December, 1943. Veigy Foncenex (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians.	Wanted also as a Suspect by France; see current list.	
99.	MULLER, Ferdinand Willy	Gestapo, Nancy.	25.8.44. Nr.Repel, (Vosges)	Murder and massacre.		
100.	MULLER, Georges	Sago, Matr. No.12544, attached "Transports Colonne" works, Steyr.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		
101.	MULLER, Leo	Adjutant-chef, Feldgendarmerie, Verdun.	25.8.44. Verdun.	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	Comes from Coblenz. Wanted also as a Suspect by France; see List 14, Serial 127.	
102.	MUSELANT, (nickname ?)	S.S. attached Sick Bay, Walk.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder & other crimes.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
103.	NAGEL,	Adj.chef, S.P., Nice.	15.8.44. Nice, (Alpes-Maritimes) 31.3-1.4.44. Nice.	Murder & massacre; Torture of civilians; deportation and arrest of civilians.	Aged between 40-45 years; 1m 75 in height; bald; prominent chin; walked with head slightly drawn in between shoulders.
104.	NEERO, (Nickname ?)	Policeman.	From Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder & other crimes.	
105.	von NEUMANN,	Colonel, commanding Stalag II A, Neu-Brandenburg.	May-June, 1940, Neu-Brandenburg.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
106.	NIEDERMAIER,	Unterscharfuhrer, Executioner at Camp Prison.	Nov 42 till liberation May 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder & other crimes.	
107.	NIESCH,	Chief Adjutant, Major 12/Coy., Pelderstabattillon 114, 11/Panzer Division, 01/857.	9.8.44. Montesquieu-du-Lauragais, Hte-Garonne.	Pillage.	
108.	PASSARDY,	Sgt., German Unit 59196 Stn. Chateau de la Croix de l'Orme at Billy.	August, 1944, St.Germain des Fosses (Allier) 26.8.44. Billy (Allier)	Pillage & other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
109.	PAZZIJI,	Kommandofuehrer at Kdo. 27/002 stalag XVIII C, Kaprun.	End of 1940, Beginning 1941, Kdo.27/002, Kaprun.	Ill-treatment of P.O.'s.	
110.	PETRINACK, Karl	German Common Law Detainee; Head of Block II, Matr.No. c. 40.000.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder & other crimes.	
111.	PFELFFER,	Customs Official.	December, 1943. Veigy Foncenex, (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians.	
112.	PREUSS, Edward	Soldier belonging to No.2 (Naval) Section, No.18 Schiffstammabteilung (S. et L.) in or nr.Montceau les Mines, S. et L.	22.7.44. Montceau les Mines, (S. et L.)	Murder & other crimes.	
113.	RAMSauer, Sigbert	DR.(Med); Hauptstammfuehrer.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
114.	ROTH, Wilhelm	Lt., commanding Feldgendarmarie of Verdun.	25.8.44. Verdun.	Murder & other crimes.	Comes from Coppinagen nr.Stuttgart.
115.	SARCRANN,	Head of Block, Kdo. of Loibl-Pass.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945, Mauthausen.	Murder & other crimes.	
116.	SCHERBAUM,	Adjutant of the Feldgendarmarie of Nancy.	1.8.44. Luneville (Meurthe-et-Moselle)	Pillage.	36 yrs. of age; height 1m 73; strongly built; forwarding Agent in Cologne.

Age between 40-45
 1m 75 in height; bald;
 dark chin; walked with
 slightly drawn in
 shoulders.

20	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
117.	VON SCHAEER,	Captain or Commander of Afrika Korps Unit, (90th. Panzer Division) stationed at Epierre from 24th. till 30th. August, 1944. F.P. No. 58/215 B.		From 24-28.8.44. Murder and other crimes. Epierre, St. Georges d'Hautieres, St. Alban d'Hautieres, St. Leger, St. Pierre de Belleville, Montilbert et Aiton, villages of Département de la Savoie.		123. 124.
118.	SCHNEIDER, Fritz	Burgomaster of Klagen, Head of Kreis 475/2 Steier, II n.	Winter 1943-44. Kdo. 475/2, Steier II A, Klagen, Kreis Osterreich.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.		125.
119.	SCHNID,	Kops No. 129, Kdo., Steyr	Nov 42 till liberation May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.		126. 127.
120.	SCHNITZ, Albert	Member of the Gestapo, Lorrach.	22.11.44. Huningue (Upper Rhine)	Murder and massacre.	In custody.	
121.	SCHNEIDER,	Commanding Aviation Camp, Villarscha F.P. No. 1. 53/506.	21.8.44. Combs la Ville, (Seine-et-Marne)	Murder.		128.
122.	SCHNEIDER,	Interpreter to Feldgenlarerie of Verdun, operating at Bethincourt (house).	25.8.44. Verdun.	Murder & other crimes.	Domiciled at Coblenz, 1, Hohenzollernstrasse. Wanted also as a suspect by France, see List 13, Serial 126.	129.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
123.	SCHORER, Theodor	Lt., S.S. Unterscharfuehrer, 4.4.44, S.D., Nice; Police Kommissar at Augsburg.	Murder. Puget Rostang, (Alpes-Maritimes)		
124.	SCHRIMM, Fritz	Member of the Gestapo, Lorrach.	22.11.44. Huningue, (Ht-Rhin)	Murder and massacre.	In custody.
125.	SCHUBERT,	Lt., 35th. Regt. of Georgians, Perigueux.	1.4.44, Chateau de Badefols d'Ans.	Pillage and other crimes.	
126.	SCHWEMMER,	1st. class private stationed at St. Sulpice de Royan.	1944-May 45. Poche de Royan, (Charente-Maritime)	Murder.	
127.	SEGER,	Oberst, commanding the 7th. Artillery Regt. of Reserve, Unit 30/621 at Albertville (Savoie) to which was attached the 79th. Detachment of Mountain Artillery.	23.6.44. Glibres Blanches Albertville. 8.6.44. Plaine d'Albertville.	Murder, massacre; systematic terrorism.	
128.	SIEGERT,	Feldwebel, plumber at Darmstadt.	September, 1940 - 28.8.44. Chennevières sur Marne, (Seine-et-Oise)	Pillage.	
129.	SIEGFRIED,	Kapo No. 250 at Stollen Bau and Head of Room B. in old Block III of Steyr Kdo.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

only.

ed at Coblenz, Mallernstrasse. also as a Suspect cc, see List 13, 128.

22	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
130.	SISOWSKY, Sepp	Chief Adjutant, Unit 14/653.	23.7.44. Guillaumes (Alpes-Maritimes)	Murder.	Height 1M 68; hair receding at temples.
131.	SOEELAND,	Cpl., Chauffeur to Lt. ZESSELMANN of 12/Coy., Feldersatzbataillon 114, 11th. Panzer Division.	9.8.44. Montesquieu-du-Lauragais, (Hte-Garonne)	Pillage.	
132.	SPERLE,	General, Feldmarschal, Adjutant to the Commander- in-Chief of the Forces in the West.	Night 1/2.4.44. Ascq, (Nord)	Murder; pillage.	
133.	STIKLER,	Foreman at Wasag Reinsdorf Works, Stalag IV B., Nr. Wittenburg.	29.1.44. Wasag Reinsdorf Works.	Murder.	
134.	STILP,	Head of Block at Kdo. of Loibl-pass.	November 42- till liberation May 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
135.	STURM,	Sgt., 2/Coy., Feldbildungsataillon No. 189, F.P.No.227/32 D.	17.8.44. Clarmont-Dessus, (Lot-et-Garonne)	Murder & other crimes.	
136.	WAGNER,	Female Superintendent.	Nov 42 till liberation, May 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
137.	WASICKI,	Hauptsturmfuehrer; in charge of Gas Chambers of Camp.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	Member of noted family from Vienna.
138.	WILLI,	Feldwebel, Feldgendarmarie at Royan.	1944-May 45. Poche de Royan, (Charente Maritime)	Pillage.	
139.	WILLY,	Kapo, then Blockaeltester of Block IX; transferred to Strafkompanie at Mauthausen as member of S.S.	Nov 42 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
140.	WINKLER,	Senior Adjutant of the 2nd Coy. Feldausbildungsbataillon No. 189. F.P. No. 227/32 D.	17.8.44. Clermont-Dessus (Lot-et-Garonne)	Murder and other crimes.	
141.	WOHLGEMUTH,	S.S. Rottenfuehrer, 1/Paz. Aufkl. Abt. 12.	Night 1/2.4.44. Ascq (Nord)	Murder; pillage.	
142.	WOLLHEBER (or WOLLHUBNER)	Interpreter to 12/Coy., Feldersatzbataillon 114, 11/Panzer Division, 01/857.	9.8.44. Montesquieu-du-Lauragais, (Hte-Garonne)	Pillage.	
143.	WOLTER,	Dr. (Med); Hauptsturmfuehrer; succeeded Dr. KRESSBACH at the beginning of Sept. 1943.	September 1943 till the liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	

; hair
temples.

21.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
144.	TOOS, Stigfina	Hairdresser; Block B. Kb. of Gusen.	November 1942 till liberation May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes. Case from Vienna.	
145.	ZACHERMAN, Hart	Lt., commanding 707 Coy. 12 Coy., Feldersatzbata. 14, 11/Panzer Div., 01/857.	9.8.44. Montesquieu-du-Lauronais, (Ste-Genne)	Pillage.	
146.	UNKNOW.	Oberkapo, No. 80124 at Keller Bau, Kassel, Styr.	November 1942 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
147.	UNKNOW.	Blockmeister, Block V, subsequently became Lagermeister.	November 1942 till liberation, May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
148.	UNKNOW.	Head of block V.	November 1942 till liberation May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
149.	UNKNOW.	German Common Law Detainee; Head of Block II at the Camp Hospital.	November 1942 till liberation May, 1945. Mauthausen.	Murder and other crimes.	
150.	UNKNOW.	Oberfeldwibel, Control officer at Siedenburg.	April, 1942 Kb. 6/012, Siedenburg, Hanover.	Murder.	

Additional French Charges against Persons
already accused by France & listed.

from Posen.

DROLL, Karl	...	...	...	List 27, Serial 294.
DUMONT,	...	...	...	" 14, " 155.
FLUGBEIL or FLUGBEIL or FLEIGBEIL,	...	...	...	" 27, " 311.
FOSS,	...	...	...	" 13, " 408.
HEINSON, Ludwig, Heinrich or Alexander...	...	...	...	" 16, " 363.
KALTSEISS, Joseph	...	...	...	" 6, " 559.
KELLER,	...	...	...	" 13, " 485.
KHARS,	...	...	...	" 25, " 975.
KNEBEL, (Alvins), Alois	...	...	...	" 3, " 172.
LANGE,	...	...	...	" 6, " 600.
MITTELHAYER or MITTERMAYER,	...	...	...	" 16, " 522.
MÜLLER, Fritz	...	...	...	" 14, " 302.
OBERG von, Karl Albrecht	...	...	...	" 6, " 667.
ROCKFEGEL, ROCKFESCHEL	...	...	...	" 3, " 280.
RUDOLF,	...	...	...	" 16, " 613.
SEEGER,	...	...	...	" 8, " 174.
SONNE, Walter	...	...	...	" 14, " 384.
SUSCHNIG,	...	...	...	" 13, " 678.
WIRTH,	...	...	...	" 27, " 632.

CRIMES COMPLETED BY THE OCCUPANTS

	1	2	3	4	5	
157	LEWIS, Walter.	Kriminalkommissar	November, 1944 Halfweg, nr. Amsterdam.	Wanton devastation and destruction of property.	Born at Bochum, Germany, 5.8.1905; now detained in the Detention Prison in the Amstelveenseweg, Amsterdam.	157
158	LEWIS	Unterstaatsanwalt, S.D., Arnhem.	About May, 1944, Arnhem.	Torture; destruction of property.		
159	LEWIS Dr.	S.D. Staatsanwalt, formerly stationed at The Hague.	4.5.1943. Det. Hengelo and Sompe.	Murder.		158
160	LEWIS, Mr. Robert, Arnold. Rogier, Peter.	Formerly with the German Labour Service.	September, 1943. Amsterdam.	Deportation of civilians.	Born in Tergow, Germany, on 2nd February, 1901. Formerly living at Jacob Oudehals 22, Bussum. From 1931 until 1944, was employed by Ripp- mann, Busenthal & Co., Amsterdam, as confidential clerk. In August, 1944, he left for Germany with the German Labour Corps.	159
161	LEWIS	Lieutenant, Assistant to Sieper at Nieuwvliet.	April, 1944, Nieuwvliet.	Forced labour of civilians in connec- tion with the military operations of occupied territory.		160
162	LEWIS, Richard.	Staatsanwalt with the Sicherheitsdienst, stationed at Arnhem.	Beginning of September, 1944. First nr. Nijmegen. 2nd or 3rd May, 1945 Amsterdam at Zeist.	Murder	Age between 30 and 40. Married; domiciled at Lona- bruck. It is reported that Eggenolf's activities extended to Velp, Arnhem and Lunteren.	161

5	1	2	3	4	5
Eschede, Germany, on ; now detained in the in Prisons in the enschedeweg, Amsterdam.	157 ENKELSTRÖTH, Friedrich August.	Untersturmführer with the Sicherheitsdienst.	(1) April, 1945 Heelsum. (2) Place and date unknown. (3) Heelsum, date unknown. (4) About middle April, 1945, Lunteren.	Murder	Born at Twistringen, 18.12.'06. Domiciled at Emsbuttlers- chaussee 61, Hamburg. Detained in the English Camp, Rotterdam.
	158 FLISSNER, Theodor.	Member of the Sicherheits- dienst, Amsterdam.	November, 1944, Halfweg, near Amsterdam.	Wanton devastation and destruction of property.	
Dargau, Germany, on ary, 1901; formerly Jacob Obrecht From 1941 until employed by Lipp- enthal & Co., as confidential In August, 1944, he Germany with the Four Corps.	159 HETNEMANN, Ludwig.	Untersturmführer, with Sicherheitsdienst at Arnhem.	(1) Beginning of October, 1944, Vorden. (2) 15.11.1944. Vorden. (3) 22.9.1944. Avegoor. (4) Date unknown, Wolfheze.	Murder	Domiciled at Neuss Wupperthal, Germany. It is believed that accused committed various atrocities at Zutphen and elsewhere.
	160 MACK, Willy.	Hauptscharführer with the S.D., Arnhem.	Beginning of September, 1944, Elst nr. Nijmegen, 2nd or 3rd May, 1945 Lusterlitz at Zeist.	Murder	Age about 32; resides at Presburg.
in 38 and 40. domiciled at Osna- is reported that activities extended Arnhem and Lunteren.	161 SCHULBACH, Hans.	Unteroffizier, F.P. No. L. 35/800	September, 1941 Utrecht.	False imprisonment	Resides at Jansplatz, Bielefeld, Germany.

thin; had reddish
 chin-tuft. Born
 10.4.1917. Comes from
 Izninden, Germany.
 in POW Camp 2221 Lager R.
 Brussels in April, 1945.
 executed at Dieren
 near Aix-la-Chapelle.

Age 34/35; height 1m.85.
 heavily built; round,
 very fat face; dark
 hair; blue eyes;
 good complexion; good
 teeth.

Medium build;
 thin with a slight
 bump; apparently
 wounded in the arm and
 wears glasses.

Age 32/33; height 1m.70.
 thin figure; good
 teeth; black, smooth
 hair, combed back.

Probably identical with
 over (Nelis) UNWOC
 at 1 No. 179.

	1	2	3	4	5	29
168	WAGNER	Feldwebel	5.5.1945, Hendrik Ido Ambacht.	Murder		Age between 26 and 30; height 1.75-1.78. Black hair, long narrow face; always wore plasters on his neck; apparently suffered from boils.
169	WEISS, Ernst.	N.C.O., German Army.	12.6.1944. Zeist.	"		
170	WINTGEN	Member of the Sicherheits- dienst.	November, 1944 Halfweg near Amsterdam.	Wanted devastation and destruction of property.		
171	ZIMMERMANN, Bruno.	Engineer with the German telephone service at Zwolle.	January, 1943, Zwolle.	Pillage.		Probably a member of the German army. Married; resides at Nachtigallplatz, 22, Berlin, N.65.

Additional Netherlands charges against persons
 already accused by the Netherlands and listed

LAGES, List 3: 430
 Willi.

RAUTER, " 1: 169
 Hans.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY NORWAY

	1	2	3	4	5	
172	BAYER, Hans Joachim Marion	Wireless Operator, SIFO, Mosjøen	15.5.42 - 11.12.43 Mosjøen	Torture	Born 25.3.1912; in custody in Norway.	181
173	BERGMANN, Karl	Stabsfeldwebel	28.3.45 Sel, nr. Lille- hammer	Murder	In custody in Norway.	182
174	BERGE, Friedrich	Soldat, Luftwaffe	19.5.43 Lynghol, nr. Farsund	-do-	Born 20.6.1904.	
175	HILDEBRANDT, Paul	Obergefreiter	7.5.45 Bodø	Attempted murder resulting in permanent injury	In custody,	
176	HOFFMANN, Herbert O.F.J.	Staffelunterschar- führer, Abteilung III, Sipo	1945 Bodø	Murder and torture	Born 23.2.1906. In custody in Norway.	
177	HUSKEL, Adam	Hauptgefreiter	7.5.45 Bodø	Attempted murder resulting in permanent injury	In custody, Norway.	
178	KARKOWSKI, Reinhold	Unteroffizier, Luftwaffe	19.5.43 Lynghol, nr. Farsund	Murder	Born 5.7.1900; in custody in Norway.	
179	MEYER, Hans	Staffelungscharführer, Abteilung IV Sipo	1945 Bodø	Murder; torture	In custody in Norway.	
180	NIEDORFF, Hans	Oberscharführer, Chief of Sicherheitspolizei in Mosjoen 15.5.42- 11.12.43	15.5.42 - 11.12.43 Mosjøen	Torture	Born 12.1.1900.	

	1	2	3	4	5	31
181	ROLEFF, Josef Franz	Stumscharführer, K.s., Chief of Sicherheitspolizei in Bodö	1945 Bodö	Murder and torture	Born 16.4.1903; in custody in Norway.	
182	SCHLUTER, Karl Wilhelm Emil	Stumscharführer, Kriminal- beamter SIPO, Bodö	1945 Bodö	Torture	Born 14.10.1909; in custody in Norway.	

5

3.1912; in custody

in Norway.

6.1904.

In custody, Norway

1906. In custody

In custody, Norway.

7.1900; in custody

in Norway.

1900.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

33

5	1	2	3	4	5
4.1894 at Kuestrin, Berg, Neumark; Oberst der Schutzpolizei on 1. '39, later G.1 Ops. (bearbeiter) to the Regt/4 (Warsaw) until referred to the Cologne (Schutzpolizei) 1.4. '40. by an American division at Scheven- 16.12.1944, now at . Camp, Haltwhistle.	184 AMURGA	Feldwebel Camp Commandant Stalag 535 and attached 575 Landeschutz Btn	25.11.44 Milowitz Grube, Poland	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Bavarian by birth. Age: about 42: height 5'10" fresh complexion light brown hair two fingers missing from one hand; possibly right hand (2nd witness states fingers missing from first joints of left hand)
	185 AMBURGER, Karl	Oberfeldwebel stationed at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten. Unit JG 27, No.1 Group.	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	Age: 32 to 34. Wavy, ginger hair; freckled face; well built, medium height.
	186 BAITSCH, Erich	Bezirksschermachmeister serving in the German Gendarmerie stationed at Bressanone (Brixen) Province of Bolzano	1.10.44 Bressanone, Italy	-do-	
	187 BERGMANN, Max	Obergefreiter belonging to 178 Landes Schutz Btn., Stalag XLI, Kommando 356/19	April, 1944 Halberstadt	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: about 36. Height: about 5'. Weight: about 8 stone Brown hair; hawk-faced and sickly looking. Loud voice
	188 BIER, Erich	Stabsgefreiter, 610th Landeschutz Btn., Guard at Arbeitskommando at Finckenstein (Stalag XXB)	15.2.45 Nr Neu Branden- burg (pr. Demmin)	-do-	Age: about 30. Weight: about 11 stone. Longish face; fresh com- plexion; medium heavy build; dark hair; height about 5'8". Untidy appear- ance.

	1	2	3	4	5	
189	ROSCHE, Karl Ludwig (ROLSCHKE)	Major, O.C. III Bn., 12 Polizei Regt., stationed at San Michele	6.11.43 San Michele, Italy	Murder	Age: 45-50; height about 5' 11"; well built; tilted hair; fresh complexion; arctic or log sound; oval, florid face; long, delicate hands with thin white fingers. Native of Hamburg	194
190	ROFF, Otto	Major, stationed at Dresdener Aerodrome, Hauptmann Commander of Hornet Coy.	March, 1945 Dresdener Aerodrome, Hauptmann	Murder	In custody.	195
191	ROSENTHAL-SCHMET	Gefreiter, 622 Landesschützen Bn.	On or about 15.8.43 Postfach Salt Mine	Murder	Age: about 35; height about 5' 8" stocky build; weight about 11 stone; dark hair; sallow com- plexion; noticeable scar in right eye probably had a silver plate in his hand owing to a round scar about 3 quarters of an inch long at back of head; about 2" behind right ear; home address believed to be Elise Str. 54 Bebra, local smith.	196
192	ROSE	Unteroffizier serving in III Bn., 12 Polizei Regt., stationed at San Michele	6.11.43 San Michele, Italy.	Murder	Age: about 35; height about 6' 2"; well built; dark hair; complexion; square face; native of Hamburg.	197
193	ROTHBERG	Unteroffizier 365 or 367 Landesschützen Bn., Lagerführer at Arbeitskommando L.31 Gaschwitz, attached to Stalag IV G.	Oct. 43 - March 44. W/K L.31 Gaschwitz	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Bulldog"; Prussian type; medium height; well built; dark hair; sallow complexion; aged 36; height 5' 7 1/2"; weight about 10 stone; fox face, thin and drawn.	198
194	ROTHBERG	Unteroffizier 365 or 367 Landesschützen Bn., Lagerführer at Arbeitskommando L.31 Gaschwitz, attached to Stalag IV G.	Oct. 43 - March 44. W/K L.31 Gaschwitz	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "Bulldog"; Prussian type; medium height; well built; dark hair; sallow complexion; aged 36; height 5' 7 1/2"; weight about 10 stone; fox face, thin and drawn.	199

height about 6' 1";
blond hair; fresh
ankle or leg wound;
pale face; long, delicate
thin, white fingers.
Hamburg.

Age: 35; height about 5' 8";
well built; weight about 110
dark hair; sallow complexion;
noticeable cast in right
eye; had a silver plate
earring owing to a wound;
about 3 quarters of an inch
back of head, about 2"
lost ear; home address
to be Bleisnar, Bad
Bad Smith.

Age: 35; height about
well built; dark hair &
square face; native

"Bulldog"; Prussian in
height; well built;
sallow complexion;
height 5' 7½"; weight
square; fox face, thin

	1	2	3	4	5	35
194	BOTTOCHER, Bruno	Hauptmann, serving as O.C. Flight Control at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	In custody.	
195	BREILER	Unteroffizier, 379th Landeschutz Btn., Kommandoführer at Arbeitskommando 357 A., SCHWAZ	11.10.43 Schwaz Czechoslovakia	Murder	Looked about 30 but believed to be younger; height about 6'; slim build; very dark hair and dark skinned; long, sharp-featured face; wounded in leg and limped slightly; believed to have lived in Dresden.	
196	FEIGENSCHLAGER	Gefreiter; guard i/c of Working Party 248/G Peggau, Austria, attached to Stalag XVIII A in January, 1945.	January, 1945 Peggau, Styria, Austria	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: about 43-45; height 5' 6" - 5' 7"; thin face; grey hair; very prominent gold teeth.	
197	FUCKLICKEL	Major Commanding 427 Landes Schutz Btn., (Stalag VIII B)	Jan. 1945 to April 1945. On forced march from Gogolin, U. Silesia to- wards west.	Murder & other crimes		
198	FRINDT, Max	Meister, serving in German Gendarmerie stationed at Bressanone (Brixen). Prov. of Bolzano	1.10.44 Bressanone, Italy.	Murder	In custody.	
199	GOMEL	Oberleutnant, Camp Adjutant Oflag VB	October, 1941 Biberach Rly Station.	Murder	Age: about 35; height: about 5' 8"; slim build; practically bald but had been fair-haired; dapper appearance; believed to have been Fifth Columnist in France before the war.	

36	1	2	3	4	5	
200	GREIFF	Unteroffizier, belonging to 559 L.Coy: i/c of guards at Stalag VIIIIB	January, 1945 On forced march from Stalag VIIIIB towards Nuremberg.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W	Age: about 45; height about 5' 6"; weight about 10 stone 11 lbs; thin build; greying hair; thin, wrinkled face.	207
201	GROBE	Stabsgefreiter, guard i/c of Kommando 52 Milchefelde attached to Stalag XXB in Sept. 1945. Belonged to 376th Landeschütz Btn.	About 22.9.45 Milchefelde, Germany	-do-	Age: 30-40; height 5' 8"; average build; brown hair & sallow complexion; coarse features; probably a Bavarian; married.	208 209
202	GROSS	Oberwachmeister, attached Gendarmerie Post at Viktring, Carinthia, Austria	About February, 1945. Viktring	Murder		
203	GRUMFELT, Gerhard	Oberleutnant (Ing) serving in the German Navy	Night of 6/7th May, 1945 Cuxhaven	Violation of terms of surrender	In custody.	210
204	GUNTHER, Emil	Unteroffizier stationed at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	In custody.	211
205	HAFNER, Pietro	Member of the German Gendarmerie stationed at Bressanone (Brixen) Province of Bolzano.	1.10.44 Bressanone, Italy	Murder	In custody.	212
206	HAHN or HAHNS	Hauptmann, i/c internal organisation of Stalag VIIIIC from Oct. 1944 to Feb. 1945	On or about 8.1.45 From Oct. 1944 to Feb. 1945 Stalag VIIIIC, Sagan	Murder and other crimes	Age: 50; height about 5' 7"; weight about 10 stone six lbs; hair light grey; short; very stout; pale complexion; military bearing.	213

45; height about 5' 6";
 10 stone 11 lbs; thin
 ing hair; thin, wrinkled

height 5' 8"; average
 hair & sallow complexion
 ures; probably a Bavarian

In custody.

In custody.

In custody.

ight about 5' 7"; weight
 one six lbs; hair light
 t. very stout; pale com-
 ilitary bearing.

	1	2	3	4	5	37
207	HUENNER, Peter	Rottenführer since 1936; threshing machine operator at Schussbach	14.3.45 Schussbach, Germany	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody; N.S.D.A.P. member since 1935; S.A. member since 1934. Age: 50.	
208	KILLIAN Johann Michael	Member of Volksturm since 1944; farmer at Schuss- bach	14.3.45 Schussbach Germany	-do-	In custody; Age: 60. N.S.D.A.P. member since 1935; Blockwalter since 1942; S.A. member since 1935; Truppführer since 1939.	
209	KONIGE	Unteroffizier i/c of a Working Party attached to Stalag XXI; 714 Landes Schutz Btn.	On several dates in 1941 at Rypin, about 70 kms east of Torun	-do-	Age: 35 to 40; height about 5' 8"; medium build; sallow com- plexion; high cheek bones; steel-grey, sunken eyes with a piercing look. In civil life a waiter in Hanover or Hamburg.	
210	KOTULAN, Franz	Gefreiter; guard at Labour Camp No. 6/L. Weinburg	14.5.42 Weinburg	Murder	In custody in Vienna.	
211	KRAWALD or HERWATH Herbert	Feldwebel stationed at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	-do-	Nicknamed "Napoleon" Short, stout, well built, with a broad jaw.	
212	KRIPPS, Michael	Wachmeister belonging to 8th Coy Schlanders Police Regt. stationed at Roncesgno	March, 1945 Roncesgno	-do-	In custody.	
213	KROOG	Hitler Jugend Führer in district of Gade- busch	About 10.9.44 Gadebusch nr. Lübeck	-do-	Under 30 years of age.	

38	1	2	3	4	5
214	KÜHN	Hauptmann, Coy Commander, 427 Landes Schutz Btn., (Stalag VIII B)	Jan. 1945-April 1945. On forced march from Gogolin, U. Silesia towards west.	Murder and other crimes	Age: 45-50; height: 5' 7" - 10"; sturdy, iron grey hair; slight paunch; typical German officer, very well disciplined; in civil life a lawyer; a Rhineland; had an address at Berlin
215	KUNSCH, Bernard	Pfc., 720/Landesschutz Bn; guard at Arbeits- kommando 719/5 Kolluben in June 1944.	On or about 11.6.44 Kolluben, nr. Magdeburg	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 24-26; height 6'; blond hair; blue eyes, fair complexion; walked with slight limp; had fought in Crimea; Coy H.Q. Staff believed to come from Dresden
216	LANG, Ludwig	Feldwebel stationed at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	In custody.
217	LIER	Lieutenant in the German Gendarmarie stationed at Bressanone (Brixen) Province of Bolzano	1.10.44 Bressanone, Italy	-do-	
218	LOMBES, Hermann	Oberfeldwebel stationed at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten.	-do-	In custody.
219	LUTHER	Unteroffizier, belonged to 396th Landesschutz Bn., Lagerfuhrer at Arbeitskdo 959, Groditz, Stalag IV A. from Novem- ber 1944 till early 1945	November 1944 - April, 1945 Groditz nr. Riesa, Saxony	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: slightly under 30; height about 5' 7"; weight about 10 1/2 stone; fair hair; light blue eyes pale complexion; prominent cheek bones; slim build; artificial left arm with a leather glove on hand limped owing, it is believed, to right limb being artificial; probably wounded at Dunkirk, 1940 lived in Halle.

220 MAZ

221 MEL

222 MBL

223 NAL

224 NAL

height: 5' 7" - 10";
 on grey hair; slight
 local German Officer,
 disciplined; in civil
 life a Rhinelander;
 was at Gorlitz

height 6'; blond
 hair; fair complexion;
 slight limp; had
 German; Coy H.Q. Zerst
 come from Dresden area

in custody.

in custody.

under 30; height
 weight about 10/11
 hair; light blue eyes;
 prominent cheek
 blind; artificial left
 hand; glove on hand;
 is believed, to
 be artificial;
 was at Dunkirk, 1940;

39

	1	2	3	4	5
220	MAZILECK or MARISCHEK	Oberstleutnant or Oberst, Commandant of Stalag VIIIIC at Sagan from Oct. 1944 to Feb. 1945	On or about 8.1.45 Stalag VIIIIC, Sagan. Oct. 1944 - Feb. 1945 Stalag VIIIIC, Sagan Germany	Murder and ill- treatment of P.O.W.	
221	MEIER, Theo	Oberfeldwebel stationed at Dreier- walde Aerodrome, Hop- sten; attached to Unit JG 27.	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	Age: about 24; black hair; medium height.
222	MEISNER, Fritz	398th Landeschütz Regt.	Sept. 1940 Troplowitz, Kreis Leobschutz, U. Silesia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 35-40; height: about 5' 7½" weight 11 stone; probably blue eyes; light hair; thick-set; fair complexion; home address: Leipzig; in civil life a shopkeeper.
223	NAUJOCKS (NAUJOKS)	Lieutenant belonging to 8 Coy Schlanders Police Regt; stationed at Roncegno	March, 1945 Roncegno	Murder	
224	NESTLER	Unteroffizier, Landes- schützen Btn (formerly Artillery) Kommandof. at Camp M. 73, Muehlbach	About 21.6.44 Muehlbach, Germany	-do-	Age: 30; height 5' 7½"; medium build; weight about 140 lbs; mouse coloured hair; blue eyes; dark complexion; lived in Muehlbach where his family owned a small farm.

40	1	2	3	4	5
225	NICOLETT, Albert	Bezirksobewachtmeister, Hauptwachtmeister, serving in the German Gendarmerie at Bressanone (Brixen) Province of Bolzano	1.10.44. Bressanone, Italy	Murder.	Age: 40-45; height: about 1m.65; robust build with fresh complexion; large, long face; very erect carriage; smart appearance.
226	POWELL or PAUL	Civilian Foreman	Nov. 44- Apr. 45 Groditz nr. Riesa, Saxony	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: about 47; height 5' 5"; weight about 13 stone; broad build; graying hair; dark complexion; fat face and brown eyes; believed to have worked in factory since 1914-18 war. Known as "Sgt. Jackson".
227	RAUER, Karl	Major, Commandant of Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	In custody.
228	SCHLERSCHMIDT, Wilhelm	Hauptmann, serving as Adjutant at Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	In custody.
229	SCHROER or SCHEVER	Member of the N.S.D.A.P	About 10.9.44 Gadebusch, nr. Lübeck	Murder	Under 30 years of age.
230	SCHMIDT	Obergefreiter Landes- schützen Btn 393; Com- mandant Arbeitskommando 1178 Hainsberg, attached Stalag IV.	18.12.43 Hainsberg	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In early twenties; slim build; medium height; fair hair; pale complexion. Further particulars obtainable from Major King (Captain?), R.A.A.M.C., and Captain Stevenson Wright, a New Zealander, Senior Medical Officer at Hospital Res. Lazarett (KGF) 745, Schnorck über Koenigsbrück.

	1	2	3	4	5	41
231	SEMERAL, Edward	Gefreiter, 398th Landeschütz Regt.	Sept.1940 Tropowitz Kreis Leobschutz U. Silesia.	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 35-40; height:5' 2";weight 9 stone; dark eyes; false teeth (upper denture); thin,black hair; medium build; sallow complexion; home address:Leipzig.	
232	SIMON, Ernst	Hauptmann Liaison Officer, III Btn., 12 Polizei Regt. stationed at San Michele. believed K.M G.201 Guard Coy	6.11.43 San Michele	Murder	Age: 35-37; height 6'; well built (slim?) fair (brown?) hair; fresh complexion; prominent features; native of Hamburg.	
233	SINN, Otto	Unteroffizier belonging to 4 Coy 427 Landes Schutz Btn (Stalag VIIIB)	Jan.1945- April,1945 On forced march from Gogolin,U. Silesia,west- wards.	Murder and other crimes	Age:40-45; height; 5'11" - 6'; weight: 11½ - 12 stone 6; grey (fair?) hair; sallow (reddish?) complexion; thin, hawk-like face with steely, blue-grey eyes; slightly rounded shoulders; clipped manner of speech. A farmer,he probably came from Karlsbad where his son, a Lt. in the S.S.was stationed. 1914-1918 War medals.	
234	STEINER, Franz	Civilian contractor	Dec.1941- Apr.1943.Nr. Muenich Arbeits- kdo 2780 at- tached Stl.VIA	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: about 55; height:5' 8";simian appearance with bushy eyebrows and hairy face; limp in one leg.	
235	STROBL	Foreman employed by Franz Steiner, civilian contractor	Dec.1941-Apr.43. Nr.Muenich Ar- beitskdo 2780 att.Stalag VIA	-do-	Height: about 6' 2"; thick-set; light brown hair; home believed to be in Muenich.	

Ln.65;robust
complexion; large,
earrings;

5";weight
mild, graying
hair. Face and
hands worked
in war.Known

Build:medium
complexion.
Transferable from
A.A.M.C.,and
a New
Officer at
745,Schmorik

	1	2	3	4	5
42 236	UHRIG, Friedrich	Untersturnführer S S.8th E.G.Teach- ing Bty.	29.12.44 Langlinger	Murder	Born: 5.3.12, Frankfort on Main; last address: Strassburg/Els Mannheimstrasse 17.
237	ULBRECHT	Stabsfeldwebel Landeschützen Btm.383 Commandant Arbeitskommando L.88, Brotteswitz	12.11.43 Brotteswitz, Germany	-do-	Age: about 45; height: about 5' 6"; slim with fairly broad shoulders; very dark hair; sallow complexion; "hook" nose; noticeable limp; scar on left leg forming a depression, about 8" long; cast in eyes; believed to have sub- sequently been transferred to French Lager at Muckerberg.
238	VOGELPANG or VOGELSGANG	Civilian farmer at Muehlbach	About 21.6.44 Muehlbach, Germany	-do-	Age: about 35; height: about 5' 5"; powerful build; weight: about 145 lbs; wiry; dark hair; married and had two children.
239	WIDHELM	Meister der Gendarmerie, attached Gendarmerie Post at Viktring, Carinthia, Austria.	About Feb. 1945	-do-	Age: about 40-50; height about 5'10"; very dark; broad shouldered; well built.
240	WINKLER or WINKEL	Civilian foreman	Nov.1944- Apr.1945 Groditz, nr Riesa, Saxony	Ill-treat- ment of P. O. W.	Age:47-50; height: about 5' 6"; weight.11½ stone; stockily built; hair turning grey; fresh com- plexion; believed to have been a soldier in 1914-18 War; employed in factory at Groditz since 1918; married.
241	ZAKOWSKI	Feldwebel stationed at Dreierwaide Aerodrome, Hopsten	March, 1945 Dreierwalde Aerodrome, Hopsten	Murder	

strasse 17.

with
sallow
about
sub-
ager at

erful
rk hair;

very dark;

at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ stone;
sh com-
ier in
reditz

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA

43

1	2	3	4	
242	KRONHOLZ, Robert.	Director General of "Schenker" A.D. in Belgrade and former Austrian Censul General in Belgrade.	Bet. April, 1941 and October, 1944. Belgrade and other parts of Serbia.	Murder; systematic terrorism.

PART II

FIFTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1.	MORLINGSZEM, Staatsfahndung, Department II C.3., Kraftfahrwesen und Trafenangelegenheiten, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
2.	MIRENS, Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung III C., Kulturelle Gebiete, Sicherheitspolizei und Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
3.	ALLROCHE, Kriminalsekretär, Abt. VB. Schleichenhandel, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
4.	USCHER, Paul Kriminalsekretär, Abt. IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
5.	VON ARMIN, S.S. Oberscharführer u. pl. Technical Assistant, Head of Department II C.3. Kraftfahrwesen und Trafenangelegenheiten, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	Born 1916; height about 1 M 70.	
6.	SCHNE, Kurt S.S. Obersturmführer, Abt. IV B.1, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		

46	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
7.	ASTHLITER,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, Abt. IV B, I, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
8.	BAAKE,	S.S. Hauptscharfuehrer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtewesen.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
9.	BAEG, Yvonne	Female Interpreter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
10.	BARTH,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
11.	BECKER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung V B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
12.	BERGMANS,	Sippenforscher, Abteilung IV B. 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	
13.	BEIER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung V.B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
14.	BELZER,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung III B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
15.	BENDLER,	S.S. Sturmscharfuehrer, Kriminalsektetaer, Leiter der Abteilung V.D. Erkennungsdienst; Kriminaltechnische Untersuchungsstelle.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
16.	BERNE,	Hilfspolizeibeaehrer und Dolmetscher, Abt. IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
17.	BERNEVOETS,	Public Interpreter, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
18.	BIEDERBICH,	S.S. Sturmabfuhrer, Vertreter Abteilung III, Lebensgebiete, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
19.	BLICKE,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung IV E.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium..	Murder, torture and inhuman treatment of Belgian citizens.	

48	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
20.	ROCH,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
21.	ROCK,	Studentin, Department III A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Brussels.	Murder, torture and inhuman treatment of Belgian citizens.	
22.	RODILING,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
23.	ROETZSCHER,	Female Interpreter, Abteilung III C: Kulturelle Gebiete und Abteilung Lage und Tatigkeitsberichte, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
24.	ROHRE,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung V.B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
25.	ROTT,	Dolmetscher, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
26.	ROUSSELOT, Roger	Leiter, S.S. Obersturm- führere, Kriminalkommissar, Abteilung IV R, Geschäftsstelle.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
27.	BORGSTEDT,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Department IV C.3, Fahrwesen und Waffenangelegenheiten, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
28.	VON LORSTEL,	Female Interpreter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
29.	LUCHER,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV A, Kommunismus und Marxismus, Passfaelschungen, Feindpropaganda und belgische Polizei.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
30.	VAN CREF,	Female Interpreter, abt. IV A., S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
31.	CLINGET,	Interpreter, Abteilung III R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
32.	CLAYS,	Angestellter, Abteilung IB B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

50	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
33.	COPPE,	S.S. Staffelnmann, Leiter der Abteilung III R., Geschäftsstelle, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
34.	COFFIN	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter, Abteilung I A.1.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
35.	CUYPER or CUYPERS, Heinz	S.S. Oberscharführer und Kriminalangestellter. Kriminalassistent (Dusseldorf Brussels and Brussels-Louvain-Rechlingshausen) Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Wanted also as a War Criminal by Belgium, see List 10, Serial 7.
36.	DAULMERIE,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter, Abteilung V.A., S.D. Dolmetscher.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
37.	DEICHSEL,	S.S. Obersturmführer, Abteilung IV B. 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
38.	DELEROECK,	Interpreter, Abt. III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
39.	DESMEDT,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
40.	DEWOLF,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter, Abteilung I a and Tätigkeitsberichte, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
41.	DIETZE,	S.S. Sturmscharführer, Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung V.R., Leiter Geschäftsstelle.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
42.	DUCHEYNE,	Interpreter, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
43.	EDELING,	S.S. Sturmscharführer, Polizeisekretär; Leiter der Abteilung II B.2, Sicherheitsdienst (Verpflegung)	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Height about 1m72; born 1905.
44.	EGGERT,	S.S. Oberscharführer, Abteilung III B, Sicherheitspolizei.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
45.	ELSTFR,	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

52	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
46.	ENGEL,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
47.	ERDMANN, Fritz	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Abteilung IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
48.	ESSLER,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
49.	FISCHER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
50.	FICKE,	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Vertreter, Abteilung III, Lebensgebiete, S.D. Leiter der Abteilung III C, Kulturelle Gebiete.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
51.	FIEGE,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung III C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
52.	FISCHER,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung I A.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	53
53.	FISCHER,	Frau, Polizei. Abteilung I A.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
54.	FOLENS,	Interpreter, Abteilung Lage und Tätigkeits- berichte, Sicherheits- dienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
55.	FRADNICH,	Geschäftsgestellter, Abteilung IV B, 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
56.	FRANKE,	S.S. Oberscharführer, Kriminalangestellter. Leiter der Abteilung II C.2, Fernschreib und Fernsprechwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
57.	FRANCKEN,	Dolmetscher, Abt. IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
58.	FRANK, John	Kriminalangestellter, Abt. IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
59.	GERTNER,	Angestellter, S.D., Abteilung VI, Nachrichtendienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
60.	GRIFFITZ,	S.S. Doktor und Scharführer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtendienst, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
61.	GRIFFITH,	Rank unknown; Leiter der Abteilung IV G.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
62.	GROBISCH,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
63.	GROBISCH,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung V.A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
64.	GROBISCH, Friedrich	Kriminalobersekretär (Sachse), Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
65.	GROBISCH,	S.S. Untersturmführer, Abteilung III D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	55
66.	GHELPE,	Kriminalobersekretär, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
67.	GINDEL,	S.S. Sturmbannführer und Polizeirat. Succeeded HOFFMISTER in June, 1944 as Leiter der Abteilung I, Organisation, Personal - Haushalts - und Wirtschaftsangelegenheiten.	June, 1944 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		Born 1898; height about 1.68.
68.	GOERTE,	Apl. Kriminalassistent, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
69.	GROLER, Otto	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
70.	GROSS,	Kriminalasst., Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
71.	GRULLER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
72.	HJEN,	Hilfsfeldpolizist und Dolmetscher, Abteilung V.3, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
73.	HANDTJE,	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
74.	HARICH,	S.S. Obersturmführer (Hebung-Brüssel), Abteilung III D, Wirtschaft, Sicherheits- dienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
75.	ILKTHAN,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtendienst, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
76.	HEITING,	S.S. Untersturmführer, Polizeisekretär. Leiter der Abteilung II B.1, Unterbringungswesen, Geschäftsbedürfnisse, Bekleidung, beschlagnahmte Vermögen, usw.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
77.	HARTMAGEL,	S.S. Obersturmführer, Abteilung IV R, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	57
76.	HECKER,	S.S. Untersturmführer II A.2, Kasse, (Leiter) Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.		
77.	HECKNER,	S.S. Untersturmführer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichten- wesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
80.	HENWIG,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
81.	HENNING,	Dr., S.S. Hauptschar- führer; Leiter der Abteilung III A: Rechtsleben, Verfassung, Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung usw., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
82.	HENSELER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
83.	HENZEL,	Beamter und Dolmetscher Abteilung VI, Nachrichten- wesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
84.	HEYLIGER,	Female Interpreter, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		

58	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
85.	HILFO,	Kriminalobersekretär, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
86.	HOLCHLESEN, or JOACHIMSTIN,	Kriminalassistent, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
87.	HOFER,	S.S. Unterscharführer, Abteilung IV R, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
88.	HOFMANN,	S.R. Geschz. Angestellter Abteilung LA 6 und Tätigkeitsberichte, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
89.	HOFMANN,	S.S. Obersturmführer, Kriminalkommissar, Vertreter Abteilung V, Verbrecherbekämpfung.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born 1898; height about 1.60.
90.	HOFMANN, Ernst	Kriminalkommissar, Abteilung V.B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
91.	HOFMANN, Renate	Geschz. Angestellter, IV., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	59
92.	HOFMANN,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
93.	HOFMEISTER, Walter	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Polizeioberinspektor; Leiter der Abteilung I: Organisation, personal - Haushalts - und Wirtschaftsanangelegenheiten, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - June, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		Born 1898; height about 1m 75
94.	HOFREN,	Kriminalobersekretär, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
95.	HORLITZ,	S.S. Unterscharführer. Abteilung I A 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
96.	HORSTMANN,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung III C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
97.	HUMPERT,	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Polizeioberinspektor; Vertreter "Organisation" Section, Abteilung I.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		

11 about 1m 68.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
98.	JAWINSKY,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung III A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
	JOACHIMSEN, see HOACHIMSEN				
99.	JUNGE,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
100.	KAISER, Walter	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
101.	KAMPER or KEMPER,	S.S. Obersturmführer; Leiter der Abteilung L 5, Personalangelegenheiten der SD-Angehörigen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
102.	KAUTZ,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
103.	KILLERMANN,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
104.	KELLERS,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abt. I A, 1, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
101. KINGS,	Wachs, A. entelliter, Article III C, Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	Wachs, Gerhard and others treatments of pollen grains.	
102. KINGS,	L.S. Schramm, 1940, Königszeit, Leder Artikel V. 2, Bismarckzeit. Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	
103. KINGS,	L.S. Schramm, 1940, Leder Artikel III B, Bismarckzeit; Falken and Falke zeit. Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	
104. KINGS,	L.S. Schramm, 1940, Artikel I. 1, Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	
105. KINGS,	L.S. Schramm, 1940, Artikel III C, Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	
106. KINGS,	Wachs, A. entelliter, Article III C, Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	
107. KINGS, etc.	Wachs, A. entelliter, Article IV, Bismarckzeit.	June, 1940 - September, 1940. grasses and other types of pollen.	- 40 -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
112.	KOCH,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
113.	KOEHNER, Hermann	Referendar, Abteilung III A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	From Muenchen-Gladbach.
114.	KOHLER, L.	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
115.	KOLLER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
116.	KOPF,	S.S. Sturmscharführer, Registratur und Personalkartei, I.R. Leiter, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
117.	KORNITZ, Herbert	S.S. Unterscharführer, Kriminalangestellter; Leiter der Abteilung IV R, Geschäftsstelle.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born in 1914; height about 1m 69; has been described as a particularly fanatical Nazi.
118.	KRAJCEZ,	S.S. Untersturmführer; Vertreter der Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
119.	KRAFT, Karel	Kriminalassistent, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
120.	KRISCH,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter, Abteilung IIIA, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
121.	KRUCK,	Gescha. Angestellter, Abteilung V.B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
122.	KRUGOWITZ,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
123.	KRUSCHINSKY, Willy	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Kriminalsekretär; Leiter der Abteilung V.B., Schleichhandel.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born in 1904; height about 1.168.
124.	KRUSE,	Kriminalkommissar, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
125.	KUNNING, Gustav	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

Abbuch.

not about
described
political

64	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
126.	KUNSS.,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
127.	LACCOIET,	Hilfpolizeibeamter, Abteilung III B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
128.	LA FENE,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, Kriminalkommissar; Leiter der Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen. Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
129.	LENZEN,	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
130.	LEPIEN, Walter	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
131.	LEUXEMFELD,	S.S. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Abteilung III D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
132.	LIENKE,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, Polizeiinspektor; Leiter Abteilung I A.1: Personal- angelegenheiten der Angehoerigen der Geheimen Staatspolizei, der Kriminalpolizei, der Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamten, Vertrauensangestellten und Lohnempfaenger.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born in 1901; height about 1m 73.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	65
135.	LEPACH, Josef	Apl.Kriminalassistent, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by Belgium, vide List 25, Serial 359.	
134.	LOFFLER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
135.	LOHNDORF,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Abteilung III A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
136.	LOOFT,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
137.	LUTKE,	Personalausgaben, Reisekosten Abt. Sicherheitsdienst, II A.1 Leiter; S.S. Obersturn- führer; Polizeiinspektor.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Height about 1m 72; born in 1905.	
138.	LUDTIG,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	- do -		
139.	LUSHURN,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	- do -		

Height about

66	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
140.	MALINITS,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	Deceased.
141.	MARTIN,	Dr., S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Kriminalrat; Leiter der Abteilung Lage und Tätigkeitsberichte, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born 1905; height about 1m 75; lives at Düsseldorf.
142.	MASCHNER,	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Leiter der Abteilung III D, Wirtschaft, S.D.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
143.	MASSÉN, Peter	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	- do -	Wanted also as a War Criminal by Belgium, vide List 25 No. 386.
144.	MASTENGE,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung III D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	- do -	
145.	MATTHYS,	Female Interpreter, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
146.	MAURICH,	Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns in Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
147. MAURITS,		Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung VI., Nachrichten- wesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
148. MENKE,		Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
149. MINK,		Geschz. Angestellter, Abteilung IV D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
150. MITTENDORF,		Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV E., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
151. MORAWITZ, August		Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
152. MORTELENS,		Interprete, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
153. MULLER,		Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		

5; height
75; lives
Prof.

150 as a
found by
wide List
6.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
154.	MULLER, Karl	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
155.	NICKL,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Leiter der Abteilung II C.1, Funkwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
156.	NOLLER, Karl	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV B. 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
157.	NOVACK,	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Abteilung Lage und Tätigkeitsberichte, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
158.	OLEP,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
159.	TACKERT,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
160.	PATZIG,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
161.	PAUL,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
162.	PEETERS, Heinrich	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
163.	PFEIFFER,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
164.	PICARD,	Hilfsfeldpolizeibeamter, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
165.	PINET,	Geschäftsstellter, Abteilung III D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
166.	PLAN,	Geschäftsstellter, Abteilung IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
167.	POH, (Mlle.)	Interpreter & Translator for STRAUB, Head of Gestapo, Brussels, Abteilung IV E.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	wanted also as a War Criminal by Belgium, vide List No. 10, Serial no. 38.

70	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
168.	POLOWI,	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
169.	PROTZE,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
170.	RAUTER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Registratur und Personal- kortei, I.R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
171.	REIMER,	S.S. Hauptsturmfuehrer, Kriminalrat; Leiter der Abteilung V: Verbrecherbekaeufung, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
172.	REIMER, Karl	Kriminalrat, Abteilung V B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
173.	REINEMANN,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
174.	RETTWITZ,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
175.	WICHTER,	S.S. Obersturmführer, Abteilung III D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
176.	RITZLER,	Hilfsfeldpolicebeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
177.	RODENWUSCH,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV B. 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
178.	ROEFS,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
179.	ROYCK,	Geschz. Angestellter, Registratur und Personalkartei, I.R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
180.	RÜGER,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
181.	SANDER,	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

72	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
182.	SCHLEPER,	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
183.	SCHERDING,	S.S. Sturmbannfuehrer; Leiter der Abteilung III: Lebensgebiete, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
184.	SCHERNECK,	S.S. Hauptscharfuehrer, Abteilung III A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
185.	SCHIEFER,	Kriminalassistent, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
186.	SCHIEFELANN,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung Lage und Patrolberichte, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
187.	SCHLICHTING,	Gesch. Angestellter, Registratur und Personalkartei, I.R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
188.	SCHULMACH, Peter	Leiter der Abteilung V D., Erkennungsdienst, Kriminal- technische Untersuchungs- stelle, S.D. S.S. Hauptscharfuehrer; Kriminaloberassistent.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	Born 1905; height about 1m 71.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
101.	SCHIED,	Geschn. Angestellter, Registrator und Personalkartei, I.R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Warrier, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
102.	SCHIED,	Geschn. Angestellter, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -
103.	SCHIED,	Geschn. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -
104.	SCHIED, Peter	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -
105.	SCHNEIDER,	Geschn. Angestellter, Abteilung III B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -
106.	SCHNEIDER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -
107.	SCHNEIDER,	Geschn. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	-	do -

light about in 7.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
196.	SEECK,	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer; Leiter der Abteilung IV B.1, Politische Kirche und Sekten.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	Described as a fanatical Nazi; born 1910; height about 1.73.
197.	SEEDORF,	Kriminalsekretar, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
198.	SEITZ,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung I A.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
199.	SLEMER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
200.	SIEBURG,	Kriminalsekretar, Abteilung IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
201.	SIRRES,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung IV D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
202.	SMETS,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher; Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

described as a
fanatical Nazi;
born 1910; height
about 1m 73.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	75
203.	SOMMERLAGE,	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
204.	SPATHE,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV A, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
205.	STAHLSCHEIDT,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Polnetscher, Abteilung III R, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
206.	STEGEMANN,	S.S. Hauptscharführer, Leiter Abt. Registratur und Personalkartei, I.R., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
207.	STEINLE,	S.S. Untersturmführer, Abteilung III C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
208.	STOSSEL,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV E, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		
209.	SWAELENS,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Polnetscher, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -		

76	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
210.	THALMANN,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
211.	THEPHELT.	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
212.	VEROUZE,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Polizeitscher, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
213.	VERVLIET.	Female Interpreter, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
214.	VINCKEKFIS,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Polizeitscher, Abteilung III C, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
215.	WIGNER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
216.	WILTHEB,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV E., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

5.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
217.	EIDER,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV E., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.	
218.	WEIDMANN,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung IV B 1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
219.	WENDT,	Kriminalsekretär, Abteilung V D., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
220.	WIERTNER,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung III C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
221.	WIESE,	Gesch. Angestellter, Abteilung IV B.1, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
222.	WIESEJAHN,	Kriminalobersekretär, Abteilung IV E., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
223.	WIGGER,	Kriminalangestellter, Abteilung IV D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
224.	TINDHORST, Karl	S.S. Unterscharfuhrer, Kriminalobersekretaer, Leiter der Abteilung V A., Allgemeine Kriminalpolizei- eiliche Angelegenheiten.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.		Murder, torture and inhumane treatment of Belgian citizens.
225.	VAN WINGENDEN,	Hilfspolizeibeamter und Dolmetscher, Abteilung V D, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
226.	WOLFF,	Kriminalsekretaer, Abteilung IV E., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
227.	ZELLER, Friedrich	Kriminaloberassistent, Abteilung IV A., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
228.	ZINSER, Karl	Kriminaloberassistent Abteilung IV C., Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	
229.	ZSCHUNKE,	S.S. Hauptsturnfuhrer, Abteilung VI, Nachrichtenwesen, Sicherheitsdienst.	June, 1940 - September, 1944. Brussels and other towns of Belgium.	- do -	

SUSPECTS LISTED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

1	2	3	4	5
194	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
195	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
196	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
197	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
198	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
199	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

80	1	2	3	4	5
236	BUKAS	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	243
237	CECKEL (CEKL)	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	244
238	Lad.CELKO	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	245
239	DERIMON	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	246
240	DEZTOR,	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	247
241	DOBŠCHIS, Josef	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	248
242	ENGELMANN, Hans	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	249

	1	2	3	4	5	81
243	EXNER, Egon	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
244	FELISOF	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
245	FICHTNER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
246	POWER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
247	FÖS (FOSS) Otto	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
248	FRANK	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
249	FRANTRIN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		

82	1	2	3	4	5
250	FRITZ	Major; Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhca	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
251	FURSTL	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
252	GRIGAR, Adolf	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
253	GRÜN	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhca	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
254	GÜRTL, Gustav	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
255	HAIN, Friedrich	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
256	HAINBACH	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

	1	2	3	4	5
257	HAISMANN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
258	HARMS	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
259	HELLEN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
260	HOJCI	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
261	HULWA	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
262	ISOKOST	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
263	JASKULSKI	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

	1	2	3	4	5
264	JOKSCH	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	271
265	JURITSCH, Josef	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	272
266	KARATKIN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	273
267	KASOVA (KATSOVA) Greta	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	274
268	KIRCHERD	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	275
269	KISOLOJOV	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	276
270	KLUM	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	277

1	2	3	4	5
KORSA	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
KOTNER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
KUBEK	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
KUBEK	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
KUBEN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
LANDAU, Felix	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
LEDNOR	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

	1	2	3	4	5
278	LEIKER, Konrad (LECKER)	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
279	LEONARD, Henrich	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
280	LING	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
281	LITVIN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
282	LÜDEMUNDY	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Město n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
283	MAREK, Gerhard	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
284	MATEJKOVI	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

	1	2	3	4	5	87
285	MICHL, Dozorca	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
286	MILAN	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Vahom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
287	MÜLLER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
288	NAGEL, Hans	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
289	NAJMAN	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
290	PEKO	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		
291	PEKR	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)		

	1	2	3	4	5
292	PERSTENJUK, Otto	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
293	POLNY	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
294	RICHTER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
295	RICKWER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
296	RIMKUS, Hans	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
297	ROSCHOS	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
298	ŠADEK	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

299	SCHIMKOWITZ	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Město n/Váhom	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
300	SCHONHARTMANN	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Město n/Váhom	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
301	SEIFERT, Konrad	Member of the Gestapo at Trenchin	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
302	SEID (SCHMIDT)	Member of the Gestapo at Trenchin	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
303	SERINGER	Member of the Gestapo at Trenchin	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
304	SIRACH	Member of the Gestapo at Trenchin	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)
305	SPELLE	Member of the Gestapo at Trenchin	Czechoslovakia	1939 - 1945	Murder and other crimes (Osvětim-Birkenau KL)

2

90	1	2	3	4	5
306	TONEKUSEROVÁ, Frony	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
307	TRONIER, Georg	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
308	VALIS	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
309	WALDNER	Member of the Gestapo at Nové Mesto n/Váhom	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
310	WEIDMANN, Artur	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
311	WINTER, Fe Josef	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	
312	ZIBUS	Member of the Gestapo at Trenčín	1939 - 1945 Czechoslovakia	Murder and other crimes (Oświęcim-Birkenau KL)	

No.	Description	Quantity	Period	Remarks
10	RECORDS	50 numbers of the Group in Berlin (Photographs in the files of the German Ministry of the Interior)	1940 - 1945 Germany	Number and other items (Photographs - German)
11	RECORDS	10 numbers of the Group in Berlin (Photographs in the files of the German Ministry of the Interior)	1940 - 1945 Germany	Number and other items (Photographs - German)
12	RECORDS	7 numbers of the Group in Berlin - German (Photographs in the files of the German Ministry of the Interior)	1940 - 1945 Germany	Number and other items (Photographs - German)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE.

	1	2	3	4	5
316	BETCHERER	Lieutenant attached to the garrison at St. Malo	6-13 August, 1944 St. Malo (Ille et Vilaine)	Wanton destruction of property. Bombardment of unfortified places. Wanton destruction of historical monuments.	
317	BREITHAUPT	Captain of a Corvette, serving at No.2 (Naval) Section at No.18 Schiffstammabteilung in or nr. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	22. 7. 44. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder and other crimes.	
318	GERBERICHELLE	Belonging to a S.S. detachment of an Adolf Hitler Unit L.51.585 Brussels	31.8.44. Rousseloy (Oise)	-do-	
319	ENDEL	Capitaine de frégate commanding the port	6-13 August, 1944 St. Malo (Ille et Vilaine)	Wanton destruction of property. Bombardment of unfortified places. Wanton destruction of historical monuments.	
320	ENGELHART	Kreiskommandant, attached to garrison at St. Malo	6-13 August, 1944 St. Malo (Ille et Vilaine)	-do-	
321	FOERSTER, Otto	Adjutant secretary, member of the Nazi Party; Customs Official.	6.10.43 Veigy Foncenex (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians; pillage	

NAME	2	3	4	5	93
FALDI	Oberleutnant, 79th P. A. M.	23.6.44 Les Glieres Blancas Albertville, Savoie	Mass murder and other crimes		
HEPPE	Oberwachmeister, 79th P. A. M.	23.6.44 Les Glieres Blancas Albertville, Savoie	-88-		
BRIAND, Henri	Gefreiter, member of the Nazi Party Customs official.	6.10.43 Valigy Fornois (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians; pillage		
JON	Lt.-Col attached to garrison at St. Nalo	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Nalo (Illa et Vilaine)	Wanton destruction of property, Bombardment of unfortified places, Wanton destruction of historical monuments.		
KREMER	Leutnant, serving at No. 2 (Naval) Section, No. 18 Schiffsternabteilung in or nr. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	22.7.44 Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder and other crimes		
KLEIN	Oberwachmeister, 79th P. A. M.	23.6.44 Les Glieres Blancas Albertville, Savoie	Mass murder and other crimes		
LINDER, Eouhard	Staff Sergeant, member of the Nazi Party; Customs official.	6.10.43 Valigy Fornois (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians; pillage		

329	LICHNOCK	1	2	6th-14th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Garrison at St. Malo Lieutenant attached to	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Gendarmerie Officer, attached to the garrison at St. Malo	3	3	4	5
330	LINDMANN	1	2	6.10.43 Adjutant secretary, Customs Official.	6.10.43 Lieutenant of the detach- ment of Mountain Artillery No. 79 D.M.M. 7th Reserve Artillery Regt.	23.6.44	22.7.44	22.7.44	22.7.44
331	MALINA	1	2	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Gendarmerie Officer, attached to the garrison at St. Malo	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Gendarmerie Officer, attached to the garrison at St. Malo	23.6.44	22.7.44	22.7.44	22.7.44
332	MITTELMAYER or MITTELMAYER	1	2	6.10.43 Lieutenant of the detach- ment of Mountain Artillery No. 79 D.M.M. 7th Reserve Artillery Regt.	6.10.43 Lieutenant of the detach- ment of Mountain Artillery No. 79 D.M.M. 7th Reserve Artillery Regt.	23.6.44	22.7.44	22.7.44	22.7.44
333	MONTEFELD	1	2	6.10.43 Operatant, serving at No. 2 (Naval) Section, No. 18 Schiffstaftabteilung in or near Montecau des Mines (S. of L.)	6.10.43 Operatant, serving at No. 2 (Naval) Section, No. 18 Schiffstaftabteilung in or near Montecau des Mines (S. of L.)	23.6.44	22.7.44	22.7.44	22.7.44
334	MURR, Charles	1	2	6.10.43 Stabschef SS of the 225th Division, Head of Customs at Valey Foncenex.	6.10.43 Stabschef SS of the 225th Division, Head of Customs at Valey Foncenex.	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43
335	MURR, Jean	1	2	6.10.43 Secretary at Customs (Hte-Savoie)	6.10.43 Secretary at Customs (Hte-Savoie)	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43
336		1	2	6th-14th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Garrison at St. Malo Lieutenant attached to	6th-14th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Garrison at St. Malo Lieutenant attached to	6th-14th August, 1944	6th-14th August, 1944	6th-14th August, 1944	6th-14th August, 1944
337		1	2	6.10.43 Torture of civilians; pillage. monuments. Bombardment of unfortified places. Wanton destruction of historical	6.10.43 Torture of civilians; pillage. monuments. Bombardment of unfortified places. Wanton destruction of historical	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43
338		1	2	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Gendarmerie Officer, attached to the garrison at St. Malo	6th-15th August, 1944 St. Malo (ille et Vilaine) Gendarmerie Officer, attached to the garrison at St. Malo	6th-15th August, 1944	6th-15th August, 1944	6th-15th August, 1944	6th-15th August, 1944
339		1	2	6.10.43 Mass murder and other crimes. Wanted also in a war criminal (last 16:522)	6.10.43 Mass murder and other crimes. Wanted also in a war criminal (last 16:522)	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43
340		1	2	6.10.43 Murder and other crimes	6.10.43 Murder and other crimes	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43
341		1	2	6.10.43 Torture of civilians; pillage. Wanted also in a war criminal see current List.	6.10.43 Torture of civilians; pillage. Wanted also in a war criminal see current List.	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43	6.10.43

	1	2	3	4	5	95
355	PFEIFFER	Customs official	6.10.43 Veigy Foncenex (Hte-Savoie)	Torture of civilians; pillage		
357	RUFLAND	Captain of Frigate serving at No. 2 (Naval) Section at No.18 Schiffstammabteilung in or nr. Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	22.7.44 Montceau les Mines (S. et L.)	Murder and other crimes		
358	RUNDELKEI	Lieutenant, 5th and 6th Battery of 66th Artillery Regiment	9.9.44 Rehaupal (Vosges) Tendon (Vosges)	-do-	Comes from Munich.	
359	SCHERRMITZ, Eric	Cpl. SS Head of Garage des Merillons	20. 8. 44 Paris (Seine)	Murder and massacre	Height: 1m 72; fair.	
360	SOYKE	Belonging to a S.S. detachment of an Adolf Hitler Unit F-1G6 - L.51.585 Brussels	31.8.44 Rousseloy (Oise)	Murder and other crimes		
361	WITTMANN	Lt. commanding communica- tions Group 79/D A.M., Albertville	25.6.44 Les Glieres Blanches Albertville, Savoie	Mass murder and other crimes		

Wanted also as
a war criminal
(List 16:522)

Wanted also as
a war criminal:
see current
List.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE NETHERLANDS

	1	2	3	4	5
342	SEEGLER	Hauptsturmführer at Maashees from October, 1944.	6.10.1944, Maashees.	Murder	Uncouth type; 40 years of age; scar on one cheek.
343	VOGEL	Hauptmann.	4.5.1943. Bet. Hengelo and Borne.	"	

344

345

346

347

348

349

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1	2	3	4	5
344	FISCHER	Local Gestapo Führer	On or about 11.6.44, Rodleben nr. Magdeburg	III-treatment of F.O.M.	Age: about 40; height: 5' 6"; very stoutly built; grey hair; dark complexion; home in Dessau, nr. Rodleben.
345	WOLFFBEIL, Rudolf	Soldier serving in 8 Coy., Schlanders Police Regt., stationed at Roncesgno	March, 1945 Roncesgno	Murder	In custody.
346	MOSEK, Leonhard	Soldier belonging to 8 Coy., Schlanders Police Regt., stationed at Roncesgno	March, 1945 Roncesgno	-do-	In custody.
347	FENLZER, Giovanni	Member of the German Gendarmerie stationed at Bressanone (Trent) Province of Bolzano	1.10.44 Bressanone, Italy	-do-	In custody.
348	RUMER	Soldier belonging to 8 Coy., Schlanders Police Regt., stationed at Roncesgno	March, 1945 Roncesgno	-do-	
349	SOHNKE, Joseph	Soldier belonging to 8 Coy., Schlanders Police Regt., stationed at Roncesgno	March, 1945 Roncesgno	-do-	Came from Val Pusteria.

98

1

2

3

4

5

350 TIMPLER

Soldier belonging to 8 Coy.,
Schlanders Police Regt.,
stationed at Roncegno

March, 1945
Roncegno

Murder

Came from Moltina.

351 TRIUS, Joseph

Soldier belonging to
8 Coy., Schlanders Police
Regt., stationed at
Roncegno

March, 1945
Roncegno

-do-

In custody.

altina.

PART III

FIFTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

(Germans)

WITNESSES LISTED BY FRANCE

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	99
1.	AHRENDT, Hauptsturmfuehrer, Schwerin-Nieder, 12th. Division, Ascq (Nord).	Night 1/2.4.44. Ascq, (Nord)	Murder; pillage.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by France, vide List 3, Serial 3.	
2.	FRICKE, Lt. of Feldgendarmarie, Lille.	Night 1/2.4.44. Ascq, (Nord).	Murder; pillage.		
3.	HARTMANN, Oberst,	Night 1/2.4.44. Ascq, (Nord)	Murder; pillage.		
4.	LUKINGR, Employee at the station of Saint-Germain des Fosses.	August, 1944. St-Germain des Fosses (Allier), 26.8.44. Billy (Allier).	Pillage and other crimes.	Lives in the vicinity of Frankfurt am Main.	
5.	HEZALL, Employee at the station of Saint-Germain des Fosses.	August, 1944, St-Germain des Fosses, (Allier) 26.8.44, Billy (Allier)	Pillage and other crimes.	Lives in the vicinity of Turzburg.	
6.	SCHLEIFER, Employee at the station of Saint-Germain des Fosses.	August, 1944, St-Germain des Fosses (Allier), 26.8.44. Billy (Allier)	Pillage and other crimes.	Lives at Gamsbat (Austria).	
7.	STREIBEL, Former Station Master or employee at the station of Breslau.	August, 1944, St-Germain des Fosses, (Allier), 26.8.44. Billy (Allier).	Pillage and other crimes.		

WITNESSES LISTED BY THE NETHERLANDS

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
8.	CHMINSKI, (probably Hans)	N.C.O.	4-5th. May, 1945, Mijnsheerenland, Oud-Beverland, Prov. of Zuid-Holland.	Murder.	
8 A.	KUHNERT,	Agent of the Sicherheitsdienst, Arnhem.	May, 1944. Arnhem.	Torture; destruction of property.	
9.	FRATSWALD, Arthur	Feldwebel,	4-5th. May, 1945. Mijnsheerenland, Oud-Beverland, Prov. of Zuid-Holland.	Murder.	
10.	TEEWIS,	Sturmaschärführer,	Winter 1944/45, Utrecht.	Murder.	
11.	WOLFGANG, Bernard	Obergefreiter,	4-5th. May, 1945, Mijnsheerenland, Oud-Beverland, Prov. of Zuid-Holland.	Murder.	

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION
LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS iii

PART I - TWENTY EIGHTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	.....	1 - 5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	.....	6 - 7
FRANCE	.....	8 -25
NETHERLANDS	.....	26 -29
NORWAY	.....	30 -31
POLAND	.....	32
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	33 -42
YUGOSLAVIA	.....	43

PART II.- FIFTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	.....	45 -78
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	.....	79 -91
FRANCE	.....	92 -95
NETHERLANDS	.....	96
UNITED KINGDOM	.....	97 -98

PART III.- FIFTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

FRANCE	.....	99
NETHERLANDS	.....	100

The present document deals exclusively with German criminals charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between 15th February and 28th February, 1946, inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice, the persons appearing on the list of War Criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the Lists of Suspects and Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5

E.B

LIST NO.

29

67

LIST NO.

7

LIST NO.

29

LIST NO.

29

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 29

APRIL, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I TWENTY-NINTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (JAPANESE)

PART II SIXTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (JAPANESE)

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

i

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS AND SUSPECTS (JAPANESE)

	<u>Index</u>	<u>Page.</u>
PART I	- <u>TWENTY-NINTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS</u>	
	Charges brought by: -	
	FRANCE	1
	UNITED KINGDOM	2-11
	UNITED STATES	12-33
PART II	- <u>SIXTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS</u>	
	Persons suspected of crimes notified by:	
	UNITED KINGDOM	35-38
	UNITED STATES	39-41

The present document deals exclusively with Japanese criminals charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between 10th. January and 21st. March inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice, the persons appearing on the list of war criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the List of Suspects is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

usive.

P A R T I

TWENTY-NINTH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

(Japanese)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY FRANCE

1.

Serial Number. (1)	1. <u>Name.</u>	2. <u>Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	3. <u>Date and place of Crime.</u>	4. <u>War Crime. (2)</u>	5. <u>Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1.	HUSUDA,	Second in command, Japanese gendarmerie at Thakhek.	22.8.45. Thakhek, Indo-China.	Murder.	
2.	MURATA,	Japanese Gendarme.	22.8.45. Thakhek, Indo-China.	Murder.	
3.	SHIVADA,	Japanese Gendarme.	22.8.45. Thakhek, Indo-China.	Murder.	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

CLAIMS BROUGHT BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
4.	SADA, Prosecutor engaged in the examination of Father L.F. Ward on 8th. December, 1941 and between 8th. December, 1941 and 7th. April, 1942.	Bet. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Tokyo.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.			9. 10.
5.	HAYASHI, Genzaburo General; Commander-in-chief of Imperial Japanese Forces, Philippine Islands, between 11th. & 15th. February, 1942. (in 1941-42)	15.2.42. Luzon, Luzon, Manila.	Murder.		Wanted also as a War Criminal and as a Suspect by the United States; vide List No. 24, Serial numbers 39 and 10 respectively.	11.
6.	IKEDA, Deputy Camp Commandant at Camp No. 1 and No. 2, from (a) 20.1.43-0.7.45 and (b) 12.7.45-1.3.45.	20.1.43-0.7.45. Haiphong Road, Hanoi.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.			12. 13.
7.	KISHIMOTO, in charge of the cells at 13th. Avenue, Shanghai, or 13th. Avenue at various times.	20.12.41 and 24.4.42 and bet. 4 & 14 or 15.3.42. Shanghai.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; deliberate starvation of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.			14.
8.	KUROKI TADAO, Chief of Special Branch of Police to full local control of the Mukushiro Camp from July, 1944 or thereabouts, till after the release of internees.	July, 1944	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	- do -		15.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
9.	KAWA,	First Interpreter, Fukushima Civil Internment Camp.	Oct. 11.7.42-15.8.45. Fukushima.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
10.	MITSUBISHI,	Camp Commandant, Fukushima Civil Internment Camp from July, 1943 to 13th. July, 1944.	July, 1943-13.7.44. Fukushima.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
11.	MIYAKE,	Interpreter at Bridge House, Shanghai, at material times.	Oct. 28.10.42-15.8.45. Shanghai.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
12.	MUROGUCHI,	Inquisitor-General of the Hospital at Bridge House, Shanghai, at material times.	Oct. 28.10.42-19.8.45. Shanghai.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
13.	WILSON,	Interpreter on board vessel, believed to be "Lisbon Maru," transporting British P.O.'s from Hongkong to unknown destination, believed to be Japan.	25.9.42-1.10.42. Hongkong and at sea on succeeding days between 27.9-1.10.42.	Murder or manslaughter & ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
14.	MIYOTO,	Camp Commandant, Fukushima Civil Internment Camp, from 11th. July, 1942-13th. July, 1943.	11.7.42-13.7.43. Fukushima.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
15.	ODERA,	Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant at Haiphong Road from 28.1.43-8.7.45 and of Fengtai Camp from 12.7.45-19.8.45.	28.1.43-8.7.45. Haiphong Road. 12.7-19.8.45. Fengtai Camp.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	

is a suspect
states: vide
serial numbers
actively.

4	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
16.	SHIGERU, Tsunoda	Captain, commanding vessel believed to be "Lisbon Haru", transporting British P.O.W. from Hongkong to unknown destination, believed to be Japan.	25.9-1.10.42. Hongkong and at sea on succeeding days bet.27.9-1.10.42.	Murder or manslaughter and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.		22.
17.	SUZUKI,	Inquisitor-Genarme of the Kempoitai at Bridge House, Shanghai, at material times.	Bet. 28.10.42-19.8.45. Shanghai.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		23.
18.	TADA, Hideo	Sub-lieutenant; officer in charge of P.O.W. on board vessel believed to be "Lisbon Haru" transporting British P.O.W. from Hongkong to unknown destination, believed to be Japan, from 25.9.42-1.10.42, when ship was torpedoed.	25.9.42-1.10.42. Hongkong and at sea on succeeding days bet.27.9-1.10.42.	Murder or manslaughter and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.		24.
19.	TAKIYAMA,	Examiner attached to Kencho (City Office), Yokohama for special investigation work, believed to be a member of the Kempoitai.	7.12.41-28.7.42. Yokohama.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		25.
20.	YASUNO,	Chief Examiner at Gungyoji Prison on 7.12.41 and during the period 7.12.41-28.7.42.	7.12.41-28.7.42. Yokohama.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of P.O.W.		26.
21.	YOKOMATSU,	Interrogator at Bridge House, Shanghai, at material times, described by Mr. Bungey as an Inquisitor-Genarme of the Kempoitai at Bridge House, who was present when he was tortured.	Bet. 28.10.42-19.8.45. Shanghai.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
21.	KONNIN, Nishimura "Jimmy."	Interpreter at Bridge House, Shanghai, at material times who was present at the torture of Mr. Bungey.	Det. 28.10.42-19.8.45.		Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
22.	KONNIN,	Lt., Assistant to Lt. KONNIN from 20.1.43 for about one year.	From 20.1.43-approx. Jan 44. Haiphong Road & Fengtai.		Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhuman conditions.
23.	KONNIN,	Director of Prisoners in the Tokyo Area on 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-7.4.42 and his successor or successors, if any, at material times as above.	Det. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Tokyo.		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; torture of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.
24.	KONNIN,	Governor or Commandant of Tokyo Detention Prison on 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-7.4.42, and his successor or successors, if any, at the material times as above.	Det. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Tokyo.		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; torture of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.
25.	KONNIN,	Officer Commanding the Hospital (penitentiary or Military Police) at Tokyo from 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-7.4.42, and his successor or successors, if any, at the material times as above.	Det. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Tokyo.		Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; torture of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.

5	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
27.	UNKNOWN,	Chief of police in the Tokyo Area, on 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-7.4.42 and his successor or successors, at interial times as above in his capacity as Controller of: - (a) the Tokko Ka ("thought" police) & (b) the civil police.	Bet. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Tokyo.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture of civilians; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
28.	UNKNOWN,	Director of Camps in Japan for internment of civilian internees between 10.7.42-15.8.45, or thereabouts, and his successor or successors, if any, during the above period.	Bet. 10.7.42-15.8.45. Fukushima.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
29.	UNKNOWN,	Chief of the special branch of police in full local control of the Fukushima Camp from 10.7.42-July, 1944, or thereabouts.	10.7.42-July, 44. Fukushima.	- do -	
30.	UNKNOWN,	Inspector, name unknown, who appeared to be the assistant of the Chief of the special branch of police from 10.7.42 to sometime in August, 1944, possibly July or August, 1944, or thereabouts, who was suspected of playing an important part in the policy of treatment of internees; acted as Commandant for a few days in July, 1944.	10.7.42-August, 1944. Fukushima.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
51.	UNKNOWN,	Camp Commandant, Fukushima Civil Internment Camp, from early April, 1945 to 15th. August, 1945 or thereabouts.	Early April, 1945-15.8.45 or thereabouts. Fukushima.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
32.	UNKNOWN,	Chief of Police in the Hyogo Prefecture on 8th. December, 1941 and during the period between 8.12.41-28.7.42, or his successors, if any, during the said period in his capacity as Controller of: - (a) The Tokko Ka ("Thought" Police) & (b) The Civil Police.	Bet. 8.12.41-28.7.42. Hyogo Prefecture, Kobe.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
53.	UNKNOWN,	The Governor, Commandant or other officer in charge, and his successors, if any, of Tachibana Detention Quarters at Kobe on 8.12.41 and during the period between 8.12.41-28.7.42.	bet. 8.12.41-28.7.42. Tachibana Det. Quarters, Kobe.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
34.	UNKNOWN,	The Governor, Commandant or other officer in charge, of the Water Police Headquarters at Kobe, and his successors, if any, on 8.12.41 and during the period between 8.12.41 and 28.7.42.	8.12.41-28.7.42. Water Police H.Q., Kobe.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
35.	UNKNOWN,	The Governor, Commandant, or other officer in charge of Sannomiya Police Station, Kobe, and his successors, if any, on 8.12.41 and during the period between 8.12.41-28.7.42.	bet. 8.12.41-28.7.42. Sannomiya Police Station, Kobe.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	75

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
36.	UNKNOWN.	The Governor, Consul, or other officer in charge of Kikumui Police Station at Kobe, and his successors, if any, on 8.12.41 and during the period between 8.12.41-28.7.42.	Oct. 8.12.41-28.7.42. Kikumui Police Station, Kobe.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
37.	UNKNOWN.	Examiner in charge of the examination of Mr. C.H. GREN at Kikumui Police Station and Quoniam Academy, Kobe.	10.12.41- April, 1942. Kikumui Police Station and Quoniam Academy, Kobe.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
38.	UNKNOWN.	The Governor, Consul, or other officer in charge of the prison at Osaka, believed to be part of Osaka Castle, on 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-28.7.42, and his successors, if any, at intervals times as above.	Oct. 8.12.41-28.7.42. Osaka Prison.	Internment of civilians under inhuman conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
39.	UNKNOWN.	Japanese General commanding all prisoners of War camps in Hongkong Area on 25.9.42; who addressed prisoners of War on the point of embarkation from Hongkong on a vessel believed to be "Ishin Maru" used as transport for the conveyance of approximately 2,000 British prisoners of War, to unknown destination, believed to be Japan.	25.9.-1.10.42. At Hongkong and at sea on succeeding days between 27.9-1.10.42.	Murder or manslaughter and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
40.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Embarkation Officer at Hongkong on 25.9.42 in charge of arrangements for accommodation and rationing of prisoners of War aboard vessel believed to be "Ishon Maru" transporting British P.O.W. to unknown destination, believed to be Japan.	25.9-1.10.42. Hongkong and at sea on succeeding days bet.27.9-1.10.42.	Murder or manslaughter and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
41.	UNENO M.,	Governors of Civil and Commandants of Military Prisons in Yokohama Areas on 7.12.41 and during the period between 7.12.41 and 28.7.42, and in particular the Governor, and his successors, of Ganyoji Prison.	7.12.41-28.7.42. Yokohama.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
42.	UNENO M.,	Officer Commanding Kempeitai (Gendarmic or Military Police) at Yokohama on 7.12.41 and during the period 7.12.41-28.7.42 and his successors, if any, during aforementioned period.	7.12.41-28.7.42. Yokohama.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
43.	UNKNOWN,	Chief of Police in Kanagawa Prefecture on 7.12.41 and during the period 7.12.41-28.7.42 in his capacity as controller of (a) The Tokko Ka ("Thought" Police) & (b) The Civil Police.	7.12.41-28.7.42. Yokohama,	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
44.	UNENO M.,	Officer in charge of execution of British internees (Blakey Dartmick Laycock, Thomas Henry Fletcher and Henry Edward Weekes) at Manila.	15.2.42. La Lora Cemetery, Manila.	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
45.	USUDA, H.	President and Officer of the Court Martial which tried Mickey Bartholick Laycock, Thos. Henry Fletcher and Henry El. Weeks, British Internees at Manila, on 14th. or 15th. February, 1942.	15.2.42. La Loma Cemetery, Manila.	Murder.	
46.	USUDA, H.	Convoking Officer of the Court Martial which tried Mickey Bartholick Laycock, Thos. Henry Fletcher and Henry Elward Weeks, British Internees at Manila on 14th. or 15th. February, 1942.	15.2.42. La Loma Cemetery, Manila.	Murder.	
47.	USUDA, H.	Commander for the Defense of Greater Manila between 14th. and 15th. February, 1942.	15.2.42. La Loma Cemetery, Manila.	Murder.	
48.	USUDA, H.	Officer in immediate command of Japanese Gunbarrier at Chefoo, China, on 8th. December, 1941 and thereafter, and his successor or successors, if any, during the period 8.12-41-24.1.42.	Det. 8.12.41- 24.1.42. Chefoo.	Ill-treatment of civilians.	Wanted also as a suspect. See current list, serial number 13.

Additional United Kingdom Charges against persons
already accused by the United Kingdom & listed

	List No.	24,	Serial	5.
HIRANO,	"	24,	"	6.
KANEI,	"	24,	"	9.
HIKIMURA,	"	24,	"	14.
NOBLE,	"	24,	"	16.
OTSUKA,	"	24,	"	20.
TERASHAKI,	"	24,	"	21.
YAMAGUCHI,	"	24,	"	24.
UENOMIYA, (No. 65)	"	24,	"	24.
YOSHIZUMI,	"	24,	"	23.

(i.e. Gen. OC Japanese troops at Shanghai)

was also as a suspect,
current list, serial
No. 13.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE UNITED STATES

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
49.	MIKO,	Lt., Japanese Army; Assistant to Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, at time of offense.	December, 1944. S. Tomas Internment Camp.	Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of civilian internees.	Wanted also as a suspect by the United States, vide current list, serial no. 10.
50.	ABIMORI,	Japanese Civilian Assistant Administrator.	May, 1942- June, 1943. Bacolod City Int. & P.O.W. Camp, Occid. Negros, Philippines.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war and internees; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
51.	MIYO,	Pvt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44. Puerto Princessa POW. Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture & ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	57
52.	OSAGOTA,	Japanese civilian in charge of the Naga Provincial Jail, Luzon, December 1941-March, 1942.	Dec 41-Mar 42. Naga Jail. Dec 41-Jan 42. Naga Jail.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of internees. Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of internees.	5 51
53.	CHIKO,	Lt., Japanese Army; member of the Ogawa Tai Construction Unit.	14.12.44. Puerto Princessa POW. Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture & ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	60.
54.	YOKOGAI,	Japanese Guard.	April, 1943. Military Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	61.

1.	2.	3.	4.
16.	Philippines		May, 1943. En route from Cebu to Luzon via the Iloilo-Cebu.
17.		Transporter, 131st Airfield, in the PT station, Luzon, Philippines.	Dec 43-Sept 44. Ligo Airfield, Batangas Province.
18.		Captain, Japanese Army.	1943. Tayabas Province, Luzon.
19.		Pvt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st Airfield Battalion.	11.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.
20.		Pvt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st Airfield Battalion.	11.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.
21.	Manila, (Philippines)	Lt., Japanese Army.	12.4.42. Merivales, Bataan.
22.	Manila, Phil	Det. of the guard, Japanese Army, Bilibid Prison Hospital, Manila, Philippines.	Det. Dec 43-Apr 44. Bilibid Prison Hospital, Manila.

Ill-treatment of prisoners of
war.

Ill-treatment of prisoners of
war; employment of prisoners of
war in unauthorized works;
forced labor of civilians in
unauthorized works.

Murder.

Murder and massacre; torture
and ill-treatment of prisoners
of war.

Murder and massacre; torture and
ill-treatment of prisoners of
war.

Ill-treatment of prisoners of
war.

do

1.	2.	3.	4.
1.	Colonel, Japanese Army; Commander of San Jose Int. Camp, at time of offense.	Oct. 25, 1942 - February, 1945. Manila. December, 1944. San Jose Int. Camp.	Murder. Torture of civilians; ill- treatment of civilian internees.
2.	Sgt., 100th Div., 1st Battle Group, Japan.	1943. Little Goose Camp, Japan.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.
3.	Lt., Japanese Army, at officer's club, San Jose Int. Camp, District Province, Luzon, Philippines.	Jan or Feb 45. San Jose Int. Camp, Luzon.	Murder.
4.	Lt. Joe Higgins, Japanese Army, probably Lt. Yoshimasa Higashi, Staff Warder of Philippine Islands Internment Camps.	July, 1945. Luzon Penal Colony, Luzon. Manila. June, 1945. Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war. - do -
5.	Japanese Army.	May, 1945. Luzon.	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works.
6.	Civilian Interpreter.	June, 1945. Military Prison Camp No. 1, Nichols Field, Fresno Detail, Luzon. February, 1944. Mil. Prison Camp 4.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war. - do -

68.	ITOH NARO,	Captain, Japanese Army, stationed at Camp IOP, Luzon, Philippine Islands, April, 1947.	April, 1947. III-treatment of prisoners of Camp IOP, Luzon.
69.	IIO,	Japanese Army, stationed at Puerto Princesa, Luzon, Philippine Islands.	July 3, 1947. III-treatment of prisoners of Puerto Princesa, Luzon.
70.	IKEDA,	It., Japanese Army.	During Sept. 1947, III-treatment of prisoners of Manila.
71.	KISHIO,	It., Japanese Army; Officer of the Guard at Los Baños Prison Camp, Luzon, Philippine Islands.	Jan or Feb 45. Murder of Los Baños.
72.	KIKUCHI,	Captain, Japanese Teacher of Ruffing Party.	Sept. 11, 1947. Lecture of captives; destruction of property.
73.	KIYO,	It., Japanese Army assigned to Japanese Road Construction Detail between May and June, 1947.	Oct. 1947. III-treatment of POW; number of Camp site not known.
			20 km east of Calapan, Luzon.
			29. 6. 47. III-treatment of POW. Luzon Rd. Camp Site.

76.	KINOSHITA,	Captain, Japanese Staff; conducting Japanese Staff; Japanese Staff, Japanese Staff, 1943.	On an about murder. 1.7.43. Puerto Rico.
75.	KINOSHITA,	Captain, Japanese Staff. Staff, 1943.	1943. Murder; torture of civilians. Suspected Joe- ation between Cafeteria & La Jolla, Manila.
74.	KINOSHITA,	Pte., Japanese Staff; member of the 6th Construction Unit, the 6th Construction Unit.	11.12.41. Murder and massacre; torture Puerto Rico & ill-treatment of POW. POW Camp, Manila.
73.	KISHIMOTO,	Captain, Japanese Staff; station- ed at Puerto Rico Camp, Palawan, Philippines between 1.8.42-11.12.44.	11.12.41. Puerto Rico. Set. 1941, 1942- December, 1944. Puerto Rico. December, 1942. Puerto Rico. 3.7.43. Puerto Rico.
72.	KOBAYASHI,	At the time of offense. At the time of offense.	February, 1944. Ill-treatment of civilian internees; Puerto Rico, torture of civilians. Manila.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
79.	KODAKI, A.	Japanese Civilian in charge of Civilian Affairs at Santo Tomas Internment Camp.	May, 1943.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
			En route from S. Tomas Int. Camp to Los Banos Int. Camp.		
80.	KODAKI, A. (KODADA)	Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment prison, December, 1942.	December, 1942.	Torture of civilians.	
			Manila.		
81.	KOJIMA,	Captain, Japanese Army; Commanding officer of the 134th. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44.	Murder & massacre; torture & ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
			puerto princessa.		
82.	KOMEAR,	Japanese Army; Commandant of Bridge Detail at Luban, Laguna Province, Luzon, Philippine Islands.	12.6.42.	Murder.	
			Luban, Laguna Province.		
83.	KONICHI,	Lt., Japanese Army; Acting Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila.	May, 1944.	Ill-treatment of civilian internees; torture of civilians.	
			S. Tomas.		
			Jan or Feb 45.	Murder. (Asst. Commandant at time of offence)	
			Los Banos.		
			Jan or Feb 45.	Murder.	
			Los Banos.		
84.	KUBIASHI,	Sgt., Japanese Army.	May, 1942.	Employment of prisoners of War on unauthorized works.	
			Bataan.		
85.	KINAGAWA,	Sgt-Major, Cabanatuan No. 3, Prisoner of War Camp, Luzon.	Late Apr 43.	Murder.	
			Cabanatuan No. 3.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
16.	WAGNER, Raymond	1st-Lieutenant, Japanese Army; Quartermaster officer of Japanese Force in the Philippine Islands during part of time of offense against.	From June 12- Oct 14. part area of Mindanao and its surroundings.	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
17.	WAGNER, Ray	Interpreter, Lipa Airfield, Batangas Province, Luzon.	Dec 12-Sept 14. Lipa Airfield, Batangas Province.	ill-treatment of prisoners of war; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; forced labour of civilians on unauthorized works.	
18.	WAGNER, Ray	Japanese Civilian Assistant Quartermaster.	May 12-June 13. Davao City Int. & POW Camp, Mindanao, Luzon.	ill-treatment of prisoners of war and internees; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; internment of civilians under internment conditions.	
19.	WAGNER, Ray	1st-Lieutenant, Japanese Army; Commander of Force at Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippine Islands in July, 1942.	July, 1942. Zamboanga, Mindanao.	murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
20.	WAGNER, Ray	Japanese officer stationed at Luzon, Batangas Province, Luzon, Phil. July, 1942.	7.7.42. Luzon.	ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
21.	WAGNER (Francis), Japanese Capt.		Oct - Nov 42. POW Camp 4, Mindanao Field, POW Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
92.	MORATO,	Captain, Renegade Filipino attached to the Japanese Army.	19-21.12.43. Katipunan, Capiz Province, Panay.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians.	
93.	MORI,	Major, Japanese Army; Commanding Officer of the Malaybalay P.O.W. Camp, Mindanao, Philippines.	August, 1942. Malaybalay.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
94.	MOTOKI,	Captain, Japanese Army; Assistant Commander of Cabanatuan No. 3, P.O.W. Camp, Luzon.	30.5.42. Cabanatuan No.3.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
95.	NAGASI,	Lt., Japanese Army.	May 42-June 43. Bacolod City Int. & P.O.W. Camp, Occid. Negros.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War and Internees; employment of P.O.W. on unauthorised works; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
96.	NAGAYAMA,	Cpl., Japanese Army; Assistant to Camp Commander, Lipa Airfield, Batangas Province, Luzon, Philippines.	Dec 42-Sept 44. Lipa Airfield, Batangas Prov.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War; employment of Prisoners of War on unauthorised works; forced labour of civilians on unauthorised works.	
97.	NAGOTA (or NOGI?),	Dr., second in command of Cabanatuan No. 3, P.O.W., Camp, Luzon.	Late April, 1943. Cabanatuan No.3.	Murder.	
98.	NAGRIJURI,	An official of the Camp, Lipa Airfield, Batangas Province, Luzon, Philippines.	Dec 42-Sept 44. Lipa Airfield, Batangas Prov.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorised works; forced labour of civilians on unauthorised works.	Nicknamed "Hog Jaws."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
99.	KASIMURA,	Captain, Japanese Army; Commander of Cabanatuan No. 5, T.O.V. Camp, Luzon, Philippines.	Late April, 1943. Murder. Cabanatuan No. 3.		
100.	NAKASEMA,	Lt-Colonel ; Commandant of Los Banos Internment Camp, Luzon Province, Luzon.	Bet. Mar-AUG 43. Los Banos.	Torture of civilians; ill- treatment of civilian internees.	
101.	NISHITANI,	Japanese Army; stationed at Cuartero Princess Camp, Palawan, Philippines between 1st. August, 1942-14th. December, 1944.	Det. 1.3.42- 14.12.44. Cuartero Princess. Det. Mar 13-Dec 44. Cuartero Princess.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War. - do -	
102.	NITO,	Lt., Japanese Army, assigned to Tayabas Road Construction Detail between May and August, 1942.	Det. May-Aug 42. Tayabas Road Cons. site abt. 20 km. east of Caluang, Luzon. 25.6.42. Tayabas Rd. Cons. site, Caluang.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War. - do -	
103.	OGA,	Japanese guard, stationed at Caboben, Batan, in June 1942.	June, 1942. Caboben, Batan.	- do -	
104.	OGATA,	Master Sgt., Japanese Army; Member of the Ogawa Tai Construction Unit.	14.12.44. Cuartero Princess 107 Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
105.	OHDA,	Captain, Japanese military police, stationed at Tacloban, Leyte, Philippines in July, 1942.	July, 1942. Tacloban, Leyte.	Murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
106.	OKA,	Lt., Japanese Army.	From June 42-October 44. Port Area of Manila and its surroundings.	Employment of prisoners of War on unauthorized works; ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
107.	OKETA,	Japanese civilian, stationed at Davao Labour Camp, Mindanao, Philippines.	July, 1944. Davao.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Blubber."
108.	OKIDUCOH (phonetic)	Japanese Guard.	Oct or Nov 44. No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of Mil. Prison Camp prisoners of War.	
109.	OKUBO,	Sgt., Japanese Army, stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, Philippines in April and May, 1944.	Apr or May 44. Davao.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
110.	ONOSAN,	Japanese soldier.	May, 1943. Mil. Pr. Camp 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	

5.

	1.	2.	3.	5.	6.
118.	SASSAKI,	2nd Lt., Japanese Army.	April, 1943. At foot of Mt. Sanat, near Balanga.	Murder and massacres; torture of civilians.	
119.	SATO,	Sgt., Japanese Army.	Bet. May 42-Sept 1944. En route from Pilibid Prison to Cabanatuan POW Camp, Manila, Philippines.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
120.	SATO,	Lt., Japanese Army; member of the Ogawa Tai Construction Unit.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture & ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
121.	SEKONE, San	Japanese Pte., Nichols Field, Luzon in 1943.	Abt. Aug 45. Mil. Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
122.	SHIMADA,	Sgt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
123.	SHIBAKI,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the Ogawa Tai Construction Unit.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	

Also wanted as a Suspect by the United States, vide List No. 24, Serial No. 22.

Wanted also as a Suspect by the United States, vide current list, serial 25.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
131.	DUMAS,	1st., Japanese Army; assistant to the commander of Camp 1000, Japan Camp at the time of offense. Supply officer.	December, 1941.	Torture of civilians; ill- treatment of civilian internees. Camp 1000.	131.	Reported in the United States Current List No. 21.
132.	DUMAS,	Commander of military prison Camp No. 4, Sibuyan Island, Mindoro Island, Ilocos.	September, 1943.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war. Camp (Prison) No. 4.	132.	
133.	DUMAS,	1st., Japanese Army; member of the 1st. Construction Batt.	14.12.44.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of P.O.W. prisoners. 1st. Camp, Palawan.	133.	
134.	DUMAS,	Captain, Japanese Army.	June 42-	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; ill- treatment of prisoners of war. part area of island and its surroundings.	134.	
135.	DUMAS,	1st., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Bn.	14.12.44.	Murder and massacre; torture & ill-treatment of prisoners of war. 1st. Camp, Palawan.	135.	
136.	DUMAS,	1st., Japanese Army, 8th. at Tacloban, Leyte, Philippines in July, 1942.	July, 1942.	Murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of war. Tacloban, Leyte.	136.	
137.	DUMAS, (Capt. or 1st Lt.)	Warrent officer, Japanese Army; Commander of Camp, Lipa Airfield, Batangas Province, Luzon, Philippines.	Dec 42-sept 44.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; forced labour of civilians on unauthorized works. Lipa Airfield, Batangas Prov., Luzon.	137.	

5. listed also as a
 report by the
 United States, see
 present list Serial
 No. 26.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
131. TAJIMA,	Lt., Japanese Navy, stationed at Japanese Labour Camp, Davao, Mindanao.	July, 1944. Davao.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
132. TAJISAKI,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
133. TAKURO,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
134. TAJUKA,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the Ogawa Tai Construction Unit.	14.12.44. Puerto Princesa, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
135. TARASAKI,	Captain, Japanese Army.	19-21.12.43. Kapituran, Capiz Prov., Tansy.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians.	
136. TOJIKO,	Sgt-Major, Japanese Army; stn. at Puerto Princesa Camp, Palawan during December, 1942.	December, 1942. Puerto Princesa, Palawan.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	Nicknamed "The Bull."
137. TOYOSHIMA,	Second in command of camp: Military Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon, Philippines.	January, 1944. Mil.I.C. No.4. War.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
138.	TOYOURA,	Sr., member of the Japanese Police at Port Santiago, Manila, Philippines.	Oct & Nov 43.	Port Santiago.	Ill-treatment of civilian internees; torture of civilians.
139.	TSUJIMOTO,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the 151st. Airfield Battalion.	14.12.44.	Puerto Princessa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.
140.	TSUKA,	Lt., Japanese Army; member of the 151st. Airfield Ptn.	14.12.44.	Puerto Princessa, POW Camp, Palawan.	- do -
141.	TSUDA,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the 151st. Airfield Ptn.	14.12.44.	Puerto Princessa, POW Camp, Palawan.	- do -
142.	TSUBAKI,	Pte., Japanese Army; member of the 151st. Airfield Ptn.	14.12.44.	Puerto Princessa, POW Camp, Palawan.	- do -
143.	WATANABE,	Lt-Colonel, Commanding Officer in the Area at the time of offence.	19-21.12.43.	Katipunan, Capiz Prov., Panay.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians.
144.	WATANABE,	Japanese Naval Transport Officer in charge of work details at Los Pinos Airfield, Philippines.	Oct. Sept 43- July, 1944.	Los Pinos, Airfield.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
145.	YAMAGUCHI,	Colonel, Japanese Army.	May 42-July 43. Bacolod City Int. & POW Camp, Occid. Negros.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war; employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill- treatment of internees.	Nicknamed "Mountain Mouth."
			Jan or Feb 44. Calapan, Negros, Philippines.	Murder and massacre.	
146.	YAMOTO,	Lt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Bn.	14.12.44. Puerto Princessa, POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	
147.	YAMASHITA,	Pvt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Bn.	14.12.44. Puerto Princessa, POW Camp, Palawan.	- do -	
148.	YASUNORI, Tomoyuki	General, Japanese Army; Commander of the Japanese Forces in the Philippine Islands during part of time of offenses charged.	From June 42- October, 1944. part area of Mindanao and its surroundings.	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; ill- treatment of prisoners of war.	In custody.
149.	YASUNOBU,	Lt., Japanese Army assigned to Tayabas Road Construction Detail between May and August, 1942.	Oct. May-Aug 42. Tayabas Road Cons. site about 20 km east of Calauag, Luzon. 25.6.42.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war; murder. Ill-treatment of prisoners of war. Tayabas Road Cons. War. Nr. Calauag.	

2.	1.	3.	4.	5.
153.	TAKEMURA,	Japanese Civilian Administrator.	May 22-July 25. Davao City Int. & POW Camp. Occid. Wars. S.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War and internees; employment of prisoners on unauthorized works; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.
154.	TAKEMURA,	Japanese Private.	February, 1945. Mil. Prison Camp No. 1, Nichols Field, War Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.
155.	TAKEMURA,	Cpl., Japanese Army; Assistant to Camp Commander, Camp Airfield, Marikina Province, Luzon, Philippines.	Dec 23-Sept 24. Ligo Airfield, Batanga Prov., Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; employment of prisoners of War on unauthorized works; forced labour of civilians on unauthorized works.
156.	TAKEMURA,	Pvt., Japanese Army; member of the 131st. Airfield Bn.	12.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.
157.	TAKEMURA,	Cpl., Japanese Army; Camp Command at stations at Nielsen Field, Philippines between March and October, 1943.	Oct. 1943-Oct 43. Nielsen Field, Mar 1943. Nielsen Field.	Employment of prisoners of War on unauthorized works. "Nielsen Field" "Luzon."
158.	TAKEMURA,	Cpl., Japanese Army; Garrison Camp Commandant as well as member of the 131st. Airfield Battalion.	12.12.44. Puerto Princesa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of prisoners of War.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
156.	ZAKISAN, Shimo	Three-star-private, Japanese Army, stationed at Nielson Field, Philippines in August, 1943.	August, 1943. Nielson Field, Philippines.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
157.	UNINO TI,	General, Commanding Japanese Forces in the Philippine Islands in 1943. (probably Lt. General Masaharu HONBU).	Bet. June-Aug 43. Mil. Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
158.	UNKNOWN,	Commanding Officer in charge of Prisoner of War Camps, Philippine Islands in 1943. (probably Major-General Morimoto, Ichiro, Japanese Army).	Bet. June-Aug 43. Mil. Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
159.	UNKNOWN,	Commanding Officer, Japanese Army, Fort Santiago, Philippines during January and February, 1945.	Exact dates unknown; prior to February, 24th, 1945, Fort Santiago.	Murder; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
160.	UNKNOWN,	Commanding Officer of Japanese Army Forces on Corregidor Island, Philippines during time of offence.	June, 1942. Fish Market Prison Camp, Corregidor. May 1942-Oct 44. 2.7.42. En route from Fort Mills-Pilibid Prison, Manila.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of war. Employment of prisoners of war on unauthorized works. Ill-treatment of P.O.W.; ill-treatment of civilians.	

Nicknamed "Mickey Mouse."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
161.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Commanding Officer and Officers in charge of Prisoners of War at Olongapo, Zambales, Philippine Islands Naval Base, in April, 1942.	Between 14-25.4.42. Olongapo, Zambales, Philippines.	Employment of Prisoners of War on unauthorised works.			167.
162.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese soldier stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, Philippines.	Early 1943. Davao.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Pat."		168.
163.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Guard, stationed at Cabanatuan No. 3, Prisoner of War Camp, Luzon.	30.5.42. Cabanatuan No. 3, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Crosseyes."		
164.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Guard, name believed to be ETOMACHA.	June, 1943. Mil.Pr.Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Tasey Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Wilbur."		169.
			April, 1943. Mil. Pr.Camp No. 4.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.			
165.	UNKNOWN,	Superior private, Japanese Army stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, Philippines, February, 1943.	February, 1943. Davao.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Fishface."		170.
			August, 1943. Davao.	- do -			
			June, 1943. Davao.	- do -			171.
166.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Lt., Japanese Army.	August, 1943. Mil.Prison Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Tasey Detail, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "the Fox."		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
167. UNKNOWN,		Japanese Sgt., Japanese Army.	August, 1943. Mil.Pr.Camp No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Handsome Harvey."
168. UNKNOWN,		Japanese Guard, Japanese Army.	January, 1943. Mil. 20. No. 4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Perky."
169. UNKNOWN.		Japanese Guard.	Oct. 1941 - Jan 42. Tayabas Road Cons. site abt. 20 km. east of Calumpit, Luzon. 25.6.42. Tayabas Road Cons. Unit.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War; murder.	Nicknamed the "killer."
170. UNKNOWN,		Japanese Guard, name thought to be "Jinnie Jinnie" (phonetic.)	Oct. 27.5.- 23.10.42. Cabamtuan No. 1, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
171. UNKNOWN,		Japanese Guard, name thought to be "Opan" or Neo Sun" or "Neo Sun."	Oct. 27.5.- 23.10.42. Cabamtuan No. 1, Luzon.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	

"Pat."

"Crosseyes."

"Wilbur."

"Fishface."

"the Fox."

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
172.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Guard, name believed to be "ENONA."	February, 1944. Mil.PC.No.4, Nichols Field, Pasay Detail, Luzon.	Murder and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Rabbit Hunter."
173.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese soldier stationed at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, Philippines.	Bet. Nov 42- February, 1944. Davao.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Skeleton Face."
174.	UNKNOWN,	Cpl. of the Guard, Japanese Army, attached Bilibid prison Hospital, Manila, Philipp- ine Islands.	Bet. Dec 45- Jan 44. Bilibid prison Hospital, Manila.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Slapsy- Maxey."
175.	UNKNOWN,	Japanese Captain, Japanese Army, Commanding officer of the Ogawa Tai Construction unit.	14.12.44. Cuerto Princessa POW Camp, Palawan.	Murder and massacre; torture and ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Nicknamed "Wentol."

Additional United States Charges against persons
already accused by the United States & listed.

ENOMA, ("pistol pete.")...	...	...	...	...	...	List No. 24, Serial No. 36.
HASHIMOTO, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 38.
HOGA, Masaharu..	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 39.
HOSIDE (or HOSHIDA),	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 41.
I WAKA, Y. ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 46.
KONICHI, S. ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 47.
MAIDA, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 49.
MATSUURA, ("Cherry Blossom")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 91.
MORI, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 52.
MORIMOTO, Ichiro.	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 53.
MOTO (MOTO or IMOTO)	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 43.
NAGAHAMA, Akira.	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 54.
NISHIMURA, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 57.
NOGI, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 58.
OSHANAGA, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 66 & 82.
SUKAHARI, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 70.
TAKASAKI or TAKASAKI	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 73.
TAKAKI, ("Caribou.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 75.
T'SHENIO, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 76.
YOSHIMURA, ...	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 77.
UNKNOWN, ("porly.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 99.
UNKNOWN, ("Smiley.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 88.
UNKNOWN, ("duck legs.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 94.
UNKNOWN, ("The Wolf.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 92.
UNKNOWN, ("pick handle pete.")	...	...	...	...	...	" " 24, " " 93.

Serial No. 66: Oshanaga (Oshanaka) nicknamed "Donald duck;"
 Serial No. 82: Unknown, nicknamed "Beetle Brain" and also known as "Donald duck;"
 the particulars given were subsequently found to refer to the same man.

P A R T II

SIXTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

(Japanese)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. <u>KEICHI OKAZA,</u>	Sgt., Gendarmerie Interrogator at Chefoo on 8th. December, 1941 and thereafter, and during the period from 8.12.41-6.3.42.	pet. 8.12.41-6.3.42. Chefoo.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture.	
2. UNKNOWN,	Officer Commanding Japanese troops at Shanghai and district on 28th. October, 1942 and thereafter, until 6th. July, 1942, and his successor or successors, if any.	pet. 29.10.42-19.6.45. Shanghai.	Torture of civilians; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
3. UNKNOWN,	Director of Prisons in the Osaka Area on 8th. December, 1941 and between 8th. December, 1941 and the month of February, 1942, inclusive, & his successor or successors, if any, at material times.	pet. 8.12.41-February, 1942, inclusive. Osaka.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
4. UNKNOWN,	Governor or Commandant of Osaka Goal on 8th. December, 1941 and between 8th. December, 1941 and the month of February, 1942, inclusive, and his successor or successors, if any, at material times as above.	pet. 8.12.41-February, 1942, inclusive. Osaka.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
5. UNIKUCHI,		Officer Commanding the Kempeitai (Gendarmarie or Military Police) at Osaka at material times as indicated, and his successors, if any: 8th. December, 1941 & between 8th. December, 1941 & the month of February, 1942 inclusive.	Bet. 8.12.41-February, 1942, inclusive, Osaka.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
6. UHENO N,		Chief of police in the Osaka Area on 8th. December, 1941 & between 8th. December 1941 & the month of February, 1942, inclusive, or his successor or successors at material times as above in his capacity as Controller of: - (a) the Tokko Ka ("Thought" Police) & (b) the Civil Police.	Bet. 8.12.41-February, 1942, inclusive, Osaka.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
7. UHENO N,		Director of prisons in the Nagasaki Area on 8th. December, 1941 and 7th. April, 1942 and his successor or successors, if any, at material times as above.	Bet. 8.12.41-7.4.42. Nagasaki.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
8. UHENO N,		The Chief of police in the Nagasaki Area on 8.12.41 and between 8.12.41-10.7.42 or his successor or successors at material times as above in his capacity as the Controller of: - (a) the Tokko Ka ("Thought" Police) & (b) the Civil Police.	Bet. 8.12.41-10.4.42. Nagasaki.	- do -	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
9.	UNKNOWN,	Officer in charge of the District (Nagasaki) Police Station at Nagasaki from 8.12.41-20.12.41.	8-20.12.41. Nagasaki.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
10.	UNKNOWN,	Governor of the City Prison from 20.12.41-10.4.42 and his successor or successors, if any, during the above period.	20.12.41- 10.4.42. Nagasaki.	- do -	
11.	UNKNOWN,	Officer Commanding Japanese troops at Chefoo, China, on 8.12.41 and thereafter, and his successor or successors, if any, at any time during the period 8.12.41-6.3.42.	bet. 8.12.41- 6.3.42. Chefoo. bet. 8.12.41- 24.1.42. Chefoo.	- do - Ill-treatment of civilians.	
12.	UNKNOWN,	Officer Commanding the Japanese Gendarmerie (Kempeitai) at Chefoo, China, and his successor or successors, if any, from 8.12.41-6.3.42.	bet. 8.12.41- 6.3.42. Chefoo. bet. 8.12.41- 24.1.42. Chefoo.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions. Ill-treatment of civilians.	
13.	UNKNOWN,	Officer in immediate command of Japanese gendarmerie at Chefoo, China on 8.12.41 and thereafter, and his successors, if any, during the period from 8.12.41-6.3.42.	bet. 8.12.41- 6.3.42. Chefoo.	Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	Also wanted by the U.K. as a war Criminal, vide current list, Serial 43.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
14. UNKNOWN,		Officer commanding troops at Chinanfu, China and his successor or successors, if any, during the period from 6.3.42-9.4.42.	Det. 6.3.42-9.4.42. Chinanfu.		Internment of civilians under inhumane conditions; torture.
15. UNKNOWN,		Officer commanding Japanese General at Chinanfu, China, and his successor or successors, if any, between 6.3.42-9.4.42.	Det. 6.3.42-9.4.42. Chinanfu.	- do -	
16. UNKNOWN,		Officer in immediate command of General at Chinanfu, China, and his successor or successors, if any, between 6.3.42-9.4.42.	Det. 6.3.42-9.4.42. Chinanfu.	- do -	
17. UNKNOWN,		Officer or N.C.O. in command of the boat which brought lighthouse keepers and their wives and children to Chefoo on 8.12.41 or thereabouts.	abt. 8.12.41. Chefoo.		Ill-treatment of civilians.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED STATES.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
18.	SEICHO,	Lt., Japanese Army, Assistant to Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment Camp, at time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	wanted also as a war criminal by the United States, vide current list, serial no. 47.
19.	HIROSHI,	Lt., Japanese Army; an official at Santo Tomas Internment Camp at the time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	
20.	KAKUDA,	Lt., Japanese Army; possibly in command of the Japanese military police at Fort Santiago, Philippines.	Sometime during Oct & Nov 43. Port Santiago. Det. 7-11.1.42. Port Santiago. Det. Apr. 1942-20.6.42. Port Santiago. Det. 5-23.4.43. Port Santiago. August, 1942. Port Santiago. February, 1944. Port Santiago.	<p>Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of civilian internees.</p> <p>Ill-treatment of civilian internees.</p> <p>- do -</p> <p>Ill-treatment of prisoners of war.</p> <p>Ill-treatment of civilian internees.</p> <p>Ill-treatment of civilian internees; torture of civilians.</p>	
21.	KENICHI,	Lt., Japanese Army; Assistant to the Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment Camp at the time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
22.	NAGAHARA, Akira	Colonel, Japanese Army; possibly in command of the Japanese Military Police, Fort Santiago, Philippines.	Sometime during Oct & Nov 1943. Fort Santiago. Det. 7.1.42-11.1.42. Fort Santiago. Det. April, 1942-20.6.42. Fort Santiago. Det. 5-23.4.43. Fort Santiago. August, 1942. Fort Santiago. February, 1944. Fort Santiago.	Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of civilian internees. Ill-treatment of civilian internees. - do - Ill-treatment of prisoners of War. Ill-treatment of civilian internees. Ill-treatment of civilian internee; torture of civilians.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by the United States, vide List No. 24, Serial No. 54 & Additional Charges, Current List.
23.	ONISHI,	Civilian official of Santo Tomas Internment Camp at the time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	
24.	ONISAKI,	Civilian official of Santo Tomas Internment Camp at the time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	
25.	SAITO, Jiro	Colonel, Japanese Army; probably in command of the Japanese Military Police at Fort Santiago, Philippines.	Sometime during Oct & Nov 43. Det. 7-11.1.42. Fort Santiago. Det. April, 1942-20.6.42. Fort Santiago. 5-23.4.43. Fort Santiago. August, 1942. Fort Santiago. February, 1944. Fort Santiago.	Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of civilian internees. Ill-treatment of civilian internees. - do - Ill-treatment of prisoners of War. Ill-treatment of civilian internees. Ill-treatment of civilian internee; torture of civilians.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by the United States, see Current List, Serial 116.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
26.	SHURAJI,	Lt., Japanese Army; Assistant to Commandant of Santo Tomas Internment Camp at the time of offence.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by the United States, see Current List, Serial 124.
27.	UNIKO N,	Japanese Military Police authorities; referred to as Japanese Kempei, name and ranks unknown, stationed at Military Sub-station in former home of Dr. ROMAS at CORTEBARTER and A. MARINO, MANILA, Philippines, between 23rd. December, 1944 and February, 1945.	Det. 23.12.44-February, 1945. Manila.	Murder.	

also as a
criminal by the
United States, vide
Serial 24, Serial
Additional
Current

also as a
criminal by the
United States, see
List, Serial

LIST NO.

30

LIST NO.

30

LIST NO.

30

LIST NO.

30

VERY SECRET

LIST No. 30

April, 1946

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

PART I THIRTIETH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS (GERMANS)

PART II SEVENTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS (GERMANS)

PART III SIXTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES (GERMANS)

VERY SECRET

UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION

LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS, SUSPECTS AND WITNESSES

i

(GERMANS)

Index

Page

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUS LISTS iii

PART I. - THIRTIETH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS

Charges brought by:

BELGIUM	1 - 7
CANADA	8 - 9
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10 - 17
FRANCE	18 - 48
NETHERLANDS	49 - 62
UNITED KINGDOM	63 - 74
YUGOSLAVIA	75 - 79

PART II. - SEVENTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS

Persons suspected of crimes notified by:

BELGIUM	81 - 82
FRANCE	83 - 87
NETHERLANDS	88
UNITED KINGDOM	89 - 90

PART III. - SIXTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES

Witnesses wanted by:

FRANCE	91 - 92
NETHERLANDS	93 - 94
UNITED KINGDOM	95

The present document deals exclusively with German criminals charged by the respective Governments in cases accepted by the Commission between 1st March and 20th March, 1946, inclusive.

In accordance with the Commission's established practice, the persons appearing on the list of War Criminals, Part I, have been listed because the Commission believes them to have committed or been responsible for the commission of war crimes, and is satisfied that there is, or will be at the time of trial, sufficient evidence to justify their prosecution.

The action which the Commission recommends should be taken up with regard to persons included in the Lists of Suspects and Witnesses is set out in detail in paragraph 4 of the introduction to the document List No. 5.

PART I.

THIRTIETH LIST OF WAR CRIMINALS.

(Germans)

CHARGES BROUGHT BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u> (1)	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank, Unit, Post.</u>	<u>Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>War Crime</u> (2)	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
1	BEER	Obersturmführer, Deputy Camp Commandant at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	
2	BLEUM	Sturmabführer, Kahla KL	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians	Fat; grey hair; myopic; from Dusseldorf.
3	BODEN	Sturmscharführer; Kriminal Sekretär; on the staff at Malines KL	1st July, 1942 - Sept., 1944 Malines KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Came from Leipzig.
4	BOETSCHER	Dr., Oberführer, Kahla KL	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians	Age: 31 years; tall; narrow faced; from Kassel.
5	BORNEMAN	Lt., Kahla KL	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	-do-	1 m 75 in height; well built; brown hair.
6	BREUNING	Obersturmführer; Deputy Camp Commandant at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes	
7	DAEHLIX	Lt., Luftwaffe	No date given Graudenz Prison, Poland.	Torture of prisoners and other crimes	

(1) The object of the serial numbers is simply to facilitate reference to the persons on the list. They do not show the number of persons listed.

(2) The column headed 'War Crime' is only intended to indicate in general terms the nature of the act of which the individual is accused.

2	1	2	3	4	5	
8	DALLMER Zerbe	Oberleutnant, commanding Graudenz Prison, Poland	- Graudenz Prison	Torture of prisoners and other crimes	Wanted also as a war criminal by United Kingdom. (List 13: serial number 792)	17
9	FRANCK, Hans	Sturmscharführer, successor to SCHEIDT as Chief of Malines KL	1.7.42 - Sept.1944 Malines KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes		18
10	GUEHREN	Obersturmbannführer, Camp Commandant at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	Murder and other crimes		
11	HARDWICK	Hauptwachtmeister; warden at Esterwegen Camp (Papenburg)	7.7.43 - 15.5.44 Esterwegen Camp, (Papenburg)	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes		19
12	HEINZHAUSEN	SS Untersturmführer; on the staff at Malines KL	1.7.42 - Sept.,1944 Malines KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes		20
13	HERMANS	Guard at Mauthausen KL	From 2.5.45 Mauthausen KL	-do-		21
14	HEUER	Captain, Prison of Graudenz, Poland	- Graudenz Prison, Poland	Torture of prisoners and other crimes		22
15	KRULL alias ZETSER	Dr., on the staff at Malines KL	1st July, 1942 - September, 1944 Malines KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Came from Chemnitz	23
16	LAUPENSCHLAGER	Hauptscharführer (HSF) Kahla KL	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians		24

	1	2	3	4	5
14	LINDBAST	Obersturmbannführer, Kobla II	1940 - 1945 Kobla II	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians	1.7m in height, heavy set, clipped hair.
15	LOWEN	Dr., med., Sturmbann- führer, SS Senior Medical Officer, Mauthausen II	Since 1941 Mauthausen II	Mass murder and other crimes	May be identical with LINDEN, Dr. MED, head of Inf III, already listed, lists 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286.
16	MACHLER or MASLER East	Warden at Esterwegen Camp, Papenburg.	7.7.43 - 25.5.44 Esterwegen Camp, Papenburg	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes	
17	MUFFENBERG	Sturmbannführer on the staff at Mauthausen II	1.7.42 - Sept. 1944 Mauthausen II	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
18	PLASSNER	SS Obersturmbannführer at Mauthausen-Pusca II	Since February 1941 Mauthausen-Pusca II	Mass murder and other crimes	
19	ROCHST	SS on the staff at Mauthausen II	1.7.42 - Sept. 1944 Mauthausen II	Torture of civilians and other crimes	
20	ROZITA	Sturmbannführer SS Kobla II	1940 - 1945 Kobla II	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians	
21	ROSE	Major, attached Brandenburg Prison, Poland	- Brandenburg Prison	Torture of prisoners and other crimes	

4	1	2	3	4	5
25	SCHAEFFER, Willy	Warder at Esterwegen Camp (Papenburg)	7. 7. 43 - 15. 5. 44 Esterwegen (Papenburg)	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes	
26	SCHUPPES	Unterscharführer (USP) Kahla KL.	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder of Belgian civilian prisoners; torture of Belgian civilians	
27	SCHUCKEL	Unterscharführer, Adjutant to Camp Commandant, Kahla KL	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	-do-	Austrian; 50 yrs old; 1 72m tall; handsome.
28	SCHULEK	Dr., at Mauthausen- Gusen KL	Since February, 1941 Mauthausen-Gusen KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
29	SEEMAN	Obersturmführer	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder and other crimes	
30	SIEBERT	Sturmbannführer	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	-do-	
31	STROBLAN	Untersturmführer, Assistant Commandant at Ravensbrück KL	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	
32	SOMMERBUCHER	Member of the SS., Gestapo official	1940 - 1945 Ravensbrück KL	-do-	
33	STECKMAN	SS Hauptsturmführer, second in command at Malines KL	1st July, 1942 - September, 1943 Malines KL	Torture of civilians and other crimes	

	1	2	3	4	5
34	STUDENT Adolf	Warder at Esterwegen Camp (Papenburg)	7.7.45 - 15.5.44 Esterwegen (Papenburg)	Ill-treatment of civilians and other crimes	Came from Bochum.
35	TERRENES	Obersturmführer	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder and other crimes	
36	THAEELER Fritz	S.S. No.7. 7th Army, Panzer Division	3.9.44 Noorbeck, Holland	Murder of a Belgian civilian	Aged 19; from Ulm, Wurtemberg.
37	THORN	Commandant; emblem of unit:- "Y" upside down and three dots (Rommel divisional flash)	22.5.40 Aubigny-en-Artois Pas-de-Calais	Massacre	
38	VOIGT	Hauptsturmführer	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	Murder and other crimes	Aged 36; 1 72m tall; handsome; feminine.
39	WEINRICH, Hans	Hauptsturmführer	1940 - 1945 Kahla KL	-do-	Lame left leg.
40	WOLFF, Hugo	Unterscharführer, S.S. 7/Army, Panzer Division	3.9.44 Noorbeck, Holland	Murder of a Belgian civilian	From Innsbruck
41	UNKNOWN	Head of Block 19, Mauthausen	From 5.9.42 Mauthausen	Murder and massacres of Belgian civilian prisoners	
42	UNKNOWN	Head of Block 16, Mauthausen	From 5.9.42 Mauthausen	-do-	

Strian; 50 yrs old;
72m tall; handsome.

6	1	2	3	4	5
43	UNKNOWN	Kommandoführer of the quarry at Mauthausen KL	18.4.43 - 28.4.45 Mauthausen KL	Mass murder and other crimes	
44	UNKNOWN	Blockführer 21 at Flossenburg KL	20.1.45 - 10.3.45 Flossenburg KL	-do-	
			February, March, 1945.Flossenburg KL	-do-	
45	UNKNOWN	Blockführer 9 at Flossenburg KL	20.1.45 - 10.3.45 Flossenburg KL	-do-	
46	UNKNOWN	Blockführer 23 at Flossenburg KL	20.1.45 - 1.3.45 Flossenburg KL	-do-	
47	UNKNOWN	SS.Lieutenant;Commandant at Schwechat,Florisdorf and Mödling KL	Since 1944 Schwechat,Florisdorf and Mödling KL	-do-	
48	UNKNOWN	Prison governor, Ebrach (Bavaria)	August, 1944 to January, 1945 Ebrach, Bavaria	Ill-treatment of Prisoners.	
49	UNKNOWN	Rapportführer at Florisdorf and Mödling KL	Since 1944 Schwechat,Florisdorf and Mödling KL	Mass murder and other crimes	

Additional Belgian Charges against Persons
already accused by Belgium and listed.

BACHMEYER, BACHMAYER or BRACHMAYER	List 27:9
DING, Dr. Erwin Schuler	" 8:7
FUCHS	" 14:15
HOVEN, Dr. Waldemar	" 25:244
KANNSCHUSTER	" 25:274
POHL	" 6:112
ROSENTHAL, Dr.	" 25:521
SCHMIDT	" 1:11 6:124

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CANADA

	1	2	3	4	5
50	ANSELM, Oscar	Civilian of Oberweier	29.7.44 Oberweier, Kreis Rastatt, Germany.	Participation in murder	
51	BROICHHAUS, Hubert	Pte; Volksturm, at Opladen	15 - 30 March, 1945, Opladen, Germany.	Murder	In custody.
52	ERDMANN, Wolfgang	Lt. General, Officer Commanding 7 Parachute Division, German Army	30.4.45 Gristede, Germany	Murder	
53	FISCHER, Ernst August	Kriminal Angestellter at Hagen Gestapo H.Q.	3.4.45 Hagen, Germany	Participation in murder	In custody.
54	GROTHER, Otto Franz	Kriminal Sekretar at Hagen Gestapo H.Q.	3.4.45 Hagen, Germany	-do-	In custody.
55	HOELZER, Robert	Sgt. Field Gendarmerie Search Patrol, Military town H.Q., Opladen	15th - 30th March, 1945. Opladen, Germany	Murder	In custody.
56	HOLFORN, Friedrich Otto, Adolph	Kriminal Kommissar; Chief of Gestapo at Hagen	3. 4. 45 Hagen, Germany	Participation in murder	In custody.
57	JUNG, Wilhelm	Burgemeister and Nazi Party Leader of Ober- weier, Kreis Rastatt, Germany	29.7.44 Oberweier, Kreis Rastatt, Germany	-do-	In custody.

	1	2	3	4	5	9
5	58	KAISER	Gefreiter, P.O.W Guard at Kommando E.509 Schonwalde	4th January, 1944 Schonwalde, Germany	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
In custody.	59	KARDEN, Franz	Kriminal Angestellter at Hagen Gestapo H.Q.	3.4.45 Hagen, Germany	Participation in murder	In custody.
	60	LOBBER	Stationed at Gestapo H.Q. of Hagen, Germany	3.4.45 Hagen, Germany	-do-	
	61	MOSE, Heinrich	Soldier guarding P.O.W.s at Dordrecht Station	15.10.44 Dordrecht, Station, Holland	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
In custody.	62	NSITZ, Johann	Formerly Obergefreiter of Detachment III, Searchlight Battery 18	16.10.44 Wilhelmshaven, Germany	Attempted murder	In custody at Esterwegen C.I.C.
In custody.	63	OHLE, von Robert	Kriminal Angestellter at Hagen Gestapo H.Q.	3.4.45 Hagen, Germany	Participation in murder	In custody
In custody.	64	SCHAEFER	Lieutenant in the Wehr- macht at Opladen	15 - 30 March, 1945 Opladen, Germany	Murder	
In custody.	65	SCHUMACHER	Wehrmacht soldier: P.O.W. guard at Oberweiler	29.7.44 Oberweiler, Kreis Rastatt, Germany	Participation in murder	
	66	WIGGERS, August	Kriminal Obersekretar at Hagen Gestapo H.Q.	3. 4. 45 Hagen, Germany	-do-	In custody.
In custody.	67	ZENSEN, Johannes Heinrich, Peter	Hauptmann in Wehrmacht stationed at Hagen, Germany	3. 4. 45 Hagen, Germany	Participation in murder	In custody.
	68	ZIMPEL, Karl Wilhelm	Major in Wehrmacht stationed at Hagen, Germany	3. 4. 45 Hagen, Germany	-do-	In custody.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
69.	BALTRUSCH, Fritz	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer, aide-de-camp and Deputy to Commandant of Theresienstadt KL	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
70.	BAULIGARTNER, Hans	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer; Guard of the Crematorium.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
71.	BERGEL, Karel	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer; Inspector of Theresienstadt.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Charged with the interrogation of culprits and was, owing to his cruelty, one of the most feared men.
72.	BIEPOW, Hans	S.S. Obersturmbannfuehrer; Commander of the KL, Lodz.	1941-44, Lodz, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
73.	BIELER,	Member of staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
74.	BITTNER,	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer; in command of the march of political prisoners from near Kochendorf, Germany, for Dachau, Germany.	Mar & Apr 45. Between Kochendorf-Dachau.	Murder and massacre.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
75.	BURGER, Anton	S.S. Obersturmfuehrer, second-in-command of Theresienstadt and towards the end, Clerk of the principal Reich Security Office in Berlin.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
76.	BURLAN,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
77.	CLAUSEN, Heinrich	S.S. Hauptsturmfuehrer; Chief of the Economic Department at Theresienstadt.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
78.	CZARNULLA,	S.S. Rank unknown.	1941-44, Lodz KL, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
79.	CZASNY, Josef	S.S. Oberscharfuehrer; Driver.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
80.	CZERBA,	S.S. Bewerber; Driver.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
81.	FISCHER,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
82.	FUCHS,	S.S. Obersturmbannfuehrer; Adjutant to the Camp Commander, Biebow.	1941-44, Lodz KL, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	

Charged with the interrogation of culprits and was, owing to his cruelty, one of the most feared men.

12	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
83.	FUIDE,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	91.
84.	GÜNTHER,	S.S. Sturmabfuhrer; Official of a German State Department in Prague (presumably a Police Dept.) responsible for the conditions at Theresienstadt.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	92.
85.	HABENICHT, Leopold	S.S. Bewerber; Driver.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	93.
86.	HAINDL, Rudolf	S.S. Scharfuhrer.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	94.
87.	HERBST, H.	Member of Staff, Lodz KL.	1941-44. Lodz KL, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	95.
88.	ROHANE,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	96.
89.	JASCHEL,	S.S. Hauptsturmfuhrer.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	97.
90.	JÖCKEL, Heinrich	S.S. Hauptsturmfuhrer.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	98.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
91.	KOCH,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
92.	KREUZTHALER,	Member of the S.S.	Mar-Apr 1945. Germany, bet. Kochendorf and Dachau.	Murder and massacre.	
93.	LASZKY, Josef	Mann SS; Garage Manager.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
94.	LEBERER, Hans	S.S. Hauptscharführer; Chief of the Agricultural Section of the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
95.	LEINHOLD (Hed),	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
96.	LEITZE,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
97.	LENDE,	Member of the Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
98.	MOES, Ernst	S.S. Hauptsturmführer; Principal Reich Security Office.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Accused worked in the Principal Reich Security Office, members of which went to Theresienstadt (Terezin) from time to time usually before the departure of mass deportations to Oświęcim.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
99.	MÜLLER,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
100.	MÜLLER, Ernst	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, working in the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
101.	NETEBAUER, Ludwig	S.S. Bewerber; Auxiliary Employee in the production department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
102.	NEUBAUER, Rolf (Au- dolf)	Prison Commander.	1.10.38-1944. Small fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
103.	NEUMANN,	Chief of the Gestapo at Lodz.	1941-44. Lodz KL, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
104.	POLLAK,	S.S. Bewerber, Driver.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
105.	PUHSE, Edgar	S.S. Unterscharführer; Chief of the Camp Post Office.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
106.	RAHM, Karl	S.S. Obersturmführer; the last commandant of Theresienstadt KL	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by the Netherlands, see List 13, Serial No. 710.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
107.	REHBEIN, Gerhard	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer working in the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
108.	RIEDL, Adalbert (alias Vojtěch Jurica)	Regierungskommissar.	1939-45. Czechoslovakia.	Deportation of civilians; plunder of private property in Czechoslovakia.	
109.	RINNE, Heinrich	S.S. Hauptsturmfuehrer; Chief of the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
110.	ROJKO,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
111.	SCHMIDT,	Member of Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Murder and other crimes.	
112.	SCHOLZ, Heinrich	S.S. Untersturmfuehrer; last chief of the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
113.	SCHWINDT,	Member of the S.S., Deputy to Camp Commandant.	1941-44. Lodz KL, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
114.	SEIDL, Siegfried	Dr., S.S. Hauptsturmfuehrer; first Commandant of Theresienstadt KL	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes. During activity of accused, several persons were executed in Jan & Feb 42; the accused ordered, among others, 17 inmates to be hanged because they allegedly tried to smuggle letters out of the Ghetto ("Large Fortress") in which they complained about ill-treatment and hunger.	

also as a war
by the
lands, see
3, Serial No. 779.

16	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
115.	SEIFERT,	S.S. Rank Unknown	1941-44. Lodz, Poland.	Murder and massacres; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	
116.	STERNKOP,	Member of staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
117.	STORCH,	Unterscharfuhrer.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
118.	SIEBERHAUF, Paul	S.S. Hauptsturmfuhrer, employed in the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
119.	TROSCHKE,	S.S. Obersturmfuhrer; Chief of the Economic Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
120.	ULBRICHT, Kurt	S.S. Hauptscharfuhrer; Chief of the Production Department.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
121.	VOSTREL, Hans	S.S. Hauptscharfuhrer; Chief of the Transport Department, Theresienstadt.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
122.	WACHHOLZ,	Member of staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
123.	WALASCHEK, Karl	S.S. Bewerber; Driver.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
124.	WALENTSCHKA, Rudolf	S.S. Bewerber; Manager of the Clothing Stores.	1.10.38-1944. Large Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	
125.	ZINECKER,	Member of the Staff.	1.10.38-1944. Small Fortress, Theresienstadt KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	

CRIMES COMMITTED BY PRISONERS

	2	3	4	5	
126	ASSOCIATE Adjutant	Rotterdam; Guard at Struthof-Wetzweiler III	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Wetzweiler III (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes.	Corresponded with Bertha ASSOCIATE; Legation III, V.
127	ANS CHM BRIGAD	Hauptsturmführer; Guard at Struthof-Wetzweiler III	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Wetzweiler III	Mass murder and other crimes	Age: 30-35. Tall; well-built; not known probably a German. Originally etc.
128	HAUPT Koch	Doctor, Medical Officer at Struthof-Wetzweiler III	1942/44 Struthof- Wetzweiler III	Mass murder and other crimes	
129	BRUNNER	SS. Prussian Doctor; conducted hit medical and chemical research work.	1940 - 44 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Mey, Strasbourg	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of lethal gases and asphyxiating gases.	
130	BAID Koch	Legeführer, Solzbrack III	1940-44. Solzbrack III Bas-Pfalz.	Mass murder and other crimes	
131	BRUNN	Lieutenant; in command of convoy of prisoners transported from Royallieu Camp to Camps in Germany.	5.6.42 - 25.8.44. Royallieu Camp, Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
132	BRUNN Koch	SS. Chief of Kitchen; at FUKU, Flossenbürg III	1942-1945 Flossenbürg III	Mass murder and other crimes	In charge of administration at FUKU. Involved in providing attended for the prisoners.

	1	2	3	4	5	19
133	BAUMANN Albert	Agent of the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		
134	BECK Adalbert	Rettenführer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942-44 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Names and addresses of persons with whom accused corresponded:- Adela LISZAVSCA CSEKI u. 41 Sepsiszent György, Hungary. Fr. BECK. Juliana Str. Stf. cine prop. 51 Bresov, Rumania. DRK - Schwester J. Lechner Frauen Klinik, Bürgerspital, Strassburg.	
135	BENRENDT	Colonel; commanding Stalag VI C.	1943-44. Bathorn, Westphalia	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Lived at Leipzig.	
136	BENSCH	Employed in the Office for registration of deaths at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
137	BENTROP	Doctor, Zahlmeister at Stalag VIC Bathorn, Westphalia	January, 1942 Stalag VIC Bathorn, Westphalia	Murder		
138	BERGMANN Hans or Hermann	Hauptscharführer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
139	BERGMANN	Hauptscharführer; en- trusted with special missions at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1945 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		

ounded with
ARBOGAST,
rst KEHL 78.

35. Tall;
ilt; ash blond;
y a Rhineland.
y walk.

In charge of
station at FLOHA.
cted in provisions
ed for the prisoners.

No.	1	2	3	4	5	
147	BONNET, Otto	SS. Professor of Biology at the Faculty of Medicine, University of Strasbourg; Director of the Research Laboratory of the Institute of Anatomy	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of hallucinogenic and hypnotizing gases.	Born 11th March, 1911 at Rippichtroth.	147
148	BRUNNER	Captain in the Gestapo, Assistant to Müller, the Camp Commandant; in charge of transportation of detainees at Seydlitz Camp.	5.9.42 - 25.8.44. Seydlitz Camp (Suydlitz) Als.	Mass murder and other crimes		148
149	BLASCHKE, Max	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler II	1942-44 Struthof-Natzweiler II (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		149
150	BLOCH, Arthur	Bottle-finisher; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler II	1942-1944 Struthof-Natzweiler II (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Name and address of person with whom accused corresponded: - Kathe Bloch, Stettin, Post 111111, Posen.	150
151	BLOCH, Max	Bottle-finisher; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler II	1942/44 Struthof-Natzweiler II (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Came from BOM. Height about 1m.85; Fairly thin; grey hair. In BOM camp.	151
152	BLUM, Max	Bottle-finisher; on staff at Struthof-Natzweiler II	1942-1944 Struthof-Natzweiler II (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		152
153	BLUM, Fritz	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler II	1942/44 Struthof-Natzweiler II (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		153

March, 1901
Struth.

Address of person
accused
ed:-
Bleich,
burg,
t Natzweiler.

BORN. Height
1.85; fairly thin;
In Regular Army.

	1	2	3	4	5	21
147	BONG, Otto	Oberpreparator at the Institute of Anatomy.	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy. Fort Ney, Strassbourg	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases.	Held at Military Prison, Strasbourg.	
148	BÖRR	Captain, in charge of administrative and executive details. Unit S.S. E.M. 12/ Artillery Regiment. (Armoured Corps), F.P. No. 57/666 A.	13.8.44. Tourouvres, (Orne)	Murder; wanton destruction of property.		
149	BRANDAUER	Osschurf., Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
150	BRANDT	SS General; Personal Doctor to Adolf HITLER	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy. Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases.		
151	BRAUN Joseph	Sturmann; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 -1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with:- Ulrike Braun, Rockershausen/Saar Adolf Hitlerstr. 130.	
152	BROKATE or BROKATZ Irma	Secretary at the S.D., Maisons-Laffite	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffite	Torture of civilians; other crimes.		
153	BROMBACHER Ernst	Scharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with:- E. Brombacher, Rottlerweiler Post Haagen, BADEN.	

No.	Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
1	1911	...	...	...	...
2	1911	...	...	...	...
3	1911	...	...	...	...
4	1911	...	...	...	...
5	1911	...	...	...	...
6	1911	...	...	...	...
7	1911	...	...	...	...
8	1911	...	...	...	...
9	1911	...	...	...	...
10	1911	...	...	...	...

16
16
16
16
16
16
16
16

	1	2	3	4	5	23
161	DIETRICH	SS Captain belonging to Prefecture of Police at Metz; commanding convoys of prisoners despatched from Royallieu Camp to Camps in Germany.	5.6.42 - 25.8.44. Royallieu Camp Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes		
162	DILLMANN	Obersturmfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
163	DISSBURG Kath	Osscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Name and address of person with whom accused corresponded:- Elisabeth DISSBURG, Valklingen, Saar, Bergstr. 26.	
164	DRAGON	Untersturmfuehrer, SS. Unit Dienststelle F.F. No. 23/474 E.	Feb-March, 1944. Aigues Vives, Gard.	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.		
165	DREHER	Oberscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942-1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
166	ECKEN, Heinrich	Adjutant, anti-terrorism detachment No. 26565.	9.3.44 Vercoiran, Drome	Murder and massacre; pillage		
167	EDELBLUTH, Marie Louise (wife of Lagerfuehrer LEBLER)	Schirmeck KL	1940-44 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Hold at Noisy le Sec.	

of person with whom
sed corresponded:-
erstr. Uelmenhorst
lenburg
ntentorsteinweg 33
renen.

has one leg
d.

of accused or of
with whom he
ried:-
LBERG.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
175.	FISCHER,	Medical officer.	22.1.45. Gleiwitz, Upper Silesia.	Murder and massacre.	About 50 yrs. of age; 1m 75 in height; thin; slight build.
176.	FLEISCHMANN,	S.S. professor of physics, Faculty of Medicine, Strasbourg University.	1940-44. Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases.	
177.	FRANKEINSTEIN, (Known under the name of HAUTIER)	Lieutenant; attached to the Gestapo, Avignon.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drôme.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	
178.	FROBERG, Heinz	Agent of the sicherheits- dienst at Maisons- Laffite.	15-12.41- 10.6.44. Maisons Laffitte, Seine-et-Oise.	Torture of civilians and other crimes.	
179.	FUCHS,	Captain; Camp Commandant at Rovallicu Camp, Compiègne, Oise, 1943-44.	1943-44. Rovallicu Camp, Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
180.	GALFNER,	Obersturmführer, S.S. unit Dienststelle, Feldpostnummer 23/474 E.	Feb-March, 1944. Aigues Vives, Gard.	pillage; wanton destruction of property.	
181.	GARTNER,	Head of prisoners' clothing section at Ettlinger, Baden.	1942-44. Struthof-Natzweiler KL.	Mass murder & other crimes. Came from Ettlinger, Baden.	
182.	GEYER,	Oberst; Camp Commandant St. VI C, Bathorn, Westphalia.	Jan, June & July, 1942. Stalag VI C, Bathorn, Westphalia.	Murder.	

Mme. Frieda End,
Kreuzstr. Kehl, BADEN.
Killed with:
Heinrich Bauer, 22
Kreuzstr., Aberbach.
"Angel of Death"
Stuttgart.
Age 78. Dark;
Asian.

Killed with
Ernst Zeitung.
Waldshutten.
(near Stuttgart).
Waldshutten b.
Waldshutten. Elise Fallner
Waldshuttenstrasse in Waldshut-
ten BADEN. (Address
of person with
corresponded).

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
183.	GOSOL, Heinrich	Gestapo Agent, Paris.	3.6.43. Pontenay-Rohan, Deux-Stvres.	Pillage.	At time of offence, accused had in his possession an Identity Card with the following particulars: GOSOL, Heinrich, officer, 54, Rue Jéna, Paris.	190
184.	GRAEFER,	S.S. Dr., Assistant to Dr. HAGEN of the institute of Hygiene, Strasbourg.	1940-44. Inst. of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases.		191
185.	GRAUER, Wilhelm	Guard at Dorendorf prison.	10.7.43. Dorendorf prison.	Ill-treatment of wounded & Lived at Dusseldorf, P.O. 7. Genseichen, 2, Teutonenstr.		192
186.	GRELLACK,	Rottenfuehrer; guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942-44. Struthof- Natzweiler KL, Alsace.	Mass murder & other crimes.		193
187.	GROSS,	Untersturmfuehrer, S.S. Unit, Dienststelle, Feldpostnummer 23/474 E.	Feb-March, 1944. Aigues Vives, Gard.	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.		194
188.	GROSS, Josef	Sturmfuehrer; guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL. Alsace.	1942-44. Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder & other crimes.		195
189.	GUERFURTH,	Lt., Unit S.S. E.M. 12th. Armoured Artillery Regt., FP.No. 57/666 ..	13.8.44. Tourouvres, Orne.	Murder; wanton destruction of property.		196

5.
offence, accused
possession an
ed with the
rticulars: COGOL,
ficer, 54, Rue

useldorf,
2, Teutoburgerstr.

	1	2	3	4	5	27
190	HAERDT	SS Medical Officer	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases		
191	HAFNER	Colonel serving in the 36th Infantry Division	27th and 28th September, 1944: Lepanges (Vosges)	Illegal employment of civilians on military operations.		
192	HAGEN	SS Medical Officer, Dir- ector of the Institute of Hygiene, Strasbourg	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Murder and massacre; torture of civilians; use of deleterious and asphyxiating gases.	Comes from Sweden	
193	HAGEN	SS Doctor. Director of the Institute of Hygiene, Strasbourg.	1940-44 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Native of Rude.	
194	HAGEN Von Der	Doctor to prisoners at the Coal Works, Zollverein, ESSEN-KATERNBERG (Stalag VI A Kdo 56 F)	1943 - 1944 Coal Works, Zollverein, ESSEN-KATERNBERG.	Ill-treatment of wounded prisoners of war.		
195	HANKE	Gauleiter of Breslau in 1945	February - May, 1945 Breslau (Schlesien)	Murder, massacre and other crimes.		
196	HEINRICH, Ludwig	Feldwebel (Backmeister); Army Service Corps 814.	17.8.44. Bonnières, Seine-et-Oise	Wanton destruction of property.		

28	1	2	3	4	5	
197	HEUER	Untersturmfuehrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		203
198	HILMER	Lieutenant, Commanding Officer of SS Company stationed at Gamsheim.	9.1.45. Gamsheim, Bas-Rhin.	Murder and massacre		204
199	HINKELMANN	On staff at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes.		205
200	HIRT, Doctor August.	SS. Obersturmfuehrer; Professor of Anatomy, Faculty of Medicine, University of Strasbourg. Director of the Institute of Anatomy.	1940-1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes.	Wanted also by Belgium as a war criminal (16:53)	206
201	HOESCH	SS Doctor	1940-44 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes.		207 208
202	HOFMANN	Obersturmfuehrer, Member of the Gestapo	July, 1944. Paris, Seine.	Torture of civilians; deportation of civilians; pillage; extraction of illegitimate or of exorbitant contributions and requisitions.		209 210 211

	1	2	3	4	5	29
203	HOFFMANN Adolf	Rottenfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
204	HOLZER Franz	N.C.O. belonging to Kommando 1502, Stalag XII B Bubingen	28.4.41. Kommando 1502 BUBINGEN (Saar)	Murder		Came from Saarbrucken
205	HUELLIG	Commandant at Struthof- Natzweiler KL in the early days of its for- mation	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
206	HUEFSCHMIDT Hans	N.C.O. belonging to Kommando 1502, Stalag XII B Bubingen	28.4.41. Kommando 1502 Bubingen (Saar)	Murder		Came from Saarbrucken
207	JUNG	Hauptscharfuehrer; on staff at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
208	JUNG	Employed in the office for the registration of deaths at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
209	JUNGCLAUS	Hauptscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
210	KATZEMICH Arthur	Untersturmfuehrer, Chief of S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		
211	KETTELBORN Fritz	Feldwebel; Sonderfuehrer at Royallieu Camp in charge of transportation of deportees	5.6.42 - 25.8.44 Royallieu Camp, Compiègne Oise	Mass murder and other crimes		

by Belgium as a
and (16:53)

30

	1	2	3	4	5
212	KIPPENLEHN Fritz	Unterscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Born: 5.4.10. at Hedesheim, nr. Mannheim. Tall; ruddy complexion; sharp nose; Mongolian appearance.
213	KISSELBACH	SS Medical Officer; Assistant to Doctor August HERT	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes	
214	KUMPP Franz	Feldgendarme at Bar-le-Duc.	27.11.43 Bar-le-Duc	Murder; torture of civilians	Born: 26.9.03 at Hagenu; domiciled at Frankfurt am Main.
215	KOHL	SS Captain; in command of con- voys of prisoners despatched from Royallieu Camp to Camps in Germany.	5.6.42 - 25.8.44. Royallieu Camp, Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes	
216	KOUPTIS (or KUPPIS), Vladimir - also known by name of SCHMIDT	N.C.O. SS, Member of the Gestapo	July, 1944. Paris, Seine.	Torture of civil- ians; deportation of civilians; pillage; exaction of illegitimate or of exorbitant con- tributions and requi- sitions.	
217	KREIER	Head of the Concentration Camp of Struthof-Natz- weiler.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

5
...10. at Hedesheim,
... Tall; ruddy
...; sharp nose;
... appearance.

26.9.03 at Hagenau;
led at Frankfurt am

	1	2	3	4	5	31
218	KRAUSS Karl	Lagerfuehrer; Schirmeck KL	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes		
219	KREBBS	Senderfuehrer; in command of convoys of prisoners despatched from Royallieu Camp to Camps in Germany.	5.6.42 - 25.8.44. Royallieu Camp, Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes		
220	KRIEGER Richard	Doctor, Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass Murder and other crimes		
221	KRUGER	Oberscharfuehrer; Unit SS. E.M. 12th Armoured Artillery Regiment, F.P. No. 57/666A.	13.8.44. Tourouvres, Orne.	Murder; wanton destruction of property.		
222	KUHN Gerda	Hilferin	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes	Held at Strasbourg	
223	LALHEN	Oberscharfuehrer, SS Unit Dienststelle FP No. 23/474 E.	February - March, 1944 Aigues Vives, Gard.	Pillage; wanton destruction of property		
224	LAUBERGER	Lieutenant; 3rd Battalion, Panzer Grenadier Regiment, "Das Reich" Division.	10.6.44. Marsoulas and Mazères. Hte Garonne Betchat (Ariège)	Mass murder and other crimes.		

32	1	2	3	4	5	
225	LEHMANN	SS Professor of the Faculty of Medicine, Strasbourg University.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes		231
226	LEHKE	A Nazi Fuehrer; overseer at the TELEFUNKEN Works, Flossenburg KL	1942 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes	Trafficked in provisions intended for the prisoners.	232
227	LETZ Fritz	SS Assistant to Bickenbach.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes		233
228	LIEBEL	Untersturmfuehrer, 3rd Battalion, Panzer Grenadier Regiment No. 3 "Das Reich" Division.	26.6.44. Justiniac, Ariège 10.6.44. Marsoulas and Mazerac (Hte-Garonne) Betchat (Ariège)	Mass murder and other crimes.		234
229	LIEBSON Anlie	Hilferin	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin	Mass murder and other crimes	Held at Noisy la Sec	235
230	LULLIES	SS. Professor of the Faculty of Medicine, Strasbourg University.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes.		236
						237

	1	2	3	4	5	33
231	LAJYROFF	Cberleutnant, 19th Armenian Legion; Unit 47/523 stationed at Mende.	16.8.44. Chenac, Lozère	Murder; pillage	30 years of age; red hair; beard.	
232	MALINOWSKI Herbert	Corporal belonging to 3rd Company, 334th Landes-Schutz Battalion; Guard at Kndo 726 B, BERGSCHLOSSEN	7.1.44. Kndo. 726 B, BERGSCHLOSSEN	Murder		
233	MEISSENBACHER Emil	Rottenfuehrer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with E. KNOBLOCH 10 Tal Pforzheim.	
234	MEYER	Feldwebel serving at Stalag VIC, Bathorn	July, 1942 Stalag VIC, Bathorn, Westphalia	Murder		
235	MEYER Auguste	Preparator at the Institute of Anatomy S.S.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes		
236	MEYER Emile	Cbersturmfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Born: 18.12.95 at Fribourg (Brisgau); also domiciled there.	
237	MEYER Georg	Doctor, Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		

cluded in provisions
led for the
ers.

at Noisy le Sec

	1	2	3	4	5	
34						
238	MIESCHER E.	Scharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Address: Frau Miescher, Kayl Luxembourg.	245
239	MISKI Rudolph	Agent of S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		246
240	MOBIUS	Captain, adjutant to Müller, Camp Commandant at Royallieu, Compiègne	5.6.42 - 25.8.44 Royallieu Camp, Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes		247
241	MOENNICHEN Karl	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		248
242	MULLER	Captain in the Gestapo; Camp Commandant Royallieu Camp in 1944	1944 Royallieu Camp Compiègne, Oise.	Mass murder and other crimes		248.
243	MULLER	Gendarme at Stepechhausen (Thuringia) nr. Weiningen.	Early 1944 Herrf, near Weiningen (Thuringia)	Murder		249
244	MULLER Ernst	Reserve Lieutenant, 1/Coy Fusiliers, 331st Infantry Division, F.P. No. 30/653	2.9.44. Lezennes, Nord.	Murder; systematic terrorism.	Held at Looz Prison (Nord); sentenced to penal servitude for life by the Military Tribunal, Lille; (20.12.45).	250
244.	MUTH, Joseph	Zugwachmeister, Schirneck KL	1940 - 1944 Schirneck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by United States as a war criminal; (16: 1017)	

Frau Miescher,
Leubourg.

	1	2	3	4	5	35
245	NAGEL	Captain belonging to Stalag VIC, Bathorn (Westphalia)	January, June and July, 1942 Stalag VIC, Bathorn, Westphalia	Murder	Lived at Lothringen Strasse, Cologne	
246	NELTZHOFFER Peter	Oscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Address of person with whom accused corresponded:- G. NELTZHOFFER Konstantz Luisenstr. 4.	
247	NEUMANN	Commanding the 36th Infantry Division	27.9.44. Lepanges, Vosges	Pillage	Wanted also by France as a witness; (16:49)	
248	NEUMANN Karl	Sturmscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass Murder and other crimes	Born: 17.5.88 at Heiligenstadt (Thuringia); domiciled at Lahr (Baden). Tall; thin; greying hair; scar on right jaw.	
248.	NEUSCHWANGER Emil; Known as "STUKA."	Zugwachmeister	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by the United States as a war criminal; (16:1018).	
249	NEUSSBERGER	Leutnant, Schirmeck Camp	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin	Mass murder and other crimes		
250	NICKOLSHAUSER	Lt., 3/Battalion, Panzer Grenadier Regiment. No. 3, "Deutschland", Division "Das Reich".	26.6.44. Justiniac, Ariège. 10.6.44. Marsoulas (Hte Garonne) Mazeres (Hte Garonne) Betchat (Ariège)	Mass murder and other crimes		

Loos Prison (Nord);
sent to penal servi-
ce for life by the
Tribunal, Lille;
(16:45).

also by United
States as a war criminal;
(16:1017)

	1	2	3	4	5	
251	NIOF	General in command of fortress in Breslau in 1945	February - May 1945 Breslau (Schlesien)	Mass murder and other crimes		258
252	NITSCH Robert	SS. Oberscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Born: 9.9.99 at Ruse; domiciled at Froulenthal (came from East Silesia)	259
					Medium height; well-built; formerly a Socialist Deputy in Czechoslovakia.	260
253	NUTGEN'S Leo	Untersturmfuehrer, Head of Gestapo, Gap.	15.4.44. Barcelonnette, Basses-Alpes.	Arrest; deportation of civilians.	46 years of age; 1m 85 in height (roughly); slim; brown hair; long face; wore a long nose.	261
254	OEHLER	Rottenfuhrer at Heppenheim; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	About 30 years of age. (Had the reputation of filching prisoners' rings and watches).	262
255	ORLICH Rudolf	Uscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with:- Willi ORLICH, 53 Amf B, Salzburg	263
256	OSTERTAG Kurt or Heinrich	Polizeimeister	1940- 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also by the United States as a war criminal; (16: 1020).	264
257	PETER Joseph	Unterscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Born at Finstingel, nr. Saarbrucken. Domiciled at Mulhouse.	265

	1	2	3	4	5	37
258	PIETSCHMANN Rudolf	SS Mann; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with Melitta PIETSCHMANN, Warnsdorf (Czechoslovakia) Lichtensteinstrasse 74.	
259	FLAZA Heinrich	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
260	FLATZE	Doctor; Hauptsturm- fuehrer; on the staff at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes		
261	<u>RESKI</u>	Lt., Compagnie de Pionniers 2/6	11.6.44. Cazeres, Hte-Garonne.	Mass murder		
262	RHODE Werner	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes			
263	RICHTER	Commandant, Unit 304/631	31.3.-2.4.44 Rouffignac (Dordogne)	Murder and other crimes	Native of Sarrebrueck or of the region of Sarrebrueck	
264	RICHTER Christian	Unterscharfuehrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons- Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		
265	RIFLIN	Hauptscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Tall and stout; grey hair.	

9.9.99 at Rase;
killed at Freudenthal
(from East Sudetenland)
medium height; well-built;
formerly a Socialist Deputy
Czechoslovakia.

years of age; 1m 85 in
height (roughly); slim;
dark hair; long face;
blue eyes.

at 30 years of age.
with the reputation of
stealing prisoners' rings
(watches).

Corresponded with:-
Willi ORLICH,
53 Amf b/ Salzburg

mentioned also by the United
States as a war criminal;
(1020).

born at Pinstingel, nr.
Sarrebruecken. Domiciled
in Sarrebruecken.

38	1	2	3	4	5	
266	RODE	Doctor; Obersturm- fuhrer; on staff at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Age about 35 years. Tall; stout; dark; well-built; thick voice.	273
267	ROLLIN	Captain in the Gestapo; in command of Royallieu Camp (Compiègne - Oise) 1942 and 1943	1942/1943 Royallieu Camp (Compiègne - Oise)	Mass murder and other crimes		274
268	ROMAN Hans	Unterscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Very dark; stout; medium height. Boastful.	275
269	RUEL Helmut	SS Medical Officer of the Luftwaffe; Assistant to BICKENBACH; specialised in chemicals and Gas.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes		276
270	RUF Max	Hauptscharfuhrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		277
271	SAPPEWINGER	Prisoner at Struthof- Natzweiler KL who was enrolled in the Wehrmacht in December, 1942.	1942 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes.		278
272	SCHALL Martin	Rottenfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with the following: WERNER, 186, Buecke, Burg Mae POLLICH, 38 Bergstr. Lütz, Mecklenburg. Mlle Ingegard GLEICHNER, 34 Tröchtelberg b. Gotha. Mlle Ingegard GLEICHNER, 11 Ebermartistr. Stadtilm b/Reg. Thuringia.	279
						280

about 35 years.
stout; dark;
built; thick voice.

dark; stout;
medium height. Boastful.

responded with
following:
FRSD, 186, Baeska, Hungary
POLLICH, 38 Bergstr.
Mecklenburg.
Irnegard GLEICHMAR, 34
Schtelberg b. Gotha.
Irnegard GLEICHMAR, 10
ermartistr. Stadtilm b/Regi
Suringia.

	1	2	3	4	5	39
273	SCHIEDLANSKY Gerhard	Doctor; Medical Officer at Struthof Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
274	SCHLESSLE	Member of Staff	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes	Held at Strasbourg	
275	SCHILLING	Textilreferat with offices at 58 rue de la Boétie, Paris (Cotton Control)	27.9.44. Lepanges (Vosges)	Pillage		
276	SCHLAGEL	Major, Commanding the 7th Artillery Group operating in the commune of Percy.	3.2.44. Le Percy (Isère)	Murder and other crimes		
277	SCHLEGELMITSCH	Agent of the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons- Laffitte	Torture of civilians and other crimes.		
278	SCHLUTER	Hauptscharführer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	1942/44 Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	About 23 years of age. Medium height; blond hair; married.	
279	SCHMIDT Arthur	Unterscharführer serving with the SD at Maisons- Laffitte.	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		
280	SCHMIDT Robert	Camp commandant at Eichen Labour Camp	1944 - 1945 Eichen, Westphalia, Germany	Murder and other crimes	Formerly employed as clerk at the Eichener Walzwerck Works.	

40	1	2	3	4	5
281	SCHMITT	Lieutenant commanding Feldgendarmerie at St. Cloud. Unit 902 - S.R. 04102 G.	20.8.44. Rueil-Malmaison (Seine et Oise)	Murder and massacre	289
282	SCHMITT Hans Erich	Hauptscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942/44. Struthof- Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Name and address of person with whom accused corresponded:- SCHMITT, Grevonmuhlen/ Mecklenburg, Hinterstrasse 53. 290
283	SCHMITT, Karl	SS Rector of Strasbourg University	1940 - 1944. Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg;	Mass murder and other crimes	291
284	SCHMITT Willy	N.C.O. Chief of S.D. at Creil	25.6.44. Salency, Oise.	Pillage	292
285	SCHNEIDER	2/Lt., anti-terrorist detachment No. 26565	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome	Mass murder and pillage	293
286	SCHUELLER	Lieutenant in an armoured unit	27.9.44. Lepanges (Vosges)	Pillage	294
287	SCHULTZ Simon	Foreman at Trieben Works	25.4.45 Trieben	Murder	295
288	SCHWINN Heinz	Lieutenant, Deputy to Captain FELDMANN (Also known under the name of De Valera)	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome	Murder and massacre; pillage.	

name and address of
person with whom
accused corresponded:-
SCHMITT, Grevenmühlen/
Mecklenburg,
Hinterstrasse 53.

	1	2	3	4	5	41
289	SEETE	Fraulein, SS Private Secretary to Doctor Hirt (Professor of Anatomy, Stras- bourg University)	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg.	Mass murder and other crimes		
290	SEIFFERT	Fraulein; Chief of Women's Camp, Flossenburg KL. Secretary to Siegfried BAUER, FLOHA Kommando.	1942 - 1945 Flossenburg KL	Mass murder and other crimes		Trafficked in foodstuffs intended for prisoners.
291	SELBRICHT Rudolf	Major; Commandant of the Feldgendamerie, Macon	30.7.44 Voreppe (Isère) 1.3.44 Voreppe (Isère)	Mass murder and other crimes		
292	SEVE Anton	Ex-foreman at the Forges de Strasbourg	1943 - 1944 Strasbourg (Bas-Rhin)	Torture of civilians; ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.		Born 6.12.1898 at Dortmund; held at Military Prison, Strasbourg
293	SEUSS Joseph	On the staff at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
294	SEUSS Wolfgang	Commandant of Struthof- Natzweiler KL towards the end of 1943	1943 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
295	SIBERT	Schutzpolizei at Holzeismar, KASSEL	5.4.45. Holzeismar (Kassel)	Murder		

	1	2	3	4	5			
42	296	SIEGL	Lieutenant 24th Parachutist Regiment "Uterson"	4.9.44. Roville Levant Bayon Neurtho-st- Nicolle	Murder and massacre	Medium build; Full face; auburn hair; good bearing; speaks German without an accent (probably came from Prussia) and speaks French fluently.	302	STRIE
	297	SOLE Hainz	SS. Mann; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natz- weiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with:- SCHERR, Friedrich, Heppenheim, Badstr.	303	STRO
	298	SOFFEL Serge	Unterscharfuhrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natz- weiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with:- S. SCHERR, Nuremberg, Germany.	304	THUR Kurt
	299	STALBERT	Untersturmfuhrer belonging to the S.D. at Maison-Laffitte.	19.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maison-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		305	TILS
	300	STEIN, Johannes	SS. Don of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Strasbourg; Head of the Institute of Research (Forschungsinstitut)	1940-1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Murder and massacre and other crimes		306	TROIS Ott
	301	STUSSER	SS. Hauptscharfuhrer, in Charge of the Motor-Pool at Natzweiler KL	1942-1944 Struthof-Natz- weiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Wanted also as a principal by Jacobowski (List 6: 366)	307	UNB C
							308	VOIGT

an build; full face;
 en hair; proud
 ing; speaks German
 out an accent
 bably comes from
 sia) and speaks
 ch fluently.

sponded with:-
 P. Brambacher,
 ppenheim, Bergstr.

sponded with:-
 BVO.KL
 mburg/Westmark.

also as a War
 inal by Czechoslovakia
 t 6: 366)

	1	2	3	4	5	43
302	STREMIZGER	Adjutant belonging to unit of German D.C.A. with Headquarters at Wiesbaden	17th and 18th August, 1944. Rougemont Quarry at Etampes (Seine et Oise)	Murder and other crimes		
303	STROBEL	Gefreiter belonging to 7th Infantry Division	1.4.45 Garbeck Station Kreis ARNSBERG	Murder		Lived at Solingen
304	THURMANN Kurt	Oberwachter, Schirmeck KL	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin	Mass murder and other crimes		
305	TILSNER	Captain, belonging to unit of German D.C.A. with H. J. at Wiesbaden	17 and 18th August, 1944 Rougemont Quarry at Etampes (Seine et Oise)	Murder and other crimes		
306	TROESCHEL Otto	Feldwebel, Stalag VII Dortmund, Westphalia	July, 1943 Stalag VII Dortmund	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War		
307	UBACH	Schutzpolizei at Holzeismar, KASSEL	5.4.45. Holzeismar (KASSEL)	Murder		
308	VOIGT	Major, commanding the 669th (Mechanised) Battalion of Pioneers belonging to 189th Division (Reserve)	25.6.44 Lespomme and Chiroulet (Bagnères de Bigorre: Hte Pyrénées)	Mass murder and other crimes		

44	1	2	3	4	5	
309	VOLKHOFF	On staff at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof-Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		317
310	WEN Jules	Interpreter at Gestapo, Digne	13th and 30th May, 1944. Darras (Basses-Alpes)	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Born 28.3.15 at Orlais. Belgian nationality. Known as "Max".	318
311	WIGNER Viktor	Rottenfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942 - 1944 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Corresponded with Altm WIGNER, 19 Schliessgartenweg, Frankfurt.	319
312	WILBERT	Oberscharfuehrer; Guard at Struthof-Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof-Natzweiler KL (Alsace)	Mass murder and other crimes	Medium height; very thin.	320
313	WEBER, Alias GUIGELE	Member of Staff	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL Bas-Rhin.	Mass murder and other crimes		321
314	WEDES Otto	Corporal, stationed at the Petrol Depot, Caillan	16.8.44. St-Martin commune de Castelsarrasin, (Tarn-et-Garonne)	Murder	Born 1897	322
315	WEIGELT Paul	Agent of S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		323
316	WERNER Kurt	Unterscharfuehrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		

	1	2	3	4	5	45
317	WEYGAND	SS. Professor of Chemistry, Faculty of Medicine, Strasbourg University.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes		
318	WIDMANN	General, stationed at Headquarters of the Todt Organisation - Einsatz Gruppe West - Cons-la-Grandville	1.9.44. Cons-la-Grandville (N & M).	Wanton destruction of property		
319	WIENANT	Captain belonging to Air Force unit No. 71 Dienststelle, Feldpost No. L.13.883	18.8.44. Bressols and Montbeton (Tarn et Garonne)	Murder and other crimes		
320	WIESBADER	Head of Kdo Muzsach (?) Wurtemberg; member of the Gestapo, Schmieden	April, 1945 Schmieden, Nr. Stuttgart	Murder	Lives at Schmieden, nr. Stuttgart.	
321	WILDET	Soldat - Unit SS. E.M. 12th Armoured Artillery Regiment F.P. No. 57/666 A.	13.8.44. Tourouvres Orne	Murder; wanton destruction of property		
322	WILMERSIN	Adjutant, belonging to unit of German D.C.A. with Headquarters at Wiesbaden.	17th and 18th August, 1944 Rougemont Quarry at Etampes (Seine et Oise)	Murder and other crimes		
323	WIEMER Karl	SS. Doctor; Medical Officer attached to the Luftwaffe; Assistant to Doctor HIRT, August.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes		

28.3.15 at Calais.
German nationality.
Known as "Max".

Associated with Alma
W., 19 Schliessgartenweg,
Mental.

Medium height; very thin.

46	1	2	3	4	5	
324	WIRINGER Alphonse	Corporal; Guard of Kdo. 711, Stalag VII A, Moosburg	Latter half of 1944 Kdo 711, Stalag VII A, Moosburg	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War	From Emerstham.	331
325	WISSEMBOURG Hermann	Oberscharfuhrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons- Laffitte.	15.12.41 - 10.6.44 Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		332
326	WOLF	Colonel Feldkommandant, commanding the Feld- kommandantur No. 529 at Bordeaux, promoted later to rank of General-Major.	25.10.41 Camp at Souges, Bordeaux (Gironde)	Execution of hostages		333
327	WOLFRUM	Chief of the Gestapo at Digne	15th and 30th May, 1944 - Barras (Basses- Alpes)	Torture of civilians and other crimes	Killed 14.6.44. at col de Vergers.	334
328	WONSCHINA	Agent of the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		335
329	WUNSCH Robert	Lagerfuhrer, Schirmeck KL	1940 - 1944 Schirmeck KL	Mass murder and other crimes.	Height: 1m 70; colour of hair: chestnut; long face. Held at Strasbourg. Wanted also by France as a Suspect; (25:178)	336
330	ZELLSMANN	Cadet, Unit SS. E.M. 12th Armoured Artillery Regt., F.P. No. 57/666 A.	13.8.44. Tourouvres, Orne.	Murder; wanton destruction of property.		

om Ernerstham.

killed 14.6.44. at
col de Vergons.

Height: 1m 70; colour
of hair: chestnut;
long face. Held at
Strasbourg. Wanted also
by France as a Suspect;
(26:178)

	1	2	3	4	5	47
331	ZIEPECK	Soldat - Unit SS E.M. 12th Armoured Artillery Regiment, F.P. No. 57/666 A.	13.8.44. Tourouvres, Orne.	Murder; wanton destruction of property		
332	ZIEGEL	Lieutenant belonging to Air Force unit No. 71 Dienststelle, Feldpost No. L.13.883	18.8.44. Bressols and Montbeton (Tarn-et-Garonne)	Murder and other crimes		
333	ZIERL	On the staff at Struthof- Natzweiler KL	1942/44 Struthof- Natzweiler KL	Mass murder and other crimes		
334	ZIK Otto	Unterscharfuehrer serving with the S.D. at Maisons-Laffitte	15.12.41 - 10.6.44. Maisons-Laffitte (Seine et Oise)	Torture of civilians and other crimes		
335	ZUPLE Fritz	Guard at Kdo 2.786, Stalag VIIA, Landshut - Bavaria.	6.2.43. Kdo 2.786 Landshut - Bavaria	Murder		
336	UNKNOWN	All unknown SS personnel at the Institute of Anatomy, Strasbourg and Fort Ney at Robertsau.	1940 - 1944 Institute of Anatomy, Fort Ney, Strasbourg	Mass murder and other crimes.		

Additional French charges against persons
already charged by France and listed

	List No.	11,	Serial No.	26.	
ALLERBERGER, Manfred	"	13,	"	"	438.
ARBERUSTER, (formerly charged under the name of HALBRUST)	"	10,	"	"	76.
BECKER, Adolph	"	3,	"	"	35.
BLANK, Dr.	"	3,	"	"	73.
BRENNER,	"	16,	"	"	246.
BURGGRAB,	"	25,	"	"	876.
FELDMANN ("De Valera" alias gouvez)	"	11,	"	"	37.
GROSS,	"	11,	"	"	107.
HAGENBUCK,	"	11,	"	"	108.
HAUF,	"	11,	"	"	110.
HEINSON, HEINSON, Ludwig, Heinrich or Alexander	"	10,	"	"	183.
HILBERT,	"	11,	"	"	136.
KEILPFLUG, Walter	"	25,	"	"	985.
KOEGEL, Max	"	25,	"	"	1005.
KRETZER,	"	10,	"	"	240.
LEY or LEYE, Robert	"	27,	"	"	434.
LIEBEN,	"	13,	"	"	570.
NICKOLHAUSER or NICOLSHAUSER,	"	11,	"	"	202.
ROTH, Fritz or Frederick	"	11,	"	"	229.
RUPPERT, Karl	"	11,	"	"	233.
SCHOPFER, Theodor	"	23,	"	"	123.
SCHREIBER,	"	10,	"	"	339.

337.

338.

339.

340.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE NETHERLANDS

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
337.	ABEN,	Member of the Sicherheitsdienst at Waspik.	3.12.43. Waspik.	Torture of civilians.	Dutch nationality.
338.	AFFLEBACH,	Oberscharfuhrer with the Sicherheitsdienst, The Hague.	20.5.44. Sent to Vught, 24.5.44. Sent to Dachau KL 24.5.44.	Deportation & internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	Aged about 40; very tall black hair; dark eyes; gold tooth.
339.	BARTELS, Walter	S.S. Untersturmfuhrer with the Einsatzkommando of the Sicherheitsdienst, Zwolle.	Abt. middle October, 1944. Kampen.	Murder and terrorisation of the population.	Arrested after the liberation of Holland but on 15.6.45 was taken to Esterwegen, Germany. Native of Oberhausen; about 40 yrs old; 1m 65 in height; stocky; slightly lame; greenish eyes; fair hair; protruding upper lip; somewhat misshapen hand.
340.	BIRNEBACH, Karl	Engine Driver on the German Railways.	October, 1944. Nr. Dordrecht, or Gouda.	Torture.	Aged 40-42; sturdy; dark blond hair; grey eyes; sallow complexion; at time of crime wore a blue German Railway uniform; living at Siegen, Germany; a fanatical Nazi. Before the war was employed as engine-driver by the German Railways. In the last weeks of the war, he had a crane-waggon attached to his engine for salvage work.

50	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
341.	BÖHM,	S.S. Scharführer at Waspik.	3.12.43. Waspik.	Torture of civilians.	
342.	BÖHME,	Unterscharführer der 83/Regt. Landstorm Nederland.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, prov. of Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Ill-treatment of Dutch prisoners.	
343.	CREMER, Karl	Verwaltungsbeamt with the Sicherheitspolizei.	August, 1944. 's Hertogenbosch, Genert, Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Born at Hattingen on 4.8.10; resident at Dortmund; Damaschestrass 13; now detained in Rotterdam prison.
344.	CZERWINSKI, Jozef Anton Wilhelm	Administrator for private Property.	Mar 42-Apr 45. Enschede.	pillage; confiscation of property (received stolen goods).	Born at Munster 10.2.09; POW B.110561 (H) POW Camp 43, No. 28 ward R.D., Harcourt Hill Camp, North Hinkley Oxford.
345.	DEMBINSKY, Casimir	Meister der Schutzpolizei, Geldgendarmerie, Truppe C. Mot 34th. Grenadier Regt., Landstorm Nederland.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Ill-treatment of Dutch political prisoners; pillage.	
346.	DENNAERT,	Attached to the S.D., Arnhem ("Reichsdeutscher)	17.4.44. Deventer.	Deportation; internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	Lived at Apeldoorn.
347.	DOHSE,	Quartermaster or N.C.O., with administrative duties, F.P. No. L.63175 (probably changed)	On or about 28.12.44. Maasbracht.	Murder.	Very tall.

343

349

350

351

352

353

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
348.	EMEDEN, Karl	Russel-grower, formerly living at Ierseke, Zeeland.	September and October, 1944. Middelburg.	Internment and deportation.	
349.	ENGELS, Hans	N.C.O. commanding the German position at Liessel.	8.9.44. Liessel.	Murder (although it is possible that the Germans had the right to arrest the victim and consequently the right to shoot him for trying to escape); torture of civilians.	Resident at Dusseldorf
350.	FISCHER, Franz	Administration officer; Obersturmfuehrer with the 83rd. Landstorm Nederland Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	pillage.	
351.	FISCHER, Ludwig	Ortskommandant with the 83rd. Landstorm Nederland Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	pillage.	
352.	FISCHER, Walter	Revier Hauptmann der Schutzpolizei, 1/Btn., SS Grenadier Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	pillage.	
353.	FRICKE,	Oberstleutnant der Ordnungspolizei; Commandant der Polizei Waffenschule, Apeldoorn.	About middle of October, 1944. Woeste Hoeve.	Murder.	

ingen on 4.8.10;
 ortmund;
 se 13; now
 Rotterdam prison.

er 10.2.09; POW
 POW Camp 43,
 R.D., Harcourt
 North Hinksley

Apeldoorn.

361.	FRICKE,	N.C.O., "Pflanzengärtner" possibly former member of S.S. branch on Hueseler.	18.1.45.	Gornichon.	Torture of civilians and pillage.	5.
362.	FRITZKE,	Obst der Luftwaffe, of the Hermann Goering troops, stationed at Havelitzk in September-October, 1944.	1st. Oct 44.	puten.	Murder and other crimes.	4.
363.	GOLTSCHALK, Erich	S.D-Mem of S.S. Sturmabteilung; Kriminaldetektiv.	3.12.43.	Waspik, Haren, September, 1943.	Torture of civilians and completely in attempted murder.	3.
364.	HEDERIK,	Deputy, Kriminalrat with the Stahmerhospitzel at Hertenbosch & Hertenbosch in August, 1944.	August, 1944.	Hertenbosch & Hertenbosch in August, 1944.	murder.	4.
365.	HEDERS, Hans Ernst	Kriminalrat with the Stahmerhospitzel, Hertenbosch.	August, 1944.	Hertenbosch & Hertenbosch, Noord-Brabant.	Murder and terrorism of population.	4.
366.	HESSE,	Stabsarzt in the 1st. Staff Coy., Landstorm Nederland, 1st. Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Spring, 1945.	Spring, 1945.	murder.	4.

361.
362.
363.
364.
365.
366.

Private address: Puten
Ottokarstraße, Post Office,
Wilhelmsstr., S. F. Hertenbosch.
Detained at Hertenbosch
Prison; born at Hertenbosch
17.3.01; domicile at
Sonnestadt, 15, Berlin.

wanted also as a criminal
by the United Kingdom,
List No. 13, Serial No. 797.

Born at Wilhelmsstr. on
23.2.05; resident at
Wilhelmsstr., Hertenbosch,
now detained in the prison
of Rotterdam.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
361.	HOLFRICH, Ludwig	Oberscharführer with the 83rd. Landstorm Nederland Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
362.	HORCH,	Sgt., 84th. Landstorm Niederlande, in Sept. 44, incorporated in the SS.	25.3-1.4.45. Beekdonk and Ede.	Murder.	Ukrainian, "Volksdeutscher"; first detained at "Harskamp" Holland, later transported to Esterwegen Camp, Nr. Brunswick. Yellow complexion.
363.	VAN HOUTEL, Johann	Lt., 1/Btn., Volunteer Gren. Regt., 83/Landstorm Nederland.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
364.	HÜBNER, Oscar	Oberscharführer with the 83rd. Landstorm Nederland Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
365.	JOOSTEN, Emil	Feldwebel of the Wehrmacht in charge of the Quartermaster's Store in the Roman Catholic Boys' School, Uden.	5.9.44. Uden.	Wanton devastation and destruction of property.	
366.	KÖLLNERER, Hans	Feldwebel, 2/Coy., 1/Btn., Landstorm Nederland Regt.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	

as: Farm
Post Office,
Africa.

Hertogenbosch
t Gumbinnen
iled at
Berlin.

War Criminal
London,
Civil No. 799.

shaven on
ent at
Kilderstrasse 8,
the prison

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
367.	KASZBERG (KASSBERG),	Sgt-Major, 84th. Landsturm Niederlande September, 1944, incorporated in the S.S.	25.3-1.4.45. Bennekom and Ede.	Murder.	
368.	KEI (KY or KEY?),	Obergefreiter, Feldpostnummer, M. 63834.	19.4. (45?) Hooge-Maasdijk, Andel, 18.4.45. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genderen.	Murder.	It is possible that accused has been shot by the Wehrmacht for this crime.
369.	KIEL,	N.S.D.A.P., Head of the Poet organisation at Bennekom.	25.3-1.4.45. Bennekom and Ede.	Murder or complicity in murder.	
370.	KLATTE, Heinrich Johann Hinrich (Von KLATTE)	Postenfuhrer of the Grenzschutzaufsichtsstelle at Callantsoog.	End of Sept. or beginning of October, 1941. Callantsoog.	Murder.	Always called himself von Klatte. Born 26.1.03 near Bremen. About 1m65 tall; thin, fair hair; light blue eyes; straight large thick nose; oval face; ruddy complexion; 2 false teeth in upper denture; knife scar about 2 cms long in the neck; scar about 1 cm long on upper lip caused by a razor cut; slim build; brisk walk. Stationed 1940: Tieringen. " Nov 41 : Zoutkamp. " Mar 42 : Rotterdam. " Spr.43 : Maarssen on the staff of Grenzpolizei " Aug 43 : Hoorn, instructor with the Flugzeugerkennungsdiens, later at St. Anna parochie Sint Jacoba parochie and Roode Huan, all in N. Friesland; then on one of the islands of S. Holland. Miscellaneous Notes Contd. overleaf/

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
370 (Contd)	KLATTE, Heinrich Johann Heinrich (von KLATTE),	Postenfuehrer of the Grenzschutzaufsichtsstelle at Callantsoog.	End of Sept or beginning of October, 1941. Callantsoog.	murder.	/Continued. Stationed 1945: Alkmaar assistant, with the rank of secretary to Commissaris HASSAN of the Grenzpolizei. Last seen 19.5.45 at Wieringen in Lager B, a large part of which was probably transferred to Papenburg nr. Bremen, Germany.
371.	KLEBER,	Hauptfeldwebel of the "Fallschirmjager" Regt.	November, 1944. Heel, Kessel and Venlo, Limburg.	Murder (or complicity in); torture.	Aged about 26.
372.	KLÄBER, Karl	Kriminalsekretär, Untersturmfuehrer with the sicherheitspolizei at Middelburg.	October, 1944. Prov. Zeeland and Woensdrecht (Hoogerheide) in prov. of Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Born at Elsasenhagen (Schleswig- Holstein) on 8.3.04; now detained in detention house, Amsterdam.
373.	KOCH,	Dr., officer with the Sicherheitsdienst at The Hague.	20.5.44. sent to Vught. 25.4.44. sent to Dabchau KL	Deportation and internment of civilians under inhumane conditions.	Aged about 40; heavy build; fair; round, fat face. Tall.
374.	KOHLROSER, Martin	Divisional Commandant of the 34th. S.S. Division.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, prov. Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
375.	KÖHN, Richard	Official of the Feldgendarmarie 5/Coy., 34/Division.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	

accused has
macht for

von Klatte.
men. About
hair; light
large thick
dy complexion;
denture;
as long in
1 cm long
y a razor cut;
k.
ringen.
kump.
erdan.
ssen on the
f of Grenzpolizei
n, instructor
nnungsdienst,
chie Sint
ole Haan,
then on one
lland.
tes Conti.

81

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
376.	KOLITZ,	S.S. Obersturmbannführer, Leiter IV der Sicherheitspolizei.	About middle of October 1944. Woeste Hoeve.	Murder.	Believed to be in custody in Rotterdam.	382.
377.	LUM, Karl	Sturmscharführer.	October, 1944. prov. Zeeland and Woensdrecht (Hoogerheide) prov. Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Sent from Assen to Middelburg in order to assist in quelling acts of sabotage.	383.
378.	LIPPERT,	Regimental Commander 34th. Landsturm Niederlande in September, 1944 incorpor- ated in the S.S.	25.3-1.4.45. Bennekom and Ede.	Murder.		384.
379.	LÜTKENHUS,	Kriminalkommissar, S.S. Obersturmführer.	About middle of October, 1944. Kampen.	Murder and terrorisation of the population.		385.
380.	van MECEN,	Unterscharführer with the 83rd. Regt., Landsturm Nederland.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.		386.
381.	MITTELSTENSCHIED, Hans Fr.	"Fachberater" at the Provincial Labour Exchange, Middelburg.	Sept & Oct, 1944. Middelburg.	Internment and deportation.	It is said that the accused caused a great deal of harm in the province of Gelderland; amongst other things, he was a member of various German military tribunals, through which several persons, often without grounds, were condemned to death.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
362.	NOTZER,	Oberleutnant, stationed at Eicht.	On or about 28.12.44. Maasbracht.	Murder.	
363.	MÜLLER, Gerhard	Acting Regimental Commandant of 83rd. Landsturm Nederland Regt.	Spring 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
364.	MÜNGER,	Beauftragter des Reichskommissars in the province of Zeeland.	October, 1944. Prov. Zeeland and Woensdrecht (Hoogerheide) in prov. of Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Was residing at Middelburg.
365.	NAUBANN,	S.S. Brigadeführer and Befehlshaber der Sicherheitspolizei; immediately below General RAUTER.	August, 1944. 's Hertogenbosch, and Gemert, Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	
366.	PETERSEN, Heinz	A deserter; probably S.S. Oberscharführer or S.S. Untersturmführer.	December, 1944. Haarlem.	Torture of civilians; pillage.	Name quoted is probably an assumed name; hid in Holland, dressed in the uniform of an S.S. Hauptsturmführer. About 1m90 in height; blond-wavy hair; blue eyes; oval face; one hand scarred by fire; smart appearance; aged about 30; wore a silver skull-plate. Came from Weimar - wanted by the Weimar police since 1942.

5. custody in

to Middelburg
t in quelling

that the
great deal of
ce of Zeeland;
s, he was a
German Military
which several
out grounds,
death.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
387.	PETERSMAN, Heinrich	"Reichsdeutscher" in charge of work at the St. Willebrordus Missiehuis at Yden, during the time German troops were stationed there.	5 & 6.9.44.	wanton devastation and destruction of property.	
388.	PFIUG, Otto	Obersturnfuhrer of the 83rd. Regt. Landsturm Nederland.	Apring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	pillage.	
389.	REINHARDT,	General, Gerichtsherr of the Heeresgericht.	1943-44. Utrecht.	Murder.	
390.	RIEGEN,	84th. Regt., Landsturm Niederlande; in September 1944 incorporated in S.S.	25.3-1.4.45. Bennekom and Ede.	Murder.	A Ukrainian and a "Volksdeutscher" first detained at "Wierseerp" Holland; later transferred to Esterwegen Camp, nr. Brunswick.
391.	ROTSCHOFF, Michael	Member of the Sicherheits-polizei.	August, 1944. 's Hertogenbosch, Genert, Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Born at Buntschuh, Austria on 13.12.20; resident at Mautendorf, 3, Langau, Salzburg, Austria; now detained in Rotterdam prison.
392.	SCHAUSZ,	Major, Ortskommandant at Alkmaar during occupation.	11.10.44. Oudesluis, (Parish of Zijpe) N.Holland.	wanton devastation and destruction of property.	About 50 yrs of age; 1m 80 in height; unusually fat (110-115 kgs); round; fat face; protruding abdomen; fair hair.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
393.	SCHMIDT, Josef	Gft. of the Infantry; (according to some witnesses he was an NCO; according to another he was a dental technician) Feldpostnummer 56518 F or L. 19212?	20.9.44. Wemeldinge.	Pillage.	From Berlin; believed to be in the hands of the Canadians; formerly stationed in the Burgemeister's house, Wilhelminastraat, Wemeldinge. Aged about 40; small, thin build; pockmarked face; wears glasses. (The interrogator was handed an envelope on 13.2.46 addressed to:- Gefr. Josef SCHMIDT, K.A.A., 13 Abt., Werkstatt, Dörsenlof, Ostmark.)
394.	SCHMIDT, Otto	Oberscharführer; Zugwachmeister der Schutzpolizei.	Spring, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	Pillage.	
395.	SCHNEIDER, Heinz or Anton	Feldwebel of the Feldgendarmerie.	November, 1944. Heel, Kessel & Venlo, Prov. Limburg.	Murder (or complicity in?); torture.	Aged about 38.
396.	SCHNEIDER, Rudi	Feldwebel of the Feldgendarmerie.	November, 1944. Heel, Kessel & Venlo; Prov. Limburg.	Murder (or complicity in); torture.	Aged about 32.
397.	SCHUCK, Walter	Feldwebel of the Feldgendarmerie.	December, 1944. Haarlem.	Torture of civilians; pillage.	Domiciled at Hamburg; height about 1m70; dark hair; blue eyes; right cheek scarred from eye to jaw-bone towards the chin; well-built.

Volksdeutscher
Kampfbund,
referred to
Brunswick.

Austria
at at
u, Salzburg,
d in

Age; 1m 80
Fat (110-
face;
Fair hair.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
398.	SCHURLAGER von,	Dr., Dienstaufsichtsführer Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat with the German Army Court Martial at Utrecht; Gericht beim Kommandeur der Truppen des Heeres.	1943-44. Mord. Utrecht.		
399.	SCHULZ,	Hauptmann; Company-Commander. "Heavy" 13th. Coy., 84th. Panisturm Niederlande in September 1944 incorporated in the S.S.	25.3-1.4.45. Mord. Bonnendon and Ede.		
400.	SEITE, Oscar	Unterscharführer with the 35th. Regt., Panisturm Niederlande.	Spring 1945. pillage. Tiel, Gelderland, Aerendonk, Utrecht.		
401.	SEINE,	84th. Regt., Panisturm Niederlande, in September, 1944 incorporated in S.S.	25.3-1.4.45. Mord. Bonnendon and Ede.		A Ukrainian and a "Volksdeutscher" first detained at "Harskamp", Holland; later transferred to Esterwegen Camp, nr. Brunschick.
402.	SEIBACH,	Oberleutnant, Battery Commander of the Wehrmachtartillerie.	Spring, 1945. Pillage. Tiel, Gelderland, Aerendonk, Utrecht.		
403.	STÖRM,	former Garrison-Commander at Venolding; Leutnant.	20.9.44. Pillage. Venolding.		

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
404.	TEEGEN, Hans	Unterscharfuehrer.	Abt. middle of October, 1944. Kampen.	Murder and terrorisation of population.	Sent from Zwolle to Kampen to carry out raids, etc.
405.	WAGNER, Ludwig	N.C.O.	8.9.44. Liessel.	Murder; (although it is possible, that the Germans had the right to arrest the victim and consequently the right to shoot him for trying to escape).	Probably resident at Meiningen (Thur.) B. 115.
406.	WENZEL,		Sprint, 1945. Tiel, Gelderland, Amerongen, Utrecht.	pillage.	
407.	UNKNOWN,	Lt. of the Feldgendarmerie; Officer commanding the section of Feldgendarmerie to which the other accused belonged. (see numbers 371, 335 and 396 of this list)	November, 1944. Heel, Kessel & Venlo. prov. Limburg.	Murder (or complicity in); torture.	Aged about 40.

deutscher"
 kamp",
 red to
 Warwick.

Additional Netherlands Charges against persons
already accused by the Netherlands & listed

CHRISTIANSEN, Friedrich	...	...	...	...	... List 1, Serial 149.
RAUTER,	...	...	...	...	... " 1, " 169.

CHARGES BROUGHT BY UNITED KINGDOM

1	2	3	4	5	
409	BECKEL	Standartenführer	17.3.45 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	
410	BERGER, Emil	Gemeinde Artz of Höhenkirchen, nr. Pottenbrun. Dr. who attended prisoners at Kommando B.2021 GV	March, 1944 to March, 1945 Pottenbrun, nr. St. Polten, Austria	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	
411	BEYERLE, Fritz	S.A. Mann; Rottenführer member of the Volksturm	17 March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
412	BIFDERMANN, Gert	Jungzugführer of Pforzheim	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein Germany	Murder	In custody.
413	BLÄDER	Obergefreiter; guard at Kommando B.2021 G. V. Pottenbrun, Austria, Stalag XVII B	March, 1944 to March, 1945 Pottenbrun, nr. St. Polten, Austria	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 25-30. Height: 5' 8". Thick- set; dark hair and complexion; walked with a limp; pointed nose; believed to have come from U. Austria. Belonged either to 890 or 870 Landes Schutz Battalion.
414	BRENNER, Gustav	Rottenführer	17th March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.

64	1	2	3	4	5
415	BUCK	Sturmführer, Commandant of Schirmeck Camp	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck-Vorbruck Camp or Struthof-Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two.	Murder	In custody. Wanted also as a war criminal by France. (List 14:135)
416	BUTLER	Hauptmann No.3 Coy; Control officer in charge of P.O.W at Regensburg	March and April 1945 at Regensburg, Germany	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: about 40. Height: about 6'. Weight: about 11 stone. Slim build; sharp features, thin, prominent nose; dark hair thinning on top; fresh complexion. Spoke a little Russian.
417	DIECKERT, Friedrich	Ortsgruppenleiter	17 March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany.	Murder	Came from Odratzheim, Kreis Molsheim, Alsace.
418	ECKER, Paul	Ortsgruppenleiter in Dillweissenstein	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	In custody.
419	EHNIS, Gottfried	Truppenführer in charge of S.A., of Huchenfeld	17 March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
420	FAASS, Werner	Leader of Hitler Jugend	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	
421	GANNINGER	Adjutant to Camp Commandant at Struthof-Natzweiler Camp, France	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck/Vorbruck Camp or Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two.	Murder	Wanted also as a war criminal by France. (List 10:148)

	1	2	3	4	5
422	GEHRUM, Julius	Hauptsturmführer; on the staff of Dr. Eric Isselhorst of the B. D. S.	In or about autumn, 1944 Vosges area, France	Murder	In custody.
423	GIEGLING, Kurt	Guard; on the staff at Schirmeck/Vorbruck Camp	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck/Vorbruck Camp or Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two.		
424	GOERING, Werner	Member of the Hitler Jugend, Huchenfeld	17.3.45 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	
425	GRUENER	Nazi Kreisleiter at Mulheim in 1942 and 1943	1942 or 1943 At or nr. Efringen, nr. Mulheim, Germany	Murder and other crimes	
426	GUTKUNST	Hauptsturmführer; served under Obergruppenführer OBERG, Chief of Police and S.S. for France	In or about autumn, 1944. Vosges area, France.	Murder	
427	HARTJENSTEIN	Commandant of Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck/Vorbruck Camp or Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two	Murder	
428	HAUSER, Fritz	Ortsgruppenleiter, Pforzheim	17 March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	Evacuated from Sedan to Huchenfeld.

ed also as
y France.

ght: about 6'.
stone. Slim
ures; thin,
ark hair
fresh com-
ittle Russian.

heim, Kreis

ar criminal
0:148)

	1	2	3	4	5
429	HEIL, Rolf	Leader of the Hitler Jugend	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	
430	HEYL, Prosper	Hauptmann, Security Officer, Oflag II A/Z, Rothenburg	27.9.44 Hersfeld Criminal Investigation Bureau, Germany. 3.10.44 Civilian Penitentiary, Korbach, Germany. 10.12.44 Oflag IX A/Z Rothenburg, Germany	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody. Medium build; greying hair; drawn face, with a twisted mouth; club foot.
431	HILDENBRANFT, Friedrich	Oberwachtmeister, German Police Force	June - August, 1944. Freungesheim Prison, nr. Frankfurt-on- Main	-do-	Nicknamed "BUTCH". Height about 5' 6". Thickset with a bull-neck and small head. Grey hair; resides at 172 Friedbergerlandstrasse, Frankfurt-on-Main.
432	HIRSCHINGER, Wilhelm	Member of the N.S.D.A.P. of Huchen- feld	17 March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
433	HIRSKORN, or GIRSEKORN, Julius	Schutze, Landes Schutz Battalion; guard at Stalag VIIIB, Lamsdorf, 1941	On or about 29.12.41 Stalag VIIIB, Lamsdorf, U.Silesia, Germany	Murder	Age: 45-50; height: about 5' 8", or 5' 7"; stocky build; about 9½ stone; large, heavy face; mouse coloured hair; colourless appearance; eyes noticeably pale blue-grey and watery. Square head; typical Silesian peasant.

	1	2	3	4	5
434,	HOFFMAN or HOFFMANN	Obergruppenführer; Chief of Police and S.S. for the area "South-West", including Alsace	In or about autumn, 1944. In the Vosges area, France	Murder	Wanted also as a war criminal by France. (List 13:469)
435	HOLZER, Adolf Ludwig	Member of the N.S.D A.P. in Dillweissenstein	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany.	Murder	In custody.
436	ISSELHORST, Eric	Dr. B.D.S. "South-West" Staf; immediate subordinate to Obergruppenführer Hoffman, Chief of Police and SS for area "South-West", including Alsace.	In or about autumn, 1944 Vosges area, France	Murder	In custody.
437	JOURDAN, Wilhelm	Member of the Hitler Jugend, Dillstein	17/18 March, 1945. Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein Germany.	Murder	In custody.
438	KNAB, Hans Christian	Kreisleiter of Pforzheim	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	Lived at Dillweissenstein.
439	KOKAIL	Oberst; Commandant of Stalag XXA, Thorn, Poland (Commandant A/Kdo 163, attached Stalag XX A)	5.3.44 Schoensee, Thorn, Poland	Murder	Aged 55; weight 11 stone; height 5'9"; hair grey & close-cropped; had glaring eyes; pale complexion; medium build; sometimes wore a monocle; one of his daughters married a British flying officer before the war. Lived at Thorn with his wife during time he was Commandant. Was nervous of being killed and had a great dislike for the British.

Medium build;
drawn face,
mouth;

"CH". Height
thickset with
small head.
sides at
rlandstrasse.
ain.

nt: about 5'6";
y build; about
heavy face;
air; colourless
noticeably
and watery.
ical Silesian

	1	2	3	4	5		
440	KOLB	Sturmabannführer; served under Obergruppenführer OBERG Chief of Police and S.S. for France.	In or about autumn, 1944 Vosges area, France	Murder			447
441	KREUTLE or KRAUTLE, Heinz	Hitler Jugend Leader	17/18 March, 1945. Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein Germany.	Murder	In custody.		448
442	KROLL, Kurt	Rottenführer in the S.A.	17th March, 1945. Huchenfeld Germany	Murder	In custody.		449
443	LEBER, Johannes	On the staff of Dr. Eric Isselhorst of the B.D.S.	In or about autumn, 1944 Vosges area, France	Murder			450
444	LECHNITZKY, Alexander	Member of the Gestapo in the Banska Bystrica District, Czechoslovakia	20.11.44 Kremnicka, Czechoslovakia	Murder and ill-treatment of P.O.W.			451
445	LOCHLIN, Max (?KOCHLIN)	Obersturmführer; Hon. Col. in Hitler Jugend	17/18 March, 1945, Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	In custody.		452
446	LÜGER	Oberst, Commandant of Stalag VIII B, Lamsdorf, for about six weeks in April and May, 1942	April/May, 1942 Lamsdorf	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Heavy featured; dark, lank hair; about 6' tall; walks stooping; sallow complexion; heavy jaw; slight knock-knees and <u>thick</u> , heavy legs for his weight; was loud voiced; brutal, sneering type.		453

1	2	3	4	5
47	KAUBER, Wilhelm Member of the Volksturm in Dillstein, nr.Pforzheim	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	
48	KEMER, Ernst Hauptsturmführer ; adjutant to Dr. Eric Isselhorst of the B.D.S.	In or about autumn, 1944. Vosges area, France	Murder	
49	KREIBERGER, Hans S.A. Leader in Huchenfeld	17th March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	Born in Dillweissenstein.
50	KUBER, Alfred Blockleiter, living in Huchenfeld	17th March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
51	KUNDEL	Coorgruppenführer, of AME IV, RSHA Berlin	In or about autumn, 1944 In the Vosges area, France	Murder
52	KUNDEL, Eugen Member of the N.S.D.A.P. of Dillweissenstein, Germany	17th March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
53	KUNDEL Unteroffizier, on the staff of Camp E.3 Blechhammer O/S (attached to Stalag 344)	21.1.45 - 31.3.45 On the march from Camp E.3 Blech- hammer, U.Silesia, to Stalag VIIA, Moosburg, Bavaria	Ill-treat- ment of P.O.W.	A prisoner in hands of Americans. Age: about 57. Height: about 5'7". Weight: about 11 stone. Dark hair; fresh complexion; false teeth; in the Wehrmacht; walked with a pro- nounced limp owing to wound in right leg. Wore Iron Cross (2nd Class) and laurel wreath badge with a rifle across it, thought to be a Sniper's Badge.

Dark hair;
drooping;
heavy jowl.
thick, heavy
loud
type.

	1	2	3	4	5	
454	MITE, Josef	Lager Wachmeister at Schirmeck Vorbruck Camp	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck/ Vorbruck Camp or Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two.	Murder	In custody.	460
455	NEUBAUER, Bruno	Clerk in the office at Kommando B. 2021. GV, Pottenbrunn, Austria, Stalag XVII B.	March, 1944 to March, 1945 Pottenbrunn, nr. St. Pölten, Austria	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 28. Height: 5'11" Sallow complexion; thin face; cavity in chest; deep-set looking.	462
456	NIKLAS, Wilhelm	Kreisstadtführer	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder		463
457	NOJAK	Feldwebel, guard at Camp 15, Stalag XX A, Thorn, Poland in October, 1940.	On or about 27.10.40 Camp 15, Stalag XX A, Thorn, Poland	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 30-35. Height: about 5'7". Slim build; long, thin face; military bearing; married. Home was in Hameln, Hannover.	464
458	PESCHEL	Member of the Gestapo in the Banská Bystrica District, Czechoslovakia	20.11.44 Krennicka, Czechoslovakia	Murder and ill-treatment of P.O.W.	In custody.	
459	RUDOLF	Oberarzt - Medical Corps. Medical officer i/c of Revier (sick bay) at Stalag VIII B, Landsdorf, June to December, 1940. (He remained there under supervision of Oberarzt SCHAFERBECK from Jan., 1941 until end of that year)	June 1940 to late 1941 Landsdorf	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 25 - 33. Height: about 5'8". Slight build; fairish brown (very dark?) hair; clean-shaven; scars on both cheeks; ruddy complexion; married; wore gold signet ring with initials also wore another ring on left hand with an oval green stone set in gold on it. A dandy.	465

Director of the Bureau
of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

7 weeks

Director of the
Bureau of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

7 weeks

Director of the Bureau
of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

7 weeks

Director of the Bureau
of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

As you are aware, the
War Office, with the
Royal Air Force, has
been working on the
subject of the
recovery of the
aircraft wreckage.

Director of the Bureau
of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

As you are aware, the
War Office, with the
Royal Air Force, has
been working on the
subject of the
recovery of the
aircraft wreckage.

Director of the Bureau
of Investigation
Washington

17th March 1945
London

Dear Sir

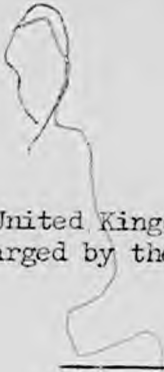
As you are aware, the
War Office, with the
Royal Air Force, has
been working on the
subject of the
recovery of the
aircraft wreckage.

	1	2	3	4	5	
466	SORG, Hugo	S.A. Leader in Huchenfeld	17th March, 1945 Huchenfeld, Germany	Murder		472
467	STAHL, Gerhard	Jungzugführer	17/18 March, 1945 Huchenfeld and Dillweissenstein, Germany	Murder	In custody.	473
468	STINDT	Dr., served under Obergruppenführer OBERG Chief of Police and S.S. for France	In or about autumn, 1944. Vosges area, France	Murder		474
469	STRAUB, Peter	Hauptscharführer, on the staff at Struthof- Natzweiler Camp, France.	On or about 30.7.44 at either Schirmeck/ Vorbruck Camp or Struthof/Natzweiler Camp, France, or in transit between the two.	Murder	Age: about 47-48. Height: 1 m.70. Extremely small eyes; pale face; reddish hair and an impediment in his speech which caused him to pull the corners of his mouth while speaking. Lived in Saarbrücken.	475
470	SUHR	Dr. Obersturmbannführer, B.D.S. Immediate subordi- nate to OGF. OBERG, Chief of Police and S.S. for France.	In or about autumn, 1944. Vosges area, France	Murder		476
471	TAKAGS or TACHAKS	Oberfeldwebel; in charge of Kommando at SEYRING, Austria, attached to Stalag XVII A in Decem- ber, 1944.	On or about 21st December, 1944 Seyring, nr. Vienna, Austria.	Ill-treat- ment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "The Big Long Bastard". Age: about 40. Height: 6'; slim build; weight 12-14 stone. Light brown hair with a big, bald patch in the middle; sallow complexion long, drawn, thin face with a vacant look; walked with a stoop. Had been stationed previously at Stalag XVIII A, Kaisersteinbrück. Probably came from a place nr. LINZ. (?Age 50-60).	477

	1	2	3	4	5
472	UHRING, Marie Alphonse	Kriminalrat; on the staff of Dr. Eric Isselhorst of the B.D.S.	In or about autumn, 1944 Vosges area, France.	Murder	In custody.
473	WEISSENBACH, Karl	Rottenführer in the N. S. D. A. P	17th March, 1945. Huchen- feld, Germany	Murder	In custody.
474	WINTER, Hans	Unteroffizier, Kommando- führer at Kmdo B.2021 G. V. Pottenbrun, Austria, Stalag XVII B.	March, 1944 to March, 1945 Pottenbrun, nr. St. Polten, Austria	Ill- treatment of P.O.W.	Age: 28-30 years. Height: about 5' 11". Blond, wavy, hair; fair complexion; very thin. Had a habit of carrying his right hand in the breast of his tunic after the fashion affected by Napoleon.
475	UNKNOWN (name believed to be KESSEL)	Soldat, guard at Strafelerager E.178, Gurschdorf, nr. Freiwaldau, Sudetenland, administered by Stalag VIII B.	About June, 1943. Strafelerager E.178	Ill- treatment of P.O.W.	Nicknamed "BLACK MAMBA" and "SCHWEINLANDER" on account of guttural voice and residence in the Rhineland. Age: about 40. Height: 5' 10". Very dark hair; very dark complexion; dark brown eyes; flat nose; firm, straight mouth; short, bull neck; heavy build; about 13 or 14 stone; gnarled, stumpy fingers. Walked with a strut. Believed to have come from Landes Schutz 325.
476	UNKNOWN	Officer Commanding the Banska Bystrica Prison, Czechoslovakia	20.11.44 Kremnicka, Czechoslovakia	Murder & ill- treatment of P.O.W.	
477	UNKNOWN	Officer Commanding Gestapo in the Banska Bystrica District, Czechoslovakia.	20.11.44 Kremnicka, Czechoslovakia	Murder & ill- treatment of P.O.W.	

m.70.
face; reddish
is speech
e corners of
lived in

ard". Age: about
weight: 12-14
a big, bald
complexion;
a vacant look;
n stationed
Aisersteinbrück.
r. LINZ.


Additional United Kingdom Charges against Persons
already Charged by the United Kingdom & listed.

OBERG

List No. 14:549

CHARGES BROUGHT BY YUGOSLAVIA.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
476. BISCHOF,	Lt., Colonel, Deputy Commandant of oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' Camp, (POW) oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; murder.	
477. BOHNE,	Reserve Lieutenant, Block officer at oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; murder.	Schoolmaster in private life.
480. BRANTSH,	Hauptmann, 392nd. Blue Division.	1944-45, Lika Province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	About 40 yrs. of age.
481. BUCHER,	Colonel, Officer Commanding Officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser in 1942.	1942. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; murder.	
482. BUCHOLT,	Captain, 392nd. Blue Div.	1944-45. Lika Province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
483. BURLEIN,	Member of the Abwehr disciplinary chief at the hospital oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; murder.	Comes from Nuernberg.

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
484.	EKSTET von VITZTUM, Alexander.	Graf; Colonel; Commandant of the officers' POW Camp, oflag VB, Biberach.	1941-45. Officers' Camp, Biberach.	Shooting of a Yugoslav POW; Ill-treatment of prisoners of War.	
485.	FUCHS,	Captain, Adjutant and Block officer at oflag XIII B, Nuernberg and Hammelburg.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg & Hammelburg.	Ill-treatment of prisoners of War; murder.	
486.	GEKEL,	General; Commander of POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg and Hammelburg, 1944-45.	1944-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg & Hammelburg.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	
487.	GEOSER, Kurt	S.A. Untersturmfuehrer; Wachmannschaft Ptn., with the German occupying units, Slovenia.	27.12.44. Slovenska Bistrica, (Windisch Freistritz)	Murder of civilians.	Detained in the Straf- anstalt Prison, Graz Born 26.9.20 at Graz, Austria.
488.	GRAVENSTEIN, von	Infantry Division General; Commander of the Tiger Infantry Division 373 P. 3183.	1943-45. Croatian Province of Lika, Districts of Obrovac, Korenica, Donji Lapac.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
489.	GROSS,	N.C.O., belonging to the Abwehr at oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	1941-45. Yugoslav Officers' POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
490.	HANSEN, John	Guard in Boten Camp nr. Rognan, Province Saltdalen, Norway.	1942, Boten Camp, Near Rognan, Saltdalen.	Murder.	Came from Bergen.
491.	HAMMERSCHMIDT,	Colonel; officer commanding XI Jaeger Regiment.	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
492.	HOFFMANN,	Captain; Garrison Commander at Nerezisce in 1944; Commandant of the unit which disembarked on the island of Brac at Milna, 16.1.44.	16.1.44. Brac Island, Milna.	Pillage.	
493.	INCHOF von,	Lt-Colonel, officer commanding officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg from 1941-42.	1941-42. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, oflag XIII B, Nuernberg.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	
494.	KAEHL,	Captain, 392nd. Blue Division.	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
495.	KAISER,	Major, 392nd. Blue Div.	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder & other crimes.	About 40 yrs. of age.
496.	KAMPF, Joachim	Captain; sicherheitsdienst & Sicherheitspolizei at Fiume from 1.2-3.4.45.	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder & other crimes.	About 35 yrs. of age.

in the Straf
rison, Graz
20 at Graz,

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
497.	KEMP,	Gestapo Captain, Chief of Abwehr at the officers' POW Camp XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser and at Hammelburg from May 1941-April, 1945.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser, & Hammelburg.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	
498.	KLEMAN,	Deputy Chief of the Sicherheitsdienst & Police, Fiume.	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
499.	KUCHENBECKER, Walter	Oberleutnant, Commander of 2/Coy., Pioneers of the 396th. Btn., of the "Blue Division" at Slano, Dalmatia.	1944. Slano, Dalmatia.	Pillage.	Age 30.
500.	LARSSON,	Guard at Boten Camp, near Rognan, Province Saltdalen, Norway.	1942. Boten Camp, nr. Rognan, Saltdalen.	Murder.	Came from Adalstruck.
501.	MICHL or MICKL or MICKEL, Johann	General; officer commanding 392nd. Blue Division from Austria.	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Aged between 55-60.
502.	MUELLER,	Dr., S.S. Oberstabsfeldwebel at Fiume.	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
503.	REISINGER,	Colonel, officer commanding the "Blue Division."	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
504. SCHNEIDERMAN, Kurt	Hauptmann, 392nd. Blue Division.	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	About 50 yrs. of age.
505. SCHUMMEL or SCHUMPFEN, Heinrich	S.S. Hauptsturmführer, Deputy Chief of the Sicherheitsdienst police at Rijeka (Fiume).	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder and other crimes.	Aged about 35.
506. SEIDL, Hans	Major of the Shock Btn., 592nd. Infantry "Blue Division."	1944-45. Lika province, Yugoslavia.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
507. SINGER, Maks	Feldwebel, chief of the military station at Rukavac.	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
508. STEINER (SENGER?), Hans	Colonel; officer commanding POW camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser and Hammelburg in 1942-43.	1942-43. POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser & Hammelburg.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	
509. STRUBER, Hans	Captain, Blockoffizier at Oflag XIII B.	1941-45. Yugoslav officers' POW Camp, Oflag XIII B, Nuernberg-Langwasser.	Ill-treatment of POW; murder.	
510. TRAUB, Paul	S.S. Lt-Colonel; Chief of the Sicherheitsdienst & Polizei, Fiume.	1944-45. Fiume & Susak.	Mass murder and other crimes.	

7

PART II.

SEVENTEENTH LIST OF SUSPECTS.

(Germans)

SUSPECTS LISTED BY BELGIUM

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>1 Name</u>	<u>2 Rank, Unit, Post</u>	<u>3 Date & Place of Crime</u>	<u>4 War Crime</u>	<u>5 Miscellaneous Notes.</u>
1	HILDE	Hauptmann, Feldgendarmerie of S.S. "Adolf Hitler" Division	4.9.44 Méan	Massacres	
2	SCHMITZ	Obersturmführer, Feld- gendarmerie of S.S. "Adolf Hitler" Division	4.9.44 Mean	Massacres	
3	SCHÖNAUER	N.C.O. Feldgendarmerie of the S.S. "Adolf Hitler" Division	4.9.44 Méan	Massacres	
4	STEINER	Rottenführer, Feldgendarmerie of the S.S. "Adolf Hitler" Division	4.9.44 Mean	Massacres	

Additional Belgian Charges against Suspects already Listed.

FOCHEM Kurt	List No.10: 1
LAMPE, Joachim	List No.10 3
LINTZ, Wolfgang	List No.10 4
OCHSERSTEIN, Gerd or von OCHSENSTEIN, Gerd	List No.10 5
PETRASKAR, Heinz	List No.10: 6
RENNERT or REMBERT, Albert	List No.10: 7
SCHULZE, Karl	List No.10: 9
WINDERLICH, Ernst	List No.10:10

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY FRANCE

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1.	BARKER, Chief Adjutant of the Taffen S.S.	9.8.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	murder and massacre; pillage.	
2.	CARTIER, Commandant unit S.S. F.N. 12th. Armoured Artillery part., Feldpostnummer 57/800	15.8.44. Toulouviros, Orne.	murder; wanton destruction of property.	
3.	KAUER, Lieutenant belonging to unit passing through Givros, Loire and Anjou.	25-26 & 29.8.44 Givros, phone. 26 & 29.8.44. Loire phone. 31.8.44. Anjou, phone.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
4.	REINER von, Lt. Colonel in 1/302 schnelle Division Feldpostnummer 27/690	21 & 22.8.44. Chardard, Loire et Cher.	murder, massacre & other crimes.	Aged 37 yrs.
5.	BRUCKER, Captain belonging to unit passing through Givros, Loire and Anjou.	23-26 & 29.8.44. Givros, phone. 26.29.8.44. Loire, phone. 31.8.44. Anjou, phone.	Mass murder & other crimes.	
10.	CARRE or LAPE, Adjutant, Feldpostnummer 40/549 belonging to unit passing through Givros, Loire and Anjou.	23-26 & 29.8.44. Givros, phone. 26 & 29.8.44. Loire phone. 31.8.44. Anjou, phone.	do	

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
11.	DEBENZÉ, General commanding troops passing through Givors, Loire and Aupuis.	23.28 & 29.8.44. Givors, Rhone. 28 & 29.8.44. Loire, Rhone. 31.8.44. Aupuis, Rhone.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
12.	DIMITOV, Lt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder & massacre; pillage.	Native of Brandenburg.
13.	HUBB, Officer at the police command- antur no. 52, at Bordeaux.	25.10.41. Camp at Souves, Bordeaux, Gironde.	Execution of hostages.	
14.	FROSTLER, Sgt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	Comes from Austria.
15.	GROCKNER, Sgt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	Comes from Guatemalca.
16.	RUBEN, Captain Chief of S.S. Police at Soussout, Gironde.	25.10.41. Camp at Souves, Bordeaux, Gironde.	Execution of hostages.	
17.	HILKHOFF, Lieut-Colonel belonging to unit passing through Givors, Loire and Aupuis.	25-28 & 29.8.44. Givors, Rhone. 28 & 29.8.44. Loire, Rhone. 31.8.44. Aupuis, Rhone.	Mass murder and other crimes.	0

18. K

19. K

20. I

21. v

22. M

23. M

24. M

25. M

26. M

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
18. KRAUSE, Friedrich	Adjutant-chef belonging to 1/602 schnelle Abteilung, Feldpostnummer 27/690 A.	21 & 22.8.44, Chambord, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Aged 35.
19. KROHNE,	Adjutant, Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	Comes from Silesia.
20. LEIDRER,	Sgt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	
21. von MASSON, MASSOUT,	Captain belonging to 1/602 schnelle Abteilung, Feldpostnummer No. 27/690 A.	21 & 22.8.44. Chambord, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder and massacre & other crimes.	Aged 45. Wanted also as a War Criminal by France, List 10, Serial no. 256.
22. MORGENROT,	N.C.O., belonging to 1/602 schnelle Abteilung, Feldpostnummer 27/690 A.	21 & 22.8.44. Chambord, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	Aged 35.
23. MULHAUSSEN, George	Commandant of an Aviation Unit L. 34/341.	18.8.44. Rivesaltes, Tyrénées Orientales.	Pillage; wanton destruction of property.	About 50 yrs. of age; 1m 60 in height; stout build.
24. NORTLER,	Cpl., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	
25. REICHTERT,	Member of the Gestapo at Montelinar.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
26.	REINHARD,	Commandant belonging to unit passing through Givors, Loire and Ampuis.	23.28 & 29.8.44. Givors, Rhone. 28 & 29.8.44. Loire, Rhone. 31.8.44. Ampuis, Rhone.	Mass murder and other crimes.	
27.	RICHTER,	Sgt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	
28.	SCHNEIDER,	Staff-Sgt.	11.6.44. St-Julien du Verdon, Basses-Alpes.	Murder and massacre.	
29.	SCHTIFFLER,	Lt., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Vercoiran, Drome.	Murder and massacre; pillage.	
30.	SEEMAUER,	Captain commanding unit L.51/720 operating near Droue.	12 & 13.8.44. Droue, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	
31.	SEIDEL, Werner	Oberleutnant belonging to 1st. 602 schnelle Abteilung, Feldpostnummer 27/690.	21 & 22.8.44. Chambord, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder, massacre & other crimes.	Wanted also as a War Criminal by France, List No. 10, Serial no. 351. Born in Berlin, where mother resides; 35 yrs. old; 1m 75 tall; small blond moustache.

32. SHU

33. SOH

34. WLN

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
32. SEW,	Cpl., Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Verdun, France.		murder and massacre; pillage.
33. SOHN, Gunther	Oberscharfuhrer, Waffen S.S.	9.3.44. Verdun, France.		murder and massacre; pillage.
34. WINTER,	Major (Sturmkommandofuhrer); belonging to unit passing through Gisors, Loire and Angis.	23-28 & 29.8.44. Gisors, phone. 28 & 29.8.44. Loire, phone. 31.8.44. Angis, phone.		Mass murder and other crimes.

also as a
 final by
 List No. 10,
 p. 351.
 Berlin. where
 resides;
 14; 1m 75
 all blond
 he.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE NETHERLANDS

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
35.	BECKMANN,	Dr., Medical officer to the Luftwaffe, Volkel, Physician-in-charge of the "Krankenkassen", Ulen.	August, 1944. Uden.	Ill-treatment; internment; false arrest.	Resident at Lingen, Westphalia, Germany.
36.	RAFFLENGHIL, Eugen Emil	Oberscharfuehre with the Sicherheitspolizei at Hertogenbosch.	August, 1944. 's Hertogenbosch, Gemert, Noord-Brabant.	Murder.	Born at Hagen, Westphalia on 8.9.12; residing at Silters in Oberhessen, Kirchgasse 3; now detained in Rotterdam prison.
37.	RAUCH,	Kommissar der dienststelle at Zwolle.	About middle Octo. 1944. Woest Hoeve.	Murder.	
38.	SLICHTING,.	Lieutenant.	18.4.45. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genleren.	Murder.	It is possible that he has been shot by the Wehrmacht for this crime.
39.	WINK,	Lieutenant, Feldpostnummer L.60191 E, was stationed at Babylonienbroek.	18.4.45. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genleren.	Murder.	

39 A.

40.

41.

42.

SUSPECTS LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
39 A.	KRAELL,	Attorney-General, German Supreme Military Tribunal. Generalleutnant; Chief Prosecutor Reichskriegsgericht.	14.4.43-8.10.44. Wehrmacht Untersuchungsgefängnis, Lehrterstrasse 3, Berlin (14.4.43- 25.5.44) Fort Zinna, Torgau an der Elbe. (25.5.44-8.10.44)	Ill-treatment of P.O.W.	Wanted also as a Suspect by France, see List 14, Serial 102. Age abt. 55-60; white, thin hair; lined face; pale complexion; blue or grey eyes; wore rimless spectacles; height about 5'8"; medium build; good figure; a man of culture; spoke perfect German.
40.	LUGAR (LUGER),	Leutnant, on the staff of Stalag VIII B, Landsdorf.	18.7.43. Stalag VIII B, Landsdorf, Upper Silesia.	Ill-treatment of Prisoners of War.	Aged about 55; height about 5'10"; well built; athletic; weight about 12 stone; dark, brown, greying hair; fresh complexion; English in appearance; spoke Hoch Deutsch; wore badge awarded to original Nazi Party members.
41.	SEEGER,	General; Commander of the 205th. Div., stationed at Strasbourg.	In or abt. Autumn, 1944. Vosges Area.	Murder.	
42.	WAGNER, Robert alias "Backfisch."	Gauleiter of Alsace. Reichsstatthalter.	In or about Autumn, 1944. Vosges Area.	Murder.	Wanted also as a war Criminal by France (List 1:96) & Poland (List 6:908)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
43.	UNKNOWN,	German officer commanding the Banska Bystrica, Czechoslovakia.	20.11.44. Kremnicka, Czechoslovakia.	Murder and ill-treatment of prisoners of war.	
44.	UNKNOWN,	Officer commanding district including Muelheim, Germany in 1942 and 1943.	1942-43. At or near Efringen, nr. Muelheim. Germany.	Murder and other crimes.	

PART III

SIXTEENTH LIST OF WITNESSES.

(Germans)

WITNESSES LISTED BY FRANCE

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
1. LEIGMANN,	Paymaster belonging to 1/602 Schnelle Abteilung, Feldpostnummer 27/690 A.	21 & 22.8.44. Chambord, Loire-et-Cher.	Murder, massacre and other crimes.	Aged 40.
2. BRAUNN, Adolphe	Commandant, Chief of Kommandantur of Etampes.	17/18.8.44. Rougemont Quarry, Etampes (S-et-O)	Murder and other crimes.	Commercial agent at Hoch-Spire (palatinat) nr. Kaiserlautern.
3. von ESELECK,	N.C.O. Kdo. 1502, Stalag XIII B, Buingen.	26.4.41. Kdo. 1502, Buingen, Saar.	Murder.	Could identify the officer in charge of the Kommando.

Additional French witness.

BAER, Karl List. No. 27, Serial No. 11.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

WITNESSES LISTED BY THE NETHERLANDS

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
4. BAUM,	Obergefreiter in MOTZER'S Unit.	On or about 28.12.44. Maasbracht.	Murder.	
5. BELE,	Ortskommandant (at WOUDRICHEL at the time of crimes)	18.4.45. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genleren.	Murder.	
6. ERKERT,	Obergefreiter (L.60191)	18.4.45. (a) Babylonienbroek. (b) Genleren.	Murder.	
7. MULLHOPFER, Reimund	N.C.O. with the Sicherheitsdienst at Goes.	20.9.44. Wemeldinge.	Pillars.	An Austrian born at Klein Muenchen on 17.7.92; Barber at Wemeldinge since before 1940.
8. GONTHAL von,	Lieutenant.	19.4.45. Hoore-Maasdijk, Ardel.	Murder.	
9. HINRICHSSEN, Jürgen	Customs Secretary of the Grenzpolizei.	End of Sept. or beginning of Oct. 1944. Callentsoot.	Murder.	Detained in Rotterdam Prison. Born 23.3.04 at Jupek (Schleswig-Holstein); lived at Plensburg (Slukefter)
10. KINAST,	Hauptmann,	19.4.45. Hoore-Maasdijk, Ardel.	Murder.	
11. TRZCLOWSKI, Stephan	Member of office staff at Echt.	On or about 28.12.44. Maasbracht.	Murder.	

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
12.	ROSENGRANZ-MEIJJA,	sanitaeter (M.63834)	18.4.45. Murder. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genderen.		Probably present at the shooting.
13.	SPANGENBERG or STANGENBERG,	oberleutnant, feldpostnummer L.60191E (at Moudrichen when crimes were committed)	18.4.45. Murder. (a) Babylonienbroek, (b) Genderen.		wanted also as a war criminal by the Netherlands, see List No. 27, Serial 690.

WITNESSES LISTED BY THE UNITED KINGDOM

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
14.	HERTEL,	Oberschutze, Landesschuetz Btm; guard at Stalag VIII B, Lansdorf, 1941.	On or about 29.12.41. Stalag VIII B, Lansdorf, Upper Silesia.	murder.	

at the

War Criminal
s, see
trial 690.

U N W C C

PERIODICAL LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS,
SUSPECTS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES
AND RELATED MATERIAL.

PAG - 3

UNWCC

PERIODICAL LISTS OF WAR CRIMINALS,
SUSPECTS AND MATERIAL WITNESSES
AND RELATED MATERIAL.

PAG - 3

UNITED NATIONS ARCHIVES		CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE	REEL NO. 27
PRODUCTION DATA		INDEXING DATA	CODE NO.
STARTED 26 June 1986	PERIOD 1944 - 1946	United Nations War Crimes Commission Periodical lists of War Criminals, Suspects and Material Witnesses and Related Material PAG-3/16-17	
FINISHED 27 June 1986			
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES 1975		List Nos. 1 - 30	
		----- END OF REEL No. 27 -----	
APPROVED: <i>K. J. S. J.</i>			

CERTIFICATION

I certify that the micrographs appearing in this reel of film are true copies of the original records described above.

Date: 27 June 1986

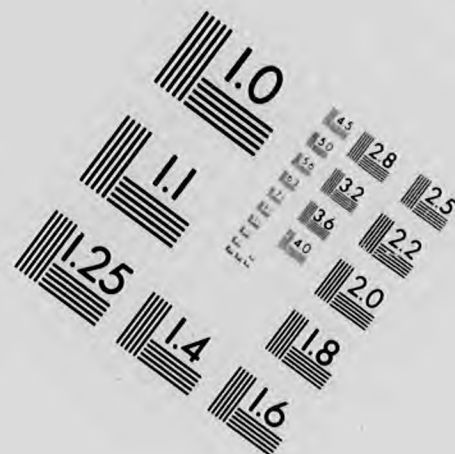
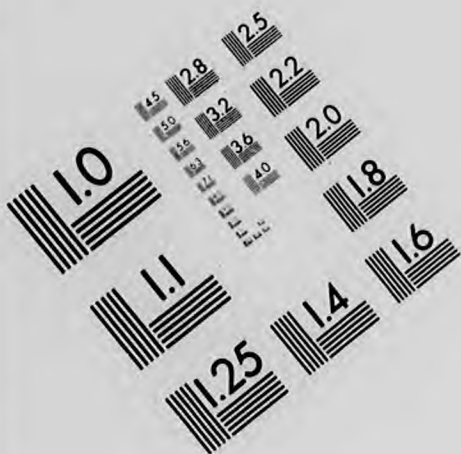
Signature of
Camera Operator:

Larry J. Lingle

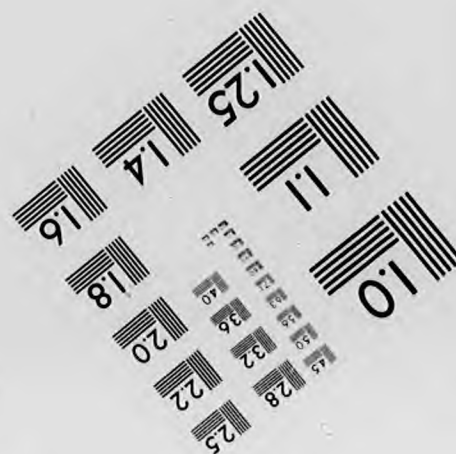
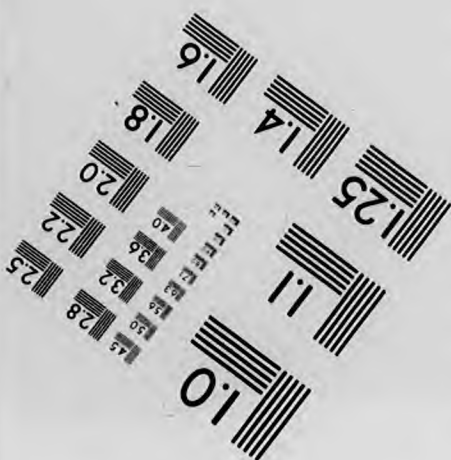
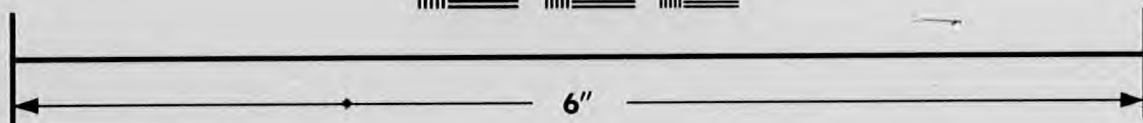
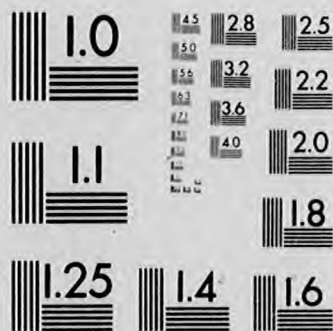
REDUCTION

25X

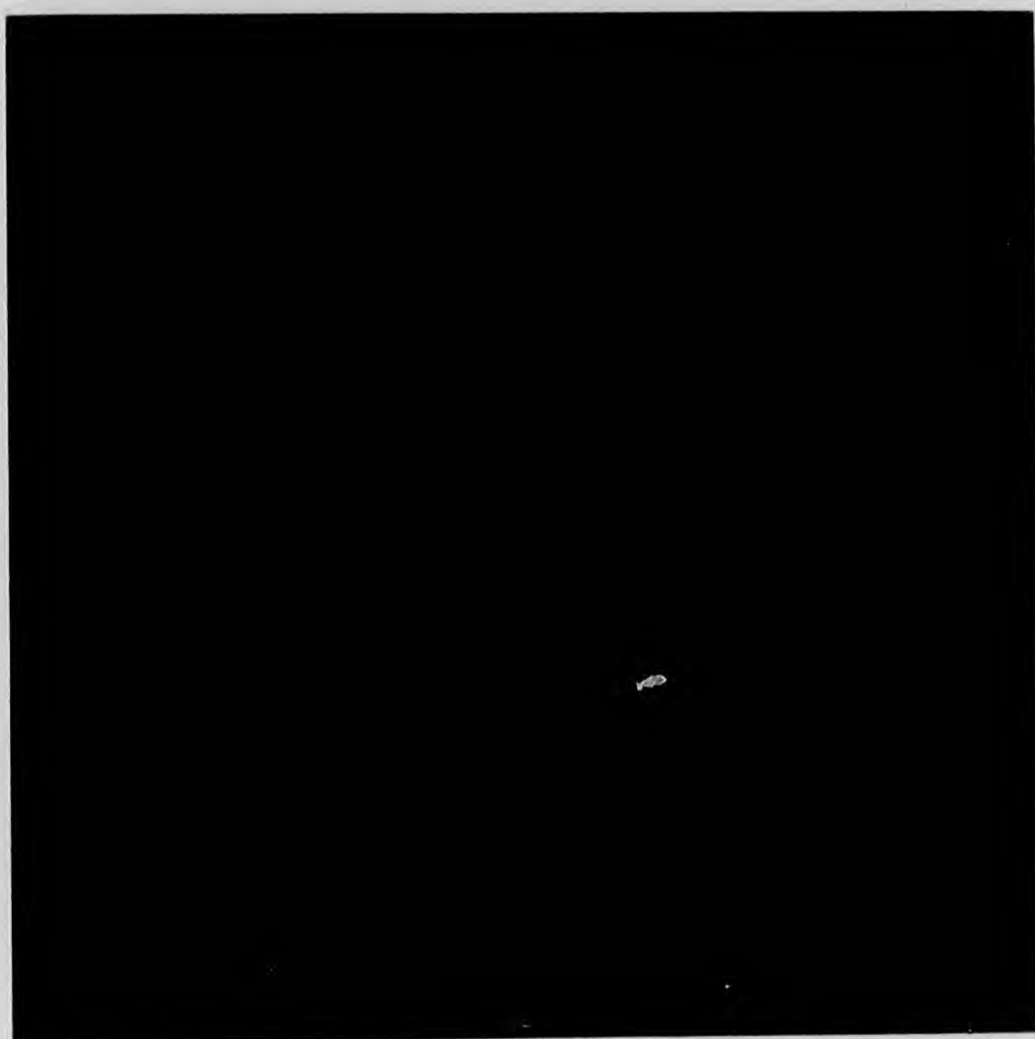




**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BASKET ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580
(716) 265-1600



UNWCC

PAG - 3

REEL

no.

27

**UNITED NATIONS
ARCHIVES**

**security
microfilm**

PROGRAMME

1986



united nations archives-microfilm

5 oct. 1978